CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ENGLISH COLLECTION

THE GIFT OF

JAMES MORGAN HART

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH

Cornell University Library
PB 1291.L26
Lane's English-Irish dictionary.
3 1924 026 508 162
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924026508162

LANE'S

ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY

(focloir béarla-gaeðilge),

Compiled from the most Authentic Sources.

BY

T. O'NEILL LANE,

Author of "HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS IN IRELAND, &c., &c.

DUBLIN:

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,

MIDDLE ABBEY STREET.

LONDON:

DAVID NUTT, 57 LONG ACRE.

1904.

A.180474

PRINTED BY
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,
DUBLIN.

I DEDICATE THIS BOOK
TO THE
BISHOPS AND PRIESTS OF IRELAND,
TO WHOSE
ENCOURAGEMENT AND SUPPORT
ITS APPEARANCE IS
MAINLY DUE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present effort to furnish the Irish Race with an adequate English-Irish Dictionary is the result of many years of thought and labour. My knowledge of Irish was acquired in childhood, concurrently with English, and I had my attention directed at an early age to the beauties of the Gaelic Tongue, owing to the privilege of intimate acquaintance with men who had inherited the Bardic tradition and felt its influence. They were living depositaries of Ossianic and other ancient legends in prose and verse. These legends had a wonderful charm for me, and I had scarcely emerged from boyhood ere I began the collection of my first Irish vocabulary, in which the words were accompanied by their English equivalents. No sooner had I become acquainted with the incomplete and necessarily tentative endeavours of my predecessors than I was inspired with the idea of once more endeavouring to supply my countrymen, under more favourable circumstances, with an English-Irish Dictionary better calculated to meet the needs of students. I consequently increased my efforts to enrich my vocabulary, devoting special attention to the study of the grammar of the language which is essential to any genuine lexicographic enterprise. For this purpose I examined the existing authorities on the subject in the British Museum and in various other quarters, and afterwards spent five years wandering throughout Ireland in search of material. In the course of that tour I was struck by the curious

circumstance that people who had known Irish from infancy, and who used it daily as a means of expressing their thoughts and feelings, were never guilty of a grammatical error, although acquainted with no rule of grammar and in many instances unable to read or write. Words which I had met with only in literature and had never heard used in Limerick or Kerry, and which I consequently supposed to be obsolete, I found very much alive in other parts of the country. For this reason I have been chary of omitting words as obsolete or unnecessary. In cases of doubt or difficulty I have enclosed such words in square brackets. Whatever the taste and erudition of the lexicographer, the responsibility of discarding this or that word as obsolete is among the most delicate problems with which he has to deal. I have preferred to incur the censure of the purists by what may be thought to be a tendency to too large a tolerance, than by ruthless exclusion to risk the mutilation of the language.

After long years of patient labour and research the fortunate and powerful movement inaugurated by the Gaelic League for the revival of the Irish language seemed to me to offer a favourable opportunity for carrying my scheme into effect. I, therefore, set myself seriously to the task of preparing my material for the Press, while at the same time keeping pace with the latest researches in the study of Celtic. The result is now placed before the public with a consciousness of its necessary and unavoidable shortcomings, but in the hope that it will be found an important advance on previous efforts of the kind, and will afford valuable assistance, not only to those who are preparing for examinations, but also to those

who have undertaken the heroic task of employing our rich and expressive but hitherto too much neglected tongue as a medium for giving literary utterance to the ideas of Irishmen at home and abroad.

The Irish language, as bequeathed to us by masters of verse and prose, is a highly perfected instrument, capable of giving effective expression to the whole gamut of human feeling—being particularly suited for the realisation of the Puck-like elusiveness of the poetic imagination. But the growth of our language having been checked centuries ago, it is deficient in the terminology of science, pure and applied, in the new terms and conceptions in the world of literature, art and industry, as well as in the precise expressions evolved in other idioms owing to the constantly increasing importance assumed by sociological and political problems. The Irish language is, however, so vigorous and flexible that its imperfect development in this direction must not be regarded as an inherent deficiency, but merely as the accidental result of its interrupted evolution. The example of the extraordinary progress made, for instance, within a century by other long-neglected languages, such as modern Greek and Czech or Bohemian, is well calculated to encourage us in our confident aspiration of seeing Irish one day assume the position it deserves. The aim of the movement now being promoted in Ireland is to give a wider range to our living tongue and to encourage the production of a new literature. For this purpose one of the first steps is to place in the hands of serious students a Key capable of giving them immediate access to the fitting expressions in which to clothe their thoughts—which, in a word, shall be

for them the open sesame to its peculiar characteristics and beauties.

There can be no doubt that the scholarly recreation of writing Latin verses is an excellent means of imbuing the writer with the spirit of the medium employed. The efficacy of this method in the case of a dead language can hardly be exaggerated. The employment of Irish in prose and verse by students will, in my opinion, be followed by equally satisfactory results, while having the additional advantage over Latin of affording them a living standard and a check upon their inevitable departures from the spirit of the delicate medium they are using.

When the language begins to be widely used as a means of intercommunication between the "sea-divided Gael" it will rapidly develop the technical vocabulary necessary to meet all modern requirements.

To the rising generation in Ireland this English-Irish Dictionary will, it is considered, be very useful. The vast majority of them as yet know little Irish. While they have a fair command of English and never hesitate as to the right word to use, they are not familiar with equivalent Irish terms or with the proper method of employing them. This Dictionary supplies them with the right word and, where necessary, with examples of its use, as well as grammatical information not to be found in the older works on the subject.

In conclusion, I beg to return to the subscribers, one and all, my sincere thanks, not only for their subscriptions but for the expressions of sympathy and encouragement with which they were accompanied. I am also deeply indebted to those Irish scholars who

assisted me by suggestions and by the reading of portion of the proofs. Among them may be specially mentioned Professor J. P. Craig, St. Eunan's College, Letterkenny ; the Rev. W. Conway, P.P., Glennamaddy ; the Rev. M. Farragher, P.P., Aran Islands ; Mr. John O'Shea (Cairbe), Ardigole, Bantry ; and Mr. John Cavanagh, Tralee. The man, however, to whom I owe the deepest debt of gratitude is Tadhg O Donnchadha (Tóirna) Editor of Irisleabhar na Gaeidhilge, who read through all the proofs from the first to the last. I here desire to express to him my heartfelt thanks and my high appreciation of the labour of love he has bestowed on this Dictionary.

T. O'Neill Lane.

Paris, April, 1904.

Note—I shall feel extremely obliged to such persons as may notice errors or omissions if they will write to me on the subject to Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.

COMPETITION AND PRIZES

For Additions and Corrections.

In order to stimulate the communication to me of any omissions and errors that may be observed in this Dictionary (as suggested in a footnote to the Introduction), I have decided to offer a series of prizes, ranging from £25 to 2s. 6d., for the most valuable series of corrections furnished to me by purchasers of the work. The First Prize of £25 will be awarded to the competitor who furnishes the best list of omissions and corrections, written in alphabetical order, showing the gender of nouns, and, where necessary, the genitive and plural forms. The Second and Third Prizes, of £10 and £5 respectively, will be accorded to those competitors next in order of merit, A further sum of £10, divided into minor prizes ranging from 10s. to 2s. 6d., will be awarded to competitors who may send but a small number of suggestions, or even only one, if it should, in my opinion, be valuable. The attribution of the prizes will rest in my hands and from the decisions arrived at there will be no appeal. All communications should be written on one side of the paper, and be accompanied by the Coupon or Voucher at the end of this announcement. Suggestions from persons who do not possess the Dictionary will be gratefully accepted; but only those accompanied by the coupon referred to can be considered as taking part in the competition.

If the competition should prove successful, and the sale of the Dictionary warrant the expenditure, an Appendix will be published giving the results of the competitors' suggestions, and the names of the prize-winners. The latter will receive a free copy of this Appendix, and it will be furnished to all subscribers to, and purchasers of, the Dictionary at a nominal price. A list of the prize-winners will also be published in the An Claídeam Soluis.

The object of this competition being to arouse a livelier interest in the native language throughout all Ireland, and particularly in those districts where it has never ceased to be spoken, I would urge upon all those who are inspired with a disinterested love of the mother tongue of the Irish race, whether they be purchasers or merely readers of the Dictionary, not to fail to communicate to me even a single omission or correction that has come to their knowledge. A work of this kind may, in a certain sense, be fairly regarded as a National enterprise, and for that reason I feel justified in inviting my countrymen to assist in perfecting my English-Irish Dictionary.

T. O'NEILL LANE.

LANE'S ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

PRIZE COMPETITION COUPON.

This Coupon should accompany the suggestions of each competitor, which should bear his name and address at the top of the first page. The suggestions and the Coupon should reach the following address not later than the 31st of December, 1904:—

T. O'NEILL LANE,
Tournafulla,
Co. Limerick.

AUTHORITIES QUOTED.

A. C. L.—Archiv für Celtische Lexicographie. K. Meyer, Whitley Stokes, etc.

Aisl. M.—Aislinge Meic Conglinne: The Vision of M. Ed. Kuno Meyer.

B. M.—Brian Merriman: Mediæ Noctis Consilium: Cúirt an Ṁeaḋon Oiḋċe, le Ḃriain Mac Ʒialla Meiḋre. Ed. P. O'Brien.

Coneys.—An Irish-English Dictionary, by Thos. De Vere Coneys. 1849.

Donl.—Donlevy's Irish Catechism. Paris, 1732.

Foley.—Foley's English-Irish Dictionary. 1855.

F. M.—The Four Masters: Annals of Ireland by the F. M. to 1616, with Tr. and Notes by John O'Donovan. 7 vols. 1851.

J. F.—Compánaċ an Ċríosḋaiḋe; nó tiomsuġaḋ d'urnaiġiḃ cráiḃṫeaċa oireaṁnaċ ċum ʒaċ dualʒais do ḃaineas le Creideaṁ do ċóiṁlíonaḋ. Le Ionatan Furlong. 1842.

Keat.—Keating's History of Ireland (various editions); Three Shafts of Death, with Glossary by R. Atkinson, 1890; Poems, Ed. J. C. MacErlean, 1900.

Laws.—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland, 5 vols., with Glossary by R. Atkinson.

L. L.—Book of Leinster (fac-simile).

McHale.—Translations of the Old Testament, Homer, and Moore's Melodies into Irish, by Archbp. McHale.

Meyer.—Contributions to Celtic Lexicography in *A. C. L.* See also *Aisl. M.*

O'Beg.—The English-Irish Dictionary, le Conċoḃar O Ḃeaʒlaoiċ, mar aon le congnaṁ Aoḋ Ḃuiḋe Mac Cuirtin aʒus fós. Paris, 1732.

O'B.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary, 2nd Ed. 1832.

O'Gal.—Seventeen Irish Sermons, by Dr. O'Gallagher. Ed. U. J. Bourke.

O'R.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary, with O'Donovan's Supplement.

Oss.—The Ossianic Society's Publications.

Pass. and Hom.—Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac, with Glossary and Introduction on Irish Lexicography, by R. Atkinson. 1885-7.

R. C.—Revue Celtique. 1870-1904. 24 vols.

T.b.b.—The Three Shafts of Death, by Keating, with Glossary by R. Atkinson.

T. C.—An English-Irish Dictionary, by T. Connellan.

Wb.—Wörterbuch, by Windisch; in Irische Texte, by Stokes and Windisch. 1880, etc.

Z. C. P.—Zeitschrift für Celtische Philologie. 1897-1904.

AN

ENGLISH-IRISH DICTIONARY.

(focloir béarla-gaeoilge.)

A, There is no word in Irish for the indefinite article. It is always understood: is ceapc í, it is *a* hen.

Aback, *ad.*, a gcúl, fá ċúl, ar gcúl, ċum cúil.

Abaft, *ad.*, a rgaifirr, a gcúl, ar a dtaob ċiar, ċum deiridh.

Abandon, *v.a.*, (1) tréigim:

Tréigfidh do ċaraḋ agus do ṁaoin faoigail tú
Tréigfidh do ḃean agus do ċlann féin ṫú.

(2) aŕáitigim, to abandon or evacuate; (3) fágḃaim, fúigim; d'fúig sé a ṫír, he forsook his country:

An tí ċeileas a ċeana, ní treoróċar é; gideaḋ an tí aṁóċar agus fúigfeas iad gheamóċaiḋ sé trócaire.—*Proverbs*, 28–13; see *Keat.*, T.b.b. 250–8; uime sin fúigfidh an fear a atair agus a ṁáṫair agus ceangóladh dá ṁnaoi.—*Gen.* 2–24.

Abandoning, tréigean; ní ḃéar ag na fearaiḃ na mná do ṫréigean.

Abandonment, tréigeanaċt; *f.*, fuaṫugaḋ, taḃairt suas.

Abase, *v.a.*, uisíslig, íslig.

Abased, *p.a.*, uisíslige; uisíseal, *comp.*, -sle.

Abasement, uisísle(aċt); *f.*, cur síos.

Do glacaḋ an spong so mar fogain ... uisíseaċt ann áit uaṫasánaċta.—*O'G.*

Abash, náireagim, *infin.*, náireagaḋ; cuirim náire.

Abashed, náiregṫe.

Abashment, náiregeaċt.

Abasing, *s.*, úir-íslugaḋ, *gen.*, -gṫe.

Abate, lúgduigim, lagduigim; turnaim: is le haiṫreige fós do ḋéanaṁ do ṫurnaḋ fearg Dé, it is, again, by doing penance that the anger of God is lessened or abated; iarṫurnaṁ na díleann.—*Keat.*; ní ṁaiṫfidh sé óraiḋ do, he will not abate an inch.

Abated, lagduigṫe, lugduigṫe.

Abatement, lagṫáirte; lagraine; larganaiḋe (*Aran*); do ṫug sé lagṫáirte ṁór ḋam, he gave me a large abatement.

Abate-strongly, troim-íslugaḋ; nearṫ nó neiṁ-fíoċ Dé do ṫurnaṁ ná do ṫroim-íslugaḋ, to lessen the strength or anger of God or strongly abate them.—*Keat.*

Abating, lagduigaḋ, turnaḋ, turnaṁ—d'a ċur i gcéill naċ fuil ar biṫ gléas do ṫurnaṁ an díomura is mó ionad smuaineaḋ ar a gcríċ ndéideanaig.—*Keat.*; traoṫaḋ, traoṫaċ.

Abbacy, abḋuine.

Abbatial, Abbatical, abduineaċ.
Abbess, banab, *f.*; bean cóṁarba, *f.*
Abbey, mainistir (na ḟéile), Abbey (feale); -stre, -strí, *f.*; also *gen.* -reaċ, *pl.* -reaċa.
Abbot, abb, *gen.* abba; *pl.* abaḋa (Heb. abba, "pater"), luaṁ, *gen.* luaiṁ.
Abbot (chief), *s.*, sár-abb, *m.*
Abbotship, abḋuineaċt, luaṁnaċt.
Abbreviate, aiṫġiorraim, ciorrḃaim, ciorrḃuiġim.
Abbreviation, aiṫ-ġiorraċt, ġearruġaḋ, ciorrḃaḋ, nodaireaċt.
Abbreviations, use of, nodaireaċt.
Abbreviator, aiṫ-ġiorradóir, aiṫġearraṫóir, nodaire, ciorrḃaṫóir, *m.*
A B C, aibġitir, aibidil, aiblitir.
Abdicate, aṫnaicim, tuġaim ruar, cuirim ruar de.
Abdication, aṫnacaḋ, aṫnacaḋ ríoġ-ċoróin, ṫaḃairt ruar.
Abdomen, íoċtar an ḃuilġ; tárr, *gen.* tárra; peircioll, *m. gen.* -cill.
Abdominal, tárraċ, peirciollaċ.
Abduce, *v.t.*, do ṫarraing ar.
Abduction, ruadaċ; ruadaċ mná, the abduction of a woman.
Abductor, ruadaiġṫóir.
Abed, i leabaiḋ, ar leabaiḋ.
Aberration (1), departing from the usual path, reaċránaċt; (2) mental, díċéilleaċt, *f. gen.* -ta; (rearóid & ríoċain céile, mearaḃail, neaṁ-ṁeaḃair *Aran*).
Abet, ġríoraim, treiriġim, rpruiġim, raiġidim.
Abetment, ġríoruiġeaċt, *f.*; treiriġeaċt, *f.*; ġríoruġaḋ.
Abettor, broṙduiġṫeóir, *m.*; treiriġṫeóir, *m.*; páirtiḋe, *m.*; miṙniġṫeóir, *m.*; cuidiġṫeóir, *m.*; caḃraċ, *m.*; ġríoradóir, *m.*
Abeyance, rearṫaḋ; na ṙearaṁ; má ṙearuiġeann aon rud, rearuiġeaḋ an obair.
Abhor, ruaṫaim, ġráinim, is olc liom, rġreataiḋim, déiṙtinim, míoḋúiliġim, c r o n t u i ġ i m, aduaṫuiġim.
Abhorrence, ruaṫ, ġráin, déiṙtin, dolar = d o i ṫ ċ e a l l a r, ġráineaṁlaċt, dearġ-ġráin, duḃ-ġráin, rcreaṁ, rġreataċt, *f.*
Abhorrent, déiṙtineaċ, ġráineaṁail, ruaṫṁar, ġrándа, rcreitiḋ, ruaṫaċ.
Abhorrer, ruaṫadóir, *m.*
Abhorring, *s.*, ruaṫaḋ, ruaṫuġaḋ.
Abide, coṁnuiḋim, rludraiġim, ruiriġim, lonuiġim, rannaim, áitriġím.
Abiding, 'na coṁnuiḋe, ruireaċ, lonuġaḋ. (Is baoṙraḋ ġan broṙtuġaḋ don ionad in a lonuiġeann ġáirdeaċar ġan roirċeann.—*S.L.C.*
Abiding, *a.*, coṁnuideaċ, ġnáṫaċ, ríor-láiṫreaċ roraṙta = fixed.
Abigail, banċoiṁdeaċ, *f.* -diġe, -deaċa; bean coirmteaċ; banóġlaċ; acmaing.—*B.L.* II., 284, 30.
Ability, cumar, *m.* (ġan cumar aiġe críoċ do ċur air); cuṁaċt, *f.*, acruinn, *f.*, *gen.* -nne, *pl.* -nneaċa (do ġaċ neaċ do réir a acruinne, to each according to his ability.—*Matt.* xxv. 15); ṙéirim, *f.* ('r mé am ċodla ġo trom ġan ṁeaḃair ġan ṙéirim.—*B.M.*); ṙéirim or éirin = ability of mind or

intellect; ʒuſtal, *m.* (iſ duine ʒan ġuſtal ʒan éiſeaċt); ábultaċt, *f.* -ta; foiṛtilleaċt, *f.* -ta.

Abject, ſuaṛaċ, cioṫṛamaċ, éiʒliḋe.

Abjectness, ſuaṛaċt, éiʒliḋeaċt.

Abjectly, *ad.*, ʒo ſuaṛaċ, ʒo éiʒliḋeaċ, ʒo taṛcuiſneaċ.

Abjuration, cúilṁionnuġaḋ, móiḋ-ḋiúltaḋ, ſéanaḋ.

Abjure, cúil-ṁionnuiġim, móiḋ-ḋiúltaim.

Ablation, dioġḃálaċt, *f.*

Ablative, dioġḃálaċ. *Ablative case*, foṛcaṛaċ.

Ablaze, aṛ laſaḋ, aṛ báṛṛ-laſṛaċ, 'na ṫóiġteán.

Able (strong), cumaſaċ; ní ḃfuilimſi aṛ ḃuṛ n-iomċaṛ liom féin am aonaṛ; ábulta, cuṁaċtaċ, cuṁaċtaṁail, foiṛtill, acfuinneaċ, tualanʒ (iſ tualanʒ miſe, I am able), tuailim, áṛaċdaċ, do ḟáſadaṛ ſin na ndaoiniḃ áṛṛṫaċda.—*Gen.* vi. 4; ſab, ꝑṛoſda, ſéadṁaċ, aiċil, ſéadṁaṛ, ſeaṫaṛ (this is also a name for God), ſeiṛic, lonn, ſeaḋ, líoʒḋa, iomċóṁnaṛt.

Able (having power or skill to do), an ann; ſéadaim, iſ ſéidiṛ liom; tiʒ: an dtiʒ leat no ḃfuiliṛ an ann é ſin a ḋéanaṁ? are you able to do that? tuailim; iſ tualanʒ miſe, I am able.

Able (to walk), aiſtiṛeaċ.

Able-bodied, ſcaſánta; an able-bodied man, ſtṛaꝑaiṛe, ꝑṛeabaiṛe; ſeaṛ ſʒolbántaċ, oſcaṛaḋ nó liċṫe (*Aran*); an able-looking but useless man, ſtṛeaꝑ; dṛabaiṛe; ʒiúſta.

Abluent, *a.*, ſalcaċ, niġteaċ, ʒlantaċ.

Ablution, ſlocaḋ, niġe, ʒlanaḋ.

Ably, ʒo comaſaċ.

Abnegate, andiúltaim, ſéanaim.

Abnegation, mianḋiúltaḋ, ſéanaḋ.

Abnormal, neiṁṛiaġalta, neaṁġnáṫaṁail, neaṁ-ċoitċionn.

Aboard, aiṛ bóṛd luinʒe.

Abode, áitṛeaḃ, teaġlaċ, áṛaſ, ſoſta, ſuiḋeaċán, áit coṁnuiġṫe, aḋḃa, aċaiḋ.

Aboiling, aṛ ſiuċaiḋ.

Abolish, do ċuṛ aṛ ʒcúl, ṛainſcṛioſaim, ṛandonuiġim, ṛainṁillim, ucfaim; a ucfaṛ ollṛaiḋ, that will abolish pride or haughtiness.

Abolishable, ionſcṛioſta.

Abolition, ṛainſcṛioſaḋ, cuṛ aṛ ʒcúl, aṛ ceal, ṛandonuġaḋ, ṛainṁilleaḋ, ucfaḋ.

Abolitionist, ṛainſcṛioſtóiṛ, *m.*

Abominable, aḋḟuaṫṁaṛaċ, ſiaṁ ʒṛáineaṁail, ſuaṫaṁail, ʒṛánda, déiſtineaċ, ſcṛeataċ.

Abominableness, aṫḟuaṁaṛaċt, *f.*; ʒṛáineaṁlaċt, *f.*

Abominably, ʒo ſuaṫṁaiṛeaċ, ʒo ʒṛáineaṁail.

Abominate, móṛġṛáinim, duḃġṛáiniġim, deaṛʒ-ġṛáiniġim.

Abomination, ʒṛáineaṁlaċt, *f.*; aḋḟuaṫṁaiṛeaċt, *f.*; móṛ ġṛáin, ʒṛáinṁaiṛeaċt.

Aboriginal, ſeanḟóiṛneaċ.

Aborigines, ſeanḟóiṛne, *pl.* ſeanḟuiṛinne, an ċéad tṛeaḃ.

Abortion, anabaiḋ, aimbṛeiṫ; neiṁ-iomċaṛ.

Abortive, anabaiḋeaċ, neiṁ-éiſeaċtaċ, neiṁ-ḃṛiġeaċ.

Abortiveness, anabaiḋeaċt, *f.*

Abound, ſóiṛlíon, ſlúiṛſeaċ.

Abounded, ſóiṛlíonta.

About, *adv.*, maȝcuaiṛt, náċ móṛ aiṛ, ȝaċ taoḃ.
About, *prep.*, a ḋtimċeall, i ḋtaoiḃ, im, um, ꝼoiṫ, imċill, uime.
Above, *prep.*, óṛ, óṛ cionn, taṛ.
Above, *adv.*, i n-áiṛḋe, i n-uaċḋaṛ, ṫuaṛ; motion upwards, ṛuaṛ; motion from above, anuaṛ; in the same way ṫíoṛ is below; ṛíoṛ, motion downwards; aníoṛ, motion from below.
Above all, taṛ ȝaċ níḋ, mó-ṛacáċ, óṛ cáċ, ȝo móṛ-ṁóṛ.
Above-board, óṛ árḋ, ȝo neaṁṛpleáḋaċ, óṛ cóṁaiṛ an tṛaoġail.
Above her, uaiṛti; above him, uaṛa; above me, uaṛam; above thee, uaṛat; above them, uaṛta; above us, uaiṛainn; above you, uaṛaiḃ.
Abrade, cumlaim.
Abrasion, cumlaċt, *f.*
Abreast, ȝuailin le ȝuailin (maṛ a ṛiuḃlaiġeann na píléiṛí), taoḃ le taoḃ, le h-aiṛ a ċéile, coiṛ aṛ ċoiṛ, taoḃ aṛ taoḃ.
Abridge, aiṫġioṛṛaim, aṫċoimiṛim, ȝioṛṛuiġim, cioṛṛḃuiġim.
Abridged, aiṫ-ġeaṛṛṫa, aṫ-ċumaiṛ, cioṛṛḃuiġṫe.
Abridger, aiṫ-ġioṛṛaḋóiṛ, aiṫġeaṛṛtóiṛ.
Abridging, ȝioṛṛuġaḋ, *p.p.* ȝioṛṛuiġṫe.
Abridgment, aiṫġioṛṛaċt, aṫġaiṛe, aṫċoimiṛeaċt, aċmaiṛeaċt, ȝaitín, ȝeiṛṛe, *f.*; aṫċumaiṛeaċt, cioṛṛḃuġaḋ.
Abroad, amuiġ, leaṛmuiġ, laṛmuiġ.
Abrogate, tṛaṛcaiṛim, ṛanḋonuiġim, ṛainmillim, ȝlaoḋ ṫaṛ n-aiṛ; ḋo ċuṛ aṛ neiṁníḋ.
Abrogated, tṛaṛcaṛṫa, tṛaṛcaiṛte.
Abrogation, tṛaṛcaiṛt, -te, *f.*; neiṁ-ḋéanaṁ, ȝlaoḋaċ ṫaṛ n-aiṛ.
Abrupt, oḃann, luaiṫ-ġléaṛaċ, ȝṛoḋ; ḋiṛiṛȝ: iṛ ḋiṛiṛȝ an ḋuine é ṛin, ṛeaċain ṫú ꝼéin, that man has a bad temper; look out (*Aran*).
Abruptly, ȝo hoḃann, ȝo ȝṛoḋ, ȝo pṛaṛ.
Abruptness, oibneaċt, oibne, oḃainne, oḃainneaċt.
Abscess, eaṛca, ṛiat, nioṛcoiḋ (boil), oṫaṛ.
Abscond, teiṫim: ḋo ṫeiṫ ṛé, he ran away or absconded; ealuiġim.
Absconding, ealóḋ.—*Law's* I. 88, 6.
Absence, *s.*, ḋíoláiṫṛeaċt, ionȝnaiṛ (iṛ ꝼeáṛṛ ṛuiḋe i n-aice ná i n-ionȝnaiṛ), eaṛḃa, éaȝmaiṛ, teaṛtáil.
Absent, aṛ láṫaiṛ, neaṁ-láiṫṛeaċ, ḋío-láiṫṛeaċ.
Absent, *v.*, cúilimṫiġim, ꝼan ó.
Absentee, cúilimṫiġṫeóiṛ, ḋíoláiṫṛiḋe, ꝼánuiḋe.
Absenteeism, cúilimṫiġṫeóiṛeaċt, ḋíoláiṫṛiḋeaċt.
Absinthe, ḃóṛmont.
Absinthian, ḃóṛmontaċ.
Absolute, iomlán, lánċóṁaċtaċ.
Absolutely, ȝo hiomlán, ȝo lánċóṁaċtaċ.
Absoluteness, lánċóṁaċtaċt, ḋionȝṁáltaṛ, -taċt, iomláineaċt.
Absolution, aḃṛolóiḋ (*Lat.* absolutio), eaṛḃalóiḋ, maiṫeaċaṛ, maiṫeaṁnaṛ.
Absolutism, oiġṛéiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Absolutist, oiġṛéiṛeatóiṛ, *m.*
Absolvable, ṛó-loġṫaċ.

Absolve, ſaoraim, maiṫim, ſcaoilim.
Absonant, eaſ-ſonaċ, éiʒciallaiḋ.
Absorb, ſúġaim, do ṡluʒaḋ ſuaſ.
Absorbed, ſúiġte, ſluiʒṫe.
Absorbing, ſúġaḋ, ſluʒaḋ.
Abstain, ſtaonaim (laeṫe tréanaiſ, ſé ſin laeṫe aiṙ a ḃfuil oibliogáid ċinnte ſtaonaḋ ó ḟeóil; ſtaonaḋ ó oibreaċaiḃ ſcláḃuiḋeaċa.—*J. F.*), caiṙġim, aoinim.
Abstemious, fiata nó fiaḋta, fíon-obtaiḋ, meaſarḋa.
Abstemiously, ʒo meaſarḋa.
Abstemiousness, meaſarḋaċt.
Absterge, cumailim, ſcriof amaċ.
Abstergent, cumailteaċ.
Abstinence, tré(aḋ)anaſ, conʒḃáiġeaſ, *f.*; toiċniġeaċt, troſcaḋ.
Abstract, aiṫġiorraċt, ʒearrfoirm, aṫċomaireaċt.
Abstract, not concrete; *a.*, foluiġṫe, ſcarṫa.
Abstract, *v.*, aiṫġiorraim, aṫċoimirim, do ṫarraing aſ.
Abstracted, aiṫġiorruiġṫe.
Abstruse, doiléir, *opp.* of ſoiléir, plain; dorċa, foluiġṫe.
Abstrusely, ʒo doiléir.
Abstruseness, doiléireaċt, doiṁneaċt.
Absurd, eaʒconaċ, éiʒciallaiḋ, míréaſónta, doſʒuṫaċ, miréaſúnta, amaḋántaṁail.
Absurdity, míréaſóntaſ, eaʒconaſ, beaʒ-ṫuiſʒionaċt, miréaſúntaſ, amaḋántaċt.
Absurdness, míréaſóntaċt, eaʒconaċt.
Abundance, raḋairſe, *f.*; flúirſe, *f.*; anḋóṫain *f.*; iolaṙ, *m.*; fuṙain, iomaḋaṁlaċt, iomraḋ, líonṁaireaċt, luċṁaire, iomarcaſ, ſcéo, teann-ṡáiṫ, teól, tura, acfuinn; do ṫaoiḃ a ṫeanʒa — an mbíḋ laḃarṫa líoṁṫa, no acfuinn uraġaill innte, with regard to the tongue—there are polished words or abundance of speech in it.—*Keating:* neart; neart airʒid, abundance of money.
Abundant, ainḟeaḋ, líonṁaṙ, líontaċ, iomaḋaṁail, iomlán, ſáiṫeaċ, fairſing, fraſ.
Abundantly, ʒo lóṙ-ṁóṙ, ʒo líonṁaṙ, ʒo flúirſeaċ, ʒo fairſing, ʒo fraſ.
Abuse, *v.*, ſpallaim, tarcuiſnim, ſʒiollaim (*Aran.*); aiṫiſim, maſluiġim, cáinim.
Abuse, *s.*, aiṫiſ, cáineaḋ, broġain, dioġlaiſ, *f.*; mí-ḋíol, míġleaṫ, tarcuiſne, maſlaḋ, coṁ-ċaint, eaſonóir, ſpailleaḋ, droċ-úſáid, droċaint.
Abuser, cáinteóir, maſluiġṫeóir, duine cúl-ċainteaċ.
Abusing, ſpíḋiúċán, aʒ ſciollaḋ.
Abusive, aiṫiſeaċ, cáineaċ, béimneaċ, maſluiġṫeaċ, díoġlaiſeaċ, coṁ-ċáinteaċ, ſpailleaċ, eaſonóireaċ, iṫiomráiḋteaċ, mí-ġleaṫaċ, mí-ḋíolaċ, créim(n)eaċ.
Abusiveness, aiṫiſeaċt, cáineaċt, ʒeárr-cáinteaċt, tarcuiſneaċt, maſluiġeaċt.
Abut, coṁ-roċḋaim.
Abutment, teannta.
Abysmal, duḃaiʒéineaċ.
Abyss, duḃaiʒéin, deire, fuḋoṁain, aiṁeaʒán, doiṁʒán, poll ʒan bun (*Aran.*)
Academic, coláiſteaṁail.
Academy, acaḋaṁ, múṙ-ollaṁain, coláiſte, árḋ-ſcoil.
Acarpous, neaṁ-ṫorraċ.

Accede, aontuiġim, tiocfam leat.
Acceding, aontuġaḋ.
Accelerate, bṛoṛtuiġim, ḋianuiġim, ḋeifṛim, luaiṫiġim.
Accelerated, bṛoṛtuiġṫe, ḋeifiṛiġṫe.
Acceleration, bṛoṛtuġaḋ, luaṛ ḋeifṛiuġaḋ, ḋeiṫneaṛ.
Accent, canṁuin, *f.* (dialect); foġaṛ, *m.*; guṫfoġaṛ, guṫ, *f.*; gléaṛ cainte, fuim cainte, ṛianṁeḋ, ṛuaim, *f.*; blaṛ cainte.
Accent (mark of), ṛíneaḋ fada, tṛaṛna.
Accent, *v.*, punc-laḃṛaim.
Accentuate, foġaṛuiġim.
Accentuated, foġaṛṫa.
Accentuation, foġaṛúġaḋ.
Accept, glacaim, tóġaim, gaḃaim: ní ġaḃann ṛé aiṛgeaḋ nó óṛ, he (Death) accepts neither silver nor gold.
Acceptability, taiṫneaṁaċt, ionġlacṫaċt.
Acceptable, taiṫneaṁaċ, ṛoġṛáḋaċ, ṛo-ġlacuiġṫe, ionġlacṫa, ionġaḃála; an acceptable thing, ionlaḋ.
Acceptableness, taiṫneaṁaċt.
Acceptance, glacaḋ, gaḃáil, ḋeaġ-ġaḃáil.
Acceptation, glacaḋ, bṛiġ focail.
Acceptor, glacaḋóiṛ.
Access, ṛliġe; ṛaoṛ-ṫeaċt: ní féiḋiṛ le neaċ ṛaoṛ-ṫeaċt ḋ'ḟáġail ċuiġe, no one can have access to him.
Accessariness, coṁ-ṗáiṛteaċt, *f.*; ṛann-ṗáiṛteaċt.
Accessary, *a.*, aontaċ, cionṫuġaḋ, coṁ-ṗáiṛteaċ, cunġantaċ, ṛannṗáiṛteaċ (fé ċáin a ḃeiṫ ṛannṗáiṛteaċ aġuṛ cionṫaċ a ġcoiṛṫiḃ ḋuine eile).
Accessible, ṛoi-céimniġṫe, ionṛoċtain.
Accession, ṛoċtain.
Accessional, méaḋuiġeaċ.
Accessory, *s.*, cóṁṗáiṛtiḋe, *m.*; conġantóiṛ, *m.*
Accidence, *s.*, uṛaiceaċt.
Accident, cinneaṁain, *g.* -ṁna; teaġṁaiṛ, *f.*; cáṛ, batalonġ, teiṛmeaṛc, *g.* & *pl.* -eiṛc, *m.*; teiṛimeiṛc (*Aran*); tioṛt, ṛoṛaḋ, bṛeamaṛ, *m.*; ṛcioṛṛaḋ.
Accidental, cinneaṁnaċ, teaġṁuiṛeaċ, teiṛmeaṛġaċ, tubaiṛteaċ, ṛcioṛṛaṁail, tioṛtaċ, tíomṛioṛnaċ (*Aran.*)
Accidentally, ġo teaġṁuiṛeaċ, tultaṛaḋ, ġo cinneaṁnaċ.
Accipitrine (hawklike), ṛeaḃacaṁail.
Acclaim, } cóṁ-ġáiṛe, *f.*;
Acclamation, } luaṫ-ġáiṛe, *m.*
Acclamatory, *a.*, cóṁ-ġáiṛeaċ.
Acclivity, *s.*, áṛḋán, *m.*; *opp.* to fánán, a declivity.
Accommodate, oiṛeaṁnaim, beaṛcnaiġim; ṛoleiġn ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋo, to accommodate him (*Aran.*)
Accommodated, coiṁ-ḋeaṛuiġṫe.
Accommodating, coiṁḋeaṛuġaḋ, oiṛeaṁnaḋ.
Accommodation, ioṛtaṛ, oiḋeaċt nó feiṛteaṛ oiḋċe, a night's accommodation; coiṁḋeaṛaċt, beaṛcnuġaḋ.
Accompanier, ġualaiḋe, compánaċ, cuiḋeaċtuíḋe.
Accompanied, cuiḋeaċtaiġṫe.
Accompaniment, uṛlonn.
Accompany, coiṁ-ċéimniġim, coṁ-luaḋṛaim, coiġliġim, tiaċtaim, coiṁ-imṫiġim, cuiḋeaċtuiġim.
Accompanying, cuiḋeaċtan, coiṁḋeaċt, *f.*

Accomplice, cóṁ-ṗáirtiḋe, congantóir, coḃarṫóir, duine cóṁ-ċionntaċ.
Accomplish, lán-ċóṁlaim, cur ċum cinn, críoċnuiġim, taḃair ċum críċe.
Accomplishable, roi-ḋéanta.
Accomplished, *a.* (refined), dearrcnaiġte, foġlamṫa.
Accomplished, lán-ċóṁluiġṫe, críoċnuiġṫe.
Accomplishment, cóṁal, iomċóṁal, coiṁ-líonaḋ (completion or fulfilment), cóiṁ-líontaċt, iomláineaċt.
Accomplishment, tréiṫ, *pl.* tréiṫe: na tréiṫe dliġṫear do ḟlaiṫ, the accomplishments necessary for a prince.
Accompt, cúntar, cóṁaireaṁ.
Accord, *v.*, cóṁ-aontuiġim, toiliġim, deónuiġim, cóṁ-ċáirdim.
Accord. *s.*, cóṁ-ġaḃáil, cóṁ-aontuġaḋ, faoṁ, deóin; dom ḋeóin féin, of my own accord; cóire, *f.*; dá ṫoil féin, uaiḋ féin, of his own accord; le haon toil, with one accord.
Accordance, dá réir, mar rin de, no dá réir rin; páiġe dá réir, pay in accordance; cóiṁ-freagarṫaċt, aontaċt, toileaṁlaċt, toilíḋeaċt.
Accordant, cóiṁ-freagarṫaċ.
According, *prep.*, réir, do réir.
Accordingly, dá réir rin.
According to, do réir (a ṫoile féin), according to his own will.—*K.*
Accost, agallṁa, laḃair le, beannuiġ ḋo.
Accostable, ro-agallta.
Accosted, teagṁálta, teagṁuiġṫe.
Accouchement, luiġṙeóil, tinnear-ċloinne.
Accoucheur, liaiġ na mban, nó liaiġ luiġṙeóil.
Accoucheuse, bean caḃarṫa, bean ṡtuamḋa, bean tuirmiḋe, bean ġlúine, bean ċonganta.
Accoumeter, tóṁar-ċloirtin.
Account, *v.*, cóṁairṁim.
Account, *s.*, cúntar, cóṁaireaṁ, tuairisc, tuarascḃail, ionran(aḋ); táḋarc báir, an account of death; cionn, lor, fairnéir, *pl.* fairnéireaċa.
Accountability, freagarṫaċt, ionċuntaireaċt.
Accountable, freagarṫaċ, ionċúntaireaċ, freagraċ.
Accountableness, freagarṫar, ionċúntair.
Accountant, cúntarṫóir, áireaṁaċ, ionránaċ. *m.*; deaċtóir, deaċtuiġṫeóir, cúntaraiḋe.
Accountantship, cúntarṫóireaċt.
Account-book, leaḃar-ċúntair.
Accoutre, gléar, gréaraḋ: do gréaraḋ Maoilgin an laoċ, the champion, Maolgin, was accoutred.—*O'B.*
Accoutred, gléarta, cóiriġṫe.
Accoutrements, airm, earraḋ, foḋb, earraiḋe, *m.*
Accredit, tortaoḃaim.
Accredited, tortaoḃṫa.
Accrescent, méaduiġṫeaċ.
Accretion, méaduġaḋ.
Accretive, fáraṁail.
Accrue, do ṫuitim ċuige.
Accumbency, leaṫ-luiġeaċt.
Accumbent, leaṫ-luiġeaċ.
Accumulate, cnuaraim, bailiġim, cruinniġim.
Accumulated, bailiġṫe, cnuarta, cruinniġṫe.

Accumulating, cáṛnáil.
Accumulation, bailiuġaḋ, cáṛnán.
Accumulative, cnuaṛaċ, cáṛnálaċ, cáṛnánaċ.
Accumulator, bailiġṫeóiṛ, cáṛnóiṛ, cóṁ-ċṛuinniġṫeóiṛ.
Accuracy, leiceantaċt, beaċtaiġeaċt.
Accurate, beaċt, leiceanta, ṛcṛúdaiġṫe.
Accurate knowledge, eólaṛ cṛuinn, ṛáiṛḟioṛ.
Accurately, ʒo beaċt.
Accurateness, leiceantaṛ.
Accurse, malluiġim.
Accursed, malluiġṫe, coinnealḃáiḋte, ceṛb, caiṛpṫe, coiṛb.
Accusable, inéiliġṫe.
Accusation, caṛaoid, ionnlaċ, coiṛiuġaḋ, éiliuġaḋ, iomċaṛaoid, innṫleaṁ, díodaḋ, dioṫaluġaḋ.
Accusative case, liudúaṛaċ.
Accuse, éiliġim: éiliġdíṛ ḟéin a ċéile, let them accuse each other; ciontaiġim, ʒeaṛánaim, diodam, ionnlaiġim, tuaileaṛaim, coiṛṫiġim, eaʒnaiḋim, cuṛ a leiṫ aiṛ (do ċuiṛeadaṛ dunṁaṛḃaḋ in a leiṫ), cuṛ na leaʒanna tṛoma aiṛ.
Accused, coiṛiġṫe, éiliġṫe, ionnluiġṫe.
Accuser, éiliġṫeóiṛ, ionnluiġṫeóiṛ, coiṛiġṫeóiṛ.
Accusing, ciontuġaḋ (é ḟéin do ċiontuġaḋ ann ʒaċ uile ṗeacaḋ), éiliuġaḋ.
Accustom, cleaċtaim, ʒnáṫuiġim, taṫaiġim; n'íl taṫaiġe aʒam aiṛ, I am not accustomed to it (see Acquaintance).
Accustomably, ʒo ʒnáṫaċ.
Accustomed, cleaċtaċ (taṫaiġim, I am accustomed.—*O'B.*), ʒnáṫuiġṫe, taṫaiġṫeaċ.
Ace, an t-aon, ṛuaiḋne.
Acephalous, díċeannaċ.
Acerbity, ṛeiṛḃeaṛ (*Lat.* accerbitas), ʒéiṛe, ʒéiṛeaċt, ʒaṛʒaċt, domblaṛtaċt.
Acerval, caṛnaċ.
Acervate, } cáṛnáil.
Acervation, }
Acescence, ṛeaṛḃaṛ.
Acescent, ṛeaṛḃaċ.
Acetum, ḃinéʒeaṛ.
Ache, pian, *gen.* péin(e); aicíd, *f.*; doiġ (*pr.* dhy) ḟiacail = toothache; doiġḃuilʒ = colic.
Achievable, indéanta.
Achieve, ʒniḋim, ʒníoṁaim, cóiṁlíonaim.
Achieved, déanta, ʒníoṁuiġṫe.
Achievement, éaċt, ʒníoṁuġaḋ.
Aching, pianaḋ.
Achromatic, díoḋaṫaċ.
Acid, ʒéaṛ, ṛeaṛḃ.
Acidify, ʒéaṛaim.
Acidity, ʒéiṛe, ʒoiṛteaḋ (*Lat.* acor), ṛeaṛḃaṛ.
Acid taste, blaṛ ʒéaṛ.
Acidulate, ʒéaṛaim.
Acknowledge, aḋṁuiġim.
Acknowledging, aḋṁálaḋ, aḋṁálaċ.
Acknowledgment, aḋṁáil, caonḃuiḋeaċaṛ, ḟaoṛma.
Acknowledgment (of a fault), taiṫliocaṛ.
Acme, ḟíoṛ-ṁullaċ.
Acolyte, aclaiḋe.
Acorn, meaṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; daṛcáin, *f.*; deaṛcán, *m.*; ṛíol daiṛe.
Acorns, meaṛ; *gen.* & *pl.* -a.
Acoustics, eólaṛ-ḟuaim, -e.
Acquaint, inniṛ, ċuṛ i n-eolaṛ, do ċuṛ a ʒcéill, do ċuṛ i núṁail; ḟionnaċtaim; aṛ n-a

ꝼıonnaċtaınsın do'n tiġearna, on acquainting the lord of that.—*K.*

Acquaintance, aıṫne (uninflected): tá aıṫne [nó eólas, -aıs, *m.*] aġam aır, I am acquainted with him; aıṫeantas, *m.*: duine dom aıṫeantas, a man of my acquaintance; taṫaıġe: nī'l taṫaıġe aġam aır, I have no acquaintance with him.—*O'B.*; caıdreaṁ; tá caıdreaṁ aġam aır.

Acquaintance (chance), teanġaḃáluıḋe.

Acquaintance (mutual), coṁṫaṫuıġe.

Acquainted, caıdreaṁaċ.

Acquainting, ꝼıonnaċtaın.

Acquiesce, aontuıġım, ġéıllım, tıocꝼam leat.

Acquiescence, aontuıġeaċt, ġéılleaḋ, toıleaṁlaċt.

Acquiescent, aontuıġeaċ.

Acquiescine, aontuġaḋ.

Acquirable, so-ṙaláṙṫa, so-ꝼáġalta.

Acquire, saláṫaraım, ġaḃaım.

Acquirement, saláṫarṫaċt.

Acquisition, saláṫaraḋ, ꝼáġaıl, ġnóṫuġaḋ

Acquisitive, saláṫarṫaċ, cnuasaċ.

Acquisitiveness, saláṫarṫas, cnuasaċt.

Acquit, saoraım.

Acquitment, saoraḋ.

Acquittal, saorṫaċt, saorḋálaċt, saoır-ḃreıṫ (eaṁnas).

Acquittance, saorḋáıl.

Acre, acra(ḋ), *m.*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aıḋe.

Acrid, ġéar.

Acridity, ġéıreaċt.

Acrimonious, ġarġ.

Acrimoniously, ġo ġarġaċ.

Acrimony, ġarġaċt, ġéıre.

Acrobat, téıd-ċleasuıḋe, cleasuıḋe.

Across, treasna, tar (do ċuıs a láṁa tar a ċéıle, he puts his hands across each other —*K.*), taırıs, trasna, tarsna ar ꝼad aġus artarsna; crosta ıs ꝼada ó ṫáınıġ aon nīḋ crosta orm, it is a long time since anything came across me.

Act, ġnīoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* ġnīoṁarṫa; ꝼeart, *m.*; ꝼearta ꝼéıle acts of generosity; beart, *g.* & *pl.* -eırt, *m.*; aċt, -a, *f.*

Acting, ġnīoṁaḋ.

Acted, ġnīoṁuıġṫe, déanta.

Action, beart, *gen.* bırt; déanaṁ ġnīoṁ, aċt, alt, béd: béd náċ cóır, an improper action ꝼollasdīol; raṁ, *m.*

Action (evil), aıṁ-ḃꝼeart, aıṁḃeart, doıḃeart, droċ-ḃeart

Active, tapaḋ, luṫṁar, bannaċ beó-ġalaċ, ġnéıṫeaċ, bīoġaṁaıl, bras, breasda, brıosc deınmne, dīscır, éascaıḋ clıste, ꝼaoḃaraċ, ꝼolġ ꝼoluaımneaċ, ꝼras, ꝼuadaraċ ġnīoṁaċ, ġerrúntaıḋ, teadaıḋ traıd, urlaınneaċ, urlaıṫe ꝼuınneaṁaıl, ꝼoırteaṁaıl ġnóṫaıġeaċ, ġnīoṁarṫaċ déantasaċ, duıḃeall, oscaraḋ lıċṫe.

Actively, ġo tapaıḋ.

Active man, ġastaıre, *m* broġanaċ, broġanta.

Activity, luaṫ (tré ıomad luat a ċuırp, by his great activity of body), tapaċt, lúṫ, *m.* ıonntlas, ınnıl, ınnıolta ġnīoṁaċas, déantas.

Actor, leırġeaċ, sráısteóır cleasuıḋe.

Actor or agent, gníomhóir, gníriri, gníreaḋ, déantóir.
Actress, leirgeóg, ṙáirteóg, beanclearuiḋe.
Actual, neiṫeamail, gníomharṫaḋ, gníomaḋ, bannaḋ.
Actuality, neiṫeamaileaḋt.
Actually, go neiṫeamlaḋ.
Actuate, gníoruiġim, gníoraim, do ḋorruiḋe ruar.
Actuated, gníorta.
Actuating, gníor(uġ)aḋ.
Acumen, géar-ṫuigreanaḋt, géar-intinneaḋt.
Acuminated, rinneaḋ.
Acuminous, dealgaḋ; péacaḋ, *gen.* péiceaḋ.
Acute, géar, glic, deáṫamail: naḋ deáṫamail atá ré! how acute or sharp he is! roiġ, fearcair, déalairead.
Acute angle, leaṫ-uillean.
Acutely, go géireaḋ.
Acuteness, géireaḋt, ṙealántaḋt.
Adactyl, díṁéaraḋ.
Adage, ṙeanfocal, ṙeanraḋ, gnáṫ-focal.
Adamant, adamant (*Lat.* adamas), neaṁonn.
Adamantine, adamantaḋ (*Lat.* adamanteus), cruaiḋ.
Adamic, Aḋamaḋ.
Adam's apple, aḃall na bráġad, aḃall an ṙcóṙnaiġ.
Adapt, oireamnaim.
Adaptability, oireamnaḋt.
Adaptable, ro-oireamnaiġṫe.
Adaptation, oireamnaḋ.
Adapted, oirneamnaḋ.
Add, méaduiġim, cuir le ċéile, cuir leir.
Adder, buaṙaṫair, *f.*; naṫairnime, *f.* (*Lat.* natrix).
Adder's grass, lur míola, lur na naṫar; teanga na naṫraḋ.
Addibility, ro-áirmeaḋt.
Addible, ro-áirmeaḋ.
Addict, gnáṫuiġim, cleaḋtaim.
Addicted, taḃarṫa; tugṫa do'n ól, addicted to drink; claonmar.
Addictedness, claontaḋt.
Addition, aontruim, aga(ḋ), breir, tuilleam, ṙoṙar, *m.*
Additional, tuilleamaḋ, breireaḋ.
Additionally, go tuilleamaḋ.
Additive, ionáirmeaḋ.
Addled, gluṡarach.
Addle-pated, guagaḋ, glaiġíneaḋ, ceann-ġiúmaire.
Address, *v.*, dileagraim, no díriġim.
Address, dileagra, ruirġim.
Addressing, agallaiṁ (ag agallaiṁ na rluaġ agur ag ráḋ, addressing the multitude and saying).
Adduce, conntoirḃrim.
Adducent, conntoirḃreaḋ.
Adducible, ionḋconntoirḃreaḋ.
Adept, *s.*, gniollaire, ceárdoiḋe.
Adequacy, míreamnaḋt.
Adequate, diġe, míreamnaḋ, cóṁṫromuiġṫe.
Adequately, go diġe.
Adequateness, míreamnar.
Adhere, gleannaim, greamuiġim, ṙogten, ṙeiḋliġim, deiliḋim, coiṁ-ġreamuiġim.
Adherence, adherency, greamuiġeaḋt, ṙeiḋliuġaḋ.
Adherent, greamuiġeaḋ.
Adherent, *s.*, dlúṫ-ċara.
Adherently, go greamuiġeaḋ.
Adhering to, coiṁ-ġlinneaḋ.
Adhesion, greamuġaḋ, coiṁ-ġreamuġaḋ, coiṁ-ġlinneaḋ.
Adhesive, gleanaḋ, glaoḋanaḋ.
Adhesively, go gleanaḋ.
Adhesiveness, gleanaḋt.

Adhortatory, cóṁaiṛleaċ.
Adieu, beannaċt leat, Dia leat, ṣlán leat, connail ḋuit, ṣanaṛ.
Adipose, biaḋta, tiopanta liopoṛtaḋ, ṛailleaċ, ṛaṁaṛ.
Adjacent, coṁgaṛac, i b̈ṛogus.
Adjective, aicide, tlaḋ-ṛ̇ocal, buaḋ-ṛ̇ocal.
Adjectively, go haicideaċ, go neiṁbṛíoġṁaṛ.
Adjoin, accomallaim.
Adjoining, cóṁgaṛaċ.
Adjourn, cuiṛ ṫaṛt, aṫláġaim, mailliġim; cuṛ aṛ aṫ-lá.
Adjourning, mailliuġaḋ.
Adjournment, aṫláġaḋ, uaimḋeaċt, mailliuġaḋ.
Adjudge, bṛeaṫnuiġim.
Adjudicate, eiḋiṛ-gleoḋaim.
Adjudication, bṛeaṫnuġaḋ.
Adjudicator, eiḋiṛ-gleoḋṫóiṛ.
Adjunction (union), táṫuġaḋ, accomal.
Adjuration, ṛoilċeaḋṛaḋ, mionniaṛṛaiḋ.
Adjure, ṛoilceaḋṛaim.
Adjuring, minneiġeaḋ.
Adjust, ṛocṛuiġim, ceaṛtuiġim, cintiġim, ṛéitiġim.
Adjustable, ion-tṛocṛuiġṫe, incintiġṫe.
Adjusted, ceaṛtuiġṫe, ṛocṛuiġṫe.
Adjusting, Adjustment, ṛocṛuġaḋ, ceaṛtuġaḋ, cintiuġaḋ.
Adjustive, ṛo-ṛ̇ocṛuiġṫeaċ.
Adjustment. *See* Adjusting.
Adjutant, congantóiṛ, coḃaṛṫóiṛ.
Administer to, ṛeaḋmaim, ḋáilim, ṛṛioṫólaim.
Administered, ḋáilte, miniṛtṛeálta, ṛṛioṫólta.
Administering, ḋáileaḋ, ṛṛioṫóluġaḋ
Administration, ṛṛioṫólaḋ ṛṛioṫólaṁ.
Administrative, gníoṁaċ.
Administrator, ṛoġainteaċ.—*T.C.*
Administratrix, ṛoġainteóg.
Administratorship, ṛoġainteaċt
Admirable, iongantaċ.
Admirableness, iongantaċt.
Admiral, áṛḋṁaṛaiġ, aimiṛéal ṛeaṛaċaiṛ; pṛíoṁaṛaiġ; áṛ taoiṛeaċ ṛaiṛge nó uigingе.
Admiration, meaṛ: tá áṛḋ ṁea aige aiṛ, he has great admiration for him; ciaṫṛaḋ, aḋaṁṛa.
Admire, meaṛaim, iongnuiḋim.
Admissibility, glacaċt.
Admissible, ionglacaċ, ionglacṫa.
Admissions, aḋṁáil.
Admit, aḋṁuiġim, do ġaḃáil leig iṛteaċ.
Admix, cumaṛcaim (*Lat.* admiscere, immiscere), coiṁeaṛcaim, cuiṛ tṛí ċéile.
Admixture, cumaṛc.
Admonish, ṛoṛṛ̇óġṛaim, ṛoḃaim
Admonished, ṛoṛṛ̇óġaṛṫa.
Admonition, aiṫeaṛc, ṛoṛṛ̇óġṛaḋ; ṛoṛṛ̇óġṛaḋ do ṫaḃaiṛ do'n ṗeacaċ; ṛoiṛċeaḋal toiṛc, cóṁaiṛle; ag cuṛ gcuiṁne.
Admonitive, toiṛceaċ.
Admonitory, ṛoṛṛ̇óġaṛṫaċ.
Ado, buaiḋeaṛt.
Adolescence, } óġántaċt, óiġe
Adolescency, } óġaoiṛ.
Adopt, aṫaiṛḋim, cúlġlacaim cúlġaḃaim, uċtṁacaim ga ċugat.
Adoption, aṫaṛḋaḋ, cúlġlacaḋ mac-ṫoġa, uċtṁacaḋ, cúl ġaḃáil.
Adoptive, uċtṁacaċ.

Adorable, aḋṙaṁail, ionaḋṙuiġ-ṫe, ion-ṁolta.
Adorableness, aḋṙaṙ.
Adoration, aḋṙaḋ, Dé-ġéilleaḋ, ṙléaċtain.
Adore, aḋṙaim.
Adorer, aḋṙaḋṫóiṙ, aḋṙuiġṫeóiṙ.
Adorn, gṙéaṙaim, deaṙuiġim, déaġ-ṁaiṙiġim, deiṙmiġim, óiṙniġim (*Lat.* ornare), ṙciaṁ-aim.
Adorned, óiṙniġṫe, deaġ-ṁaiṙ-iġṫe, gṙéaṙta, ṙciaṁuiġṫe; gléaṙta.
Adorning, cóṙuġaḋ, deaġ-ṁaiṙ-iuġaḋ, oiṙneaḋ, ṙciaṁuġaḋ.
Adornment, ṙciaṁaḋ, maiṙe.
Adown, ṙíoṙ.
Adrift, ṙnáṁaíġil, aṙ ṙeaċṙán, le ṙiain, le ṙṙuṫ.
Adroit, cliṙte, deaṙláṁaċ, gaṙta.
Adroitly, go cliṙte, go gaṙta.
Adroitness, cliṙteaċt, gliocaṙ.
Adry, taṙtṁaṙ.
Adstriction, cṙapaḋ.
Adulation, bladaiṙeaċt, maṙ-gal, *m.*; bleideaṙaċt, cluain, cluaineóiṙeaċt, cluaineóiṙeaṙ.
Adulator, bladaiṙe, cluainiṙe.
Adulatory, bladaiṙeaċ, bleid-eaṁail.
Adult, *s.*, duine d'aoiṙ.
Adulterate, tṙuailliġim.
Adulterated, tṙuailliġṫe.
Adulteration, tṙuailliuġaḋ.
Adulterer, aḋaltṙannaċ, aḋal-taiṙ, aḋaltṙaiḋe, gutolaċ, bṙiollaiṙe.
Adulterous, dṙúiṙeaṁail, dṙúiṙ-eaċ, aḋaltṙánaċ.
Adultery, aḋaltṙannaṙ, aḋal-tṙaṙ (*B. L.* I. 54, 20), céil-eaċaṙ, taide (luiġe le mnai Ḟinn i taide, .i. lánaṁnaṙ).
Adultress, aḋaltṙaċ (*B. L.* I. 52, x.; II. 378, 17; V. 226, 11); gutológ.
Adumbration, ṙcáiliḋeaċt, *f.*
Aduncous, cam, coṙṙánaċ.
Advance, ḋul aṙ aġaiḋ, ḟoiṙċéim-niġim, imċing, dluṫaċaḋ, *m.*; dluṫaim, *v.*; laiḋiġim.
Advance, promote, tulġluaiṙim, uaiṙliġim.
Advance, prepay, ṙeiṁ-íoc.
Advance (lend money), aiṙliġim.
Advanced, eangṙad (they advanced or went forward).
Advancement, promotion, tul-ġluaṙaċt.
Advantage, búntáiṙte, báṙṙ, *m.*; cagailt, éaḋáil, *f.*; ḟáġ-altaṙ, ḟaill: do ḟuaiṙ ṙé ḟaill aiṙ, he took an advantage of him; tá leaṫ-ċuma agat oṙm, you have the advantage of me .i. you know me, but I do not remember or recognise you; ḟṙiṫ, goṙ, gaṙ, *m.*; on; ṙcaḃáiṙte; ṙoċaṙ; ṙon: do ċuaiḋ ṙin ċum ṙoin dam, that turned to my advantage; taiṙḃe, *f.*; diubaiṙt (unfair advantage), *f.*; ed, *m.*; iaṙ-aċaḋ, leaṙ, *f.*; atlaṁ, *m.*; ḟuiḋiṙ.
Advantageous, ḟaġáltaċ, ḟaġál-taiṙeaċ, taiṙḃeaċ, búntáiṙ-teaċ.
Advantageously, go taiṙḃeaċ.
Advantageousness, taiṙḃe.
Advent, season of devotion, including the four weeks before Christmas, teaċta; Aḋḃent (*Lat.* Adventus).
Advent, teaċt.
Adventitious, aṙtṙanaċ, aiṙ-liġṫe.
Adventitiously, go haṙtṙanaċ, go haiṙliġṫe.
Adventure, guaṙaċt, eaċtṙaḋ,

m.; a prosperous adventure, abhantuir.
Adventurer, eactrán (ac), guarac.
Adventuresome, éactaṁail.
Adventurous, airleagac, airleógac, contabairteac, gabhac, guaractac.
Adventurously, go hairleogac, go contabairteac, go gabhac, go guaractac.
Adventurousness, eactracht.
Adverb, fóirbhriathar, reimbhriathar, ceann-bhriathar, iarmbéarla.
Adverbial, fóirbhriathrach, ceann-bhriathrach.
Adverbially, go fóirbhriathrach.
Adversary, áirdheireóir, bíodhba, earcara, ionnluighteóir.
Adverse, codarna, contrárda(ċ), i n-aghaidh.
Adversely, go contrárda(ċ).
Adverseness, contrárdacht.
Adversity, aingceir, anghlonn, anro, anróg, mi-ṙéan.
Advert, luaidhim.
Advertence, *s.*, aire(acht).
Advertent, *a.*, aireach.
Advertise, fógraim, dreagaim.
Advertised, fogr-ṙógarṫa.
Advertisement, fógairt, rabhán, rabhadh, fogr-ṙógrad.
Advertiser, fógartóir.
Advice, cóṁairle, conrtal, *m.*; erle, eirle, nirle, aitearc.
Advisable, ioncóṁairligṫe.
Advisableness, cóṁairligṫeacht.
Advise, cóṁairligim, coindealgaim.
Advised, cóṁairligṫe.
Advisedly, go hairead.
Advisedness, tuaitċeallacht.
Adviser, cóṁairligṫeach, cóṁairleach, *m.*
Advocacy, adhbhacóideacht, diodhann, tagra, aghaidheacht feiceagṁnar.
Advocate, adhbhacóideach, *m.*, *gen* -oig, *pl.* -oige; aighne, *m.* aghaidhen, earlabhraid, feice aighnearóir, tagartóir, feiċ eaṁ.
Advocates, feiċeaṁain.
Advolution, rocḋlaḋ.
Adze, tál.
Ægis, fciath.
Æolian, gaothach.
Æon, dóine; ó dóine go dóine from Æon to Æon.
Aer, aér (*Lat.* aër).
Aerate, aérim.
Aeration, aéradh.
Aerial, aéridhe, aedheaghach.
Aerified, aérigṫe.
Aerolite, aéraghrt.
Aerology, aer-eólas.
Aeromancy, achaireóluir.—*Sh.*
Aerometer, tóṁaraér.
Aeroscopy, acharadharc.
Æruginous, uṁaghuirmeach.
Afar, abhfad, cian, idir-ċian, imċian, tar leas.
Affability, lághaigeacht, fibhialtacht, deagghlóir, eineach, rocóṁráidhteacht.
Affable, lághach, -aige; fibhialta, deagh-ghlórach, ionṁuin, inreigṫe, ro-labhrach, mánla(ċ), rocóṁráidhe—ráidhte, conaidh.
Affableness, fibhialtas, mánlacht.
Affably, go lághach, go fibhialta.
Affair, gnó, *pl.* gnóthuidhe; ór cionn gnóthuidhe na Babilon, over the affairs of Babylon; rud, *g.* & *pl.* roda; ir cuma dom, it is no affair of mine; ir cuma liom, I don't care; the affair does not interest me in the least.
Affect or pretend, leirgim; lig

ort go b̈fuil tú tinn, affect sickness.
Affectation, maiɡeaṁlaċt.
Affected, maiɡeaṁail.
Affectedly, ɡo maiɡeaṁail.
Affectedness, maiɡeaṁlaċt.
Affecting, ɡoileaṁuineaċ.
Affectingly, ɡo ɡoileaṁuineaċ.
Affection, annraċt, báġ, báiḋ, ɡean, cinéaltar, cion, coṁb̈áiḋ, cumann, díoġrar, ɡean, *m.*; muirn, taiṫneaṁ.
Affectionate woman, bean ġeanaṁail, caoṁóɡ.
Affectionate, ɡeanaṁail, taiṫneaṁaċ, róronna, cumannaċ, ríoṁaċ, muirneaċ.
Affectionately, ɡo ɡeanaṁail, ɡo hannraċ.
Affectionateness, ɡeanaṁaileaċt, taiṫneaṁaċt.
Affiance, *v.*, do ḋáileaḋ, *m.*; do ṫab̈airt i ndáil, *f.*; do luaḋ.
Affianced, móiḋṫe, luaḋ—mo cailín, ciúin ṡtuamḋa do luaḋ liom 'r tú 'd leanb̈.
Affidavit, dearb̈ṁóid.
Affiliate, aṫairḋim.
Affiliation, aṫarruġaḋ, uċtṁacaċt.
Affinity, cleaṁnar, dalġaol.
Affirm, dearb̈uiġim, deiṁniġim, dronaim, contaɡraim.
Affirmable, indearb̈ṫa.
Affirmation, dearb̈aḋ, deiṁniuġaḋ, cealb̈ailc, contaɡairt.
Affirmative, deiṁneaċ.
Affirmed, dearb̈ṫa, deiṁniġṫe.
Affirmer, dearb̈ṫóir.
Affirming, dearb̈uġaḋ; aɡ dearb̈uġaḋ éiṫiġ, affirming falsehood.
Affix, coiṁ-ġreamuiġim, coṁnarcaim, cuir i ndiaiḋ.
Afflict, buaiḋrim, cráḋaim.
Afflicted, buaiḋeartṫa, cearnuiġṫeaċ.
Afflictedness, buaiḋirt, cráiḋteaċt.
Afflicter, buaiḋeartṫóir, cráiḋteóir.
Affliction, aindeire, aṁɡar, anacair, anṡóɡ, buaiḋirt, daocal, dianċráḋ, diombáġ, doilġear, doirṫear, inɡir, pianaḋ, rciúrra, rníoṁ, dóġraing, eólċaire, diṫ-ċleaṫ, atuirreaċ.
Afflictive, buaḋartṫaċ, cráiḋteaċ.
Affluence, conáḋ, conáċ, raiḋb̈rear, *m.*; raiḋb̈reaċt, *f.*
Affluent, conáḋaċ, raiḋb̈ir.
Affluently, ɡo conáḋaċ.
Afford, dáilim.
Affray, imrear, deṡdil, coṁoirb, cairmirt, buaiḋirt, bruiġean.
Affright, *v.*, rcannruiġim, rceónuiġim.
Affright, *s.*, rceiṁleaḋ, rcannraḋ, rceón.
Affrighted, imeaɡluiġṫe.
Affrighting, fuarcar, fuarcraḋ, imeaɡluġaḋ.
Affront, mióṡuím, aiṫir, coṁċaint, marla, mío-ċáḋar, *m.*
Affront, *v.*, marluiġim, rpoċaim, aiṫirim, náiriġim.
Affronted, marluiġṫe, náiriġṫe.
Affronter, aiṫireóir.
Affronting, náiriuġaḋ.
Affrontive, aiṫireaċ.
Afire, ar teine (air a dteine, on fire), trí ṫeine; fé ṫeine, tré ṫeine, tré laraḋ, le ṫeine (*Ul.*).
Afloat, ar reólaḋ, ar rnáṁ.
Afoot, ar ɡcoir, ar riub̈al.
Aforementioned, réaṁráiḋṫe, réaṁluaiḋte.
Aforenamed, réaṁ-ainimniġṫe.

Aforesaid, ṛéaṁ-ṛáiḋte, ꝼóṛṛáiḋte.
Aforethought, ṛéaṁ-ṡmuaiṅteaḋ.
Aforetime, i n-aḷḷóḋ, ṛoiṁ ṛé, ċeana.
Afraid, aṛ eaʒla, eaʒlaċ; aṛ ꝼaitċíoṛ, oṁnaċ; bíoḋ eaʒal oṛt aʒuṛ ní baoġal ḋuit, be afraid and you need not fear; he who loves the danger shall perish therein, caiḷḷꝼeaṛ ṡan ʒcontaḃaiṛt an té aʒ a mbiḋeann ʒṛáḋ aṛ an ʒcontaḃaiṛt.
Afresh, ʒo nuaḋ, ʒo húṛ.
Afront, aṛ aġaiḋ.
Aft, aṛ ʒcúl, aṛ ḋeiṛeaḋ.
After, na ḋiaiḋ, taṛ éiṛ, a haiṫle, iaṛ, ḋ'éiṛ, i nḋiaiḋ, aloṛ, iaṛum.
After all, ꝼá ḋeoiḋ, ꝼaoi ḋeiṛeaḋ nó ꝼá ḋeiṛeaḋ; tṛéṛ an tṛaoġail; ḋo ṗóṛ ṡí é tṛéṛ an tṛaoġail, she married him after all.
After-ages, iaṛ-aoṛa, iaṛ-aimṡeaṛa.
After-birth, beiṛeataṛ, iaṛ-ualaċ, bṛoṁaiṛ, ṡṛaḃal, iaṛ-ḃṛeiṫ.
After-birth (of a cow), ṡtṛaopán, ʒlanaḋ.
After-clap, iaṛ tóṛan, iaiṛpléaṛc, iaṛ-mbuille.
After-cost, aṫ-ċoṛtaṛ.
After-course, iaiṛ-ṛéim.
After-crop, aṫ-ḃáṛṛ, ḋaṛabáṛṛ.
After-hours, iaṛ-uaiṛiḃ.
After-grass, iaiṛ-ꝼéaṛ, *m.* iaiṛṡpealaḋ, atáilí.
After-life, iaṛ-ṡaoġal.
After-game, iaṛ-ċuiṁe.
Aftermath, aṫꝼáṛ.
After-milk, iaiṛ-ḃleoṫan.
Afternoon, tṛáṫnóna.
After-pains, aiṫ-ṗianta, aiṫṫinneaṛ cloinne.
After-proof, aiṫ-ḋeaṛḃuġaḋ.
After-reckoning, iaṛ-ċóṁaiṛeaṁ.
After-sorrow, áiṫ-ṁéala.
After-taste, aṫ-ḃlaṛ.
After-thought, aṫ-ṡmuaineaḋ.
After-times, iaṛ-aimṡṛeaċa.
Afterwards, taiṛéiṛ, na ḋiaiḋ ṡin, iaṛṡin, iaṛum.
Afterwise, aiṫ-ċṛíonna.
After-wit, aiṫ-ċṛíonnaċt, aiṫʒciall.
After-wrath, aiṫ-ꝼeaṛʒ, caṛaḋ ꝼeiṛʒe.
Again, aṛíṛ.
Against, i n-aġaiḋ, i ʒcoinne; coṛ i n-aġaiḋ an ċaim aʒuṛ cam i n-aġaiḋ an ċoiṛ, twist against turn and turn against twist (Ʒobán Saoṛ).
Agate, ʒaing, aʒat. *Ex.* 28-19.
Age, aoṛ, *gen.* aoiṛe, *dat.* aoiṛ, *pl.* aoṛa *f.*; aiḋne, *m.*; ḋíne: ó ḋíne ʒo ḋíne, from age to age; ette: iaṛ mbuaiḋ aoiḋe (óiʒe) aʒuṛ ette, after being victorious in youth and age; ṡaoġal: an Saoġal Meaḋónaiġ, the Middle Ages.
Aged, aoṛta, áṛṡaiḋ, ṡean, cṛíonna, ṛeiṛe, bliaḋanta, áṛṡa(ċ), ṡeanḋa.
Agency, ʒníoṁuġaḋ, ʒníoṁaċaṛ, *m.*
Agent, timṫiṛe, ʒníoṁuiḋe, ʒníoṁṫóiṛ, ṛeaċtaiṛe—maoṛ nó ṛeaċtaiṛe an ṛíoġ—*Laws* II. 94-4; luċt ꝼeaḋma, agents.
Agentship, timṫiṛeaċt, ʒníoṁṫóiṛeaċt.
Aggrandise, móṛaim, uaiṛliġim.
Aggrandisement, móṛuġaḋ, uaiṛliuġaḋ.
Aggrandiser, uaiṛliġṫeóiṛ.
Aggravate, (an)tṛomuiġim, ꝼeaṛʒaim.
Aggravation, ꝼeaṛʒaḋ.

Aggregate, cruinniġim.
Aggregation, cruinniuġaḋ.
Aggress, ionnsaiḋim.
Aggression, ionnsuġaḋ.
Aggressiveness, ionnsaiḋeaċt.
Aggressor, ionnsaiḋeaċ, teaġḃaluiḋe, tionsġantóir.
Aggrieve, ciapaim.
Aggrieved, ciapuiġṫe, earraiḋiġṫe.
Aghast, uaṫḃásaċ.
Agile, éasca, mear, luṫṁar.
Agileness, éascaċt, lúṫṁaraċt.
Agility, luaṫas, aicilıḋeaċt, aine, luaṫ, lúṫ.
Agistment, féaraċ.
Agitate, corruiġim, maistriġim, buaiḋirim.
Agitated (disturbed), buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Agitating, inniocaḋ.
Agitation, so-ċorruiġeaċt.
Agnail, or in-growing nail, cor fá ionġain, ġoraḋ fá ionġain.
Agnomen, leas-ainm.
Ago (fad), ó ṙoin; fad ó, long ago.
Agog, ġomianġusaċ, síos-suas.
Agoing, ar siuḃal.
Agone, fadó.
Agonised, iomġuinte.
Agony, iomġuin, *f.*; aġṁallaiġ, umalóid, *f.*; tannálaḋ; tannálaḋ an ḃáis and cróiliġe an ḃáis, the agony of death; araḋan, *m.*
Agrarian, talṁaċ, fearannaċ.
Agrarianism, talṁaċt.
Agree, aontuiġim, coṁ-aontuiġim, réiḋtiġim.
Agreeable, cairceaċ, data, deónaċ = deónuiġṫeaċ; má deónaċ leat, if it is agreeable to you, if you please; ní háil liom é, it is not agreeable to me, I do not like it; earcaṁail, mísеaṁnaċ, más = mús, nionaċ, sáṁasaċ, seiseaċ, so-ġlacuiġṫe, tacar: má tacar leo, if they please; taiṫneaṁaċ, teaṁair, oireaṁnaċ, soirḃ, láġaċ, suairc, inréiḋte.
Agreeableness, taiṫneaṁaċt, suairceas.
Agreeably, ġo taiṫneaṁaċ, ġo suairc.
Agreed, coṁ-aontuiġṫe.
Agreed on, réiḋtiġṫe, conraḋaċ.
Agreement, aoi, coṁ-aontaċt, coṁ-ċroiḋeaċt, conrá, urnaiḋm, *gen.* urnaḋma, réiḋteaċ.
Agriculture, torruḃaċus cuireaḋóireaċt.
Agriculturist, cuireaḋóir, criaḋaire.
Agrimony (an herb), méirín na muiġe no máġ, ġeirḃileaċ, mórḋraiḋeann, marḃḋraiġeann, sġeaċóġ-ṁuire; cárṫann curraiġ.
Aground, ar talaṁ.
Ague, ġalar creaṫa, ġalar criṫ, fiaḃras-creaṫaċ, fiaḃrastaomaċ.
Aguish, creaṫaċ.
Aha, a.
Ahead, roiṁe amaċ; róṁat amaċ; lé fánaiḋ; he is ahead of him, tá sé roiṁe nó níos sia amaċ.
Ahide, i ḃfolaċ.
Ahovering, ar foluaṁain; seiṁráil nó saiḋbráil (*Aran*).
Aid, caḃairim, cuiḋiġim, taḃair caḃair, cuideaḋ no cuiḋiuġaḋ.
Aid, *s.*, cuideaḋ, *m.*; caḃair, congnaṁ, faoiseaṁ, fóiriṫin.
Aide-de-camp, dian-ċóṁla.
Aider, caḃarṫóir, congantóir.
Aidless, neaṁ-ċongantaċ.

Aiding, cuiɔiuġaḋ, caḃruġaḋ.
Ail, créaɔ ġoilleaɾoɾt, what ails you; níl aon ɾuɔ oɾm, nó níl aon níḋ oɾm, nothing ails me.
Ailing, eaɾláin, aicíɔeaċ, tinn.
Ailment, ʒalaɾ, *gen.* -aiɾ and ʒalɾa, *pl. id.*. *m*; aicíɔ -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ɔíɾláinte, eaɾláinte, tinneaɾ, *gen.* -iɾ; tinneaɾ alt, the gout; t— caíṁte, nó cléiḃe, consumption; t— an ɾiġ, scrofula, St. Anthony's fire; t— ʒoile, a stomach complaint; t— ġeaɾɾaiḋe, diarrhœa, dysentery; ḃuinneaċ, afflicted with diarrhœa; t— móɾ, epilepsy or the falling sickness; eaɾpaí, evils, king's evil, eaɾpa, *sing.* t— ʒealaiġe, lunacy.
Aim, amuɾ, *gen.* and *pl.* -uiɾ; amuɾ an ċɾoɾ-ḃoġa, the aim of the cross-bow; amuɾ ɔo ġaḃáil ʒo maiṫ, to aim well.
Aim, aimɾiġim; innliuġaim (intend); innliġte aiɾ, aimed at.
Aiming, aimɾiuġaḋ, innliuġaḋ.
Aimless, neaṁ-ġnóṫaċ.
Air (a person's appearance), ɾnuaḋ, -aiḋ and -aḋa, *pl. id.*
Air, aéɾ, *gen.* aeiɾ; aeḋeaɾ, *gen.* aeḋeiɾ.
Air (of a song), ɾonn, *gen.* and *pl.* ɾuinn; poɾt, *gen.* and *pl.* puiɾt.
Air-bladder, ḃolʒ-ɾnáiṁ.
Air-bubble, ɾoc, ɾuic, *m.*; ḃolʒán uiɾce.
Air-gun, ʒunna pleaɾcáin.
Airily, ʒo haéɾaċ.
Airiness, aéɾaċt.
Air-pump, taomán-aeiɾ.
Airy, aéɾaċ.
Aisle, taoḃ teampaill.
Ajar, leaṫ-ḋúnta.
Akin, ɔaonɾuil, ʒaolṁaɾ; ɔáiṁ, akin; táɔ— ġaol aʒam leiɾ.
Alabaster, maɾmuɾ, *m.*
Alack, ɾóɾíoɾ, monuaɾ.
Alack-a-day, mo tɾuaɾġe anɔiu.
Alacrity, ɾonn, luṫṁaiɾeaċt, ḃeoḋaċt.
A la mode, *ad.*, aɾ nóɾ.
Alarm, *v.*, uaiṁniġim.
Alarm, *s.*, cullóiɔ, ʒɾaiɾne, láɾum.
Alarm-bell, cloʒ ɾoɾ-ɾóʒaɾṫa.
Alarm-fire, ɾaḃaċán, *m.*
Alarming, ɾuɾɾóʒɾaḋ.
Alarm-post, cnoc-ɾaiɾe, cɾann-ɾóʒaɾṫa.
Alas, ɾóɾíoɾ, oċ, oċón, mo ḃɾón, mo ṁaiɾʒ.
Albeit, taɾ ċeann ʒo, cé ʒuɾ, aɾ ɾon ʒuɾ, aɾ a ɾon ɾoin.
Albugo, lionɾa ɾuiɾc.
Albumen, ʒealaċán uiḃe.
Albuminous, ʒealaċánaċ.
Alcohol, tanaċ.
Alcove, cuaɾ, *dim.* cuaɾán.
Alder, ɾeaɾnóʒ, *f.*, *gen.* -óiʒe.
Alderman, áɾɔṁaoɾ.
Alder-tree, cɾann-ɾeaɾna.
Ale, lionn, *gen.* leanna, leann, *pl.* leannta; cuiɾm, *f.*, *gen.* coɾma, ʒɾuiɔín.
Ale (strong), ɾlaiṫ, *f.*
Ale-house, tiġ leanna.
Alembic, teiɾiteán, -ain, *m.*
Ale-brewer, ʒɾúɔaiɾe; ɾeaɾ leanna ḋéanaṁ.
Alehoof, aiġneán talṁan, aṫaiɾ luɾa.
Alert, lúṫṁaɾ, aiɾeaċ.
Alertness, lúṫṁaɾaċt ɾuɾacuɾ, *gen.* and *pl.* -uiɾ.
Ale-vat, ɔaḃaċ leanna.
Alewife, ḃean leanna; a fish, ɾcaɔán ʒaɾḃ.
Alias, coṁainm.
Alibi, i n-áit eile.
Alien, coiṁiḋṫeaċ, *m. gen.* -ṫiġ,

pl. -ṫeaċa; ḋéoruiḋe; ʒall: Ḋún na nʒall, the fort of the strangers or aliens, *m.*; coiʒ-ċríoċ, *m.*
Alienable, inéileaċta, ion-aiṡtriġṫe.
Alienate, *v.*, ḋ'aiṡtriuġaḋ, ḋo ċur ó ċéile.
Alienation, aiṡtriuġaḋ ṡeilḃe.
Alight, tuirlinʒim, toirléimim, teaċt anuaṡ ar talaṁ; ḋo ṫuirlinʒḋá ċapall, he alighted from his horse.
Alighted, tuirlinʒṫe.
Alike, (cóiṁ)-ionnain, ionaṁail, mar a ċéile, coṡṁail.
Aliment, oileaṁuin nó beaṫa.
Alimental, oileaṁnaċ.
Alimentally, *ad.*, ʒo hoileaṁnaċ.
Alimentary, biaḋaċ.
Alimentiveness, *s.*, oileaṁnaċt, *f.*
Alimony, *s.*, ḋiolṁaoin, *gen.* -e, *f.*; nó rannṗáirt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -teanna; ḋo ḃeir ḟear ḋá mnaoi i ʒcáṡ ḋeaġailte.
Aliped, *s.*, coṡ-eiteaċ.
Alive, *a.*, beó.
All, *a.*, ar ḟaḋ, ʒo léir, uile.
All, *s.*, uile, iomlán.
Allay, maoluiġim.
All-conquering, *a.*, iol-ḃuaḋaċ.
All-devouring, *a.*, uile-iṫeaċ.
Allegation, beaċtaċaḋ.
Allege, ḋo ċur i leiṫ, connṫoirḃrim, contaʒraim, ḋearḃuiġim.
Allegeable, inḋearḃṫa.
Alleged, *a.* curṫa a leiṫ.
Allegiance, ḟomóṡ, ʒéille.
Alleging, ḋearḃaċt, *f.*, aʒ cur coire i leiṫ ḋuine.
Allegorical, ṡeaċlaḃraċ, ṡeaċcaintеaċ.
Allegorically, ʒo ṡeaċlaḃraċ.
Allegorise, ṡeaċlaḃraim.
Allegory, ḟáṫ-rún, ḟáṫ-ṡcéal, ṡeaċlaḃraḋ, ṡeaċ-ċaint.
Allelujah, molaḋ le Ḋia.
Alleviate, éaḋtromuiġim.
Alleviated, *a.* ṡuaiṁniġṫe, laġduiġṫe.
Alleviating, éaḋtromuġaḋ, ḋo laʒuġaḋ, ḋo ḋéanaṁ níoṡ eaḋtruime.
Alleviation, ḟaoṫaṁ, ion-ḟuaraḋ.
All-extinguishing, *a.*, iol-ṁúċaċ.
Alley, ṡliġe cuṁanʒ, róḋ cuṁanʒ.
All-fools' day, lá na n-amaḋán.
All-good, uile-ṁaiṫeaṡaċ.
All-Hallows' Eve, *s.*, Oiḋċe Saṁna.
All-Hallows, *s.*, Lá Saṁna.
All-Hallowtide, *s.*, Saṁain.
All-heal, uile-íoc, ṡlánluṡ, duilleóʒ na ṡaoṡ, luṡṡa na ṡaoṡ; caḃṡaḋán.
Alliance, cóiṁ-ċeanʒal, *gen.* and *pl.* -ail, *m.*; coṁluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḋo rinneaḋar ṡíṫ ⁊ coṁluiḋe, they made peace and an alliance; caraḋaṡ, *gen.* -aiṡ, *m.*, páirtiḋeaċt.
Alliance (marriage), cleaṁnaṡ, *gen.* and *pl.* -aiṡ, *m.*; ʒaol ḋo ṫaoiḃ póṡta.
Allied, or in league, cóiṁ-ċeanʒalta, ḋiarṁar; allied, or of kin, ʒaolṁar, ḋo ṫaoiḃ tuiṡmiġṫeóirí.
Allies, cóiṁ-eirġe.
Alligator, croġall Americánaċ nó Eʒiptеaċ; il-ṗiaṡt aḃann.
Alliteration, cóiṁlitir.
Alliterative, cóiṁlitreaċ.
All-judging, uile-ḃreiṫeaċ.
All-knowing, uile-ḟioṡaċ.
Allocate, iomroinim.
Allocation, iomroiniuġaḋ.
Allocution, aʒallaṁ.

Allodial, *a.*, allódaċ, ſaoſ ó ḋualgaſ ⁊ ó ṁoġſaine.
Allot, iomſoinim, ſoinnim.
Allotted (predestined), i ndán, cinnte.
Allotment, ſoinn.
All over, aſ ſud; all is over, ċuaiḋ an t-iomlán ṫaſt; to read a book all over, leaḃaſ do léiġeaṁ go hiomlán; all over, settled, ṫaſt.
Allow, deónuiġim, leigim, ceadaiġim.
Allowable, ceadaiġṫeaċ, indeónuiġṫe, dliġeaċ.
Allowableness, ceaduiġṫeaċt, dliġeaċt.
Allowably, go ceaduiġṫeaċ.
Allowance, cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa; cuiḃſionn, *gen.* -in; allúntaſ, -aiſ, *m.*, *pl.* -ṫaiſ; taḃaſṫaſ, *gen.* and *pl.* -taiſí.
Allowed, ceadaiġṫe, taḃaſṫa, aontuiġṫe, maiṫte.
Allowing, deónuġaḋ.
Alloyed, droiċ-ṁiotailte.
All-powerful, uile-ċóṁaċtaċ.
All-round, móſ-timċeall.
All-Saints' Day, Saṁain, lá naoiṁ an doṁain.
All-Saints' Eve, Oiḋċe Ṡaṁna.
Allsalve, daġaḋ.
All-seeing, uile-ḟeicſionaċ.
All Souls' Day, lá na maſḃ.
Allspice, ainíſ, *f.*; ꝑioḃaſ a'ſ ainíſ, pepper and allspice.
All-sufficiency, uile-iomlánaċt.
All-sufficient, uile-iomlán.
Allude, luaḋaim, tuaiſimim, tagſaim.
Allure, meallaim, ſáiṁḃſioċtaim, ſáiṁḃſíoſaim, cealgaim, cluaniġim, do ḃréagaḋ.
Allurement, ſáiṁġſíoſaḋ, aſlaċ, *pl.* aſlaiġṫe, ḃréagán, boiġte.
Allurer, ſáiṁġſíoſtóiſ, boiġtetóiſ, bladaiſe, cluanaiſe, ſlíomaiſe, meallṫóiſ, ḃréaggaiſe.
Alluring, meallaḋ, ḃréagaḋ.
Alluring, go bladaſaċ, go meallṫaċ, go ḃréagaċ.
Allusion, luaḋ, tuaiſim, tagaſ.
Allusiveness, tagaſaċt.
All-victorious, uile-ḃuaḋaċ.
All-wise, uile-eagnaċ.
Ally, *s.*, coṁġualaiḋe, coṁ-ċongantóiſ, coḃaſṫóiſ.
Almanac, ſéiliſe, míoſaċán, *m.*
Almightiness, uile-ċóṁaċta.
Almighty, uile-ċóṁaċtaċ.
Almond, amuinneóg, almoinne, líomóid, -de, -dí; = *also* a lemon.
Almoner, déiſciſe, *m.*; biaḋtaċ, *m.*
Almonry, déiſcionaḋ, tiġdéiſce.
Almost, beag náċ, náċ móſ, aċt beag, náċ beag, geall leiſ.
Alms, déiſc, *gen.* -e; almſain. *f.*, *gen.* -e, *pl.* almſana.
Alms-giving, déiſceaċ.
Alms-house, tiġboċtán; ioſta boċtán, = poor-house, tiġ déiſce.
Aloes, aloeſ. *Ps.* 45-8.
Aloft, ṫuaſ = ṡuaſ, i n-áiſde.
Alogy, amadánaċt, míſéaſúntaċt.
Alone, aonſaic, aonaſaċ, aṁáin; ſinn ſéin, ſinn ſéin aṁáin, ourselves, ourselves alone; aonſaic or aoinſic (Aran).
Along, aſ ſad, i ḃſoċaiſ, aſ ſiuḃal.
Alongside, i gcoiſ, láṁ le, taoḃ le, le coiſ.
Along with, i ḃſoċaſ, i n-aoinḟeaċt le, maille le, maſ aon, coſtaoḃ.
Aloof, amaċ, cian, leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Aloud, *ad.*, go háſd, óſ áſd.

Alphabet, aibġitir, aibidil, aiblitir, beat-luis-nion.
Alphabetical, aibġiteaṁail, aibidileaċ.
Alpine, Alpaċ.
Already, ċeana, roiṁe so.
Also, mar an ġcéadna, fós, leis.
Altar, altóir, *gen.* altóra, iomoltóir, *m.*
Altar (pagan), crom-leac.
Altar-cloth, brat-altóra.
Altar-rails, crann ġail.
Alter, aistriġim, aṫruiġim, claoċluiġim.
Alterable, ion-aṫruiġṫe, soaistriġṫe.
Alterableness, aṫruiġṫeaċt, aistriġṫeaċt.
Alteration, aistriuġaḋ, aṫruġaḋ, claoċlóḋ, malairt, urġais, caoṁ-ċlas, *m.*
Alterative, aṫaraċal.
Altercation, imreasán, *gen* and *pl.* -sáin, báġṫroid, *gen.* and *pl*, -ṫroda; consróid, *gen.* -e *pl* -í; círéib, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa.
Altered, aistriġṫe.
Altering, aistriuġaḋ, aṫruġaḋ.
Alternate, leaṫ ar leaṫ, sealadaċ.
Alternation, sealuiḋeaċt, *f.*
Alternately, fá seaċ, go sealadaċ, ġaċ re seal, fó seaċ.
Alternative, aiṫearraċ.
Although, ar ṡon go, ar ṡon náċ; ar ṡon ġurb eaḋ, má tá, cé ġiḋ, ġiḋeaḋ, ġioḋ, cioḋ.
Altisonant, árd-ḟoġartaċ, árdḟuaimeaċ, árd-ġlóraċ.
Altitude, árd, áirde, áird-ċéim, do ṡroiṫ sé áirdċéim na nádúire daona.
Altivolant, áird-eiteallaċ.
Altogether, go hiomlán, go huile ar fad, go léir, uile go léir.
Alum, ailím, *f.*; *gen.* -e.
Always, do ġnáṫ, do ṡíor, i ġcoṁnuiḋe, biṫṡíor, riaṁ.
Am, táim; tá mé, I am.
Amiability, láiġeaċt, gráḋṁaraċt, gaolaċt, *f.*
Amain, go dian.
Amalgam, cumasc.
Amalgamate, cumascaim, coiṁleaġaim.
Amalgamation, coiṁ-ṁeascaḋ, coiṁ-leaġaḋ.
Amanuensis, cléireaċ, rúnaire, ġraifneóir, rúnuiḋe.
Amaritude, searḃas.
Amass, bailiġim, cnuasaim, cruinniġim, ġnúṁaim, do ċur i ġceann a ċéile.
Amassment, bailiuġaḋ, cruinniuġaḋ, cnuasaḋ, cárnáil.
Amative, gráḋaċ.
Amativeness, gráḋaċt.
Amatorial, gráḋṁaċ.
Amatory, gráḋṁaraċ.
Amazement, aġ, muirḃleáġaḋ, múirḃleasc.
Amazing, iongantaċ.
Amazingly, go hiongantaċ.
Amazon, banġaiscideaċ, banlaoċ.
Ambages, iom-ḟocal, tóiṁseaċán.
Ambassador, leaġáid, riġṫeaċtaire.
Ambassadress, bain-teaċtaire.
Ambe (for broken bones), cliaṫ.
Amber, ómra, *m.*; *gen. id.*
Ambidexter, do-láṁaċ, coiṁḋeas.
Ambidexterity, dö-láṁaċt.
Ambidexterous, deasláṁaċ, doláṁaċ, deis-clí, cliste ar a láiṁ deis agus a láiṁ clé.
Ambient, magcuairt, timċeallaċ.
Ambiguity, neiṁċinnteaċt, aṁras, dubailteaċt, doilléireaċt, dáiḃriġeaċt.

Ambiguous, neimḋinnte(aċ), doiléir, dáibriġeaċ, amḃrać.
Ambiguously, go neimḋinnte.
Ambition, ainmḋian, *gen.* and *pl.* -na, glóir-ḋian, uaillḋian, rainc.
Ambitious, glóirḋianaċ, uaillḋianaċ.
Ambitiousness, glóirḋianaċt, uaillḋianaċt.
Ambitus, compás, *gen.* -áis *m.*; taċmang, *gen.* and *pl.* -maing.
Amble, s., falra, *gen. id. pl.* -aide, *m.*
Amble, falruiġim, umfalraim.
Ambler (pacer), falaire; capall nó geallán falaireaċta.
Ambling, falraċt.
Amblingly, go falraċ.
Ambrosia, biaḋ na ndéé bréige nó bfallra.
Ambrosia, a shrub, ruḃar fléibe, ruḃán fléibe.
Ambrosia (wild), a plant, feaḋ coille.
Ambrey, déiscionaḋ, aránċa.
Ambulant, riuḃlaċ.
Ambulatory, taisteallaċ, falḃánaċ, cuartaċa.
Ambuscade, failiorán, *gen.* and *pl*, -áin, *m.*; luiḋeaċán, *m.*
Ambush, amus, *gen.* -uis, *m.*; feall-ḟolaċ, bradhrud, *gen.* -uid, *m.*; luiḋeaċán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*; scáṫ-ċluain, *m.*; fóraire, *gen. id. f.*; forḃar, *m.*
Ameliorate, leasuiġim, aiṫleasuiġim.
Amelioration, leasuġaḋ.
Ameliorated, leasuiġṫe.
Amen, Ámen, biod mar sin.
Amenability, freagairṫeaċt.
Amenableness, freagairṫar.
Amenable, freagairṫaċ.
Amend, feaḃaruiġim, leasuiġim, déanaim níos feaḋ.
Amendable, foileasuiġṫe.
Amended, ceartuiġṫe, leasuiġṫe.
Amende, éisic.
Amending, leasaċaḋ, ceartuġaḋ.
Amendment, leasuġaḋ, biseaċ, *gen.* -iġ, *m.*; faoiseamh.
Amends, eineaċlann, fásamh, cúitiuġaḋ.
Amenity, suiṫḋaireaċt, greann.
Amerce, cáinficim.
Amerced, cánuiġṫe.
Amercement, cáinficeaḋ, *gen.* -ciḋ, *m.*; éisic, *gen.* -ce, *f.*; srait, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Amercing, cánuġaḋ.
Amiable, geanamail, muirneaċ, láġaċ, réiḋ, gráḋḋar, cumannaċ, greidheaċ, ró-ġráḋaċ, cairṫannaċ.
Amiableness, } geanamlaċt,
Amiability, } láiġeaċt, gráḋḋaireaċt, ceannaraċt.
Amiably, go geanamail, go gráḋḋar, go ceannsa, go láġaċ.
Amicable, muinnteasḋa.
Amicably, go muinnteasḋa.
Amice, mict nó púicín.
Amid, } i mearc, ameasc,
Amidst, } ar lár.
Amidships, lár loinge.
Amiss, *ad.*, mise; ní mise, it is not amiss; go holc, go dona, go mi-ċeart; to do amiss, do déanamh go míoċaraḋ.
Amity, báidhe, *gen. id. f.*; báḋ, *gen. id, m.*; cumann, *gen.* and *pl.* -ainn, *m.*; cairdeas, *gen.* -dis, *pl.* -deasa, *m.*
Amnesty, maiṫfeaċas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*
Among, amongst, eidir, i measc, idir, eatorra; idir eatorra = betwixt and between, that is

middling; cia' ċaoi ḃfuil tū? ıdır eatorra.
Amorist, ſuiriḋeaċ, ʒráiḋıoġ-ṫóir.
Amorous, ʒráḋaċ.
Amorously, ʒo ʒráḋṁar.
Amorousness, ʒráḋaċt.
Amorphous, ʒan ċuma.
Amount, oıreaḋ, ſuım.
Amour, *s.*, cluaın, -e, *f.*; ſeóm-raḋóıreaċt; cumann.
Amphibious, ḋá-ḃeaṫaċ, beaṫ-aıġeaċ, nó beaṫaḋaċ, ċóṁ-nuıġeaſ ar talaṁ ıſ ı n-uıſce.
Amphibiousness, ḋá-ḃeaṫaċt.
Amphitheatre, aṁarclann.
Ample, lán, ar bárr a lán, on the top of the ample (sea); aıḋḃſeaċ, faırſıng, líonṁar.
Ampleness, } aıḋḃſeaċt, faır-
Amplitude, } ſınge.
Amplification, faırſıngıuġaḋ, foırleaṫanuġaḋ, mínıuġaḋ.
Amplifier, méaḋuıġṫeóır, *m.*; foırleaṫnuıġṫeóır.
Amplify, foırleaṫnuıġım.
Amply, ʒo lán, ʒo líonṁar, ʒo haıḋḃſeaċ.
Amputate, téaſcaım nó ʒearraım; ʒur teaſcaḋ a ċeann ḋá ċolaınn, till his head was lopped from his body.
Amputation, téaſcaḋ, ʒearraḋ.
Amulet, brıoċtaıc, *Sh.*: cuṁḋaċ nó ſcıaṫlúıṫreaċ no ſlaḃra, nó nıḋ ar bıṫ eıle curṫar fá bráġaıḋ, nó fá ċorp ḋuıne ḋá ċúṁḋaċ ar eaſarluıḋeaċt, nó ar aıcíḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Amuse, ſoılḃrım. Do ſaoḃaḋ .ı. ḋo ṫoırmeaſcuġaḋ aoıne le ſaoḃráıḋte, nó le mealltóır-eaċt ó na ḟéıḋm nó ó na obaır. —*O'Beg.*
Amusement, ſıamſa, ſoılḃıreaċt, aṁaıll, antláſ, caıṫeaṁ-aımſıre, aıṫ-leóıreaċt.
Amusing, ʒreannṁar, aıṫleóır-eaċ.
Amusingness, ʒreannṁaıreaċt.
Amusive, ʒreannṁaraċ, cleaſaċ.
An. There is no word in Irish for the indefinite article. It is always understood. Iſ eaſcú í, it is an eel.
Analeptic, aıṫ-nearṫuġaḋ.
Analogical, coſṁalaċ.
Analogically, ʒo coſṁalaċ.
Analogous, coſṁalaċ.
Analogy, coſṁaıleaċt, ḋeall-raċt.
Analyse, ſnaſaım, ſnaſuıġım.
Analyser, ſnaſaḋóır, *m.*
Analysing, ſnaſaḋóıreaċt.
Analysis, ſnaſa, *m.*
Analytic, ſnaſaċ.
Analytically, ʒo ſnaſaċ.
Anarchist, neıṁ-rıaġalaṫóır.
Anarchy, neıṁ-rıaġluġaḋ, mí-rıaġal, ḃeıṫ ʒan rıġ nó árḋ-ċeannṗuırt.
Anathema, coınneal-ḃáṫ, mallaċt-eaʒlaıſe.
Anathematise, malluıġım.
Anathematised, coınneall-ḃáıḋ-té, malluıġṫe.
Anatomise, corp-ſnaſaım.
Anatomist, corpſnaſaıre.
Anatomy, corp-ſnaſaıreaċt.
Ancestor, ſınſear, ſeanaṫaır.
Ancestral, ſınſearaċ.
Ancestry, ſınſearaċt.
Anchor, ancaıre, *gen. id. pl.* -rıḋe, *m.*; to anchor, ḋo ċur ancaıre.
Anchorable, ſo-ancaıreaċ.
Anchorage, ancaıreaċt, ıonaḋ-ancaıreaċ.
Anchored, ancaruıġṫe; feıſḋṫe, moored.
Anchoress, baınḋıṫreaḃaċ.

Anchor-hold, greim-ancaire, leaba ancaire.
Anchoring, fortaḋ luinge nó árṫaiġ ar ṁuir nó ar uirce.
Anchorite, oiṫreaḃaċ, aonarán-aċ.
Anchorite's cell, ṫúrṫeaċ.
Anchovy, réirdín.
Anciency, rinreaṙḋaċt, seanḋaċt.
Ancient, *a.*, aorta, árra(ċ) diḃeall, rionnaċ, roirre, roṙar, ruirṙiḋṫe, seanda, uaċ.
Ancient, *s.*, rinrear, an-trean.
Ancient, a ship's pennant, brataċ.
Anciently, i n-alláná, i n-allóṫ, i n-allúṫ, i n-olúga, fadó.
Ancients, rinriṙ, sean-ḟóirne.
Ancillary, conailḃeaċ.
And, agur.
Anecdote, scéilín, súnṙtair.
Anemometer, gaoiṫ-ṁeiġ.
Anemone, lur ná gaoiṫe.
Anemone (wood) neaḋ coille.
Aneurism, leaṫa-lúṫaiġ.
Anew, go nuaḋ, arír.
Angel, aingeal, *m.; gen.* aingil; *pl.* aingil and aingle, acral.
Angelica, a plant, aingealaċ.
Angelica (wild), gailuprán, cuinneóg-ṁiġe, contran.
Angelical, ainglíḋe.
Angelical state, ainglíḋeaċt.
Angelically, go hainglíḋe.
Anger, fearg, *f., gen.* feirge, *dat.* feirg; buirḃe; corruiḋe, *f.*; fíoċ, *m.*; foṙán, *m.*; fraoċ, *m.*; tonn, *f., gen.* tuinne, *dat.* tuinn; bara, baṙann, farrán; borrán; bearg, *m.*; boḋóg, *f.*; borrfad; brí; ainine, *f.*; anḋaċ, *m.*; daoċán, *m.*; deacraḋ; diarḋáin; diomaḋ = diomḋa = diombuaiḋ; doombiar, *m.*; dorr, *m.*; dorrán, *m.*; drag, *m.*; druiċ, *m.*; druiċ-aṁlaċt, *f.*; rí; riarḋar, *m.*; forgan, *m.*; frefriġ, frogan, *m.*; fuaiḋlean, fuarnaḋ, *m.*; fuiḋḃ, *f.*; imdiolt, *f.*; ir, *f.*; iríre, *f.*; larán, *m.*; roirire, *m.*; ruanaig, *m.*; raoḃnór.
Anger (violent), neiṁḟíoċ, diḃfearg, cuṫaċ.
Angered, fearguiġṫe.
Angle, cúinne, *gen. id. pl.*. -iḋe, *f.*; clúid, *gen.* -de, *pl.* -deana, *f.*; cóirnéul, *gen.* and *pl.* -néil, *m.*; ceann, *gen.* and *pl.* ceirn.
Angled, cuineaċ.
Angler, iarcaire.
Angles, cúinniḋe.
Anglican, Saranaċ.
Angling, iarcairéaċt.
Anglo-Norman, Sacr-Normánaċ, Gall.
Anglo-Saxon, Sarannaċ.
Angrily, go fearġaċ.
Angriness, fearġaċt, fíoc-ṁarċt.
Angry, fearġaċ, fíoċṁar, foṙánta, colgaċ.
Anguish, aingceir; cráḋ, *m.*; pian; buairead; triobloid; doġlaire; doġrainġ, *f.*; doirḃear; goiṁ; iodna; iarġnó, *m.*; pearṫalóid; diorran, *f.*; doġra, *f.*; doċran, *m.*; tuirre.
Angular, uilleanaċ, uilleaċ; treuilleaċ, triangular; cúinneaċ.
Angularity, uilleanaċt.
Angularly, go huilleanaċ.
Anhelation, boigḟaḋaċt; coṫan, *m.*; réidin, riorḋairéaċt.
Anhydrous, neaṁ-uirṫeaċ.
Anile, cailleaċaṁlaċ.
Anility, cailleaċaṁlaċt.
Anima, the principle of life, anam.

Animadversion, ać̇ṁuṙán, aṙaċán, loċtuġaḋ.
Animadvert, loċtaim.
Animadversive, aċṁuṙánaċ.
Animal, ainṁiḋe, *pl.* ainṁinte; beiṫiḋeaċ, *pl.* -ḋiġ; míol—this word, now applied to the louse, originally meant any animal, as míol-ṁóna, a flea-like animal seen in bog-holes; míol-ḃuiḋe, míol-ġeaṙṙ, a hare; míol-ṁóṙ, a whale; míol-ċṙion, a moth; míol-ġoile, a stomach or maw worm; míol-ċeáṙḋ, a flesh worm; míol cṙúbaċ, crab-louse; miol coille, wood-louse; cṙín-ṁíol, the wood-louse or wall-louse; míol-ċú, a greyhound; ḋuill-ṁíol, a caterpillar; míol-ingneaċ nó puṙtán, a crab; míológ any small animal; mioltóg, a midge or gnat; míoltóg-leaṫair, *f.*, nó ṙciaṫán-leaṫair, *m.*, a bat, etc.
Animalculæ, beaṫaċáin, *sing.* -ċán.
Animalism, ainṁiḋeaċt.
Animate, beóḋaim.
Animated, beóḋ, beóḋaṁail.
Animation, beóḋaċt.
Animosity, bṙuġḃoṙṙa, antoil-iġeaċt, ṙóṁailíṙ, ġúiḃ, *gen.* ġúḃa; ṙuaṙaoiḋ, *gen.* -e; tṙé ṙeiṙġ, nó tṙé ṙuaṙaoiḋ nó tṙé anċṙoiḋe, through anger, animosity or malevolence—*K.*; ḋṙaġ, *m.*; anġṙáḋ.
Animus, aigneaḋ.
Anise, or allspice, ainíṙ, *f.*
Ankle, alt, *gen.* & *pl.* ailt; ṙúitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -niḋe, *m.*; muḋaṙlán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*, muḋaṙn, *f.*, *gen.* -a, *pl.* muḋaṙnaiġ; bonnaiḋ, -e, *f.*
Annalist, ṙeanaċuiḋe, *m.*; eaċtṙaiḋe, *m.*; annalaċ.
Annals, annála(ċa), iṙṙiḃ, ṙeanċaṙ.
Anneal, ḋo ḃṙuiṫioṙmuġaḋ ġloine; ḋo ṁaoṫaḋ nó ḋo ṙuaṫaḋ le ola.—*O'Beg.*
Annex, cóiṁ-ċeanġlaim; ḋo ṫáṫuġaḋ; ḋo ċuṙ le ċéile, ḋo ḋlúṫaḋ.
Annexation, cóiṁ-ċeanġlaċt, táṫaḋ, ḋlúṫaċ.
Annihilate, ḋiain-ṁillim, ḋioṙaḋaim, ḋo ċuṙ aṙ neiṁ-ní, claoċluiġim, léiṙ-ṙcṙioṙaim.
Annihilation, ḋiain-ṁilleaḋ, íḋe, léiṙ-ṙcṙioṙ, caoiṁ-ċlaṙ, *m.*; claoċlaḋ, claoċlóḋ.
Annihilated, ḋiain-ṙcṙioṙta, ḋianṁillte.
Anniversary, *s.*, ṙéile bliaḋantaṁail ḋo ġniḋṫeaṙ i ġcuiṁne nó a n-onóiṙ Ċṙíoṙt, Muiṙe óiġ, na napṙtal ⁊ na naoṁ; ḃeiṙḃiġiṙnáṙ, *m.*; náṙ ḃáiṙ.
Annotate, ġéiṙ-ṁiniġim, ġéaṙġluaiṙim.
Annotation, ġéiṙ-ṁíniuġaḋ.
Annotator, ġéiṙ-ṁiniġṫeóiṙ.
Announce, ṙóġṙaim, ṙuaġṙaim, cṙaoḃṙcaoilim, ṙoillṙiġim.
Announced, ṙoillṙiġṫe.
Announcement, ṙóġaiṙt, ṙóġṙa, nó ṙuaġṙa, *gen.* ṙuaġaṙṫa.
Announcing, ṙóġṙaḋ, ṙoillṙiuġaḋ.
Annoy, aṁġaṙaim, buaiḋṙiġim, cṙáḋaim, ġiulánaim.
Annoyance, ḋoċaṙ, buaiḋiṙt, ġiulán, *m.*; cṙáḋ.
Annoying, buaiḋṙeaḋ, ḋíoġḃáil.
Annual, bliaḋantaṁail.
Annually, ġaċ aon ḃliaḋan; ó ḃliaḋain ġo bliaḋain; ġo bliaḋantaṁail.

Annuitant, cíoɾaiɾe, bliaḋanaċán.
Annuity, cíoɾ, ocaɾ (=iocaɾ), bliaḋanaċt, cíoɾ aʒ teaċt iɾteaċ ʒo bliaḋantaṁail.
Annul, neiṁ-níḋiṁ, cuiɾ aɾ ʒcúl, imfoiċiḋe.
Annular, fáinneaċ.
Annulment, neiṁ-niḋeaċt, aʒ cuɾ aɾ ʒcúl.
Annunciation, teaċtaiɾeaċt.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, Teaċtaiɾeaċt Lá Féile Muiɾe.
Anodyne, ɾoɾaḋ aɾ ṗéin nó aɾ ṫinneaɾ.
Anoint, olaim unʒaim, imleaḋaim; cuiɾ an ola aiɾ, anoint him.
Anointed, oluiġṫe, unʒṫa.
Anointing, olaḋ, unʒaḋ, imleaḋann, bealaḋ, ɾmeóɾaḋ, imleaḋaḋ.
Anomalous, neiṁ-ɾiaġalta(ċ).
Anomaly, neiṁ-ɾiaġail.
Anon, *ad.*, aɾ ball; aṫ-uaiɾ; aɾíɾ.
Anonymous, neaṁ-ainmniġṫe, neaṁ-ainmeaċ.
Anonymously, ʒo neaṁ-ainmniġṫe, ʒan ainm.
Another, eile, aili, aiṫeaɾɾaċ, aɾoile.
Another time, aṫ-lá, am eile, uaiɾ eile.
Answer, *v.*, fɾeaʒɾaim, fɾeaʒaiɾ (*imper.*); fɾioɾʒɾaim.
Answer, *s.*, fɾeaʒaɾ, *m.*; fɾeaʒɾa, fɾioɾʒaɾt, fɾeaʒɾaḋ, *m.*; iɾial.
Answerable, *a.*, fɾeaʒɾaċ, fɾeaʒaɾṫaċ, infɾeaʒaɾṫa.
Answerableness, *s.*, fɾeaʒɾaċt, fɾeaʒaɾṫaċt.
Answerably, *ad.*, ʒo fɾeaʒɾaċ, ʒo fɾeaʒaɾṫaċ.
Answerer, fɾeaʒaɾṫóiɾ.
Answering, *s.*, fɾeaʒaiɾt.
Ant, ɾeanʒán, *gen.* and *pl.* -áin, *m.*; moiɾb, ḋiḃeaċ, *gen.* -ḃeiċe.
Antagonism, cɾoɾánaċt.
Antagonist, eaɾcaɾaḋ, *pl.* -cáiɾḋe, *m.*; naṁaiḋ, *gen.* naṁaḋ, *pl.* naiṁḋe, *f.*
Antagonistic, cɾoɾánaċ.
Ante, ɾoiṁ.
Antecede, *v*, ɾéiṁ-imṫiġim.
Antecedence, *s.*, ɾéiṁ-imṫeaċt.
Antecedent, *a.*, ɾéiṁ-imṫeaċtaċ.
Antediluvian, *a.*, ɾéiṁ-ḋíleaċ.
Antenuptial, ɾéaṁ-ṗóɾaḋ.
Anterior, ɾoiṁe.
Anteroom, ɾɾíoṁ-ṙeomɾa, taoḃṙeomɾa.
Anthem, naoṁoɾán, neaṁnuall, naoṁ-aṁɾán, aintiun.
Anthill, faḋbán, cnocán ɾeanʒáin, neaḋ ɾeanʒáin.
Anthology, ɾann-leaḃɾán, leaḃaɾ ḋán.
Anthony's fire, fiaiḋ ṫeine, teine Ḋé.
Anthracite, ʒual neaṁlaɾɾaċ.
Anthrophagi, caiɾniṫeóiɾí.
Anti-asthmatic, i n-aġaiḋ múċaḋ; (múċa nó múċaḋ, asthma).
Anti-acid, ʒéaɾ-ċoɾc.
Anti-apoplectic, coɾcɾɾaiḋṫinneaɾ.
Antic, a trick, cleaɾ, *pl.* -a.
Antic, a buffoon, cleaɾuiḋe.
Antichrist, ainċɾíoɾt.
Antichristian, *s.*, ainċɾíoɾtuiḋe.
Antichristian, *adj.*, ainċɾíoɾtaṁail.
Anticipate, ɾéiṁ-ḋéanaim, ɾéiṁ-ḋíɾiġim.
Anticipated, ɾéiṁ-ḋéanta.
Anticipation, ɾéiṁ-ḋíɾiuġaḋ.
Antidote, claona niṁe, niṁíoc, buaific.
Anti-paralytic, cɾiṫ-ċoɾcaċ.

Antipathy, dianfuaċ, gráin, cóideaṙ, -ḋiṙ, *m.*
Antiphrasis, caṙfocal.
Antipodes, caṙbonnaiġ.
Antiquarian, deáġaṙṙgaṙ, ṙeanċuiṙe, criocaiṙe.
Antiquarian, *a.*, deaġaṙṙgaṙaċ, criocaiṙeaċ.
Antiquarianism, deaġaṙṙgaṙaċt, criocaiṙeaċt.
Antiquate, áṙṙaiġim.
Antiquated, cianaoṙta.
Antique, ṙoṙaṙ, ṙeanda.
Antiquity, ṙaiḋeaṙ, ṙeandaċt, áṙṙaiḋeaċt, ṙeanṙaċt.
Antispasmodic, tonc-ċorc.
Antler, congs, *pl.* -a.; beannbíonn ṙiaḋ móṙ na mbeann ann.
Antlered, congaċ, beannaċ.
Antre, turca, uaiṁ.
Anus, tóin, *gen.* & *pl.* tóna, *dat.* tóin. *See* John of Gladdesden's Etymology for peritoneum, *viz., juxta tonantem* (Morley, *Eng. Writers*, ii., 66).
Anvil, inneóin, *f.*, *gen.* -ne, -na, *pl.* -neaċa; anvil-block, ceap inneóna.—*O'Beg.*
Anxiety, míoṙuaiṁneaṙ inntinne; ceaṙnaiġil; ceaṙnaiġeaċt; bioċ-ċúṙam; imniḋe, *gen.* and *pl. id.*; imṙníoṁ, *gen.* -a; anḃuain, *gen.* -ne; *pron.* anḃóin; ṙṙáġáin, *f.*, *gen.* -ne; tóiṙéiṙ, *gen* -e, *f.*; iomlaṙcaḋ; iomaġuin, *f.*; deaṙmail.
Anxious, imniḋeaċ, imṙníoṁaċ, buaiḋeaṙta, míoṙuaiṁneaċ, tṙioblóideaċ, anḃuaineaċ, tóiṙéiṙeaċ, aiṫeaċ, iomaġuineaċ, bioċ-ċúṙamaċ.
Anxiously, go himniḋeaċ.
Anxiousness, imniḋeaċt.
Anybody, éinneaċ, éinne.
Anyone, aonduine, éinne duine, aṙ biṫ, neaċ, duine.
Anything, aennío, éinio, aon ṙud, dadaḋ, dadaṁ, níḋ aṙ biṫ.
Anything at all, a ḃeag ná a ṁóṙ, ṙud aṙ biṫ, níḋ aṙ biṫ.
Anywhere, áit aṙ biṫ, aon áit.
Anywise, aṙ éan ċoṙ, aṙ aon nóṙ, aṙ caoi aṙ biṫ.
Apace, go luaiṫ, go taparḋ, go hobann; to go apace, imṫeaċt go luaiṫ; it rains apace, tá ṙé ag ṙeaṙṫainn go diaṅ.
Apart, i leiṫ, aṙ leiṫ, ṙá leiṫ, ṙá ṙeaċ.
Apartment, ṙeomṙa, ṙoinn do ṫeaċ nó d'áṙuṙ.
Apathetic, ṙṙadántaċ, neaṁṙuimeaṁail.
Apathy, ṙṙadántaċt, neaṁṙuim.
Ape, apa, *gen. id. pl.* -uiḋe.
Aperient, buinneaċ, eibiṙe, froiṁ obair, work; ṙcaoiltеaċ, ṙcaṙtaċ, oṙcailteaċ.
Aperitive, eibiṙeaċ.
Aperture, beaṙna, *gen.* -nan, *dat.* -nain *f*; poll, *gen.* and *pl.* puill, *m.*
Aphaeresis, deċned toṙaiġ.—Stokes's *Cormac's Gloss*, *voc.* bec.
Apex, buaic, mullaċ, beann.
Aphelion, gianċoineaḋ.
Aphorism, ṙeanṙáḋ, ṙean-ḟocal, gnáṫ-ḟocal.
Aphoristic, } ṙeanḟocłaċ,
Aphoristical, } ṙeanṙáiḋteaċ.
Apiary, beaċlann, tiġ-ṙeilleáṅ.
Apiece, gaċ aon.
Apish, go hapaṁail.
Apishly, go hapaṁlaċ.
Apishness, apaṁlaċt.
Apocalypse, taiṙbeánaḋ naoiṁ Eóin, taiḋḃṙeaḋ.—*K.*

Apocalyptic, Apocalyptical, } taiṙbeántaċ.
Apocrypha, neiṁḋeiṁin, apocṙifa.
Apocryphal, neiṁḋeiṁneaċ, neaṁ-ċanónta, neiṁ-ċinnte.
Apologetic, Apologetical, } leiṫṙcéalaċ.
Apologise, leiṫṙcéalam; gaḃ leiṫṙcéal.
Apologist, leiṫṙcéaluiḋe.
Apologue, ṗáṫ-ṙún, ṗáṫ-ṙcéal.
Apology, leiṫṙcéal, ceaṙaċt, *m.*
Apology for a wrong, taiṫliuċaṙ.
Apoplectic, Apoplectical, } cuḋṙaoṫaċ, ṙṙaiḋ-ṫinneaṙaċ.
Apoplexy, cuḋṙaoṫ, ṙṙaiḋ-ṫinneaṙ.
Apostacy, naoiṁ-ṫṙéigean, ṙéan cṙeiḋeaṁ, taoḋaiṙeaċt, cúil-ṙleaṁnuġaḋ, aiṫċṙeiḋeaṁ.
Apostate, taoḋaiṙe, naoiṁ-ṫṙéigeaċ.
Apostatise, taoiḋim, cúil-ṙleaṁnuiġim.
Apostle, aḃṙtal, earḃal.
Apostleship, aḃṙtalaċt, earḃalaċt.
Apostolic, aḃṙtalḋa, earḃalaċ.
Apostolical, aḃṙtalaċ, aḃṙtalḋa.
Apostrophe, lúibín earnaiṁ.
Apothecary, poitigéaṙuiḋe.
Apothegm, ṙean-ṙocal, gliṙocal.
Appal, uaṫḃáṙaim, ṙcannṙuiġim, ḋ'eaglugaḋ.
Appalling, uaṫḃáṙaċ.
Apparatus, éaḋaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe; uiṙliṙ, gléaṙ, goiṙeaṙ.
Apparel, éaḋaċ, cealt, cealtaiṙ, congṙaim, cuḃal, culaiḋ = cúl-éaḋaċ, ḋiollait, éiḋe, ionaṙ, ṫṙealaṁ, eṙaḋ, *f.*
Apparel, *v.* éaḋuiġim.
Apparelled, éaḋuiġte.
Apparelling, éaḋuġaḋ.
Apparent, ṙoiṙṙéil, ṙoilléiṙ, ṙoṙaicṙionaċ; apparent heir to the crown, oiġṙe láiṫṙeaċ na coṙóna, ṙiġ-ḋóṁna.
Apparently, go ṙoiṙṙéil, go ṙoilliṙiġte, ṙoiṫṙiḃ, go ṙoilléiṙ.
Apparition, taṙaṙ(g), *m.*; áṙṙaċt, *f.*; taiṙe; long taiṙe, a phantom ship; ṙuaċ, *m.*; ṙuaċaṙ, *m.*; neaċ, *m.*; taiḋḃe, taiḋḃṙe, taiḃṙe, *f.*; taṙṙáṙ, *m.*; ṙaṁailt, *f.*; aṁailt, *f.*; gṙuagaċ, *m.*; taḋḃaṙ, *m.*; taḋḃaḋ, *m.*; taḋḃaiṙteaḋ, *m.*; ṙaṁlaḋ; apparitions or fairy appearances, meiṙi.
Apparitor, maoṙ eaglaiṙ, cúiṙt, nó colláiṙte.
Appeachment, cuiṙḋíoṫaiḋ.
Appeal, aiṫéiṙteaċt, ṙnaḋgaiṙm.
Appealable, inċeiṙtiġte, inéiṙtiġte.
Appealing, gaiṙm.
Appear, láiṫṙiġim, leiṫṙiġim, taiḃṙiġim, toiḃṙiġim.
Appearance, coṙṁalaċt, lúḋ; ḋiaḃal ṗé lúḋ ḋuine, a devil in man's appearance; ḋṙeaċ, *m.*; tuċt, *f.*; tuḃa; gnaoi, *f.*; taiṙbeánaḋ; ḋeaḃṙaṁ; appearance or external colour of a thing, lí, *pl.* líṫe.
Appearance (likelihood), coṙṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Appearing, teaċt, i láṫaiṙ, taiḃṙíon.
Appeasable, ṙoi-ċiúineaṁail.
Appease, ḋo ṙíoṫaḋ, ḋo ṙocṙuġaḋ, aiṫṙéiḋtiġim, ceannṙuiġim, ciúiniġim, taiṫliġim, ṙíṫim.
Appeased, ṙíṫiġte, ṙocaiṙ.
Appeasing, ṙíoṫuġaḋ.
Appeasement, ṙáṙaṁ, ciúineaṙ, ciúineaċaḋ.

Appeaser, ciunuiġṫeóiṙ.
Appeasing, ceannṙuġaḋ, ciúnuġaḋ, ṙíoṫaḋ, ṙáṙaḋ, ṙuaiṁniuġaḋ.
Appellation, ainm, ġairm, annġairm, dúṙġairm, *f.*
Appellative, ġairmeaċ.
Appendage, ġíota, ġarġ, *m.*; méaduġaḋ.
Appendix, bṙeiṙ, ṙaoi-ṙġṙíoḃaḋ, ġoṫaḋ, ṙoiṙlíonaḋ.
Appenine, beannaċ.
Appertain, buain; bainam, I appertain or belong to; appertaining, beanaḋ.
Appetent, mianġuṙaċ.
Appetibility, mianġuṙaċt.
Appetiser, annlan.
Appetite, ġoile, leiṙṁiġe, ṙaintḃiaḋ, duil, mian.
Applaud, boṙḃuailim, barġáiṙdim.
Applause, boṙḃualaḋ, baṙaṙġain, ġain, *f.*; barġáiṙe, láṁċoṁairt, díṙeaḋ, aḋḃ-ċlor (aḋḃ-ċloṙaċ, renowned).
Applausive, boṙḃualaċ.
Apple, aḃall, nó uḃall.
Apple (of the eye), meall (na ṙúl), mogal na ṙúl; claċna-ṙúl; mac-eiṙmiṙ an tṙúil (Aran); airearġ.
Apple (Adam's), aḃall na bṙáġad; meall bṙáġad (*K.*), apple of the throat.
Apple-pie, aḃall-ṗiġe.
Apple-tree, cṙann-aḃall ceirt-(aḃall), cuirt, cṙann-aḃall.
Appliable, ionṫaiḋṫe.
Applicable, oiṙeaṁnaċ, ro-ṙaṁluiġṫe, ionġaḃṫa, ionċuṙṫa leiṙ.
Applicability, } oiṙeaṁnaċt,
Applicableness, } ro-ṙaṁluġaḋ.
Applicant, éiliġṫeóiṙ, *m.*
Application, iarṙatar, *m.*; bṙiġ, *f.*; *gen.* -e; ar na hintinne.
Apply, cuiṙim, taiḋim, taṫaim, tuġnaim, do ċuṙ air, do ċuṙ leiṙ.
Appoint, cinntiġim, dáluiġim, iomṙuinim, óṙduiġim, cinnim, ṙéiṁċinnim, tuċtaiġim.
Appointed, cinnte, dáluiġṫe, óṙduiġṫe, ainmniġṫe.
Appointment, coinne, *f.*; do ġní coinne ṙiṙ na cáṙtaiḃ, to make an appointment for cards (gambling)—*K.*; airṙiṙin (caṫa) an appointment for battle.
Apportion, ṙoinnim, cuiḋiġim.
Apportionment, ṙoinneaḋ, ṙoinnt.
Apposite, oiṙeaṁnaċ; *compar.* -naiġe, iomċuḃaiḋ.
Appositely, go hoiṙeaṁnaċ, go hiomċuḃaiḋ.
Appositeness, oiṙeaṁnaċt, *f.*; iomċuḃaċt, *f.*
Appraise, mearaim; mear ó'n tṙúil agur toṁar i láiṁ, do ṁear, do ṁearaḋ.
Appraised, mearta.
Appraisement, mearaḋ, *m.*; meiṙeaṁnaċt, *f.*
Appraiser, mearṫóiṙ, mearaḋóiṙ, *m.*
Appraising, mearṫóiṙeaċt, *f.*
Appreciation, áiṙdṁear *m.*
Apprehend, do ġaḃáil i láiṁ, ṙeiġliġim, láṁuiġim, earġaḃaim, ġaḃaim, ṙaoilim (think), bṙeiṫim, ṙoṙġaḃaim.
Apprehended, ġaḃṫa (n-a ṗríoṙúnaċ), ġaḃṫa i láiṁ, earġaḃṫa.
Apprehending, ġaḃáil, *f.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -áilá, *f.*
Apprehension, bṙeiṫ, *f.*; ġaḃáil, *f.*; toġḃáil.
Apprehension, or fear, eagla, *gen. id.*, ṙaitċear, -iṙ, *m.*
Apprehensive, aṁṙaṙaċ, eaglaċ.
Apprehensively, go haṁṙaṙaċ, go heaglaċ.

Apprehensiveness, ȧṁṛaṛaċt, *f.*
Apprentice, ȧḋḃaṛ, *m.* (ṛaoiṛ), a carpenter's apprentice; ḋaoṛ-óʒlaċ, *m.*; ꝼóġlúinte(aċ), *m.*; ṗṛíntíṛeaċ, *m.*
Apprise, ṛéiṁ-inniṛim, noċ-tuiġim, ꝼoillṛiġim, cṛaoḃ-ṛcaoilim, taḃaiṛ-ꝼioṛ.
Approach, dlúṫuiġim, dṛuiḋim, ꝼoiṛciġim, taṛ i ngaṛ, ṛiaċtaim, ionnṛuiġim, ꝼoṛcaim, coiṁ-neaṛaim, aṛcnaim.
Approach, *s.*, ionnṛuiḋe, teaċt, ṛliġe (way).
Approachable, in-ionnṛuiġṫe.
Approacher, ionnṛuiġṫeóiṛ, *m.*; ṛiaċtaiṛe, *m.*
Approaching, ṛiaċtaċt, *f.*; ṛiaċ-taiṛeaċt, *f.*
Approachless, náċ ꝼéiḋiṛ teaċt n-a ġaṛ.
Approbation, ḋeiġṁeaṛ; ꝼiaḋ-nuġaḋ, nó molaḋ; meaṛtaṁ-laċt.
Appropriate, oiṛeaṁnaċ, iom-ċuḃaiḋ, díleaṛ.
Appropriated, díṛliġṫe.
Appropriately, ʒo hoiṛeaṁnaċ.
Appropriateness, oiṛeaṁnaċt, *f.*; iom-ċuḃaċt, *f.*
Appropriation, ṛealḃuġaḋ, *m.*
Approvable, inṁeaṛta, ionṁolta.
Approval, ṛiġim a leaṛ, ḋeiġ-ṁeaṛ.
Approve, ḋeiġṁeaṛaim, nóṛuiġ-im; ní ṁolaim ḋo ċóṁṛaḋ, I do not approve of your conversation.
Approved, ḋeiġ-ṁeaṛta.
Approximate, dlúiṫ, ꝼoʒuṛ, dlúṫaċaḋ.
Approximation, dlúiṫeaċt, dlú-tuiġeaċt, dlúṫoiġeaċt, *f.*
Appurtenances, aḋlainiḋe.
Appurtenant, aḋlaineaċ.
Apricot, ṗṛúine Aṛméineaċ.
Apricot-tree, cṛann aiṗṛicot.
April, Abṛán; Aibṛaon; Aibṛéan; ceaṫa an Abṛán ḃeiṛ blái-ṫ Ḃealtaine, April showers bring forth May flowers; an tan ṙéiḋeaṛ an t-Abṛán a aḋaṛc iṛ maiṫ ḋon ꝼéaṛ ⁊ ḋon aṛḃaṛ, when April blows his horn, 'tis good for hay and corn.
Apron, aṗṛún, *m.*; bṛuinéaḋaċ, *m.*; tuiléaḋaċ, *m.*; uċḋaċ, *m.*; díon-ḃṛéiḋ, *f.*; cṛioṛlaċ, *m.*
Apropos, ʒo tṛáṫaṁail; iom-ꝼuaṛʒlaċ.—*Sh.*
Apt, cḷaon, innil, inniolta; apt to fall, fallible, iontuite.
Aptha, a disease of the mouth, cṛaoṛ-ʒalaṛ, *m.*
Apthong, aṁaṛċoll, *m.*
Aptitude, inniolṫaṛ, *m.*; cḷaon-aċt, *f.*
Aptly, ʒo héaṛcaiḋ, ʒo hullaṁ, ʒo h-uṛuṛ.
Aptness, inniolṫaċt, cḷaontaċt, *f.*
Aqua, uiṛce, *m.*, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ciḋe.
Aqua fortis, uiṛce láiḋiṛ.
Aqua vitæ, uiṛʒe-beaṫa, biot-áille.
Aquatic, uiṛceaṁail, uiṛceaċ.
Aquatic bird, éan-ṛnáiṁ, éan-uiṛʒe.
Aqueduct, uiṛcṛian, *m.*
Aqueous, uiṛceaṁail.
Aqueousness, uiṛceaṁlaċt, *f.*
Aquiline, cṛomóʒaċ, cam ġobaċ.
Arable, intṛeaḃṫa, ṛoi-ṫṛeaḃaċ, ion-tṛaoṛuiġṫe.
Arable land, iṫiṛ, maġaṛ, *m.*
Aration, tṛeaḃaḋ, *m.*
Arbiter, ṛáiṛ-ḃṛeiṫeaṁ, áiṛḋ-ḃṛeiṫeaṁ, *gen.* -ṫiṁ and -ṫeaṁ-an; *pl.* -ṫeaṁain.
Arbitrable, ín-ṛéiḋte.
Arbitrament, ṛéiḋteaċt, *f.*
Arbitrarily, ʒo huaiġṛéiṛeaċ.

Arbitrariness, uaiġṙéiṙeaċt, *f.*
Arbitrary, uaiġṙéiṙeaċ, toil-eaṁail, ġan coiṙiuġaḋ, ġan cuṙ n-a aġaiḋ.
Arbitrate, ṙéiḋim, do ḃṙeiṫ ḃṙeiṫe.
Arbitration, molaḋ beiṙte; d'ḟáġ ṙiad ḟé ṁolaḋ beiṙte é, they left it to arbitration; bṙeaṫnuġaḋ.
Arbitrator, ṙéiḋteóiṙ, *m.*
Arbitress, ṙéiḋteóġ, *f.*
Arboreous, cṙannaċ, cṙaoḃaċ.
Arborescence, cṙannaċt, *f.*
Arborescent, cṙannaṁail.
Arboret, ṙaṙ-cṙann, cṙaoḃóġ, *m.*; cṙaoiḃín, *f.*; ġéaġán, *m.*
Arborist, cṙaoiḃ-eólaċ.
Arbour, cṙainn-teaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *pl.* -tiġṫe.
Arbutus, caiṫne, ḟaoċṙann, ṙaċt-ċṙann.
Arc, } áiṙṙe, *f.*; doileaḋ, ṙtṙaġ,
Arch, } boġa, ḟṙaiġ, ṙtuaġ, *pl.* -a; ṙtuaġ neiṁe, the arch of heaven; ṙtuaġḋoṙuṙ, an arched doorway; arch of a bridge, duileaḋ.
Arcade, áiṙṙe (ḟada), *f.*
Arch, droll, aiṫ, cleaṙaċ.
Archælogical, ṙean-ṙcéalaċ.
Archæology, ṙeanċaṙ, ṙean-ṙcéaluiḋeaċt, *f.*
Archaic, uaṫ.
Archangel, áṙdaingeal, *m.*
Archbishop, áiṙdeaṙpoġ, *m.*
Archbishoprick, áiṙd-eaṙpoġ-oiḋeaċt nó áiṙd-eaṙpuiġ-eaċt.
Arch-brehon, ollaṁ; *gen.* ollaṁ-an, *m.*
Arch-chanter, áṙd-ċantóiṙ, *m.*
Archdeacon, áiṙd-deocánaċ, aṙċeannaċ, áṙdaiṙiġ. áiṙd-ḟṙioṫluiġṫeóiṙ, *m.*
Arched, áiṙṙiġṫe, bóiġṫe.
Arch-conspirator, áiṙd-ċealġ-aiṙe, *m.*
Arch-druid, pṙíoṁ-dṙaoí, áṙd-dṙaoí, *m.*
Arch-duchess, bean-áiṙd-diúice, *f.*
Arch-duke, áiṙd-diúice, *m.*
Arch-enemy, áṙd-naṁaid, *m.*
Arched-roof, boġtain, *f.*
Archer, boġadóiṙ, *m*; ġaṫlingeaċ, *m.*; ġainneóiṙ, *m.*; ṙaiġ-diúiṙ, *m.*; ḟeaṙ-boġa, *m.*
Archery, boġadóiṙeaċt, *f.*; ṙaiġ-deóṙaċt, *f.*
Archetype, pṙíoṁ-ṙaṁlaḋ, *m.*; pṙioṁ-ċoṙlaṙ, *m.*
Archetypical, pṙíoṁ-ċoṙlaċ.
Arch-fiend, áiṙd-ḋeaṁan, *m.*
Arch-fiends, áṙd-ḟoḋḃṙuid; áṙd-ḟoḋċnuṁ.—*O'B.*
Arch-heresy, áiṙd-eiṙiceaċt, *f.*
Arch-heretic, áiṙd-eiṙiceaċ, *f.*
Arch-hypocrite, áṙd-ċluanaiṙe, *m.*; áiṙd-ċealġaiṙe, *m.*
Archiepiscopacy, } áiṙdeaṙpoġ-
Archiepiscopate, } oiḋeaċt, *f.*
Archiepiscopal, áiṙdeaṙpoġoiḋ-eaċ.
Architect, ailtíṙe, *m.*; ailteóiṙ, *m.*; ṙaoṙ, *m.*; uṁacán, *m.*
Architective, ailtiṙeaċ.
Architectonic, ailtiṙeaṁail.
Architectural, ailtiṙeaċ, tóġ-ḃálaċ.
Architecture, ailtiṙeaċt, *f.*; tóġ-ḃáil, *f.*; ṙaoiṙṙeaċt, *f.*
Architrave, pṙíṁeaṙċaill, *gen.* -ċaille, *f.*
Archives, ġṙaiḃ-ċṙiolaċ, *m.*; it also means the place where archives are preserved; ṙean ṙġṙiḃneóiṙeaċta.
Archly, ġo haiṫ, ġo cleaṙaċ.
Archness, aiteaċt, *f.*
Arch-philosopher, áṙd-ollaṁ, *m.*
Arch-priest, áṙd-ṙaġaṙt, *m.*

Arch-rogue, ꝼíoꝛ-ċlaḋaiꝛe, *m.*
Arch-traitor, áiꝛḋ-ṁéiꝛleaċ, *m.*
Archway, ꝛiaṅꝛtꝛaġ, *m.*
Archwise, ꝛtꝛaġaċ.
Arctic, tuaiṫꝼioll; tuaiꝛceaꝛtaċ.
Ardency, teaꝛaiḋeaċt, *f.*; ḋéine, aillgeaꝛaċt, *f.*
Ardent, ḋian, aillgeaꝛaċ, ḋíonaꝛaċ, aillgeaꝛta.
Ardent praise, teaꝛ-ṁolaḋ.
Ardently, go ḋian.
Ardour, ḋíoġꝛaiꝛ, teaꝛ, teaꝛaiḋeaċt, ḋéine.
Arduous, cꝛuaḋálaċ, cáꝛṁaꝛ.
Arduousness, cꝛuaḋáil, *f.*
Are, present tense of to be, tá; táimíḋ, we are; tá ꝛiḃ, you are; tá ꝛiaḋ, they are.
Area, cúiꝛt, *f.*; eaḋaꝛ-ꝼolaṁ, auꝛꝛcoꝛ.
Argil, báinċꝛioṫa.
Argillaceous, báinċꝛioṫaċ.
Argue, ciaꝑáilim, ag aċaꝛann.
Arguer, aiġneaꝛaiḋe, *m.*; ꝼuiḃiġe, *m.*; aiġne, *m.*
Arguing, ag aiġneaꝛ, aꝛaġóiꝛeaċt.
Argument, aiġneaꝛ, *m.*; ḋioꝛpóiꝛeaċt, *f.*; aꝛaġóint, taġꝛa, *m.*
Argumentation, ꝼuiḃiġéaꝛaċt, *f.*; aiġneaꝛ, *m.*
Argumentative, ꝼuiḃiġéaꝛaċ, taġꝛaċ, aiġneaꝛaċ, ḋioꝛpóiꝛeaċ, taġaꝛṫaċ.
Argumentator, ꝼuiḃiġe, *m.*
Arid, ainṫiꝛim, *m.*; loiꝛcṫe, *m.*
Aridity, Aridness, } aintioꝛmaċt, *f.*
Aright, go ḋíꝛeaċ, go ceaꝛt.
Arioso, aoḋꝛaċ.
Arise, éiꝛiġim, ꝛeaꝛaim.
Arising, éiꝛġe, ꝛeaꝛaṁ.
Aristocracy, uaiꝛle, eaꝛꝼlaiṫeaꝛ.
Aristocrat, ꝼlaiṫ, tiġeaꝛna.
Aristocratic, Aristocratical, } uaꝛal, ꝼlaiṫeaṁail.
Arithmetic, ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċt, uiṁiꝛ, ealaḋa ċóṁáiꝛiṁ.
Arithmetical, ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċ, uiṁꝛeaċaṁail.
Arithmetically, go ꝛíoṁaiꝛeaċ.
Arithmetican, ꝛíoṁaiꝛe, uiṁꝛeaċán.
Ark, aiꝛc, *gen.* -e, *f.*; Aiꝛc an Ċoinġill, the Ark of the Covenant.
Arm, láṁ, bꝛac, ꝛuiġ, ꝛaiġ, another form of ꝛuiġ, ġéaġ, *f.*
Arm, *v.* aꝛmaim.
Arm of the sea, báġ, ġéaġ don ṁuiꝛ.
Armada, caḃlaċ, luinġeaꝛ.
Arm-chair, caṫaoiꝛ ṙocaiꝛ, caṫaoiꝛ-uilleann.
Armed, aꝛmṫa, ꝛciaṫaċ, ġléaꝛta, aꝛmálta.
Armful, ġaḃál, *f.*; aiꝛbiꝛe, *f.*; bacłaċ, *m.*; lán bacłann, *f.*
Armepotent, caṫċalmaċ, caiṫneaꝛtṁaꝛ, aꝛm-cóṁaċtaċ.
Arming, ag aꝛmail.
Armistice, ꝛioṫlaeṫe, oꝛa cóṁꝛac, ꝛtaonaḋ-ċóṁꝛac.
Armlet of the sea, calaḋ, muꝛġaḃal, cuaiꝛín.
Armorial, aꝛmaċ, ꝛuaiṫeantaċ.
Armour, aꝛm, éiḋe, *m.*; eaꝛꝛaḋ, ꝼuaṫóġ, *f.*; cóꝛúġaḋ-caṫa, aꝛmáil, caiṫ-ḃeiꝛt.
Armour (complete), iol-ꝼaoḃaiꝛ, ꝼiṫċiol, *f.*, *gen.* ꝼiṫċille.
Armour (for the legs), luiꝛġḃeaꝛt.
Armour (for the thighs) leiꝛḃeaꝛt, *m.*
Armour-bearer, ꝛiḋeaꝛail-ḃeaꝛtaċ, *m.*; aiꝛm-ġiolla, *m.*
Armoured, tꝛealaṁaċ.
Armourer, aꝛmaiꝛe.
Armoury, aꝛmáil, *f.*; aꝛmċa, *m.*;

ᴀʀᴍ-ʟᴀɴɴ, *m.*; ᴅᴏᴍᴀɪʀᴍ, ʒᴜᴅᴅ, ᴀʀᴍᴄᴜɪɴʒ, *f.*; ᴀʀᴍ-ṫᴀɪʀᴄ, ꝼᴀɪġ-ʟᴇᴀɴɴ, *f.*

Armpit, ᴘᴏʟʟ ᴀɴ ᴀʀᴄᴜɪʟʟᴇ, ᴏʀᴄᴜʟ, *m.*; ᴇᴀʀᴄᴀʟ.

Arms, ᴀʀᴍᴀ́ɪʟ, *f.*; ɴᴀ ʰᴀɪʀᴍ, ꝼᴏᴅᴅ; hand-arms, ʟᴀ́ṁ-ᴀɪʀᴍ; fire-arms, ᴀɪʀᴍ-ᴛᴇɪɴᴇ.

Arms (fit to bear), ɪᴏɴᴀɪʀᴍ(e), ɪɴᴇ́ᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀ.

Arms (in heraldry), ᴀʀᴍᴜɪʀ, ɴᴏ ʀᴜᴀɪṫᴇᴀɴᴛᴀʀ.

Army, ʀʟᴜᴀġ; *gen.* ʀʟᴜᴀɪġ; *pl.* ʀʟᴜᴀɪġᴛᴇ; ᴀɪʀᴅ̈ʀᴇ, ᴀʀᴅ̈ᴀʀ, ᴀʀᴍᴀ́ɪʟ, ʀᴜɪṫ, ᴀʀᴍ(ᴀᴄ̇), *gen.* ᴀɪʀᴍ, *pl.* ᴀɪʀᴍ and ᴀʀᴍᴀ, *m.*; ꝼᴇᴀᴅ̈ᴍ, *f.*; ᴀʀᴍᴀ́ɪʟᴛᴇ, *m.*; ᴅᴜɴᴀɪġ, *m.*; ꝼᴇᴀᴅ̈ɴᴀ, ʀᴏᴄ̇ʀᴀɪᴅᴇ.

Army and Navy, ʀʟᴜᴀġ ᴛ́ɪʀᴇ ⁊ ᴄᴀᴅ̈ʟᴀɪġ.

Aroma, ᴅᴇᴀġᴅ̈ᴀʟᴀᴅ̇.

Aromatic, ᴅᴇᴀġᴅ̈ᴀʟᴀᴅ̇ᴀᴄ̇, ʀᴘ́ɪᴏʀʀᴀᴄ̇, ᴄ́ᴜṁʀᴀ.

Aromatics, ʀᴘ́ɪᴏʀʀᴀ.

Arose, ᴅ'ᴇ́ɪʀɪġ ʀᴛᴏɪʀᴍ, a storm arose.

Around, ɪ ᴅᴛɪᴍᴄ̇ᴇᴀʟʟ, ꝼᴀ́, ᴜᴍ, ᴍᴀʒᴄᴜᴀɪʀᴛ, ᴍ́ᴏʀ-ṫɪᴍᴄ̇ᴇᴀʟʟ, ᴜɪᴍᴇ.

Arouse, ᴅ́ɪᴏʒᴀɪᴍ, ᴅʀᴏᴅᴀɪᴍ, ᴅ́ᴜ́ɪʀɪġɪᴍ, ᴍᴜʀᴄʟᴀɪᴍ.

Arow, ᴀʀ ᴘᴇ́ɪʀʀᴇ.

Arquebus, ʒᴜɴɴᴀ ᴄᴀᴏʟ, ʒᴜɴɴᴀʒʟᴀɪᴄ; ᴄᴀɪʀᴅ́ɪɴ ᴅᴏ ᴄ̇ʀᴏᴄ̇ᴛᴀʀ ʟᴇ ᴄʀɪᴏʀ.

Arraign, ᴇ́ɪʟɪġɪᴍ, ᴄᴏɪʀɪġɪᴍ.

Arraigned, ᴄᴏɪʀɪġṫᴇ, ᴇ́ɪʟɪġṫᴇ.

Arraignment, ᴇ́ɪʟɪᴜġᴀᴅ̇, ᴄᴏɪʀɪᴜġᴀᴅ̇.

Arrange, ᴄ́ᴏɪʀɪġɪᴍ, ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜɪġɪᴍ, ᴄ́ᴏṁ-ᴄ̇ᴜɪʀɪᴍ, ᴄ́ᴏɪṁ-ꝼɪġɪᴍ, ᴏɪʀᴄ̇ɪʟʟɪᴍ, ʀᴇ́ɪᴅ̇ᴛɪġɪᴍ, ʀᴏᴄʀᴜɪġɪᴍ, ᴇᴀʒᴀʀᴀɪᴍ.

Arranged, ʀᴇ́ɪᴅ̇ᴛɪġṫᴇ, ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜɪġṫᴇ.

Arrangement, ᴄ́ᴏʀᴜġᴀᴅ̇, *m.*; ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜġᴀᴅ̇, *m.*; ᴏɪʀᴇᴀʒᴀʀ, *m.*; ᴇᴀʒᴀʀ, *m.*; ɪɴɴᴇᴀʟʟ, *gen.* -ɴɪʟʟ, *m.*; ʀᴇ́ɪᴅ̇ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *f.*; ᴏʀᴅ, *gen.* ᴜɪʀᴅ.

Arranging, ʀᴇ́ɪᴅ̇ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇; ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜġᴀᴅ̇, *Laws* I., 14-23.

Arrant, ᴍ́ᴏɪʀʟɪᴏʀᴛᴀ, ᴍ́ɪᴏᴄ̇ʟ́ᴜ́ᴅᴀᴄ̇, ᴍ́ɪᴏɴᴀ́ɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇; ꝼᴇɪʟᴇ; ꝼᴇɪʟᴇ ᴅ̈ɪṫᴇᴀṁɴᴀᴄ̇, an arrant thief; ꝼᴇɪʟᴇ ᴅ̈ʀᴇ́ᴀʒᴀᴄ̇, an arrant liar (*O'B.*); ᴅᴀɴᴀʀᴅ̇ᴀ, ᴄᴏɪʀɪᴘᴇᴀᴄ̇, ᴄᴜʟ́ᴏɪᴅᴇᴀᴄ̇; ᴄʟᴀᴅ̇ᴀɪʀᴇ ᴄᴜɪʀᴘᴇ, an arrant knave.

Arrantly, ʒᴏ ꝼᴇɪʟᴇ, ʒᴏ ᴄᴏɪʀɪᴘᴇᴀᴄ̇.

Arras, ꝼɪġᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴀ́ɴ.

Array, *s.*, ꝼᴏɪʀᴍ, *m.*; ɪɴɴᴇᴀʟʟ, *m.*; ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜġᴀᴅ̇, *m.*

Array, *v.*, ᴏ́ʀᴅᴜɪġɪᴍ, ᴀʀᴅ̈ᴀʀᴀɪᴍ́.

Arrears, ᴅɪṫ-ᴅ́ɪᴏʟ, ʀɪᴀʀᴀ́ɪʀᴛᴇ.

Arrest, ʒᴀᴅ̈ᴀ́ɪʟ, *f.*; ᴛᴏɪᴄ̇ᴇᴅ, *f.*; ᴛ́ᴏʒᴅ̈ᴀ́ɪʟ, *f.*

Arrest, *v.*, ʒᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪᴍ, ᴛ́ᴏʒᴅ̈ᴀɪᴍ, ᴇᴀʀʒᴀᴅ̈ᴀɪᴍ; ᴇᴀʀʒᴀᴅ̈ᴀ́ɪʟ, capturing or taking prisoner; ᴜʀʒᴀᴅ̈ᴛᴀʀ, is arrested.

Arrival, ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, *f.*; ʀɪġʀɪɴ, *f.*; ᴛɪᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀɪɴ, *f.*

Arrive, ʀɪᴏᴄ̇ᴛᴜɪġɪᴍ, ʀᴏᴄ̇ᴛᴀɪᴍ, ʀᴏɪᴄ̇ɪᴍ, ᴛᴀʀ, ᴛɪʒ, ʀɪᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀɪᴍ, ʀᴏɪġɪᴍ, ʀᴏɪʀᴛɪᴍ, ʀᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴀɪᴍ.

Arrived, ʀᴀ́ɪɴɪᴄ.

Arriving, ᴀʒ ᴛᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ.

Arrogance, ᴅ̈ᴀᴏṫ-ᴜᴀᴅ̈ᴀʀ, ᴀ́ɪʀᴅ-ɪ́ɴᴛɪɴɴ, *f.*; ᴅᴀɪʀᴇᴀʟ, ᴅᴏɪᴛᴇᴀʟʟ, ᴅ́ɪᴏᴍᴀʀ, ᴍᴜʀᴛᴀʀ, ᴍ́ᴏʀᴅ̇ᴀ́ʟᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, ʀᴏᴛᴀʟᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, ʀᴏᴛᴀʟ, *m.*, *gen.* ʀᴏᴛʟᴀ; ᴛ́ᴏʀᴛᴀʟ = ᴛᴏɪᴄ̇ᴇᴀʀᴛᴀʟ = ᴛᴏɪṫᴇᴀʀᴛᴀʟ; ᴜᴀɪʟʟṁɪᴀɴ, ᴅᴀᴏṫ-ᴜᴀɪᴅ̈ʀᴇᴀᴄ̇, ᴅʀ́ᴏᴅ, ᴅᴀʀᴀʟ, ʀᴜᴄ́ᴀʀ, *m.*; ʀᴜɪᴄɪʀ, *f.*; ᴄᴇᴀɴɴᴀ́ʀᴅᴀᴄ̇ᴛ.

Arrogant, ᴅᴀᴏṫ-ᴜᴀɪᴅ̈ʀᴇᴀᴄ̇, ᴀɪᴅ̈ᴇ́ᴀʀᴀᴄ̇, ᴅᴏɪᴛᴇᴀʟʟᴅ̇ᴀ, ᴅ́ɪᴏᴍʀᴀᴄ̇, ᴍ́ᴏʀᴅ̇ᴀ́ʟᴀᴄ̇, ʀᴏᴛᴀʟᴀᴄ̇, ᴛ́ᴏʀᴛᴀʟᴀᴄ̇, ᴜᴀɪʟʟṁɪᴀ́ɴᴀᴄ̇, ᴄᴇᴀɴɴᴀ́ʀᴅᴀᴄ̇, ᴘᴏʀᴛ́ᴀʟ (*Aran*).

Arrogantly, ʒᴏ ᴅ̈ᴀᴏṫ-ᴜᴀɪᴅ̈ʀᴇᴀᴄ̇.

Arrogate, ᴅᴀᴏṫᴜᴀɪᴅ̈ʀɪġɪᴍ; he arrogates too much to him-

self, ʒlacann nó tóʒann ʃé an-iomad air féin.
Arrogation, baoṫuaḃaʃ.
Arrow, ʃaiġead, *f.*; *gen.* and *pl.* ʃaiġde; also *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġid; breó-ṙaiġid, fiery arrow —*Wb.*; ʒaḋ, *m.*; *pl.* ʒaiḋ; ʒaillean, *m.*; ʒainne; ʃciot, *f.*; cleitín, *f.*; ʒeoʃadán, *m.*
Arrow-head, rinn ʃaiġid.
Arrowy, ʃaiġdeaċ, ʃaiġdeaṁail.
Arrundaceous, cuilceaṁail.
Arsenal, airmċiʃde, arm-lann, tiġ-airm, dom-airm.
Arsenic, arʒallaṁ.—*Ir. Mat. Med.*
Arson, dóṫ-ṁailíʃeaċ.
Art, ealaḋa, *gen.* -ḋan, *dat.* -ḋain, *pl.* -ḋna; ceárd: eaʃba máṫair na ʒceárd, necessity is the mother of art; aiṫioraċ.
Arterial, mór-ċuiʃleaċ, féiṫeaċ.
Artery, féiṫ, artra, cuiʃle, feiṫleaċ, *m.*; mór-ċuiʃle.
Artful, ʒlic, ʃtuama, ʃliġṫeaċ.
Artful dodger, cneaṁaire.
Artfully, ʒo ʒlic, ʒo ʃtuamḋa.
Artful man, cleaʃuiḋe, *m.*
Artfulness, ʒliocaʃ, *m.*
Arthritic, altaṁail.
Artichoke, bliorán, *m.*; faruʃcaʒ, *m.*; trim-ṫaċtaḋ, *m.*
Article, alt, airteaʒal, dreaċt, ponc, *m.*; punc.
Article or condition coinġíoll, *m.*; to article, do ḋéanaṁ coinġíll; articled, déanta le coinġíoll.
Article in a magazine, ealaḋa.
Articles, earraḋ.
Articulate, ʒuṫaim.
Articulate, *a.*, ʒuṫaṁail, puinceaṁail.
Articulately, ʒo ʒuṫaṁail, ʒo foirmeaṁail.
Articulation, ʒuṫaḋ, ʒuṫuġaḋ.
Artifice, cneaṁairеaċt, *f.*; eallaċ, *m.*; ʒliocaʃ, *m.*
Artificer, ceárdaċ, *m.*; fear ceárd, ceárdaiḋe, *m.*; Ceárd na Cruinne, Creator of the Universe.
Artificial, ealaḋnta, láiṁḋéanta, ʒrinn.
Artificially, ʒo healaḋnta.
Artificialness, } ealaḋntaċt.
Artificiality, }
Artillery, caṫarmaċ, ʒunaiḋe mór, ordonaʃ, *m.*
Artisan, ʃaor, *m.*; ʃaor cloċ, a mason.
Artist, culb, *m.*
Artistic, ʒrinn.
Artless, ʃímpliḋe, leanḃaċ, leanḃaiḋe, motaolaċ.
Artlessly, ʒo ʃimpliḋe.
Artlessness, ʃimpliḋeaċt.
Arundinaceous, or reedy, } ʒainneaċ, ʒiolcaċaṁail.
Arundineous, }
As, cóṁ, cóṁ ġarḃ iʃ = aʒuʃ, as coarse as; do réir, ʒaċ aon do réir a ṁiana, every one as he thinks; mar, mar iʃ cóir ḋuit a ḋéanaṁ, as you ought to do; aṁail, aṁlaiḋ, do ḋeineaʃ leiʃ aṁail ḋearḃraṫair, I treated him as if he had been my brother; aʒuʃ, oireaḋ aʒuʃ ná híoʃaḋ fiċe luċ, as much as twenty mice would not eat.
As if, féaḃ.
As for, i dtaoḃ, maidir le.
As much as, aroille, oireaḋ.
As to, dála.
Ascend, dul ʃuaʃ, aʃcnaim, freaʃcaim = freaʃʒaḃaim, díriġim.
Ascendable, in-eaʃcnuiġṫe.
Ascendant, óiʃ-ċéimneaċ.
Ascendency, céim: tá céim aiʒe óʃ mo ċionn-ʃa, he has an

ascendency over me; óiṛ-ċéimniuġaḋ, láṁ-uaċtaiṛ.
Ascension, aṛcnaṁ, muiṛlinġeaḋ; ní fuláiṛ fóṛ dúinn dṛéimiṛe ṛeaċt-ċéimneaċ do ḃeiṫ aġainn le múiṛ-linġeaḋ aṛ neaṁ.—*K. Tb.b.* 294, 12.
Ascension of Our Lord, Deaṛġaḃail.—*McH.*
Ascension into Heaven, Fṛeaṛġaḃáil.—*O'B.*
Ascension Thursday, Diaṛdaoin-Eaṛcnaḋ, Diaṛdaoin-Deaṛġaḃála.—*O'B.*
Ascent, caṛaċ, ṛliġe ṛuaṛ, díṛeaḋ, áṛd; áṛd ṫṛí ġcoiṛcéim.
Ascertain, fíoṛuiġim, fioṛṛuiġim, deiṁniġim.
Ascertainable, in-ḟíoṛuiġṫe.
Ascertained, deaṛḃṫa.
Ascertainer, fioṛṛuiḋe, aiṛiġṫeóiṛ.
Ascertainment, fíoṛuġaḋ.
Ascetic, díṫ(-ṫ)ṛeaḃaċ, *s.*; doṛṛḋa, *a.*
Asceticism, diṫṛeaḃaċt.
Ascribe, do ċuṛ i leiṫ.
Ascribed, cuṛṫa i leiṫ.
Ascribing, aġ cuṛ i leiṫ.
Ash, fuinṛeóġ, *f.*; nuin, *f.*
Ashamed, náiṛeaċ, táim náiṛeaċ dá ṫaoiḃ, I am ashamed of him; náiṛġṫe; to be half ashamed, do ḃeiṫ leaṫnáiṛiġṫe; cuiṛeann ṛé náiṛe oṛm, he makes me ashamed.
Ash-coloured, daṫ-fuinṛeóiġe.
Ashen, fuinṛeóġaċ.
Ashes, luaiṫ, luaiṫṛe.
Ash-hole, poll na luaṫa.
Ash-tree, fuinṛe(ann), fuinṛeóġ, *f.*
Ashore, i dtíṛ, aṛ tṛáiġ, i ġcuan; do ċuṛ i ġcuan, to set ashore.
Ash-Wednesday, Céadaoin na luaṫa, Céadoin an luaiṫṛiġ.
Ashy, ash-coloured, like ashes, luaṫaċ, luaiṫṛeaṁail.
Aside, leaṫ-taoiḃ, leaṫ ṫaoiḃ, duine do ḃṛeiṫ do leaṫ-taoiḃ, to take a man aside; aṛ leiṫ, do ċuṛ aṛ leiṫ, to lay aside; leiṛ féin, leiṫṛeaḋ; aṛ leiṫṛ́liṛ.
Aside, an, ṛeaċġaiṛm, coṁṛáḋ do ġníḋ neaċ leiṛ féin.
Asinine, aṛalaċ, amadánaċ.
Ask, iaṛṛaim (aṛ), ask or request of; ní'l aċt iaṛṛaiḋ aġuṛ do ġeaḃaiḋ; fiafṛaiġim (de), ask a question [aitċim].
Asked, iaṛṛata, fiafṛuiġṫe.
Asker, iaṛṛaṫóiṛ.
Askew, ṛtaon, i leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Asking, iaṛṛaiḋ, fiafṛaiḋe.
Asking, fiafṛaiġe, fioṛṛúġaḋ.
Asking repeatedly, persuading, taṫant.
Asleep, 'na ċodlaḋ, 'na ṛuan, a ċodlaḋ.
Aslope, aṛ fána.
Asp, foileaṛán, *m.*; fuileaṛán, *m.*
Aspargus, luṛ-ṛuġaḋ, *m.*; luṛ pṛaicíḋ, cṛeaṁ ṁac fiaḋ, moiġnian.
Aspect, ṛnuaḋ, dealḃ, *f.*; *gen.* deilḃe; féaċain, *m.*; ní ṛaiḃ fíoċ i n-a ḟéaċain nó i n-a ḋeilḃ, there was no fierceness in his aspect; dṛeaċ, *f.*, *gen.* dṛeiċe; miḋ.
Aspen, *a.*, cṛiṫeaċ, cṛiṫeánaċ.
Aspen-tree, eaḋa, cṛann cṛiṫ-(eaċ), c. cṛeaṫa, c. cṛiṫiṛ.
Asperity, ġaṛḃaċt, *f.*; ṛeaṛḃaṛ, ṛeiṛḃṫin.
Asperse, maṛluiġim.
Asperser, maṛluiġṫeóiṛ.
Aspersion, maṛla, aṛṁaċán, *m.*
Asphalt, laċt.
Asphaltic, laċtaċ.
Asphyxia, } múċaḋ.
Asphyxy, }

Aspirant, cóṁ-ṙuiṛiġeaċ.
Aspiration (mark of), ꝼaṫ-ċóṁ-aṛṫa.
Aspiration, *s.*, análaḋ; cóṁaṛṫa na hanála, the mark of aspiration; ṛéiḋiġ.
Aspire, ġlóiṛṁianaim.
Aspiring, ġlóiṛṁianaċ.
Asquint, d'ꝼéaċain ġo camṙúileaċ, ꝼéaċaint tṛaṛna; ꝼiaṛṙúileaċ.
Ass, aṛal, *m.; gen.* and *pl.* -ail.
Assail, ṫeaġṁáil, *fut.* teiġeoṁaiḋ; d'amuṛ, ṛáṛuiġim, ionnṛuiġim.
Assailable, ṛoi-ṫeaġṁáileaċ, ṛoḃualte, éiṛlinneaċ; caiṛleán éiṛlinneaċ, an assailable castle.
Assailed, taġṁálta.
Assailer, ṛáṛuiġṫeaċ, ionnṛuiġṫeóiṛ.
Assailing, aġ teaġṁáil.
Assassin, dún-ṁaṛḃṫaċ ꝼealltaċ, dúnṁaṛḃṫóiṛ, dúnoiṛcneaċ, ꝼeaṛꝼíll, ꝼionġálaċ, ṛapaiṛe.
Assassinate, dúnṁaṛḃaim ġo ꝼealltaċ; dúnoṛcaim.
Assassination, dúnṁaṛḃaḋ, dúnoṛcaḋ, dṛoċṁaṛḃaḋ.
Assault, *v.* ionnṛuiġim.
Assault, ꝼṛaoċ-ṫeaġṁáil, do ġaḃ ṛiad aiṛ, they assaulted him; inṛce, ꝼuabaiṛt, *f.; s.* ionnṛaiġe, *m.*
Assaulted, ionnṛuiġṫe, teaġṁálta, amuṛuiġṫe.
Assaulting, aġ teaġṁáil, aġ amuṛ.
Assay, cuaṛtuġaḋ, tionṛcaint.
Assayer, tionṛcantóiṛ.
Assemblage, bailiuġaḋ, cliċiḋ, cṛuinniuġaḋ, tionól, *m.*
Assemble, bailiġim, cṛuinniġim, tionólaim, coṁṛaċaim.
Assembling together, coṁṛaċaḋ.
Assembled, bailiġṫe, cṛuinniġṫe, tionólta, coṁ-dluṫa.
Assembly, cóiṁṫionól, coṁḋáil, *f.;* oiṛeaċtaṛ, *m.;* tionól, *m.;* cliḋ, *f.;* comóṛaḋ, cuallaṛ, *m.;* cṛuinneacán, *m.;* ꝼoite, *f.;* aonaċ, dáil, aiṛeaċt(aṛ).
Assent, toilim claonaim, aontuiġim, cóṁaontuiġim, ꝼaoṁaim.
Assent, *s.*, toil; do ṫuġ an ṛí a ṫoil ṛioġa leiṛ an Aċt, the King gave his royal assent to the Act.
Assenting, deónaċ.
Assentingly, ġo toileaṁail.
Assentive, toilteanaċ.
Assert, deaṛḃuiġim, deiṁniġim, cṛuṫaiġim.
Asserted, deaṛḃṫa.
Assertion, deaṛḃuġaḋ, deiṁniuġaḋ.
Assertive, deaṛḃṫaċ.
Assess, ṛṛaṫnuiġim, do ṛṛaṫnuġaḋ, do ċóiṁleaġaḋ ṛṛaiṫe, do ṁeaṛ, do luaċaḋ, ṛṛaiṫ a leaġaḋ.
Assessable, iontṛṛaṫnuiġṫe.
Assessment, ṛṛaṫ, ṛṛaṫnuġaḋ.
Assessor, meaṛtóiṛ, ṛṛaṫuiḋe.
Assets, beóḋil, maṛḃḋil.
Asseverate, aiṫḋeiṁniġim, deaṛḃaim, deaṛḃuiġim.
Asseveration, aiṫḋeiṁniuġaḋ.
Assiduity, *s.*, (caon)duṫṛaċt, diṫċeall.
Assiduous, *adj.* (caon)duṫṛaċtaċ.
Assiduousness, (caon)duṫṛaċtaṛ.
Assign, cóṁaṛṫuiġim, ceapaim, dáluiġim, iomṛoinnim, cinnim.
Assignation, taḃaṛtaċt.
Assigner, taḃaṛṫóiṛ, ceapaḋóiṛ.
Assignee, ꝼeaṛ ionaid.
Assignment, ceapaḋ dáluġaḋ.
Assimilate, iomṙaṁluiġim

Assimilation, ıomṙaṁluġaḋ.
Assist, caḃruiġim, ꝼóiṛ(iġ)im, congnaim, cuiḋiġim.
Assistance, caḃaiṛ, *gen.* caḃṛaċ, *f.*; congnaṁ, *m.*; ꝼóiṛḃeaṛt, conċoḃaṛ, *m.*; comḃaiḋe, cuiḋeaḋ, ꝼóiṛ, coṁꝼuṛtaċt.
Assistant, *a.*, coṛnaṁaċ, conailḃeaċ.
Assistant, caḃaiṛe, *m.*; coḃaṛṫóiṛ, *m.*; congantaċ, cuiḋiġe, *m.*; cuiḋiġṫeaċ, *m.*; cuimṛeaċ, coḃaṛṫaċ, *pl.* coḃaṛṫa; ḋíoṫaḋóiṛ, *m.*
Assisted, cuiḋiġṫe.
Assisting, cóṁ-ꝼuṛtaċ, cuiḋiuġaḋ, ꝼoiṛiṫneaċ, coiṁṛeaċ.
Assize, ṛuiḋe.
Assizes, ṛeiṛiún, *m.*; ṛeiṛiúnmóṛ; ṛioṛón, *m.*; Sioṛón na Ráiṫe, Quarter Sessions.
Associate, comannaim, coiṁḋeaċtaim, páiṛtiġim.
Associate, compánaċ, cóṁḃṛáṫaiṛ, cóṁṛannuiḋe, páiṛtiḋe, *m.*
Associate with, gaḃ leiṛ.
Associated, compánta.
Associating, ag compántaċt.
Association, aonláiṫṛeaċaṛ, *m.*; caoṁṫa, caoiṁṫeaċaṛ, páiṛteaċaṛ.
Assonance, cóṁꝼuaim, *f.*
Assonant, cóṁꝼuaimeaċ, coṁġlóṛaċ.
Assort, cuiṛ le ċéile.
As soon as, cóṁ luaiṫ aguṛ (ḋo ċonnaṛc é), as soon as (I saw him).
Assuage, ciúiniġim, ṛocṛuiġim, talgaim, tiomaim, áiṛiġim,
Assuager, ꝼuṛnaiġṫeóiṛ.
Assuagement, ciúnuġaḋ, ṛocṛuġaḋ, talgaḋ ꝼionnꝼuaṛaḋ, áiṛiuġaḋ.
Assuaging, ag ṛioṫuġaḋ, laġduġaḋ, lagugaḋ, cloṫaḋ.
Assume, ḋo ġaḃáil ċuige, nó aiṛ; gaḃ: gaḃ neaṛt, assume power; ḋo ġaḃ aṛ Slanuiġṫeóiṛ ꝼeóil, our Saviour assumed flesh; tóg: tioḋal nó gaiṛm, ḋo ṫógḃáil, to assume a title; glacann ṛé móṛán aiṛ ꝼéin, he assumes a great deal, he has great assurance.
Assuming, móṛḋálaċ, ḋáṛaċtaċ.
Assumption, tógḃáil, gaḃáil.
Assurance, ḋeiṁne, muiniġin, ḋeóin, *f.*; ḋaingean, *gen.* ḋaingin, *pl.* ḋaingne; ṛiúṛáilteaċt.
Assurance (impudence or want of modesty), ḃṛomuṛṛuḋaṛ, míonáiṛe, uġḋaṛáṛ; tá áṛḋ uġḋaṛáṛ aici ṛin, she has great assurance.
Assurance or surety, uṛṛuḋaṛ.
Assure, ḋeiṁniġim, geallaim.
Assured, ḋeiṁniġṫe, ḋeiṁin.
Assuredly, go ḋeiṁin, go ḋeiṁneaċ; eṛċeannċaíḋe.—*O'B.*
Assuredness, ḋeiṁneaċt, ḋeaṛḃṫaċt.
Asterisk, ṛéiltín, ṛéilteóg, ṛéall, griglеaċan, *m.*
Astern, i nḋeiṛeaḋ, i nḋiaiḋ, ċum ḋeiṛiḋ.
Asthma, múċaḋ, ṛeóṛḋán, caṛṛán, cuing-análaċ, giorṛa anáile.
Asthmatic, múċtaċ, cṛuaḋanálaċ.
Astir, coṛṛuġaḋ.
Astonish, ꝼuaṛnaim, ḋ'oṁnuġaḋ.
Astonished, uaṫḃáṛuiġṫe.
Astonishing, ꝼuaṛnaḋ, nuaċolla.
Astonishment, iongantaṛ, móiṛiongnaḋ, *m.*; eallaṁ, uaṫḃáṛ, oṁan, líṫiuġaḋ, ṛceón, toineal, nuacallaċt.
Astound, uaiṁniġim.

Astral, ɾeannaċ, ɾéaltaċ, ɾéilteanaċ.
Astray, amuḋa, aɾ ƒán; aɾ an ɾliġe do ṙeólaḋ aɾ ɾeaċɾán, to lead astray.
Astriction, ceanʒal, cɾapaḋ.
Astrict, cɾap.
Astride, ʒaḃalɾcaɾṫa, ɾcoṁalɾcaɾṫa.
Astringe, *v.*, cɾapaim, ɾeaɾʒaim.
Astringent, ceanʒailteaċ, ɾuaiḋteaċ.
Astrolabe, ɾéaltán, ɾéaltanʒɾaiɾ, ɾlat-ɾéal.
Astrologer, néallaḋóiɾ, *m.*; ɾéaltóiɾ, *m.*; ɾéannaiɾe, *m.*; aɾtɾolluiḋe.
Astrological, néallaḋóiɾeaċ, ɾeult-eólaċ.
Astrology, aɾtɾolluiġeaċt, ɾéaḋlannaċt.
Astronomer, ɾéaltċoɾcaiɾe.
Astronomy, ɾéilteólaɾ, nuaċolla, néalaḋóiɾeaċt, *f.*
Astute, ʒlic.
Astuteness, ʒliocaɾ.
Asunder, ó ċéile; cuiɾ iaḋ-ɾan ó ċéile.
As well as, cómaiṫ le.
Asylum, teaɾmann, *m.*; ƒoɾcaḋ, *m.*; ḋíḋean, *f.*, *gen.* and *pl.*, ḋiḋin; ḋuɾáiṫ, *f.*
At, a, aʒ, ann, ƒá, ƒé, ƒó, ʒe, ɾe, ɾa.
At all, i n-aon ċoɾ, aɾ biṫ; at all events, i ʒcáɾ aɾ biṫ, aɾ ċuma aɾ ḃiṫ, aɾ éan-ċuma, aɾ nóɾ aɾ biṫ, aɾ éin-tɾliġe.
At first, aɾ ḋtúɾ, i ḋtoɾaċ.
At last, ƒá ḋeóiḋ, ƒá ḋeiɾeaḋ.
At least, do ṁeaṫḋail.
At length, ƒá ḋeóiḋ.
At the end of, i ʒceann, i nḋeiɾeaḋ.
Atavism, duṫċaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Ate, ḋ'iṫ; ḋ'iṫ ɾé, ḋ'uaiḋ ɾé, he ate.
Atheism, ɾéanaḋ Ḋé, aindiaċt, neiṁ-diaċt, dia-aiṫeaɾ.
Atheist, Dia-ṙéantóiɾ, díċɾeiḋṁeaċ.
Atheistic, aindiaċ, malluiġṫe, míċɾeiḋṁeaċ.
Atheistically, ʒo míċɾeiḋṁeaċ.
Athirst, taɾtṁaɾ.
Athlete, ʒaiɾciḋeaċ.
Athletic, láiḋiɾ, lúṫṁaɾ.
Athletics, cóiṁġleic, *m.*; ʒiuɾtal, luṫ-ċleaɾa, luṫ-ġaiɾce.
Atlas, leaḃaɾ-léaɾɾcáil, *m.*; leaḃaɾ cɾoṫa cɾíċe.
Athwart, tɾeaɾna.
Atmosphere, ɾpéiɾ, aéɾ.
Atom, diodailín, dióɾuaimeaċ, *m.*; daḋaḋ, daḋaṁ, daḋmun; pioc, ƒaic, ceó.
Atomical, daḋmunaċ.
Atone, cúitiġim.
Atoned, ɾáɾuiġṫe, cúitiġṫe.
Atonement, ɾáɾaṁ, cúiteaṁ.
Atrabilariousness, linn duḃ (*lit.* black humour)—*W.S.*; lionn ɾuaḋ (red humour).
Atrocious, cɾuaḋálaċ, cɾuaḋálta.
Atrociously, ʒo cɾuaḋálaċ.
Atrociousness, } cɾuaḋáil.
Atrocity, }
Attach, do ġaḃáil i láiṁ, do ċuɾ i mbɾoiḋ.
Attached, devoted to, naɾcaiṫe.
Attached, seized, ʒaḃṫa bɾoiḋiġṫe, ṫóġṫa ɾuaɾ.
Attachment for, binding, ceanʒal, *f.*; cumann, mutual friendship.
Attack, *v.*, ionnɾuiġim, ƒoġailim.
Attack, amuɾ, ionġaḃáil, ƒoġa, ionnɾaiġe, *m.*; ɾuaṫaɾ, ʒaḃ aiɾ, ƒuabaiɾt, *f.*; aġ; maḋm, *f.*
Attacked, amuɾuiġṫe.

Attacking, ag amus, iomruagad, sáruġad.
Attain, do ṫeaċt ċuige, roiċim, urmaisim, soiċim, roiġim, roistim.
Attainable, iontsaoṫruiġṫe nó iontsoláṫair.
Attainment, soláṫar.
Attaint, truailliġim.
Attainted, daorċoiriġṫe.
Attaintment, truailliuġad.
Attemper, comuiscim, cruaḋuiġim, urluiġim.
Attempt, iarraċt, *f.*; ionnsuiġe dána, a bold attempt; [dreim, *f.*; duraig, *f.*; doirb, *f.*]
Attempted, ionnsuiġṫe.
Attempting, ag ionnsuiġe.
Attend, freastalaim, feiṫim, friotóluiġim, [coigliġim, tioncaim.]
Attendance, aire, *gen. id.*: aire do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine tinn, to give attendance to a sick person; feiṫeaṁ, *gen.* feiṫṁe, *f.*: f- minic do ṫaḃairt do ṗrionsa, to give frequent attendance to a prince; freastal, friotóláṁ, finne, *f.*; risninnle, inneall, *m.*; friṫ, *f.*; buaincíntеaċt, tionċair, *f.*; (t)ionraṁ, *m.*; freaċaḋ, *m.*; timpreaċt, *f.*; uiḋ.
Attendant, fuiḋir, *f.*; *gen.* and *pl.* fuiḋre, giolla, *m.*
Attendants, feiṫṁeóiriḋe.
Attending, freastal, friṫeólaḋ, friotluġaḋ.
Attended, feiṫṁe.
Attention, aire, *gen. id. f.*; uiḋ, díoċra, éisteaċt, *f.*; friotnaṁ, *gen.* -a, friotġnaṁ.
Attentive, aireaċ, friocnaṁaċ, fuireaċair, grinn, caiṫriseaċ, cúramaċ.
Attentively, go ḣaireaċ.
Attentiveness, friocnaṁaċt.
Attenuate, tanuiġim, caoluiġim.
Attenuation, tanuġaḋ, caoluġaḋ.
Attest, fiaḋnaiġim, déan fiḋné.
Attestation, fiaḋnuġaḋ, fíḋné.
Attested, fiaḋnuiġṫe.
Attesting, teastuġaḋ.
Attire, éaduiġim; *p.p.* éaduiġṫe, do ċóruġaḋ i n-éaḋaċ.
Attitude, cumaḋ, stáid, seasaṁ, fuirm, nós, cruṫ.
Attorney, aḋḃacóide(aċ), aḋtúrna, *m.*
Attorneys, túrnaiġṫe.
Attract, tairngim, do ṫarrang.
Attractable, so-ṫarrangṫa.
Attractability, } tarrang.
Attraction, }
Attracted, tarrangṫa.
Attracting, ag tarraing.
Attractive, tarraingṫeaċ.
Attribute (an inherent quality), buaiḋ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* buaḋa, dál, *gen.* dála; sáir-ḃriġ: is aon do ṡáir-ḃrioġaiḃ na diaḋaċta ḃeiṫ uil-eólaċ, omniscience is one of the attributes of the Divinity—*O'B.*; buag, *f.*
Attribute, to impute, do ċur i leiṫ; cuirim i leiṫ a ṡonais é, I attribute it to his happiness; do ċur n-a leiṫ féin, to attribute to one's self.
Attriteness, snoiġṫeaċt, *f.*
Attrition, iom-ċomailt.
Attrition (sorrow), doilġeas bíos ar ḋuine mar ġeall ar a ṗeacuiḋiḃ d'eagla pianta ifrinn.
Attune, soinim, seinim, fonnuiġim, fonnaim.
Auburn, ruaḋ, donn, ciar, daṫ dorċa, donn dearg.
Auctioneer, ropóir, reiceadóir

puiblíde, díoltóir puiblíde, reacuiġteoir puiblíde.
Auction, *s.*, follasdíol, reic-ṗuiblíde, cantáil.
Auction, ropaim, neiṫe do díol nó do reic ar an luaċ is mó.
Audacious, dána, ródána, neaṁnáireaċ, dalma, ceann-lonn.
Audaciously, go dána, go ródána, go neaṁnáireaċ.
Audacity, dánaċt, *f.*; ródánaċt, míonáire.
Audible, roċluinte, ro-ċloiste, ro-ċluintineaċ, in-éistiġṫe, cloistineaċ.
Audibleness, roċluinteaċt, *f.*; ro-ċluintin(e).
Audibly, go roċluinte.
Audience, éisteaċt, *f.*
Audience (an assembly of hearers), cluinteoríde, luċt éisteaċt.
Auditor (hearer), éisteóir, éistiġṫeóir, fear éisteaċt, *m.*; ciúcaltóir, cluinteóir.
Auditory, luċt éisteaċt.
Au fait, cliste.
Auger hole, poll (tráṫair).
Auger, taraċair, bóireál, tollaċán, taraṫar (*Mun.*): taraṫar do ḃíos ag saor crainn.—*O'Beg.*; tráṫaire, toraṁ.
Aught, nid ar biṫ.
Augment, méaduiġim.
Augmentable, inṁéaduiġṫe.
Augmentation, *s.*, méaduġaḋ, móraḋ, inneaṁ, *m.*; foraṡ, *m.*
Augmentative, méaduiġteaċ.
Augmented, méaduiġṫe.
Augur, réaṁ-aiṫriseóir, *m.*; duine do ġnid fáiḋeóireaċt; fáid, draoi, *m.*; fáisteanóir, fear fáistine, tuaiċleaċ, dreallaimid, dréanóir (diviner by birds).
Augur, *v.*, do réaṁaiṫrir.
Augured, réaṁaiṫriste.
Augury, faiḋeóireaċt, réaṁaiṫris, seóna saoḃa, tuaiċle, roṁ-ráḋ, fáistíneaċt.
August (majestic), earlaṁ, fómóraċ.
August, the 8th month, Luġnasa [Troġan.]
Aulic, cúirteaċ.
Aunt, deirḃṙiúr aṫar nó máṫar, aintín, máiṫreán, aṫaireóg (from the father).
Aurated, órḋa.
Auricle, beag ċluas.
Auricular, cluaiséistiġṫe, cogaraċ.
Auriferous, ór(ḋ)aċ.
Aurora, fáinne an lae, beanḊia na maidne.
Aurora borealis, tuaiḋ ṙoluis.
Auspices, coimirc, cúṁdaċ, díḋean, tearmonn.
Auspicious, ronasaċ, foirtiúnaċ, fo-ascnaċ.
Auspiciously, go ronasaċ.
Auspiciousness, ronas, séan, cáirdeas.
Austere, cruaḋálaċ, diopa, dorra, dorrḋa, garg, gruama.
Austerely, go cruaḋálaċ, go dorrḋa.
Austerity, cruaḋálaċt, dorrḋaċt, *f.*; geirġníoṁ, *m.*; teannas, *m.*; gruamaċt, *f.*; cruaḋċráḋ, *m.*; forġruaim, *f.*
Austral, ó ḋeas, an taoḃ o ḋeas no andeas.
Authentic, uġdaráraċ, baránt-aṁail, fíor-ċinnte, bunaḋaraċ.
Authentically, go huġdaráraċ, go bunaḋaraċ.
Authenticate, fíoruiġim.
Authentication, fíoruġaḋ.
Authenticity, fíoraċt.
Author, uġdar, *m.*; urraḋ, *m.*, good author.
Authoress, ban-uġdar.

Authoritative, uġdaráṡaċ, ṛéimeaċ, ṛéimeaṁail.
Authoritatively, ʒo huġdaráṡaċ
Authority, uġdaṛṫáṡ, *m.*; baṛṛánta, ceannaṡ, *m.*; ṛeiċtċeaḋ, ṡmaċt, *m.*; ṡmaiʒ, *f.*; dianḃlaid, *f.*
Authorise, uġdaráṡaim, bainċeadaim, coṁaċt nó uġdaráṡ do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine.
Authorised, uġdaráṡuiġṫe.
Autocracy, uaiġṛéiṛ.
Autocratic, uaiġṛéiṛeaċ.
Autograph, ṡcṛibinn láṁ nó ṡcṛíḃinn duine ḟéin; ṗṛioṁċláṛ.
Automaton, ʒléaṡ a ġluaiṡeann ʒan conʒnaṁ.
Autumn, ḟóġṁaṛ, *m.*; *gen.* -aiṛ; tuitim an duille.
Autumnal, ḟoġṁaṛḋa, ḟoġṁaṛaċ.
Auxiliary, *a.*, conʒantaċ, coḃaṛṫaċ, caḃṛaċ, *m.*; cuideaċtaċ, cuideaṁail.
Auxiliary, *s.*, conʒantóiṛ, *m*; caḃaṛṫóiṛ, *m.*; cuidiġṫeóiṛ, *m.*
Avail, *v.*, do ċonʒnaṁ, do ṁéaduġaḋ, do neaṛtuġaḋ.
Avail, taiṛḃe, *f.*; méaduġaḋ, buinʒin.
Available, taiṛḃeaċ, iontaṛḃuiġṫe, inṁéaduiġṫe.
Avarice, ṡainnt, *f.*; accoḃaiṛ, *m.*; anṡánt, *f.*; iol-ḋúil, *f.*
Avaricious, ṡainnteaċ, ḟanntaċ, diantnuṫaċ, aċoḃṛaċ.
Avaunt, imṫiġ! (go!) ḟáʒ mo ṛaḋaṛc! (out of my sight!) bí aṛ ṡiuḃal! (be off!).
Ave Maria (An), an beannaċaḋ do Ṁuiṛe, ḟáilte an ainʒil.
Avenaceous (belonging to or like oats), coiṛceaṁail.
Avenge, díoġailim, do ḋéanaṁ díoġaltaiṡ.
Avenger, díoġaltóiṛ.
Avenging, aʒ díoġailt.
Avenging, an, díoġaltaṡ, *m.*
Avenue, cúilḃealaċ.
Aver, do ḋeiṁniuġaḋ, d'ḟíoṛaḋ, deaṛḃuiġim, ḟiaḋnuiġim, cṛuṫaiġim, teiṡtim.
Average, coṁṫṛom.
Averment, deiṁniuġaḋ, deaṛḃuġaḋ, ḟiaḋnuġaḋ.
Averred, deiṁniġṫe.
Averring, deiṁniuġaḋ.
Averse, i n-aġaiḋ, i ʒcoinne.
Aversion, ḟuaṫ, -a, *m.*; uṛġṛáin, míoḋúil, dío-ġṛáḋ.
Avert, iompuiġim: bṛeiṫeaṁnaṡ Dé d'iompóḋ le haiṫṛiġe tṛáṫaṁail, to avert God's judgment by timely repentance.
Averted, cuṛṫa aṛ ʒcúl nó iompuiġṫe.
Averting, aʒ cuṛ aṛ ʒcúl, iompóḋ.
Aviary, éanadán, *m.*; eónadán, *m.*; éanlann.
Avidity, cíocṛaṡ.
Avocation, céaṛd, *f.*
Avoid, ṡeaċain (na ṡléiḃte), avoid (the mountains); do ṡeaċnaḋ nó do ṡeaċaint nó do ġaḃáil ṫaiṛiṡ.
Avoidable, intṡeaċanta, ṡoṡeaċanta.
Avoidance, ṡeaċna, iomġaḃálá.
Avoiding, aʒ ṡeaċnaḋ, aʒ ṡeaċaint.
Avoidless, doi-ṡeaċanta.
Avoirdupois, óiṡṁeaḋċann.
Avouch, deiṁniġim, deaṛḃuiġiṁ, dṛonaim.—*O'R.*
Avouched, deiṁniġṫe.
Avoucher, deiṁniġṫeóiṛ: do ġniḋ Uiṛʒil Aonʒuṡ n-a ḋeiṁniġṫeóiṛ ḋána aṛ a ṡuḃáilcíḃ ḟéin, Virgil makes Æneas a bold avoucher of his own virtues.

Avouchment, ɗeiṁniuġaḋ.
Avow, aɗṁuiġim.
Avowable, ion-aɗṁálta.
Avowal, aɗṁáil.
Await, *v.*, ƒanaim, ƒeiṫim.
Awaiting, ƒurnaiḋe, i n-oirċill; i n-o—aḋiṫċeannaḋ, awaiting his decapitation; ƒanaṁain, ƒeiṫeaṁ.
Awake, ɗúiṡiġim, múṡclaim.
Awake, *a.*, ɗúiṡiġṫeaċ; táim im ḋúiṡeaċt, I am awake.
Awaked, ɗúṡuiġṫe, ɗúiṡte; ɗúiṡiġṫe.
Awaken, múṡclaim.
Awakening, awaking, ɗúṡcaḋ, múṡclaḋ.
Awalking, ar ṡiuḃal.
Award, breaṫ, breiṫ(eaṁnaṡ), meaṡ (ó ṙúil aġuṡ toṁaṡ i láiṁ).
Award, *v.*, ɗo ḃreaṫaḋ, ɗo ṫaḃairt breiṫe, ɗo ḃreiṫ ḃreiṫe.
Aware, ġo haireaċ; tá ƒioṡ ṡan aġam, I am aware of that.
Away, imṫiġ! aṡ láṫair; bí ar ṡiuḃal; imṫiġ leat.
Aweless, neaṁ-uaṫḃáṡaċ.
Awe, eaġla, uaṫḃáṡ, urraṡ, criṫeaġla, oṁan.
Awe, *v.*, uaiṁniġim, oṁnaim, imeaġluiġim.
Awed, eaġluiġṫe, oṁnuiġṫe.
Awestricken, ġealtuiġṫe.
Awful, uaṫḃáṡaċ, aḃéil = aiḋḃéil, oṁnaċ, eaġlaċ.
Awful (of screaming), ġáiḃṫeaċ.
Awfully, ġo huaṫḃáṡaċ.
Awfully vast, lán-aiḋḃéil.
Awfulness, uaṫḃáṡaċt, uaiṫḃéaltaṡ, oṁnaċt, uaṫṁaireaċt.
Awhile, ġo ƒóill, tamall.
Awkward, míoṡtuama, aindeiṡ, tuaṫallaċ, tuaiṫċiolaċ, tuaiṡceartaċ, clé, ciotóġaċ, neaṁċóraċ, cearbaċ, ġunġaċ, liobarnaċ.
Awkwardly, ġo mío-ṡtuama, ġo mío-ṫapa, ġo croṡta, ġo traṡna.
Awkward clown, breallṡún, ṡrimile, *m.*; tuaṫallán.
Awkwardness, mío-ṡtuamaċt, mío-ṫapaċt, croṡtaċt, traṡnaċt, tuaiṫiġil, aindeiṡe.
Awl, meanaḋ, *gen.* -aiɗ, *pl.* -aiḋe, meanaiḋṫe; bior ġréaṡaiḋe.
Awn, colġ, crotall, ƒéaṡóġ.
Awning, ṡcaṫán, ƒoṡcaḋ.
Awoke, ɗúiṡiġṫe.
Awry, claon, ṡtaon, bunṡcion = bun óṡ cionn; traṡna; taṡṡna.
Axe, biail, *gen.* beili ⁊ beala; tál, aoṡ táil ⁊ beili, *Laws* ii., 118-25; tuaġ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -ana.
Axilla, aṡcall, poll na haṡcaille.
Axillary, aṡcallaċ.
Axiom, dearḃann, deirḃġníoṁ, ṡoilléirṡe.
Axis, líne.
Axle, crann-iomċair, mol.
Ay, } always, ġo bráṫ, ġo deó,
Aye, } ɗo ṙíor.
Ay, } *ad.* or *int.*, ṡeaḋ, mar
Aye, } ṡin.
Azure, ɗaṫ liaṫ-ġorm, ġorm-ġlaṡ, ṡpéir-ġorm, bán-ġorm, nó ṡearḃ-ġal.

B

Baal (a pagan god), béal, *gen.* béil.
Babble, } cabaireaċt, -a, bla-
Babbling, } ɗar, caṫƒuireaċt, breaṡaireaċt, breaṡnaiġeaċt, briorġlóraċt, cabaiṡ, *f.*; béalaiṡ, *f.*; ġleóiṡ, *f.*
Babbler, cabaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe; blaɗaire, clabaire,

glafaire, glamaire, cacfuire, glagaire, clabhracán, bhiorglórhuide, bhearaire.

Babe, } leanb, *g.* & *pl.* leinb,
Baby, } naoidéanán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; naoidean, *g.* & *pl.* -in, *m.*; báb, *m.*; bábán, -áin, *m.*; inntleóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; gáirlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*; bunóc, -óic.

Baboon, apa mór.

Bacchant, bacaire, from bac, drunkenness. *O'B.* says that this bac comes from the same root as béice, shouting.

Bacchante, bacóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*

Bachelor, baitreléar, -léir, *m.*; an-ḟoc, neamh-fóraḋ; old bachelor, fean-ġiolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aide; torracaḋ; flearacaḋ, -aig, -aige; díolamhnaḋ, -aig, -aige; díolaineaḋ.

Back (1) druim, *g.* droma, *pl.* dromanna, *m.*; also declined drom, *gen.* druim, *pl.* dromanna; d'iompóḋ a droma le duine, to turn one's back on one; ní'l léine aige le cur ar a druim; (2) cúl, *g.* & *pl.* cúil; cúl an tige; cúl le gaoiṫ ⁊ aġaiḋ le tear, back to the wind and front or face to the heat; (3) muin, -ne, -nide; ar mhuin an ċapaill, on the back of the horse; (4) air: ceann tar ceann ⁊ druim tar air, head over heels, upside down.

Back, *adv.*, ar gcúl, ar air, i ndiaiḋ gcúl, riar.

Backband, dromán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin; dromaḋ, -aig, *m.*

Backbite, cúlċáinim, cúilġearraim, cúlmhartuigim.

Backbiter, cúlċaintéoir, cúlmhartuigṫéoir; cúilġearrṫóir; luḋt an aṫ-imraḋ, backbiters. *Pass. and Hom.*

Backbiting, cúlċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*; cúlmhartla, *gen. id.*; cúlmhartugaḋ, -tuigṫe, *m.*; cúilġearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; cuil, -ite, *gen. id.*; biodán, -ain, *m.*; iṫiomráḋ, -raiḋ, *m.* = aṫ-imraḋ, -raiḋ. *Pass. and Hom.*

Back-bone, cnámh an droma.

Back-door, cúl-doruir, ion-doruir; doruir iaḋta.

Backed, nearthuigṫe, cuidigṫe, tacaigṫe.

Backgammon, bearthraḋ, -aig, -aige; táiplir, -e, *f.*

Backgammon-table, clár-taiplire.

Back-house, ċúil-teaċ.

Backing (support), cúltacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Back-room, cúil-treóma.

Backslide, cúiltrleamhnuigim.

Backslider, cúiltrleamhnuigṫeóir, *m.*; gearrċumainneaċ, -nig, -nige.

Backsliding, *adj.*, míoċoingiollaċ, -aige; gearrċumainneaċ, -nige.

Blacksliding, *s.*, gearrċumann, -ainn, *m.*; cúilmhionnugaḋ, -uigṫe, *m.*

Backstairs, cúlrtaigre.

Back-stroke, frioṫ-buille, iarmbuille, farbuille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -iide, *m.*

Back-tooth, cúil-fiacail, -cle, -cla, *f.*

Backward, *adj.*, mall, *comp.* maille; failligeaċ, -giḋe: fuaraṁ beagán failligeaċ é, I found him a little backward; iarġcúlta, -aige.

Backwardness, failligeaċt, *f.*; iarġcúltar, -air, *m.*

Backwards, *adv.*, tar air, ar air, tar n-air, fá ċúl, riar, fá druim, i ndiaiḋ a ċúil; dul

ar a ċúl agus ar aġaiḋ, to go backwards and forwards.

Bacon, bagún, -úin, *m.*; saill, *gen.* -e, *f.*; teaċt ar gan doċar, to save one's bacon.

Bad, *adj.*, olc, *comp.* measa; droċ, *comp.* measa; dona, *ind.*; aingiḋe, *ind.*; díoġa, *ind.*: is deacair roġa do ṫóg-ḃaint ar ḋa ḋíoġa.

Badge, coṁarṫa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe and -ṫaḋa, *m.*; siġin, *g.* and *pl.* -ġne; suaiṫeantas, *g.* and *pl.* -ais, *m.*

Badger, broc, *g.* and *pl.* bruic, *m.*

Badinage, scige, *gen. id. f.*

Badly, go holc.

Badness, olcas, -ais, *m.*; ag dul i n-aois ag dul i n-olcas.

Baffle, *v.* meallaim, mearuiġim, millim, meangaim.

Baffler, mealltóir, mearuiġṫeóir, milltеóir, meangaire.

Baffling, meallaḋ, -llta; mearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; milleaḋ, -llte.

Bag, mála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *f.* [bolg, *g.* & *pl.* builg; tiaċ, *g.* tiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; miaċ, *g.* miaiġ, *m.*; maois, *g.* -e, *pl.* -seaċa, *f.*, *dim.* maoiseog, -oige, -a, *f.*].

Baggage, tromaċar, -air, *m.* = trom-iomċar; tromaċar sluaġ, army baggage.

Bagman, fearbolg, *g.* firbuilg, *m.*

Bag-net, coċal, -ail, *m.*

Bagnio, niġe-ṫeaċ; áit 'na mbíd daoine dá niġe, dá ḃfoṫragaḋ agus dá n-allaruġaḋ féin.

Bag of bones, cnáṁarlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Bag-piper, píobaire-ṁála; píobaire; cuislinneaċ.

Bag-pipes, píob-ṁála, *gen.* píobaṁála, *m.*; píob; cuislinn.

Bag-pipes (Highland), gaoṫaire *gen. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe, *m.*

Bail, banna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; urruḋas, *gen.* & *pl.* -ais, *m.*

Bail, *v.*, bannuiġim.

Bailable, ionurruiġṫe.

Bail-bonds, bannaíḋe síoṫċána.

Bailed, urruiġṫe.

Bailiff, báille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llíḋe, *m.*

Bailing, ag urruġaḋ.

Bailing, taoscaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; taomaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Bailwick, báilliḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bait, bóiġte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe: bóiġte do ċur ar ḋuḃán ċum éisc do ġaḃáil, to bait a hook to catch fish.

Bait (to take food on a journey), stad ar an ród ċum biḋ no diġe do ċaiṫeaṁ.

Baiting-place, (1) teaċ-ósta; (2) ineaḋ coṁraic tarḃ nó beiṫir nó broc.

Baize, béas, éadaċ olla.

Bake, *v.*, do ḃácáil, do ḃruiṫ, d'ḟuineaḋ.

Baked, bácálṫa, bruiṫte, fuinte.

Baker, bácadóir, *m.*; fuineadóir, *m.*; taosaċán, *m.*; sornóir, *m.*; fuinteóir, *m.*; fuineaċán, *m.*

Bakery or Bakehouse, } bácús, -úis, *m.*

Baking, bácáil, -cálṫa; fuineaḋ, -nte; bruṫ, bruiṫte.

Baking (trade of), fuineadóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Balance, *v.*, coṁ-ṫromuiġim; coṁ-ṫromuġaḋ cúntas, the balance of an account.

Balance (1), scales, meaḋ, *gen.* meiḋe, *pl.* meaḋa, *f.*; meaḋaċan, -ain, *m.*; scála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -laiḋe; (2) equipoise, coṁ-ṫrom, -uim, -oma, *m.*; coṁ-ṫroime, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -oma, *f.*

Balanced, coṁ-ṫromaċ, -aiġe; coɒruimiġṫe.
Balancing, coɒrumuġaɒ; coṁṫroṁuġaɒ; léirṁeaɾ.
Balcony, óiɾcionn; ƒóɾƒuinneóg, *f.*; gɾiaɴán, -áin, *m.*
Bald, *adj.*, maol, -aoile; cláɾaċ, -aiġe; lom, *comp.* luime.
Balderdash, ɾáiɒṁéiɾ, -e, *f.*; caint ɾuaite ɾíoɾ ɾuaɾ nó tɾí n-a ċéile.
Baldly, go maol, go lom.
Baldness, maoile(aċt); luime.
Bald-pated, maoil-ċeannaċ, -aiġe; cláɾaċ, -aiġe.
Baldric, ɾpeilp, -e, *f.*; cɾioɾƒaɒa; *gen.* cɾeaɾa —, *pl.* cɾeaɾanna-ƒaɒa, *f.*; gɾiaɴċɾioɾ.
Bale, *s.*, paca eaɾɾaiɒe; ɒo ɒéanaɒ ɾuaɾ i bpaca, to make up into a bale.
Baleful, ɒonaɾaċ, ɒíṫeaċ, -iġe.
Balefully, go ɒíṫeaċ, go ɒonaɾaċ.
Balk (1), to disappoint, ɒo ṁeallaɒ, ɒo ċliɾ aɾ ɒuine; (2) to frustrate, ɒo ċuɾ buinɾgcionn = bun óɾ cionn; (3) a ridge, iomaiɾe, ɾíog ƒáġṫaɾ gan tɾeaɒaɒ i ngoɾt, ɾtang ɒán.—*O'Beg.*
Ball (a round body), coɾp coṁċɾuinn aɾ biṫ; (1) ball to play with, liaṫɾóiɒ, -e, *f.*; (2) ball of linen, ceiɾtlín, -ne, -ní, *f.*; (3) bullet for a gun, piléaɾ, -léiɾ, *m.*; (4) snow-ball, liaṫɾóiɒ ɾneaċta, ceiɾtlín ɾneaċtaiɒ; (5) eye-ball, mogull na ɾúl; (6) ball of the hand, cɾoiɒe na ɒeaɾnaine; (7) ball of the foot, cɾoiɒe na coiɾe; (8) ball of the knee, caipín nó ɾcaṫán na glúine.
Ball (an entertainment), coiṁṫionól ɾinnceóiɾiɒe nó ɒaṁɾóiɾiɒe; iol-ɒaṁɾa; ilɾinnce.
Ballad, aṁɾán, -áin, *m.*; bailléaɒ, -éiɒ, *m.*; ƒuinn coiṫċeanna.
Ballast, laɾt .i. neiṫe cuɾṫaɾ i luing ƒolaṁ ċum a congɒáil coṁṫɾom ɾan uiɾce.
Balloon, ballún, -úin, *m.*
Ballot, cɾannċuɾ, -uiɾ, *m.*; cuiɾ cɾannċuɾ, cast lots.
Balm, } íce nó ola ɒo ṫig aɾ
Balsam, } cɾann; báilm, -e, *f.*; mionṫúɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*
Balmy, *adj.*, tlá, *ind.*
Balsamic, íocɾláinteaċ, -tiġe.
Bamboozle, meallaim.
Ban (1), interdict, toiɾmeaɾc, *g.* & *pl.* -miɾc, *m.*; (2) public notice, ƒoɾƒógɾaɒ, *g.* & *pl.* -gaɾṫa, *m.*; (3) to curse, ɒo ṁalluġaɒ.
Band or belt (1), cɾioɾ, *gen.* cɾeaɾa, *pl.* cɾeaɾanna, *f.*; (2) cuiɒɾeaċ, -ɾiġ, -ɾiġe, *m.*; cuiɒɾeaċ nó ceangal bɾoɾna, faggot-band; (3) ceangal, *g.* and *pl.* -ail, *m.*; (4) céiɒín, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; céiɒín gɾuaige, band for the hair; (5) ƒúnnɾa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiɒe; ƒúnnɾaiɒe iaɾainn, bands of iron; (6) coɾċaṫɒáɾɾ .i. cóɾɒa ɦata nó cinnɒeiɾte; (7) swaddling band, cɾioɾ ceangail naoiɒean nó leinɒ.
Band, a company or troop (1), buiɒean, *g.* and *pl.* -ɒne, *dat.* -ɒin; (2) cuiɒeaċt, nó tɾúp ɾaiġɒiúiɾiɒe; (3) ƒeaɒain, *g.* and *pl.* ƒeaɒna; ceann ƒeaɒna, head of a troop or company, a captain; (4) meiṫeal, *g.* meiṫle, *pl.* meiṫleaċa, a band of reapers or other workmen.

Band (for driving a spinning-wheel), ſrang, *g.* ſrainge, *pl.* ſranga, *f.*
Band (for the neck for yoking), cuingċeangal, -ail, *m.*
Bandage. *See* Band.
Bandit, biṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; méirleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*; ſladuiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ġaduiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*
Bandle (a measure) bannláṁ, -láiṁe, -láṁa, *f.*
Bandle-cloth, anairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*
Bandog, árċú, *gen.* -ċon, *pl.* -ċoin & -ċona, *m.*
Bandy, camán nó maiḋe cam ċum báire nó cluiċe liaṫ-róiḋe d'imirt.
Bandylegged, camċoraċ, -aiġe; camluirgneaċ, -gniġe; glún-doṙ; boġraċ, from boġa, a bow.
Bane, niṁ, -e, *f.*; niṁṙranncaċ, ratsbane; iṙ iaḋ niṁ ḋo ċoṁ-luaḋar ḋaonna, they are the bane of human society.—*O'Beg.*
Baneful, niṁneaċ, -niġe.
Bang, *s.*, buille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lliḋe.
Bang, *v.*, buailim.
Banged, buailte.
Banging, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*
Banish, ḋo ḋíbirt, *fut.* díbeóraḋ; díoṫ-ċuirim, ruaġaim, ḋeór-aiḋim.
Banished, díbearṫa, ruaġṫa, díoṫ-ċurṫa.
Banisher, díbearṫóir, ruaġaire.
Banishment, díbirt, *g.* -te & -ṫa, *f.*; ruaġaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; ruaġairt, -te, *f.*; iomarbaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ionnarbaḋ.
Bank, port; port aḃann, bank of a river; port móna, bank of turf.
Bank (for money), bannc: ċuir ſé a ċuiḋ airgiḋ ſan ḃannc, he put his money into the bank.
Banker, banncóir, -óra, -óiriḋe; malartóir airgiḋ.
Banking, banncóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Bankrupt, dío-ḋíoluiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġe, *m.*; duine ḃriſte.
Bankruptcy, dío-ḋíoluiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; ſtóir-ḃriſeaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Banner, bratać, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.*: meirge, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *f.*; ſról, -óil, *m.*; ſuaiṫeantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Bannock, bunnóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*; bannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Banns, *s.*, ꝼorban; ġairm póraiḋ.
Banquet, móir-ꝼleaḋ, *g.* -ꝼleiḋe, *pl.* -ꝼleaḋa, *f.*; cuirm, *gen.* corma, *f.*
Banquetting, ꝼleaḋaċuṙ, -ċuiṙ, *m.*; cuirmiuġaḋ, -miġṫe.
Banquetting hall, bruiḋean, -ḋne; teaċ-curmaċ.
Banter, ꝼonóṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*; ſciġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; maġaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Banter, *v.*, ꝼonóṁaiḋiġim, ſciġ-im; ḋo ḋéanaṁ maġaḋ ꝼé.
Banterer, ſciġire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe, *m.*
Bantering, ſciġireaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bantling, leinḃín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Baptise, *v.*, baiſtim.
Baptised, baiſtiġṫe.
Baptiser, baiſteóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*
Baptism, baiſte, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Baptismal, baiſteaṁail, -ṁla; baiſtiḋe, umar baiſtiḋe, baptismal font.
Baptist, baiſte; Naoṁ Eoin Baiſte, St. John the Baptist.
Baptistical, baiſteaċ, -tiġe.

Bar, barra, *gen. id.*; barraiḋe .i. pīora caolḟada iarrain nō aḋmaiḋ.
Bar, *v.*, dainginiġim le barra.
Bar (a hindrance), aċrann, *g.* & *pl.* -ainn; bac, -aic, *m.*; toirmearc, *g.* & *pl.* -mirc, *m.*; *v.* coircim, toirmircim.
Barb, colg, *g.* & *pl.* cuilg; géarán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin.
Barbarian, duine barbarḋa.
Barbarian, Barbaric, Barbarous, *adj.*, barbarḋa, *ind.*
Barbarism, Barbarity, neaṁḋaonḋaċt, -ta, *f.*; cruaḋálaċt, -ta, *f.*; buirbe, *g. id. f.*; alltaċt, *f.*; alltar, -air, *m.*
Barbed, *adj.*, colgaċ, -aiġe; ḟrioċnaṁail, -ṁla; ḟrioċnaṁaċ, -aiġe; raiġead ḟrioċnaṁail, a barbed arrow; rciaṫánaċ, -aiġe, from rciaṫán, a wing.
Barber, beárrṫóir, *m.*; beárraḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe; bearbóir.
Bard, bárḋ, *g.* & *pl.* báirḋ, *m.*
Bardship, báirḋne, which also means a bardic composition.
Bare, *adj.* (1) lom, *comp.* luime; lom ḟé airgead, bare of money; lom i n-éaḋaċ, bare in clothes; creiḋim é ar a ḟocal lom, I believe him on his bare word; (2) noċtuiġṫe, cor-noċtuiġṫe, bare-footed; ceann-noċtuiġṫe, bare-headed.
Bare, *v.* (to strip or make bare or naked), noċtuiġim, lomnoċtuiġim.
Barefaced, *adj.*, neaṁ-náireaċ, -riġe; mī-náireaċ.
Barefacedly, go neaṁ-náireaċ.
Barefacedness, neaṁ-náire.
Barefoot, Barefooted, cor-noċtuiġṫe; lomċoraċ; cor-lom.
Bareheaded, ceann-noċtuiġṫe.
Barelegged, lom-luirgneaċ.
Barely, go lom; ar éigin.
Bareness, luime, loime, *f.*, *g. id.*
Bargain, margaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe; ḋeineas margaḋ leis, I made a bargain with him.
Bargaining, ḋéanaṁ margaiḋ.
Barge, árṫaċ, -ṫaiġ, -ṫaiġe, *m.*; báḋ mór.
Barge (a scolding woman), báirreaċ, -riġe, -reaċa, *f.*
Barging, bárḋaiḋeaċt.
Bark (of a tree), coirt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; rusc, *g.* & *pl.* ruirc.
Bark (a small ship), barc, *g.* bairce, *pl.* barca, *f.*
Bark (like a dog), *v.*, aṁastruiġim, taṫḟanaim.
Barking (like a dog), aṁastraċ, -traiġ, *m.*; taṫḟaint, -e, *f.*; taṫḟan, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; rceaṁaiḋeal & gleamaiḋeal.
Barky, *adj.*, coirteaċ, -tiġe.
Barley, eórna, *g.*, -nan, *f.*; arán eórnan, barley-bread.
Barley-corn, gráinne eórnan.
Barley-sugar, riúcra-eórnan.
Barley-water, uisce-eórnan.
Barm, gíort, -ta, *m.*; gaḃáil, -ḃála, *pl. id. f.*
Bar-maid, cailín tiġe táḃairne.
Cailín tiġe an táḃairne ní ġráḋḟainn i n-éan ċor í,
Bíonn gloine 'na láiṁ agus gráḋ dor gaċ aon aici
Nuair ólann rí rásaṁ naċ náireaċ an rcéal aici
Aċt cé aiṫneóċaḋ í amáraċ nuair ḟáirceann rí *stays* uirṫi.
Barmy, gíortaċ, -aiġe.
Barn, rcioból, *g.* & *pl.* -óil; gairnéal, *g.* & *pl.* -néil, raḃal, *g.* & *pl.* -ail.
Barnacle (a shell-fish that adheres to rocks and wood), báirneaċ, -niġe, -neaċa, *f.*; maoraċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*

Barnacle (goose), cadan, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; coidean.
Barometer, aer-ṁead, *g.* -ṁeide, *pl.* -ṁeada.
Barometric } aer-ṁeadaċ,
Barometrical } -aiġe.
Baron, barún, *g.* and *pl.* -úin; gairm onóraċ.
Baronage, onóir barúntaċt, -ta, *f.*
Baroness, bean ḃarúin.
Baronet, ridire barúin.
Baronetage, na ridiríde barúin go léir.
Baronetcy, céim ridire barúin.
Baronial, barúntaċ, -aiġe.
Barony, barúntaċt, -ta, *f.*
Barque. *See* Bark.
Barrack, sluaġ-ṫeaċ, teaċ-saiġ-diúiríde.
Barratry, *s.*, faill, -le, -lí, *f.*
Barrel (a vessel), bairille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líde, *f.*
Barrel (of a gun), bairille gunna.
Barrel, *v.* do ċur i mbairille.
Barren, *adj.*, searc, *comp.* seirce; tirm, *comp.* tiorma; aimrid, -e.
Barrenness, searcaċt, -ta, *f.*; seirce, *g. id. f.*; tiormaċt, aimrideaċt, -ta, *f.*; eadtorrṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Barricade, baḃḋún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Barrier, barra ċum slíġe do ḋúnaḋ.
Barrister, barraistéar, -éir, *m.*; aiġneasóir, -óra, -óiride, *m.*; aḋḃcóid, -e, -í.
Barrow, bara, *g. id.*, *pl.* -raíde; le h-iomċar cloċ nó ruḋaí de'n tsort sin; bara láiṁe, hand barrow; bara roṫa, wheelbarrow.
Barrow (pig), muc coillte.
Barrow (a mound under which bodies were anciently buried), bruġ, *g.* bruiġ, *pl.* bruġa, *m.*
Barter, *s.* malairt, -te, -arta, & -teaċa, *f.*
Barter, *v.* malairtim.
Bartered, malarṫa.
Barterer, malartóir, -óra, -óiride.
Bartering, } malairt, -larta.
Bartery, }
Basal, íoċtaraċ, -aiġe.
Base, *s.* bun, *g.* buin & buna, *pl. id.*, *m.*; bonn, *g.* & *pl.* buinn, *m.*
Base, *adj.* úirísreal, *comp.* úirísle; sír-íreal, *comp.* sír-ísle; suaraċ, -aiġe; masláṁail, -ṁla; mám, *comp.* máime; táir, -e; anuasal, -uaisle.
Base, *v.* to found or establish, rud do ċur ar bun.
Baseless, gan bun.
Basely, go húir-íreal; go sír-íreal; go hanuasal; go suaraċ.
Basement, úrlár-íoċtair.
Baseness, úir-ísle(aċt), -a, *f.*; sír-ísle(aċt); anuaisle(aċt); suaraċar, -air, *m.*
Bashful, *adj.*, banaṁail, -ṁla; cúṫal, -aile; tláṫ, -aiṫe, náireaċ, -riġe; mánta, *ind.*; mánla; náireaċ.
Bashfully, go banaṁail; go mánta; go cuṫal; go tláṫ.
Bashfulness, banaṁlaċt, *f.*; banaṁltar, *m.*; cúlantar, -air, *m.*; cuṫaile(aċt); mántaċt = mnálaċt.
Basil, leaṫar caoraċ.
Basin, báisín, *g. id. pl.* -nide, *m.*; bulla, *g. id. pl.* -aide, *m.*; miar, *g.* méise, *pl.* -a, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Basis, bun nó fuindiment, -te, -tí.—*O'Beg.*
Bask, luiġe fé an ngréin.
Basket, cliaḃ, *g.* and *pl.* cléiḃ, *m.*; cliaḃan, *g.* and *pl.* -áin (now applied to a cradle); cliaḃ torṫa, a fruit basket.

Bass (a mat used to kneel on in churches), mata ɡlúine.

Bass (in music), tonuɡán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cronán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bassinette, cliaḃán rocha. *g.* cliaḃáin rocha, *m.*

Bass-viol, beiḋlín cronáin.

Bastard, bastaro, bearcha tar ceann óróta; druṁac, *m.*; mac-dioillain.

Bastardising, bastarouɡaḋ.

Bastardy, Bastardism, } bastarouiɡeacht.

Baste, *v.* (1) to sew slightly, ruaɡáil le ɡneamanna rada; (2) to beat, do ḃualaḋ ɡo dian; (3) to drip butter on meat while roasting, aoilleaḋ reóla, to baste flint with butter, cloc ceine d'aoilleaḋ le him nó ɡníoṁ do ḋéanaṁ ɡan rat ɡan reacht. —*O'Beg.*

Bastinade, bastinado, *s.*, bualaḋ le maide; ɡaḃáil de ṁaide air.

Bastinadoed, buailte le maide.

Bastion, baḃúin, -úin, *m.*

Bat (for striking a ball), rlacán, -áin, *m.*; *cf.* *Eng.* slog and slogger; rlir, -re, -reanna, *f.*

Bat (an animal), rciaṫán-leaṫ-air, -ain, *m.*; ialtóɡ-leaṫair, -ɡíɡe, -óɡa, *f.*; mioltóɡ-leaṫair, *f.*; diallóɡ, *f.*; eitleóɡ, *f.*; fearcar-luc, -luiḋe, *f.*

Batch, bruṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, from ḃruiṫ, to bake or cook; luṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*, from luaiṫ, ashes, generally applied to a small heap of potatoes cooked under the live ashes or ɡríoraṫ.

Bate, ní ṁaiṫfiḋ ré óirlaṫ, he won't bate an inch. *See* abate.

Bath, ineaḋ ionnlata; ionnaltoir; falca te, hot baths.

Bathe, ionnluiɡim; falcaim; roṫruiɡim.

Bathing, roṫraɡaḋ: iaḋ féin d'ṫoṫraɡaḋ aɡur d'ionnlaḋ, to bathe and cleanse themselves. *Keat.* T.b.b.

Bating (or excepting), acht aṁáin.

Batlet, rlirín, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*

Baton, baitín ɡeárr.

Battalia, córuɡaḋ cata.

Battalion, buiḋean, *g.* & *pl.* buiḋne, *dat.* buiḋin, *f.*; feaḋain, *g.* & *pl.* feaḋna; ceann-feaḋna, a captain.

Batten, *v.* (1) to grow fat, do raṁruɡaḋ (2) to wallow; cráin úrfurtar i n-a ralcar féin, a a sow that wallows or battens in her own filth.

Batten, *s.* (a thin scantling of wood), rlireóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*

Batter, *s.*, plúr, bainne, aɡur uiḃe mearcta cum panncóɡa do ḋéanaṁ.

Batter, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ nó do ḃruɡaḋ; do réabaḋ le ɡunnaiḋe móra, to batter with cannon; aɡaiḋ ḋuine do ḃrireaḋ no do ḃruɡaḋ, to batter one's face; do ḃualaḋ síor, to batter down.

Battered, buailte; ḃrirte.

Battering, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*

Battery, ineaḋ 'n-a mbíd ɡunnaiḋe móra no canónaca ruiḋte nó na canónaca féin.

Batting, rlacairt, -te, *f.*; *cf.*, slogging.

Battle, cat, -a, *m.*; comrac, -aic, *m.*; bruiɡean, -ɡne, -ɡneaca, *f.* [ɡliaḋ, *g.* ɡliaiḋ; ɡleo, *g.* ɡliaḋ—*Coney's;* ɡuḃa, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* ɡuḃaḋa, *m.*, also spelled ɡuṁa; ɡal, *g.* -ail, *m.*; cóṁlann, -ainn, *m.*; iomfoṁrán, -áin, *m.*; ɡrum.]

Battle (fit for), ionċaċa.
Battle-array, cóṁṡaḋ caċa; oṁuṡaḋ caċa.
Battle-axe, tuaṡ ċaċa; oiltuaṡ, -aiṡe, -aṡana.
Battle-cry, abú; láṁ ṫeaṁṡ abú.
Battledore, láṁ-ċláiṁ.
Battlefield, páirc an ċoṡaiḋ; caṫ-láṫair, *g.* caṫ-láraċ; láṫ-air caċa.
Battlement, bárrballa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llaiḋe, *m.*
Battle-song, rorc caċa.
Bauble, bréaṡán, -áin, *m.*; aill-eaṡán, -áin, *m.*—*O'Gal.*
Bawd, ṗúṫanóṡ, -óiṡe, -óṡa, *f.*
Bawdry, ṡárraṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; miṡeanmnuiṡeaċt; barbar-aċt.
Bawdy, ṡarraṁail, -ṁla; mi-ṡeanmnuiṡe.
Bawl, *s.*, béic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; rcreaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Bawl, *v.*, rcreaḋaim; béicim.
Bawler, rcreaḋaire, *gen. id.* *pl.* -riḋe, *m.*; béiceaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; béicire, *m.*; bollrcáire, *m.*; ṡárṫóir, *m.*
Bawling, *s.*, béiceaḋ, rcreaḋaḋ.
Bawn (for cows), maċa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe.

> beiḋ maċaiḋe buaiḃ 'ṡam
> agur rcillinṡ ṡléiṡeal i ṡcóir
> na ṫóiṡe.
> 'Tis I shall have bawns of milkers
> And a shining shilling for drink to pay.

Bay (or harbour), cuan, -ain, -anta, *m.*; calaḋ mara, *g.* & *pl.* calaiḋ mara, *m.*
Bay, *adj.* (brown colour approaching to chestnut), donn, *comp.* duinne; donn-ruaḋ, *comp.* donn-ruaiḋe; cróin, *comp.* cróine; buiḋe-ruaḋ, *comp.* buiḋe-ruaiḋe.
Bay (the cry of hounds), uaill na conairt, the baying of the pack.
Bay (a kind of tree), labhrar
Bayonet, baoinit.—*Foley.*
Be, do beiṫ, to be; bí ann ro i mbáireaċ, be here to-morrow; bíoḋ mar rin, be it so.
Beach (1), tráiṡ, *g.* & *pl.* tráṡa, *f.*; (2) claḋaċ, -aiṡ, -aiṡe, *m.*, a flat stony beach.—*O'Don. Sup.*; (3) tuirlinṡ, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.* (doirlinṡ—*Foley*): a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; ċoṁ hiomaḋaṁ-ail le cloċaiḃ na tuirlinṡe, as numerous as the stones of the beach; ní lia cloċa na tuirlinṡe ná iad, the stones of the beach are not more numerous than they—*O'Don. Sup.*; (4) roirire, *gen. id.*, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (*Clare*).—*O'Don. Sup.*
Beacon, maolán, *g.* and *pl.* -áin *m.*; raḃaċán *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; árḋoḟolur ṗurṗaire.—*O'Beg.*
Bead, cloċ bráirléiḋ no ṗaiḋrín.
Beadle, maor easlaire, cúirte nó colairte.
Beagle, ṡaḋar, -air, *m.*
Beak (1), ṡob, *g.* ṡuib, *pl. id.* & ṡoba, *m.*; (2) ḋruiċ, *g.* & *pl.* -ċa, *m.*; (3) corr, *g.* cuirre, *pl.* corra, a generic term applied to any bird of the crane kind; (4) béc, *f.*—*O'R.*; (5) ṡnor, *m.*—*O'R.*; (6) ṡuilḃne—*O'R.*
Beaked, ṡobuiṡṫe, ṡobaċ, -aiṡe, *adj.*
Beaker, copán ṡuib, *g.* copáin ṡuib.
Beam (weavers), ṡarma, *g.* -man, *pl.* -manna, *f.*

Beam, ſaıl móɾ, *g.* ſalaċ móıɾe, *pl.* ſaltaċa móɾa, *f.*
Beam (of light), ʒaṫ, *m.*; sunbeam, ʒaṫ ʒɾéıne *g. id.*, *pl.* ʒaeṫe, ʒaṫa ⁊ ʒaṫanna.
Beamless, *adj.*, neaṁ-lonnɾaċ, -aıġe.
Beamy, lonnɾaċ, -aıġe.
Bean, pónaıɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* pónɾa; póıɾe (*Mun.*)
Bear, maṫ-ġaṁaın, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁna, *m.*; beıṫıɾ, -ɾeaċ, -ɾeaċa, *f.*; béaɾ, *m.*; bɾaċ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; cɾoıceann béıɾ do ḋíol ſul ʒaḃṫaɾ é, to sell a bear's skin before one has caught him [uɾſa; uɾſóʒ; ɾuſtóʒ, *f.*]
Bear (to carry a load), beıɾım, ıomċuɾaım.
Bear (to suffer or endure), ꝼuılnʒım.
Beard (man's) ꝼeaſóʒ, -óıʒe, -óʒa, *f.* [ꝼıonnꝼaḋ, -aıḋ, -aıḋe, *m.*; ulċa].
Beard (of barley), colʒ, *g.* and *pl.* cuılʒ, *m.*
Beard (of an arrow), ſcıaṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın.
Bearded, ꝼeaſóʒaċ, -aıġe; colʒaċ; ſcıaṫánaċ.
Beardless, ʒan ꝼéaſóʒ.
Bearer, ıomċaɾṫóıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾıḋe.
Bearing, ıomċaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*; bɾeıṫ, *gen.* béaɾṫa, *f.*
Beast, beıṫıḋeaċ, -ḋıġ, -ċa, *m.*; aınṁıḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṁınte; bɾúıd, -de, -deanna, *f.*; péıſt, *g.* & *pl.* -te, *f.*
Beastliness, bɾúıdeaṁlaċt; ſaılıṫeaċt.
Beastly, bɾúıdeaṁaıl, -ṁla; ſalaċ, ſaılċe.
Beat (1) buaılım; (2) do ġaḃ ſıad aıɾ, they beat him; (3) tuaıɾʒım, beat with a mallet or blunt weapon; (4) ɾúıſʒım; (5) ʒeanʒaım, beating down or mauling; (6) lıuɾaım, beat or flog; (7) ꝼáılʒım; (8) pléaſcaım; (9) meıllım.
Beaten, buaılte.
Beater, buaılteóıɾ; meılteóıɾ; pléaſcaḋóıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾıḋe, *m.*
Beatific, *adj.* beannuıġṫe; naoṁṫa.
Beatification, naoṁuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Beatify, naoṁuıġım.
Beating, bualaḋ, *g.* buaılte, *m.*
Beatitude, naoṁṫaċt, -ta, *f.*
Beau, buac, *g.* & *pl.* buaıc, *dim.* buıcín.
Beauish, buacaċ, -aıġe.
Beauteous, ſcıaṁaċ, -aıġe; álaın, *comp.* áılne and áılle; deaſ, *comp.* deıſe; bɾeáġ, *comp.* bɾeáġṫa; nıaṁ, -ṁḋa; deaġṁaıſeaċ; -ſıġe; maıſeaṁaıl, -ṁla; daṫaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Beauteousness, ſcéıṁe, *f.*; áılne, *f.*; bɾéaġṫaċt, *f.*; ſcıaṁaċt.
Beautifier, deıſıġṫéoıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾí.
Beautiful, an t-ſeóḋ dó-ꝼaġḃála (dó-á-la) ıſ é ıſ áılle, the most beautiful jewel is the hardest to find. *See* Beauteous.
Beautifully, ʒo deaſ; ʒo bɾeáġ; ʒo ſcıaṁaċ.
Beautifulness. *See* beauteousness.
Beautify, ſcıaṁuıġım, áıllıġım.
Beautifying, ſcıaṁuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Beauty (1) ſcéıṁ; ıſ mınıc a ḃíonn buıɾbe ꝼaoı ſcéıṁ, beauty often covers haughtiness or fierceness; ıſ annaṁ meaſ mná taɾ éıſ a ſcéıṁe, women's worth seldom outlives beauty; (2) áılle.

Beauty-spot, ball-feaic, *g.* baill-feirce, *m.*
Beaver, beaṫóḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, doḃrán-tirleaṫan, *m.*
Becalm, do ḋéanaṁ focair nó fíoṫaċ.
Becalmed, fíoṫaċ.
Because, (1) ar an áḋḃar; (2) de ḃriġ; déanaim é de ḃriġ go ḃfuil mian agam ċuige; (3) mar ġeall; cúitéoċaiḋ mé leat fóṁ mar ġeall air rin, I shall be quits with you, or even with you, yet because of that.
Beck, fméid,-de, -dí, *f.*; bagairt, -te, -tí, *f.*
Beckon, fméidim, bagraim.
Become, do teagṁáil, táirlaiḋ; créad táirlaiḋ dod ḋearḃráṫair, what has become of your brother?
Becomes, or suits, (1) fóġnann; (2) oireann; fóġnann nó oireann gaċ níḋ do ḋaoine deara, everything becomes handsome persons; (3) cuiḃe; déan mar ir cuiḃe do ḋuine ónoraċ, do what becomes an honourable man.
Becoming (decent, fit), oireaṁnaċ, -aiġe; coiḃreaċ, -riġe; cuḃaiḋ, -e.
Becomingness, oireaṁnaċt, -ta, *f.*; coiḃreaċt, *f.*
Bed, leaba and leabaiḋ, *g.* leapṫa, *pl.* leapṫaċa, *dat.* leabaiḋ [cuilt, from which, no doubt, quilt; cuḃacail, *f.*, *cf.* cubicle; coilce: na ḋtrí coilceaḋa na ḃfréine: báṁruġal crann, caonaċ agus úr luċair, branches of trees, moss, and fresh rushes; colcaċ; colcaiḋ; ceadub; ceapċall-aill, *m.*; coraip; coraip; reól; road; tolg; imad, *g.* imda; airtel; oran = arain].
Bed (of a river), grinneall, *g.* & *pl.* -nnill.
Bedaggle, } rméaraḋ le ralċar.
Bedaub, }
Bedazzle, do ḋallaḋ le gile.
Bed-chamber, reómra leapṫa; cúile-reomra, cuḃacail *f.*, *cf.* cubicle.
Bed-clothes, clúdaċ leapṫa, coilce.
Bedeck, deirġim, óirnġim.
Bedew, drúċtuiġim (le).
Bedfellow, leabaċán, *m.*; caoṁnaiḋe; fear aoin leapṫa le.
Bedhangings, cuirtiní na leapṫa.
Bedight (adorned), deirġṫe.
Bedpost, *s.*, cnairte, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -teaċa; rtoc-leapṫa; coil-leabaiḋ.
Bedrid, } gnáṫluiġe ar leab-
Bedridden, } aiḋ.
Bedtick, *s.*, toċta.
Bee, *s.* (1), beaċ, *g.* beiċe, *pl.* beaċa, *f.*; [(2) beaṫṁan, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; (3) ladron, *g.* & *pl.* -oin, *m.* (the drone); (4) beaṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*]
Beech, *s.*, a forest tree, feaġa, *f.*, *g.* & *pl.*, *id.*; fairḃile, *f.*; beaṫóg, *f.*; beiṫ na mear.
Beechmast, *s.*, baċar, *g.* -air, *m.*
Beechnut, *s.*, mearóg fairḃile.
Beef, *s.*, mairt-ḟeóil, -óla, *f.*
Beehive, *s.* (1), corcóg, -óig, -óga, *f.*; cnuaróg, *f.*, beehive in a hedge or in the ground; also cuaróg; croiceóg, a hive; cúnróg, nest in moss; talaṁóg, one in a fence in Cork.
Beer, *s.* (1), lionn and leann, *g.* leanna, *pl.* lionnta and leannta, *m.*; (2) beóir, *g.* *id.*, and beóraċ, *f.*; strong beer, beóir láidir; small beer, beóir

caol nó leann caol; beer and ale, beóir agus lionn.

Beestings, *s.* (1), maoṫal, *g.* -ail; (2) núr, *g.* núir.

Beeswax, *s.*, céirḃeaċ, -beiċe, -beaċa.

Beet, *s.*, béin, -e, *f.*; beiṫe riġ.

Beetle *s.* (a wooden pounder), (1), rlir, -re, -reanna, *f.*; (2) tuairgín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.* (the rlir is flat and light for pounding clothes in washing, the tuairgín round and heavy for pounding flax); (3) riomaiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Beetle, *s.* (an insect) (1), ciaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; (2) daol, *g.* -aoil, *m.*; (3) primpiolláin, -áin, *m.*; (4) trompallán, -áin, *m.*

Beet-root, *s.*, biatur, -uir, *m.*

Beewort (a plant), melissa.

Befall, *v.*, tárla, teaġṁain do; teangṁáil le.

Befit, *v.*, oir; níor oir do a ḋéanaṁ, it did not befit him to do it.

Befitting, *s.*, oireaṁain.

Before, *prep.*, roiṁ, roiṁe.

Before, *adv.*, ór cóṁair; roiṁ ré, ċeana; mar ḃíodar ċeana, as they were before; tar ċeann; rul, only used before verbs.

Beforehand, *adj.*, ar dtúir, roiṁláṁ, roiṁ-ré, ċeana.

Before her, róimpe; before him, roiṁe; before me, róṁam; before thee, róṁat; before them, rómpa; before us, róṁainn; before you, róṁaiḃ.

Before-time, *adv.*, i n-allód.

Befoul, *v.*, truailliġim.

Befriend, *v.*, faḃraim, caraidim.

Befriended, *adj.*, cáirdiġṫe.

Beg *v.*, to ask for alms, d'iarraḋ déirce; (2) ríṙim nó gaḃaim do ṗardún, I entreat or ask your pardon; (3) aṫċuiniġim, to ask, beg, or request; (4) aitċim.

Aṫċuiniġim ar Ḋia do ḃeiṫ óg arír,
Aṫċuiniġim ar Ċríort do ḃeiṫ dear,
M'ḟiacla do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ daingean geal
Agus trí triúir do ḃeiṫ am ṙearc.
—Aṫċuinge na Sean-ṁná.

Began, *v.*, do ṫionnrgnar laḃairt, I began to speak; do ṫornuiġ ré ar laḃairt, he began to speak; do ċrom rí ar ġul, she began to cry.

Beget, *v.*, do ġeineaḋ; do ġeineaṁain; do ṫuirmeaḋ, tuirmiġim.

Begetter, *s.*, geinteóir, *m.*; tuirmiġṫeóir, *m.*

Begetting, geineaṁain, *f.*; tuirmeaḋ, geineaḋ.

Beggar, *s.*, duine boċt; iarruiġṫeóir déirce; boċtán, -áin, *m.*; iarraṫóir, -óra, -óiriḋe; ríorṫóir; déircṫeóir; bacaċ.

Beggar, *v.*, do ḃoċtuġaḋ, -tuiġṫe, *m.*

Beggarliness, *s.*, boċtaineaċt, -ta, *f.*

Beggarly, *adj.*, go boċt.

Beggary, *s.*, boċtaineas, -is, *m.*

Begging, *s.*, iarratas, -tais, *m.*

Begin, *v.*, tionnrgnaim, tornuiġim, toruiġim.

Beginner, *s.*, tionnrgantóir, tornuiġṫeóir, toruiḋe, toraiġṫeóir.

Beginning, *s.*, toraċ, -aiġ, *m.*; túr, -úir, *m.*; tionnrgain and tionnrgnaṁ, -ganta, *m.*

Begone, *inter.*, imṫiġ leat; fág mo raḋarc; ċum riuḃail leat; bí ag imṫeaċt; bailiġ leat.

Begotten, *adj.*, geinte, tuirmiġṫe; aon ṁac tuirmiġṫe Ḋé, the only begotten Son of God.

Beguile, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ, do ċealgaḋ, do ḟaoḃaḋ.
Beguiled, *adj.*, mealltá, ḟaoḃṫa, cealgaiġṫe.
Beguiler, *s.*, cealgaire, mealltóir, ḟaoḃṫóir, -óra, -óiriḋe.
Behalf, *s.*, ḟon; ar mo ḟon, ar do ḟon, ar a ḟon, on my, your, his, behalf; ⁊ im' leiṫ, ⁊ im' ṫaoḃ.
Behave, *v.*, iomċaraim; iomċar tu féin, behave yourself!
Behaviour, *s.* (1), iomċur, -uir, *m.*; droiċ-iomċur, bad behaviour; deiġ-iomċur, good behaviour; (2) béar, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; duine deiġ-ḃéaraċ, a man of good behaviour.
Behead, díċeannaim.
Beheaded, *adj.*, díċeannta.
Beheading; *s.*, díċeannaḋ, -ntha, *m.*; díċeannaḋ Éoin Ḃairde.
Beheld, *adj.*, facrionta.
Behest, *s.*, órduġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫne, *g. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta.
Behind, *adv.* (1), fá ḋeire; (2) ar ḋeire, d'ḟan rí ar deire; (3) ar ċúla: d'ḟoiġ é féin ar ċúla an croiċ-éaḋuiġ, he hid himself behind the hangings; (4) na ḋiaiḋ: d'ḟág ré a ḃata na ḋiaiḋ; (5) taoḃ ṫiar: do ṁarluġaḋ éinne taoḃ ṫiar de, to abuse a person behind his back; (6) leartiar.
Behind-hand, *adv.*, i ndiaiḋ láiṁe.
Behold, *v.*, féaċaim, dearcaim, breaṫnuiġim.
Behold, *inter.*, féaċ! I behold or see, ċím.
Beholden, *adj.*, fé comaoin.
Beholder, *s.*, féaċaḋóir, breaṫnuiġṫeóir, fearaṁarc, fearféaċain.
Behoof, *s.*, tairbe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḃeaċa; maiṫear; lear: coṁairle do leara, advice for your behoof or advantage.
Behoves, *v.*, ir cóir dúinn féaċain ful do ḃéaramuid léim, it behoves us to look before we leap.
Being, *s.* (1), biṫ: i n'Dia atá ár mbeaṫa, ár luaḋaill agus ár mbiṫ, in God we live, move, and have our being; (2) beiṫ, ní héan-ṁaiṫ ḋam beiṫ annso, I do no good by being here.
Belabour, *v.*, buailaḋ go trom; do ḃrúiġ mé a ċnáṁa, I belaboured his bones.
Belaboured, *adj.*, buailte go trom, brúiġte, batráilte.
Belated, *adj.*, amuiġ go deirdeanaċ artoiḋċe.
Belay, *v.*, do ḟnamaḋ .i. róburde nó cóbrouirde luinge do ḟnamaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Belch, *s.*, brúċt, -úiċte, -úċta, *f.*
Belch, *v.* brúċtaim.
Belching, *s.*, brúċtaḋ; *adj.* brúċtaċ.
Belcher, *s.*, brúċtóir.
Beldam, beldame, *s.*, cailleaċ, -liġe, -lleaċa, *f.*
Beleaguer, *v.*, forlongport do ċur le baile nó le caṫair. —*O'Beg.*
Belfry, *s.*, clogcár, -áir, *m.*
Belie, *v.*, bréagnuiġim, taḃair an t-éiṫeaċ, tugair t-éiṫeaċ, you lie! bréagnuiġiḋ a ngníoṁarṫa a mbriaṫra, their actions belie their words.
Belief, *s.*, creideaṁ, -diṁ, -dṁe, *f.*
Believable, *adj.*, increidte.
Believe, *v.*, creidim.
Believer, *s.*, creidṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*

Believing, *s.*, creideamain; *adj.*, creidmeach.
Bell, *s.*, cloig, *g.* & *pl.* cluig *dim.* cluigin; chime of bells, cóm-fhoghar clog; alarm bell, clog fhóirfhógraidh.
Bell-clapper, teanga chluig, clag-aire.
Belladonna (the deadly night-shade), lus an mhongair, lus mór, lus na díbh mór.
Belle, fréir-bean, *f.*; fuaire, *g. id.*, *f*
Bell-flower (1), small leaved, carrach na cuaiche; (2) round leaved, plurán cluigneach.
Bell-founder, cluig-déantóir, óra, -óirídhe, *m.*; fear déanta cluig.
Bell-hanger, crochaire - chluig; fear crochta cluig.
Bellicose, bruighneach, -nighe.
Belligerent, coghach, -aighe.
Bell-man, fear cluig.
Bell-metal, miotal-chluig.
Bellow, *v.* (1), do bhúirghead; (2) do ghéimeadh, do ghéimfeadh.
Bellowing, buirghead, the bellowing of a bull, *m.*; géimneach, géimfeadh, the lowing of cows.

Do bhuidh ag géimfigh dul chum do thighe
Do chapaill cheannaraigh chum dul ar aonaigh
Agus feilling glégeal i gcóir na dighe.

Bellows, *s.*, builg (chum réidigh).
Bellows-maker, *s.*, builg-déantóir; fear déanta builg; fobhlach, -aigh, -aighe, *m.*
Bell-ringer, *s.*, irtire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ridhe, *m.*; airtheóir.—*O'R.*
Bell-rope, *s.*, téad an chluig.
Bell-wether, *s.*, muilt an chluig.
Belly, *s.*, bolg, *g.* & *pl.* builg.
Bellyache, *s.*, tinnear-chuirp; doigh-builg.
Belly-band, *s.*, giorta.
Bellyful, *s.*, lán-bhuilg.
Bellyworm, *s.*, piart-ghoile; míol-ghoile.
Belong, or appertain to, *v.*, do bhuain leis; is leis é, it belongs to him; bainim, nó beanaim leis, I belong to him.
Beloved, *adj.*, gráidhighte; gráidhte; ionmhain(each); díleach, gráidhach; díleas, *comp.* díslea and díleas.
Below, *adv.*, thíos, at rest below; (síos, motion down from here *i.e.*, downwards; aníos, motion from below to here, *i.e.*, upwards): tainig sé aníos, acht tuit sé síos arís.
Below, *prep.*, fá, faoi, fé.
Belt, *s.*, crios, *g.* creasa, *pl.* creasanna; báirceán, -áin, *m.*
Beltane, *i.e.*, May-day, *s.*, Beltaine, *gen.* Béilteine (in Munster pronounced b-oul-teine, b slender).
Bemire, do fhalchadh, do smé́adh; do fhaluighadh.
Bemired, *adj.*, múnluighte.
Bemoan, *v.*, do chaoineadh, do dhéanadh cuma; géarchaoinim.
Bemock, *v.*, magadh do dhéanamh faoi dhuine.
Bench, *s.*, binnse, *g. id.*, *pl.* -seacha, *f.*; suidheachán, -áin, *m.*; a joiner's bench, binnse dlúthiodhóra nó siúnéise; the King's Bench, Binnse an Ríogh nó Suidheachán an Cheirt.
Bencher, *s.*, árdmhaighistir, nó árdchomhairleach i gcúirt nó gcoláistе-dhlighe.
Bend, *v.*, do chromadh; do chamadh; do lúbadh; do chlaonadh; to bend back, do chlaonadh ar gcúl; feacaim also means "to bend back."

Bendible, *adj.*, ıonċlaonaḋ ; ıonlúbaḋ ; ſó-lúbṫa.
Bending, *s.*, claonaḋ, *g.* and *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Beneath, *prep.*, ꝼá, ꝼaoı, ꝼé, ꝼó.
Benedict, *s.*, ꝼear póſta.
Benedictine, *s.*, bráṫaır d'Oꝛd San Beınıdıct.
Benediction, *s.* (1), beannaċt, blessing ; (2) coıſreacaḋ, consecration ; (3) altuġaḋ, grace at meals ; (4) eaſpaırt, *f.*, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, Vespers.
Benedictory, *adj.*, beannuıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe.
Benefaction, *s.*, deıġ-ġníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*
Benefactor, *s.*, } comaoınteóır,
Benefactress, *s.*, } conġantóır,
caḃaṛṫóır, cuıdıġṫeóır.
Benefice, *s.*, beaṫa eaġlaıſe.
Beneficence, *s.*, toırḃeaṛtaċt, -ta, *f.*; tıoḋlacaċt, *f.*; déanaṁ deaġ-oıbreaċa ; maıṫ-ġníoṁaċt, *f.*
Beneficent, *adj.*, toırḃeaṛtaċ, tıoḋlacaċ ; maıṫ-ġníoṁaċ.
Beneficently, *adv.*, ġo toırḃeaṛtaċ.
Beneficial, *adj.*, taırḃeaċ, -ḃıġe.
Beneficially, *adv.*, ġo taırḃeaċ.
Beneficialness, *s.*, taırḃeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Beneficiary, *s.*, an té aġ a mbíonn beaṫa eaġlaıſe.
Benefit, *s.*, taırḃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḃeaḋa, *m.*
Benevolence, *s.*, deaġ-aıġne, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; deıġ-ṁıan, *g.* & *pl.* -a ; deaġ-ṫoıl, -e, -ṫola and -ṫoıleanna, *f.*
Benevolent, *adj.*, deaġ-aıġeanta, daona, deıġ-ġníoṁaċ.
Benevolently, *adv.*, ġo daonda.
Benighted, *adj.*, an oıḋċe do ṫuıtım aṛ ḋuıne.
Benign, *adj.*, muınnteaṛḋa.
Benignity, *s.*, muınnteaṛḋaſ, -aıſ, *m.* ; báıḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Benignly, *adv.*, ġo muınnteaṛḋa.
Benison, *s.*, beannaċt, -ta, *m.*
Bennet, *s.*, a plant, maċal ꝼıaḋaın, tráınín.
Bent, *s.* (1), curve or flexure, camaḋ, -mṫa, *m.* ; lúbaḋ, -bṫa, *m.* ; cromaḋ, -ṫa, *m.* ; (2) inclination or turn of mind, claonaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Bent or bended, *adj.*, camṫa, cromṫa, lúbṫa, claonta.
Bent-grass, *s.*, muṛán, -áın, *m.* ; muṛáıneaċ, -nıġ, *m.* ; muıṛíneaċ.
Benumb, *v.*, ſpaıdım ; d'ꝼuaṛṁaṛḃaḋ ; d'ꝼuaṛḃoḋraḋ ; d'ꝼuaṛċraṛaḋ ; toırċımım—*O'R.*
Benumbed, *adj.*, ſpaıdte ; ꝼuaṛṁaṛḃ ; toırċımeaċ—*O'R.*
Benumbing, *s.*, ſpaıdeaḋ ; ꝼuaṛṁaṛḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.* ; maıṛealaḋ—*O'R.* ; puntuın—*O'R.*
Bepraise, *v.*, aḋṁolaım.
Bequeath, *v.*, d'uḋaċtaḋ, do ṫıomnaḋ, d'ꝼáġaınt le ḥuḋaċt.
Bequeathed, *adj.*, tıomanta.
Bequeather, *s.*, tıomantóır, tıomnuıġṫeóır, *m.*
Bequeathing, *s.*, tıomnaḋ, *g.* tıomanta, *m.* ; uḋaċtaḋ, *m.*
Bequest, *s.*, an nıḋ tıomantaṛ ; tıomna.
Bere, *s.*, a species of barley, maeleán, eóṛna ḃeaġ.
Bereave, *v.*, nıḋ do ḃaın de ḋuıne.
Bereaved, *adj.*, baınte (nó beanta) ḋe.
Bereaving, *s.*, aġ baın de.
Berry, *s.*, caoṛ, *g.* & *pl.* -a *f.* ;

ᴅeaɾc, *f.*; ᴅuiɾce, *f.*—*O'R.*; ɾméaɾ, -méiɾe, -a, *f.*; ɾuḃa, *g. id.*, *m.*; ɾméaɾ-ᴅuḃ, the blackberry.

Berry (mountain ash), *s.*, paɾtaiɴn ᴅeaɾg; paɾtaiɴg, paɾtaɾ.

Berry-bearing, *adj.*, caoiɾ-ḃeaɾtaċ; caoiɾ-ḃeiɾteaċ.

Berry-bearing heath, *s.*, luɾ na ɾtalóg, -óga, -óige, *f.*

Berth, *s.*, leaba luiɴge, nó leabaḋ i luiɴg.

Beryl, *s.*, beɾill.

Beseech, *v.*, ᴅ'aṫċuiɴgeaḋ, ᴅo ṙíɾeaḋ, iɴpiḋim, cuiɾim iɴpiḋe, I beseech; aiṫċim; aṫċuiɴiġim; eaɾgɾaim; aṫġoiɾim; áitim.

Beseem, *v.*, ᴅo ċuiḃeaḋ, ᴅo ḃeiṫ cuiḃe.

Beset, *v.*, ᴅlúiṫiɴċeallaim.

Beset, *adj.*, tiɴċeallta; ᴅlúiṫiɴċeallta.

Beshrew, *v.*, ᴅo ṁalluġaḋ, ᴅ'eaɾcaineaḋ.

Beside, *prep.*, láiṁ le, taoḃ le, le h-aiɾ, i naice.

Besides, *adv.*, óɾ cioɴn, ᴅo ḃáɾɾ, uɴoɾɾo, óɾ báɾɾ.

Besiege, *v.*, ᴅo ċuɾ ɾoɾloɴgṗuiɾt le baile nó caṫaiɾ; ioɴḋɾuiᴅim, ioɴɾuiġim.

Besieging, *s.*, ioɴḋɾuiᴅeaḋ, -te, *m.*; ioɴɾuiḋe, *g. id. m.*

Besmear, *v.*, ᴅo ɾmeaɾaḋ, ᴅo ṙalcaḋ, ᴅo ṙaluġaḋ.

Besmut, *v.*, ɾmúiteaḋ.

Besom, *s.*, ɾcuab, -a, -aɴɴa, *f.*; *dim.* ɾcuabán, -áiɴ, *m.*

Besot, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéaɴaṁ bɾúiᴅeaṁail, meiɾceaṁail nó míṁiɾneaṁail.

Besotted, *adj.*, bɾúiḋiġṫe.

Besotedness, *s.*, bɾúiᴅeaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*

Besotting, *s.*, bɾúiᴅiuġaḋ, -ᴅiġṫe, *m.*

Besought, *v.*, ᴅ'iaɾɾaᴅaɾ aiɾ ɾuiɾeaċ aca ɾéiɴ, they besought him to tarry with themselves.

Bespatter, *v.*, ɾalċaḋ le laṫaiġ.

Bespattered, *adj.*, ɾaluiġṫe.

Bespattering, *s.*, ɾalċaḋ, *g.* ɾaluiġṫe, *m.*

Bespeak, *v.*, ɾéaṁlaḃɾaim, ɾuiliɴg ḋam ɾéaṁlaḃaiɾt ɾáᴅ ċúɾam ᴅiṫċeallaċ i ᴅtaoḃ na neiṫe ɾeo, let me beseech your careful attention to those things.

Bespeaker, *s.*, ɾeaṁlaḃaɾṫóiɾ, -óɾa, *m.*

Bespeckle, *v.*, bɾeacuiġim, bɾeacaim.

Bespoken, *adj.*, ɾeaṁlaḃaɾta.

Besprinkle, *v.*, uiɾce ᴅo ċɾóṫaḋ aɾ ḋuiɴe.

Best, *adj.*, iɾ ɾeáɾɾ, iɾ ɾó-ɾ̇eáɾɾ, iɾ ɾóṁaiṫ.

Best, *adv.*, go ɾóṁaiṫ, go ɾó-ɾ̇eáɾɾ.

Bestead, *v.*, ᴅo ṫaiɾḃeaḋ, ᴅo ṁaiṫeaɾaḋ.

Bestial, *adj.*, bɾúiᴅeaṁail, -ṁla.

Bestir, *v.*, coɾɾuíġim.

Bestow, *v.*, ᴅo ḃɾoɴɴaḋ, ᴅo ṙaoɾṫaḃaiɾt, ᴅo ṫoiɾḃeiɾt.

Bestowal, *s.*, bɾoɴɴaḋ, -ɴɴta, *m.*; ɾaoɾṫaḃaiɾt, -ḃaɾṫa, *f.*; toiɾḃeiɾt, -e, -ḃeaɾta, *f.*

Bestower, *s.*, bɾoɴɴtóiɾ, -óɾa, *m.*; tioḋnacṫóiɾ; taḃaɾṫaċ oibɾe, bestower of work.

Bestowing, *adj.*, bɾoɴɴtaċ.

Bestride, ᴅo ġaḃalɾcaɾaḋ aɾ ċapall.

Bet, *v.*, geallaim; ɾtácaim.

Bet, *s.*, geall, *g.* & *pl.* gill, *m*; ɾtáca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aíḋe.

Betake, *v.*, iɴṫiġim.

Bethink, ɾmuaiɴim.

Betide, do ṫeaȝṁáil; ȝo dteaȝṁuiḋ olc ḋuit, woe betide thee!

Betony, *s.*, biatus; beiṫion; beṫúine; lus beaṫaiġ, lus mic ḃeaṫaiġ; biotóin.

Betony (water), bior-biotóin; boȝ-lus; saṁa curraiġe; suġ fearna.

Betony wood, ȝlasair-coille; lus beaṫaiġ; lusraḋ na coille.

Betray (1), cealȝaim; do ċealȝaiḋ sé mé a láṁaiḃ mo naṁad, he betrayed me into the hands of my enemies; (2) do noċtaḋ rúin éinne eile, to betray the secrets of another; (3) d'ḟollsiġ sé mo rún, he betrayed my secret; (4) do ċlisċealȝ sé ar a ṫír, he betrayed his country.

Betrayal, *s.*, ceilȝṁéirlioċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; clisċealȝaḋ, -ȝṫa, *m.*; braṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*

Betrayed, braiṫte; ĺosa braiṫte tré ṗóiȝ le h-luḋás.—*J. F.*

Betrayer, *s.*, cealȝaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceilȝṁéirleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; fear braṫ, fealltóir, braṫadóir, -óra, *m.*; mairneaċ.—*O'R.*

Betraying, *s.*, mairn—*O'R.*; braṫ, fear an ḃraiṫ (Judas).

Betroth, *v.*, póraḋ do ġeallaḋ, nó ġeallaṁaint; ceallġeallaim; póisġeallaim; do luaḋ; mo ċailín ciuinstuamḋa do luaḋ liom is tú ad leanḃ, my gentle, modest girl, betrothed to me and you a child.

Betrothing, aȝ ȝeallaḋ, nó ȝeallaṁaint póraḋ.

Better, *adj.*, *comp.* of máiṫ, good; níos feárr; ionnus ȝo dtuiȝfidís níos feárr é, so that they should understand it better; dá ḟeaḃas an lá is feárrde an ȝníoṁ, the better the day, the better the deed; ní iarraim cluiċṫe níos fearr, ní iarrfainn cluiċṫe níḋ b'ḟearr, I desire no better play.

Bettering, *s.*, méaduġaḋ, *gen.* méaduiġṫe.

Betting, *s.*, ȝeall do ċur, do ċur ȝill.

Bettor (one who lays wagers), ȝealltóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; fear ȝill.

Betula Pendula, beaṫa cluasaċ, beaṫa duḃaċ.

Between, Betwixt, *prep.*, eidir, idir, eadair; between her, eidir í; between him, eidir é; between me, eadram; between thee, eadrad nó eadrat; between them, eatorra; between us, eadrainn; between you, eadraiḃ.

Bevel, *s.*, óirnís saor-cloċ.

Beverage, deoċ, *g.* diġe, *pl.* deoċa, *f.*

Bevy, (1) scata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; scata do ġearra-ȝuirt, a bevy of quails; (2) cuideaċta mná uaisle, a bevy of ladies; (3) ealta éan, a bevy of birds.

Bewail, *v.*, caoinim.

Bewailed, *adj.*, caointe.

Bewailing, caoineaḋ, -nte; deórċaoi.

Beware, *v.*, seaċain; taḃair aire; bí aireaċ.

Bewilder, diṫ-ṁeaḃruiġim.

Bewitch, do ċur fé ḋraoiḋeaċt, easarluiġim.

Bewitched, do ḃeiṫ ȝan ċéill, siaḃraiġṫe.

Bewitchery, } mealltóireaċt,
Bewitchment, } -ta, *f.*

Bewray, do noċtaḋ nó d'ḟoillsiuġaḋ rún. *See* betray.

Beyond, ταρ, óγ cιonn; ταρ nó óγ cιonn mo ċuṁaċτa, beyond my power; γeaċ, ταιριγ.
Biangular, *adj.*, dáceaρnaċ.
Bias (1) inclination or bent, cιaonaḋ, -nτa; (2) prejudiced, coρċιaonaḋ, -τa, *m.*; to cut bias, do ġeaρρaḋ aρ ϝιaρ, ϛo ϝιaρ, ϝιaρ; to bias one, duιne do ċeanϛaι leaτ ροιṁ ρé.
Bib, γáρaoιlleóϛ, -óιϛe, -óϛa, *f.*; pρáιγcín, *f.*
Bibaceous, *adj.*, γíoρólaċ.
Bibber, γíoρóιτóιρ, -óρa, -óιριḋe, *m.*; γcιaιϛín, dιuρnaċ, *m.*
Bible, an Bιobιa naoṁṫa, an Scριoρτúιρ Dιaḋa.
Biblical, *adj.*, γcριoρτúιρeaċ.
Bibliographer, leaḃaιρeóluιḋe, *g. id.*, *m.*
Bibliographic, *adj.* bibliographical, leaḃaιρeólaċ, -aιġe.
Bibliography, leaḃaιρeólaγ, -aιγ, *m.*
Bibliomania, leaḃaρḃuιle, *g. id. f.*
Bibliomaniac, *s.*, leaḃaρḃuιleaċ, -lιġ, *m.*
Bibliophobia, leaḃaρuaṁan, -aιn, *m.*
Bibliopole, Bibliopolist, leaḃaιρḋιoιτóιρ, -óρa, -óιριḋe, *m*; ϝeaρ díoιτa leaḃaιρ.
Bibliopolic, *adj.*, leaḃaιρdíoluιġṫeaċ.
Bibliotheca, Bibleotheke, *s.*, leaḃaρlann, -laιnne, -lanna, *f.*
Bibulca (a plant), *s.*, ϝoṫlaċτ.
Bibulous, γíoρólaċ, -aιġe; ταρτṁaρ, -ṁaιρe.
Bicephalous, Bicipital, Bicipitous, dá-ċeannaċ.
Bickering, *s.*, cíρéιb, -e, *f.*
Bicornous, Bicorn, *adj.*, dá-aḋaρcaċ.
Bicorporal, dá-ċoρpaċ.
Bicycle, *s.*, ρoṫa-ṁaρcaιġeaċτ, -τa, *f.*; ροιṫeaρ.
Bid, *v.* (1), to order or command, d'óρduġaḋ, aιṫnιm; (2), to offer a price, ταιρϛιm.
Bidden, *p.p.*, óρduιġṫe, ταιρϛṫe.
Bidder, *s.*, ταιρϛγeantóιρ; ταιρϛṫeóιρ.
Bidding, *s.*, óρduġaḋ; ταιρϛγιn.
Bide, *v.*, cóṁnuιġιm, ϝanaιm, áιṫιġιm, γtaḋaιm, lonuιġιm.
Bidens (a plant), γceaċóϛ-ṁuιρe.
Bidental, *adj.*, dá-ϝιaclaċ.
Biennial, *adj.*, dá-ḃlιaḋanaċ.
Bier, *s.*, cρóċaρ maιde le h-ιomċaρ coρpaιḃ daoιne maρḃṫa; cρóċaρb; cρóċaρbaḋ [ϝuaḋ, *m.*; eιlιoτρom; eleoṫρaιn, *f.*; ϝeιρ, *f.*]; caρbaḋ na maρḃ is the word used in West Limerick for "hearse."
Biestings, maoṫal, *gen.* maoṫla, *dat.* maoṫaιl, *dat. pl.* maoṫlaιḃ, *f.*; núγ, *g.* and *pl.* núιγ, *m.*; baιnne-núιγ.
Bifold, *adj.*, ϝá ḋó.
Bifoliated, *adj.*, dá-ḋuιlleaċ.
Biform, *adj.*, dá-ċρuṫaċ.
Bifronted, *adj.*, dá-éaḋanaċ.
Bifurcate, Bifurcated, *adj.*, ϛaḃlaċ.
Bifurcation, *s.*, ϛaḃal, -aιl, *m.*
Big, *adj.*, móρ, *compar.* mó and móιde; toρτeaṁaιl, -ṁla.
Bigamist, *s.*, ϝeaρ dιaγ ban.
Bigamy, *s.*, dιaγ ban do ḃeιṫ aϛ ϝeaρ ι n-éιnϝeaċτ.
Bight (a small bay), calaḋ, -aιḋ, *m.*
Bigness, méιd, -e, *f*; toιρτeaṁlaċτ, -τa, *f.*
Bigot, *s.*, ϛaιρ(ϛ)-ġníoṁaḋóιρ; ιmeaḋaιρe; ϝeaρmaḋóιρ.
Bigoted, *adj*,. ϛaιρ(ϛ)-ġníoṁaċ; ϛaιρmϝeaγaċ; ϝeaρmaḋaċ, -aιġe.

Bigotry, *s.*, ʒaiṛ(ʒ)-ġníoṁaċt; tnúṫ, -ṫa, *m.* and *f.*; ʒaiṛ-ġníoṁaḋóiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ƒeaṛmaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Bijou, *s.*, ṛeóiḋ, -e, *f.*
Bijouterie, *s.*, ṛeóiḋí, *pl.* of ṛeóiḋ.
Bilberry, *s.*, ƒṛaoċán, -áin, *m*; ƒṛaoċóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; ṛceaċóʒ, *f.*; bṛaiġleóʒ, *f.*
Bilberry bush, (great), *s.*, ḋeaṛca ṛoiḋe.
Bilbo, *s.*, a sword, rapier, claiḋeaṁ ƒaḋa caol; ṛáiṗéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*
Bilboes, *s.*, cuiḃṛiġe-ṗionúiṛ cuiṛteaṛ aṛ ċoṛaiḃ luċt luinʒe aṛ an ḃƒaiṛʒe.
Bile, *s.*, ḋomblaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; linnṛuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Bilge-pump, *s.*, taomaiṛe.
Bilge-water, *s.*, taom, -a, -anna, *m.*
Biliary, *adj.*, ḋomblaṛta.
Bi-lingual, *adj.*, ḋá-ṫeanʒaċ; muinntiṛ ḋá ṫeanʒaḋ, a bi-lingual people.
Bilious, *adj.*, ṛó-ċoṛṛuiġṫe; ƒeaṛʒaċ.
Bilk, *v.*, mealla im; mealla 'n-a ṛáṛḋóċaiṛ, bilked in his expectations.
Bill *s.*, (1) ʒob, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒuib, *m.*; ʒob éin, the bill of a bird; (2) bill or bond, bille no banna; bille aʒuṛ ƒṛeaʒṛa an eiliġṫeóṛa aʒuṛ an ċoṛantóṛa, the bill and answer of plaintiff and defendant; bille táilliúṛa, a tailor's bill; (3) an axe, biail, *g.* beala and beili, *f.*
Billet, *v.*, ṛaiġḋiúiṛiḋe ḋo ċuṛ aṛ billéaḋ no aṛ coinṁe (coinṁe, a guest).—*O'Beg.*
Billet, *s.* billéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*; billéaḋ aḋmaḋ ċum teine.
Billhook, *s.*, billeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Billiards, *s.*, ṛóṛt cluiṫċe le maiḋí aʒuṛ liaṫṛóiḋí aṛ ċláṛ no ḃóṛḋ ṛleaṁain.
Billion, *s.* miliún-ṁiliún.
Billow, *s.*, tonn-luaṛʒaḋ; tonnán; ṛumáiḋ, ṛumóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; billows, also called ḋṛomanna & ƒáʒa; breakers, maḋmanna.
Billowy, *adj.*, tonn-luaṛcaċ; ṛumáiḋeaċ; ṛumóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Bin, *s.*, cóƒṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Binary, *adj.*, ḋoḋa.—*O'R.*
Bind, *v.* (1), to tie, connect, or fasten, ceanʒlaim; cuiḃṛiġim; naiṛcim; ƒaṛtuiġim; (2) to bind by law or by articles, ṛeaċt-ċeanʒlaim.
Binder, *s.*, ceanʒaltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛíḋe; ƒeaṛ ceanʒail, *m.*
Binding, *s.*. ceanʒal -ail, *m.*; cuiḃṛeaċ, -ṛiġ, -ṛeaċa, -ṛiġe, *dat. pl.* -ṛiġiḃ.
Binding, *adj.*, ceanʒailteaċ, -tiġe.
Bindweed, *s.*, ḋuil-ṁeal; field bindweed, iaḋluṛ.
Binnacle, *s.*, cóṁṛa-ċompáiṛ.
Biographer, *s.*, beó-eaċḋaiṛe.—*O'R.*
Biography, *s.*, beó-eaċḋaiṛeaċt.—*O'R.*
Biological, *adj.*, biṫ-eólaċ.
Biology, *s.*, biṫ-eólaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Bipartite, *adj.*, ḋealuiġṫe an ḋá ċuiḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Bipartition, *s.*, ṛainn-ḋá-leaṫ.—*O'R.*
Biped, *s.*, ḋáċoṛaċán.
Bipedal, *adj.*, ḋáċoṛaċ.
Bipennate, *adj.*, ḋá-ṛciaṫaċ.
Bipetalous, *adj.*, ḋá-ḋuilleóʒaċ.
Birch, *s.*, beiṫ, -e, *f.*; cṛann-beiṫe, *g.* cṛainn-beiṫe, *m.*; [beaṫa; beaṫaʒ; beiṫeóʒ; ƒoṫaḋ; cṛaoḃ beiṫe; oṛuin.]

Birch, *s.* (dwarf), beiṫe beg.
Birch, *s.* (knotty), beaṫa carraig-eaċ; beaṫa duḃċoraċ.
Birchen, *adj.*, beiṫeaċ.
Bird, éan, *g.* & *pl.* éin, *m.*; birds in a collective sense, éanlaiṫ.
Bird-cage, éanadán, -áin, *m.*; cár, -áir, *m.*
Bird-call or cry, *s.*, blaoḋ-éan; (2) the instrument for making the call, fiodóg, -óige, *pl.*-óga.
Bird-catcher, *s.*, éanadóir, éanlaṫóir, éanlaire.
Bird's foot, *s.*, crúba éin.
Bird-lime, *s.*, bioṫ-eóin; gliú le gceangaltar éanlaiṫ do ċrann —*O'Beg.*
Birds' nest, *s.*, neaḋ éin, *g.* neiḋ éin, *m.*; cuaċán, -áin, *m.*
Bird-seed, *s.*, rcallagaċ.
Bird's-tongue, *s.* (a plant), bogluṛ.
Birth, *s.*, breiṫ, *g.* -ṫe, also beirṫe and bearṫa, *f.*; geineaṁain, *g.* and *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Birth-day, *s.*, lá-ḃreiṫe, *g.* laoi ḃreiṫe, *m.*
Birth-mark, coṁarṫa cille, *g.* *id.*, *m.*; ball doráin, *g.* and *pl.* baill doráin.
Birth-place, dúṫċar, -air, *m.*
Birth-right, ceart-ḃreiṫe, *g.* ceirt-ḃ., *m.*
Birth-wood, *s.* (a plant), luṛ na mú.
Birth-wort, *s.* (a plant), cúlarán, -áin, *m.*; long birth-wort, luṛ na lanṁúga; rtoinnre fada le crann; long, round birth-wort, rtoinnri cruinn fada.
Biscuit, *s.*, briorca, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; briorcoid, -e, *f.*
Bisect, *v.*, lár-ġearraim.
Bisection, *s.*, rcaolta, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -anna; lar-ġearraḋ.
Bishop, *s.*, earpog, *g.* and *p.* -puig.
Bishopric, *s.*, earpogaiḋeaċt.
Bishop's-weed, earpogrpeáin; luṛ an earbuig.
Bison, *s.* buaḃall, -aill, *m.*
Bissextile, *s.*, bliaḋain ḃiriġ.
Bistort, *s.* (greater), capóg niṁe; rtoinnre.
Bistre, *s.*, rmúṫraḃán, -áin, *m.*
Bit, *s.* (a morsel or small piece of anything), blúire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -reaċa, *f.*; giota, *g.* *id.* -aiḋe, *m.*; mír, -e, *pl.* míora and míreanna, *f.*; pioc from the verb piocaim, to pick or nibble.
Bit (longed for by a woman *enciente*), mír-ṁéine.
Bit, *s.* (of a bridle), béalḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [rparaig; aillibil; mireanaċ; ailféar].
Bitch, *s.* (a female dog), raiṫ, -ṫe, *f.*; cú baineann.
Bite, *s.*, greim, *g.* greama, *pl.* greamanna, *m.*; greim-ṙiacail, *g.* greama ṙiacle, *pl.* greamanna ṙiacla.
Bite, *v.*, do ġreamaḋ le fiacla; cognaim; muna ḃfeada tu cognaḋ ná tearbáin dṙiacla —*O'Beg.*; tá eagla orm go ngearrfaiḋ an madra mé.
Bitter, *adj.* (1), rearḃ, *comp.* reirḃe: cóṁ rearḃ le domblar, as bitter as gall; (2) géar, *comp.* géire; ṫárlaiḋ mórán d'ṙoclaiḃ géara eadtorṫa, many bitter words past between them; (3) go leaṁ nó go bréan díoḃ féin, bitter of themselves; (4) domblarta.
Bitterberry, rearḃ-ċaor.
Bitterish, *adj.*, reirḃeaċ, -ḃiġe, géireaċ, -riġe.
Bitterly, *adv.*, go géar; go rearḃ; go dúḃaċ; go doilġíoraċ.

Bittern, *s.*, bunnán léana; corrgrian; bonnán buide.
Bitterness, *s.*, reaṙbar, -air, *m.*; reirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*; géire, *f.*, *g. id.*
Bittersweet, *s.* (a plant), ṙuaċ-ġorm, reaṙbag ṁilir, ṙlat-ġorm.
Bitterweed, *s.* (a plant), ṙlat-ġorm.
Bitumen, biġ-talṁan; pic-talṁan.
Bituminous, *adj.*, boir-ċṙiaḋaċ. —*O'R.*
Bivalve, *s.*, dá-ṙḃiogánaide.
Bivalvular, *adj.*, dá-ṙḃiogánaċ.
Blab, *v.n.*, do leigean rúin amaċ; d'aiċṙir rúin.
Blabber, *s.*, aiċṙireóir.
Black, *adj.*, duḃ, -uiḃe.
Dá bpórṙainn bean ṙionn, ḃeaḋ na ṙúile ro-ċlaon aici;
Dá bpórṙainn bean ṙuaḋ, níor ḃuan é mo ṙaoġal aici;
Dá bpórṙainn bean ḃuiḋe, do ḃeaḋ ṙíolṙaċ gan ṙcéiṁ aici,
Aċt i bpáirt na mná duiḃe, 'ṙiad ṙuiġleaċ air éireann iad.
[Sin marla ar na mnáiḃ duiḃe ná tuilleann ṙiad].
Black (or swarthy) girl, ṙmúċṙóg, -óige, -óga, *f.* It seems to be derived from ṙmuċṙaḃán, the black which collects on the bottoms of pots and other vessels from the smoke (ṙmúit) of the fires. The ṙmúċṙóg, not being very tidy, manages to smear herself with this stuff, and hence the name.
Blackamoor, *s.*, múṙaċ duḃ.—*O'Beg.*
Black-art, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ealaḋa duiḃe.
Blackberry, *s.*, ṙméar-duḃ; ṙméar, -éire, -ṙa, *f.*; ġrian-ṁuine.
Blackberry-bush, *s.*, dṙir, -e, -eaċa and -ṙí, *f.*; dṙireóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; ṙceaċ-talṁan, *g.* ṙceiċe-talṁan, *f.*
Blackberry (plant), tur na ngorm deaṙg, *g.* tuir, *m.*
Blackberry (tree), crann na ṙméar, *g.* crainn —, *m.*
Blackbird, *s.*, tonduḃ; ton, -oinn, *m.*; céirṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, a, *f.*
Blackboard, *s.*, clár duḃ, *g.* cláir duiḃ, *m.*
Blacken, *v.*, duḃaim, ġualaim.
Blacking, *s.*, duḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*
Black-lead, luaiḋ ḋuḃ.
Blackly, go duḃ; go dorċa.
Blackness, duiḃe, *g. id.*; dorċ-adar, -air, *m.*
Black-smith, ġaḃa-duḃ; ġaḃa, *g.* ġaḃann, *pl.* ġaiḃne, *m.*
Blackthorn, *s.*, droiġean, -ġin, *m.*; droiġeanán, -áin, *m.*; droiġneaċ; droiġneóg.
Bladder, *m.*, eadtromán, -áin, *m.*; láṁnán, -áin, *m.*
Blade, *s.*, lann, *gen.* lainne, *dat.* lainn, *pl.* lanna; sword blade, lann claiḋiṁ.
Blade (breast), *s.*, breast-bone, clár an uċta, *gen.* cláir, *m.*
Blade (of grass), ṙráiċnín; táiċ-nín.
Blade (of an herb), *s.*, duilleóg luiḃe.
Blade (of an oar), *s.*, bar maide-ráṁa, *gen.* bairre, *f.*
Blade (shoulder), *s.*, bar an ṙrinneáin, *gen.* bairre, *f.*
Blade (of straw), *s.*, broḃ, -oiḃe, *f.*
Blain, *s.*, ġur, -uir, *dim.* ġuirín.
Blain (chill), ṙuaċtán, -áin, *m.*; méirġire.
Blain (on the sole of the foot), buinnleac, *g.* -leice, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Blakes (dry cow dung used as fuel), *s.*, buaiṙreán, -áin, *m.*
Blamable, *adj.*, milleánaċ, loċtaċ.

Blame, *v.*, loċtuiġim ; milleán-uiġim ; dío-ṁolaim ; aiṙirim, *infin.* aiṙirt.
Blame, *s.*, milleán, -áin, *m.* ; iṙíṙe[aiṙirt, -e, *f.*; aiṫḃior, -ḃiṙ, *m.*; aiṙir ; aiṫċea(ḋ) ; ionnlaċ].
Blamed, *adj.*, loċtuiġṫe.
Blameless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċ ; neaṁ-loċtaċ ; ġan loċt.
Blamer, *s.*, loċtóir, -óṙa, *m.*
Blaming, *s.*, loċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Blanch, *v.*, do ġealaḋ.
Blanched, *adj.*, ġealta.
Bland, *adj.*, ṙéiṁ, -e ; caoṁ, caoiṁe ; tláiṫ, -e.
Blandiloquence, *s.*, miliṙḃriaṫṙa; bladaṙ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Blandish, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ ; do ḃṙéaġaḋ; do ṙáiṁċealġaḋ.
Blandisher, *s.*, bladaire.
Blandishment, *s.*, bladaṙ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*; ṙáiṁċealġaireaċt; mealltóireaċt ; ṙotal, *gen.* ṙotla and -tail, *m.* ; ṙó-ċoṁṙáḋaċt, -ta, *f.*
Blandness, *s.*, ṙéiṁeaċt, -ta, *f.* ; tláṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Blank, *adj.*, bán, *comp.* báine ; ġeal, *comp.* ġile ; ṙolaṁ, *comp.* ṙolṁa.
Blank, *s.*, báine ; ṙolṁaċt.
Blanket, *s.*, plaid, -e, *f.*, *pl.* -eanna ; plaincéaḋ, -céide, *f.* ; ṙúṙa, *gen. id.* ; blaincéaḋ.
Blarney, *s.*, bladaṙ, *g.* and *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Blaspheme, *v.*, Dia-ṁaṙluiġim ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġim.
Blasphemer, *s.*, Dia-ṁaṙluiġṫeóiṙ, naoṁ-aiṫiṙeóiṙ ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙiḋe.
Blaspheming, *s.*, Dia-ṁaṙluġaḋ; naoṁ-ṁalluġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Blasphemous, *adj.*, Dia-ṁaṙluiġṫeaċ ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe ; naoṁ-aiṫiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe.
Blasphemy, *s.*, dia-ṁaṙluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; naoṁ-aiṫiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.* ; naoṁ-ṁalluiġeaċt, -a, *f.* ; baḋbóireaċt : nuaiṙ náċ ḃṙuil ceaḋ eaṙġaine ná baḋbóireaċt aġam oṙt ; náṙ ġaḃaiḋ an ġalaṙ buiḋe ná an ṁeillṫeóireaċt ṫaṙt.
Blast or blight, *s.*, ṙeóċan, -ain, *m.* ; ṙoilḃéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ġaoiṫṙeóġ, a blast of wind; ġaoṫṙuaḋ, *g.* ġaoiṫe, -ṙuaiḋe, *f.*
Blast, *v.*, d'ṙeóċaḋ, do loṙcaḋ.
Blasted, *adj.*, ṙeóiġṫe ; caoċta.
Blasting, *s.*, ṙeóċaḋ, *g.* ṙeóiġṫe.
Blasting wind, *s.*, ṙiḋe-ġaoiṫe ; ġaoṫ ṙuaḋ, *g.* ġaoiṫe ṙuaiḋe.
Blatant, *adj.*, áṙd-ġlóṙaċ.
Blaze, *s.*, laṙaiṙ, *g.* laṙṙaċ, *pl.* laṙṙaċa, *f.*
Blaze, *v.*, do laṙ ṙé ṙuaṙ, it blazed up.
Blazing, laṙaḋ, *g.* -ṙta, *m.*
Blazon, *v.*, taṙṙanġ ṙuaiṫeantaṙ; ṙu-aiṫeantuiġim.
Blazon, Blazonry, *s.*, ṙuaiṫeantaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Blazoner, ṙuaiṫeantóiṙ.
Bleaberry. *See* Bilberry.
Bleach, *s.*, ġealaċán.
Bleach, *v.*, do ġealaḋ le ġṙéin.
Bleacher, *s.*, ġealtóiṙ, ġealuiġṫeóiṙ, ġealaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙiḋe, tuaṙaċán ; buacaċán, *g.* & *p.* -áin, *m.* ; buacaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Bleach-green, *s.*, tuaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* [maoċ—*O'R*].
Bleaching, *s.*, ġealaḋ, -ta ; ġealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe ; bánaḋ, *g.* -aiġṫe.
Bleaching (liquor for), *s.*, buac, *g.* and *pl.* -aic, *m.*
Bleak, *adj.*, tṙoiṫilte ; lom ; ṙcéiṙdeaċ ; ṙuaṙ ; cṙioṫ-ṙuaṙ.
Bleakness, tṙoiṫilteaċt ; luime; ṙcéiṙde ; ṙuaire ; ṙuaċt ; cṙioṫ-ṙuaire.

Blear-eyed, *adj.*, ɡlúṡaċ; bṗaċ-ḟúileaċ; ɡeaṁḟúileaċ; camḟúileaċ; ċṗoṗ-ḟúileaċ; ḟiaṗḟúileaċ; meaċ-ḟúileaċ; ṗṗabḟúileaċ; ṗṗámaċ.

Bleat, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ méiḋḃiḋe aṁail caoṗa.

Bleating, *s.* (1), of sheep, méiḋleaċ; an t-uan aɡ múnaḋ ṁéiḋleaċ ḋá ṁáṫaiṗ; (2) of goats, meiɡioḷḷaċ.

Bleed, *v. n.*, do leiɡean, nó do ṗcaoileaḋ ḟola; do ḟileaṗ cúiɡ unnṗa d'ḟuil, I have bled five ounces of blood; to bleed one, duine d'ḟoluɡaḋ; ḟuil do ṫaṗṗaiɡ ó duine.

Bleeder, *s.*, ḟolaḋóiṗ; ḟoltóiṗ; ḟoluiɡṫeóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗiḋe, *m.*

Blemish, *s.*, loċt, *g.* & *pl.* -ṫa, *f.*; ṗmál, *g.* & *pl.* -áil, *m.*; toiḃéim, -e, *pl. id.* & -meanna, *f.*; aineaṁ, *g.* & *pl.* ainṁe, *f.*; ainiṁ, *g.* & *pl.* ainṁe; cáim, -e, *f.*; caiḋe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḋeaċa, *f.* [aiṗc; bṗóḋ; ɡaiṗe; ɡṗon; ṗoṗḃ; uṗḋaiċe].

Blemishing, *s.*, loċtuɡaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*

Blemishless, *adj.*, ɡan loċt; ɡan ṗmál; neaṁ-ṫoiḃéimeaċ.

Blend, *v.*, mearcaim.

Blending, *s.*, mearcaḋ, -uiɡṫe, *m.*

Blent, *adj.*, mearcuiɡṫe.

Bless, *v.*, beannuiɡim; coiṗṗiɡim.

Blessed, *adj.*, beannuiɡṫe; coiṗṗeaċṫa; coiṗṗiɡṫe; naomṫa.

Blessedness, *s.*, naomṫaċt.

Blessing, *s.*, beannaċt, *f.*

Blest, *adj.* *See* Blessed.

Blight, *s.*, milleaḋ, -ḷḷte, *m.*

Blight, *v.*, d'ḟeóċaḋ; do loṗcaḋ; do ṁilleaḋ.

Blighted, *adj.*, ḟeóiɡṫe; loiṗciɡṫe; milite; caoċ.

Blind, *v.*, caoċaim; dallaim.

Blind, *adj.*, caoċ, *comp.*, caoiċe; dall, *comp.*, daille.

Blind, *s.*, luṗca, *g. id.*; ḟóṗ-ḟuinneóɡ.

Blind female, caoċóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa.

Blindfolding, *s.*, ṗoṗc-ḋallaḋ; ḟalaċ ṗúl.

Blinding, *s.*, dallaḋ, -uiɡṫe; caoċaḋ, *gen.* caoċta, *m.*

Blindly, ɡo dall; ɡo caoċ.

Blind man, *s.*, dall, -aill, *m.*; duine dall.

Blindman's buff, *s.*, púicín; caoċóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa; cluiċe daillicín; dallándáiṫ.

Blindness, *s.*, daille, *g. id.*, *f.*; dallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; dallaḋ Dé oṗt; caoiċe, *g. id. f.*

Blind of an eye, *adj.*, leaṫċaoċ; do ḃeiṫ ar leaṫ-ḟúil.

Blind side, *s.*, cúl duine.—*O'Beg.*

Blink, *v.*, caṗɡaim—*O'R.*; do ṗméiḋe le ṗúil.—*O'Beg.*

Blinkard, *s.*, caoċán, -áin, *m.*; ḟear leaṫ-ḟúil.—*O'Beg.*

Bliss, *s.*, ṗéan, *g.* ṗéin, *m.*; ṗonaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; aoiḃneaṗ, -niṗ, *m.*

Blissful, *adj.*, ṗéanṁaṗ, -aiṗe; ṗonaṗaċ, ṗona nó ṗonaiɡe; aoiḃinn, -ḃne.

Blissfulness, *s.*, aoiḃneaṗ, -niṗ, *m.*; ṗéanṁaiṗeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Blister, *s.*, boiɡaċ, -aiɡ, -aiɡe; buiɡléaṗ, -a, *m.*; cloɡ, *g.* cluiɡ, *m.*; cluiɡín, *m.*; baḷḷṗcóiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*; léaṗ, -a, *m.*

Blistered, *adj.*, buiɡléaṗaċ, -ṗaiɡe; léaṗaċ; boiɡuiɡṫe.

Blithe, *adj.*, aeṗaċ, -ṗaiɡe; ṗuiṫṁaṗ, -ṁaiṗe; ḟáilḃe, -ḃiɡe.

Blithesomeness, *s.*, aeḋeaṗaċt; ṗuiṫṁaiṗeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bloat, *v. n.*, d'at ṗé, he swelled or became bloated.

Bloated, *adj.*, ar n-at.

Bloatedness, *s.*, ατṁαιṛεαċτ, -α, *m.*
Block, *s.* (1), ceαp, *g.* & *pl.* cιp, Lat. *cippus*; (2) bloc, *g.* and *pl.* bluιc.
Blockade, *v.* *See* Beleaguer and Besiege
Blockhead, *s.*, ceαnnmαιde, *g.* cιnnmαιde, *m.*; bαoṫán, -áιn, *m.*; duαmαṛdóιṛ, -óṛα, -óιṛιḋe; dαllαṛán, -áιn, *m.*; ceαnn púcα αṛ mαιde, ʒṛuαιceαċ.
Blockheaded, blockish, *adj.*, dαιll-ιntιnneαċ, -nιġe; dαll-αιʒeαntαċ, -tαιġe; dúṛ, *gen.* dúιṛe.
Blockheadedness, *s.*, dαιll-ιntιnneαċt, -α, *f.*; dαll-αιʒeαntαċt, -α; dúιṛe, *g. id.*
Block-tin, *s.*, ṛtán-ċιp, ṛtán teαnn.
Blood, *s.*, ḟuιl, *g.* ḟolα, *f.* [cṛó, cṛú; ḟlαnn; ceαṛ(α); oṁ; ṛnuαḋ].
Bloodguiltiness, *s.*, ḟuιlċιonntαċt.
Blood-heat, *s.*, teαṛ-ḟolα, *g.* teαṛα-ḟolα.
Blood-hound, *s.*, cú-ḟolα, *g.* conḟolα.
Bloodiness, *s.*, ḟuιlteαċt, -α, *f.*
Bloodless, *adj.*, neαṁ-ḟuιlteαċ, -tιġe, dío-ḟolα—*O'Beg.*; [dó-ḟlαιnn, dío-ḟlαínn].
Blood-letter (phlebotomist), *s.*, ḟuιl-leιʒeαntóιṛ; ḟuιl-ṛcαoιleαdóιṛ.
Blood-letting, *s.*, ḟuιl-leιʒeαn; ḟuιl-ṛcαoιle.
Blood-pudding, *s.*, putóʒ-ḟolα.
Blood-red, *adj.*, ḟuιlιḋe; cṛóιḋeαṛʒ.
Bloodshed, *s.*, ḟuιl ḋoṛtαḋ; ḟuιlteαċt, -α, *f.*
Blood-shot eyes, *adj.*, ṛúιle deαṛʒα.
Blood-sucker, *s.*, dαllóʒ, *f.*; dαol, *g.* & *pl.* dαoιl.
Blood-thirsty, *adj.*, ḟolαṁαιl, ḟíoċṁαṛ, cṛuαḋálαċ, cιonnαιṛṛιocαċ—*O'Beg.*; cιonnαιṛιoċtαċ.—*O'R.*
Blood-vessel, *s.*, αṛtṛα, *g. id.*; cuιṛle, *g. id.*, *pl.* cuιṛleαnnα.
Bloody, *adj.*, ḟuιlteαċ; ḟolαṁαιl; [cṛóḋ-lιnteαċ, cṛúṁαṛ].
Bloom, *s.*, bláṫ, *g.* & *pl.* -α; bláṫ nα hóιʒe, bloom of youth.
Blooming, Bloomy, *adj.*, bláṫṁαṛ, -αιṛe.
Blossom, bláṫ, *g.* & *pl.* -α; ḟιonn-ṛcoṫ, *g.* ṛcoιṫ, *m.*; ṛcoṫ, -oιṫ, *m.*; ṛcoṫóʒ, *f.*; ḟlúṛ; ḟṛαṛ; plúṛ; plúṛán.
Blossoming, bláṫαḋ & bláṫuġαḋ, -uιġṫe.
Blot, *s.*, bαll, -αιll, *m.*; bṛαondub, cáιde; [bαllṛʒ, *pl.* bαllṛʒαḋα—*O'R.*; ʒṛαḃloċt; bṛeón; ʒṛαḃ-ṛoṛb; bṛoḃαḋ; αιneαṁ; αιnιṁ; toιḃéιm].
Blot out, *v.*, ṛcṛιoṛ αmαċ.
Blotch, *s.*, ʒeαṛb, -α, *m.*; ʒeαṛʒ -α, *m.*; léαṛ, -α, *m.*; bolʒαċ, -αιġ, *m.*; ʒuṛ, -uιṛ, *m.*
Blotter, *s.*, bṛeónαċ; bṛoḃαċán.
Blow (stroke) (1), buιlle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιḋe: ní ḋeιneαnn ṛé αon ṛuτ ʒαn buιllιḋe; buιlle ċloʒ means one o'clock; ιṛ buιlle αṛ αġαιḋ é, it is so much done; (2) béιm, *g.* -e, *pl.* -meαnnα, *f.*; (3) pαllτóʒ, *f.*; (4) ṛmeαċ, which also means a kick; (5) pléαṛc (a loud-sounding blow), *g.* pleιṛce, *pl.* pleαṛcα & pleιṛceαnnα, *f.*; (6) ʒṛeαd, *g.* and *pl.* -α (of a whip), ʒṛeαdαḋ ċuʒαt (to a child) means a whipping to you; (7) ʒαιlleóʒ, *f.*; (8) ḟαιlc; (9) ṛmαιlc *f.*; (10) ṛlιonc; (11) bαṛ.
Blow, *v.*, ṛéιdιm.
Blower, *s.*, ṛéιdιġṫeóιṛ.

Blowing, *s.*, ſéiɒeaɒ̇, -ɒte, *m.*; ſéiɒeán.
Blowing or puffing like a bellows, *s*, ſiġeaṁnaċ.
Blown, *adj.*, ſéiɒte.
Blowy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫaċ; ſéiɒteaċ.
Blowze, bean ɒearʒ-aiġṫeaċ [ɒearʒ-ġnúiſeaċ] raṁar.
Blubber, *s.*, ola ṁíol ṁóir (the fat of a whale).
Blubbering, *s.*, plubaiġeal, -ġil, *m.*
Blubber-lipped, *adj.*, puſaċ; breallaċ; béilleaċ, béalaċ.
Blubber-lipped man, breallán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Blubber-lipped woman, clabóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Blub-cheeked, pluiceaċ.
Bludgeon, *s.*, cleiṫ-ailpín; cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -llí.
Blue, *s.*, ʒorm, *g.* ʒuirm, *m.*
Blue, *adj.*, ʒorm, *comp.* ʒuirme.
Bluebell, *s.* (a plant), mearaċán púca.
Blue-bells, *s.*, coinnle corra.
Blue-bottle, *s.* (a flower), curaċ na cuaiċe; coirce ʒorm; cruaċ cuaiċe; luſ ʒormáin; ʒormán, -áin, *m.*
Blueness, *s.*, ʒuirme(aċt).
Bluff, *s.* (1), a steep bank; a high, bold shore, ꝼaill, *g.* -e *f.*; (2) *adj.*, big, burly, mór, -óire; raṁar, -aire; bollſcaireaċ.
Bluish, *adj.*, ʒormuiġṫe.
Bluishness, *s.*, ʒuirmeaċt, -a, *f.*
Blunder, *s.*, tuaiṫpliſ, -e, *f.*; mearḃal, -ḃail, *m.*; búnɒún, -úin, *m.*; iomroll.
Blunderer, *s.*, tuaiṫpliſíɒe.
Blundering, búnɒúnaċ; mioċuiḃreaċ.
Blunt, *v.*, maoluiġim; ɒio-ꝼaoḃruiġim.
Blunt, *adj.* (1), thick in the edge, maol; maol-ꝼaoḃraċ; (2) rough, rude, ʒarḃ; (3) abrupt, obann.
Bluntness, *s.*, ʒairḃe; maolaɒ̇; maoile(aċt); obainne; neiṁġéire.
Blunt-witted, tuaṫaṁail; ꝼiaɒ̇nta.
Blur, *v.*, ɒo ꝼaluġaɒ̇; breónuiġim.
Blur, *s.*, loċt, -a, *f.*; broḃaɒ̇.
Blurt, ɒo ſcéiṫ amaċ.
Blush, *s.*, laſaɒ̇, -ta, *m.*; nó ɒearʒaɒ̇ tré náire, no tré aon ċúiſ eile, luiſne, *g. id.*, *f.*
Blush, *v.*, laſaim; ɒearʒaim.
Blushful, *adj.*, laſṁar, -ṁaire; ɒearʒ, ɒeirʒe.
Blushless, *adj.*, neaṁ-náireaċ.
Bluster, *s.*, ꝼoṫrom aṁail ʒaoṫ ṁór nó ſtoirm; ʒailḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*
Blusterer, ɒuine ꝼoṫramaṁail.
Blustering, *s.*, ꝼoṫromáil.
Blustering, *adj.*, ꝼoṫramaṁail; ʒaoṫṁar.
Blustery, ʒailbeaċ.
Bo, *int.* (a word to frighten children), bó: ní'l bú ná bó na bé ann; ní ꝼéaɒann ſé bó ɒo ráɒ̇ le ʒé(aɒ̇), he can't say bo to a goose.
Boar, *s.*, collaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; torc, *g.* & *pl.* tuirc, *m.* [ꝼiteaṅ].
Board, *s.* clár, *g.* -áir, *pl.* -áir, -ára and -aċa, *m.*; bórɒ, *g.* & *pl.* búirɒ, *m*; ar ḃórɒ luinʒe, on board ship; above board, óſ cionn cláir.
Board, *v.*, cláruiġim; bórɒaim.
Boarder, *s.*, bórɒóir.
Boast, *v.*, maoiɒ̇im, ſotalaiġim.
Boastable, ion-ṁaoiɒ̇te.
Boaster, *s.*, ſcaoṫaire; braʒaire; blomaire; bloſcaire; bollſcaire; ʒlioʒaire, blaʒaire; maoiṫeaɒóir.

Boasting, *s.*, maoiḋeaṁ, *g.*,-ḋiṁ, *m.*; blagair, *g.*, -e, *f.*; bragaireȧct, -a, *f.*; árd-ġlór, -óir, -órṫa *m.*; glag, -aig, *m*; boman, -ain, *m.*; rotal,-ail,*m.*; maoiḋfeaċar, -air, *m.*; maoiṫ-ṁeaċar, mórtur, *m.*

Boasting, *adj.*, maoiḋteaċ; blaḋ-manaċ: bragarṫaċ; árd-ġlóraċ.

Boat, *s.*, báo, *g.* & *pl.* -áid, *m.*; corraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; coit, -e, *f.*; naoḃóg, *f.*; crannóg, *f.*; crannrnaṁ, *m.*; grodán, -áin, *m.*; eiṫear; eaṫar; iumraċ: ferry-boat, báo an ċalaiḋ, ḃáo iomluit; cock-boat, coc-báo.

Boat-builder, *s.*, báo-ṙaoir, *m.*; coiteóir, -óra, -óiriḋe.

Boat-hook, *s.*, geaḋa, *g. id.*, *pl.* geaḋaḋa.

Boatman, *s.*, báḋóir,-óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bobbin, *s.*, fiteán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; iteaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; both words are from eite, a feather or quill, hence it is called the weaver's quill.

Bobtailed, *adj.*, cutaċ; *cf. Sc.* "cutty;" gearr-earballaċ.

Bode, *v.*, fáirtinim; tuairimim.

Bodement, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.*; fáirtine, *gen. id.*, *pl. id.* & -ní, *f.*

Bodice, *s.*, cói. -ċeangal; cóiṁ-ċuṁdaċ nó ċliaḃ-ċeangal mná 'n-a mbíonn cnáṁa míola móra.

Bodied, *adj.*, colnaċ.

Bodiless, *adj.*, dío-ċolnaċ.

Bodily, *adj.*, corporḋa; corpor-álta.

Boding, *s.* *See* Bodement.

Bodkin, *s.*, bior, *gen.* bir, *pl.* beara; biorán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; birín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; dealg, *gen.* deilg, *pl.* deilgne & dealga, *m.* [eo; mineaċ; caitiṫ, *f.*; coitit, *f.*].

Body, *s.*, corp, *g.* & *pl.* cuirp, *m.*; colan, -lna or -lla, *f.* [crar, *g.* & *pl.* -air; creaṫ, -a, *m.*; creiṫir, -é, *f.*].

Body or Society, *s.*, buiḋean, *g.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin; cuid-eaċta, *g.* & *pl. id.*

Bog, *s.*, móin, *gen.* móna, *pl.* móinte, *f.*; bogaċ, -aiġ, -aċa; portaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Bog-awl (a bitter weed which grows in bogs), ruideóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*

Bog-bean, *s.*, bearnán laċain; baċarán, paċarán.

Bogberry, *s.*, mónaḋán; mónóg, móineóg; maonóg; mónarán.

Bog-down, *s.*, ríoda móna; rcaṫ-óg fiaḋain.

Bog-land (after tilling), móin-teán, -áin, *m.*

Boggle, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaḋ; do ṁearuġaḋ; do ċuramuġaḋ.

Boggler, *s.*, ainḋeireóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bogtrotter, *s.*, ceiṫearnaċ coille.

Boggy, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige [preat—*O'R.*]

Bog-mint, *s.*, mirmín dearg.

Bog-moss, *s.*, móinteaċ liaṫ; fionnlaoċ (white); cóinneaċ ḋearg (red) [caonaċ is applied to all kinds of moss].

Bog-oak, dúlamán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bog-reed, *s.*, reirc, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Bog-rush, *s.*, reiṁín, -ne, -ní, *f.*

Boil (a sore), *s.*, niorcóid, -de, -dí, *f.*

Boil, *v.*, beirḃim; fiuċaim; bruiṫim [berbaim.—*Laws* I., 140, 36.]

Boiled, *adj.*, beirḃṫe; ir ait an raoġal é, mar duḃairt an cat leis an bainne beirḃṫe; bruiṫte; fualaċta.

Boiler, *s.*, coire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* coiriḋe & coireaḋa, *m.*; bruiṫeaḋóir.

Boiling, *s.*, beirḃiuġaḋ, -ḃiġṫe, *m.*; fiuċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; bruṫ & bruiṫ, -ṫte.

Boiling rage, *s.*, fiuċairеaċt.

Boisterous, *adj.*, rtoirmeaċ; -miġe; árd-ġaoṫṁar; gaoṫṁar, -ṁaire.

Boisterousness, *s.*, rtoirmeaċt, *f.*

Bold, *adj.* (1), dána, *ind.*, confident, impudent; (2) neaṁeaglaċ, fearless; (3) ceannḋána, headstrong, stubborn; (4) meirneaṁail, -ṁla, courageous.

Boldness, *s.*, dánaċt, -ta, *f.*; dáraċt.—*Cor. Glos.*

Bole (stalk or stem), coinlín.

Bole of flax, gobruir -e, *f.*; cnáṁ nó cor lín.—*O'Beg.*

Boletus (brown), *s.*, bonáin capaill; bonaid an lorcainn.

Boller of flax, roireaċán, -áin, *m.*

Bolling flax, *s.*, roireaḋ.

Bolster, *s.*, aḋairt, -te, -tí and teaċa, *f.*; ceannaḋairt, *f.*; piliúr leapṫa; cearċall, *gen.* & *pl.* cearċaill. [It also means a carpenter's block. Ir maiṫ an ċearċall cloċ is applied in various senses.]

Bolt (the bar of a door), barra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* barraiḋe; bólta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe [raṁ, raḃ].

Bolt, *v.* (1), (to fasten), do ḋaingniuġaḋ; (2) to swallow hastily, alpaim.

Boltsprit, bowsprit, *s.*, crannrpreóiḋe, *gen.* crainn—, *m.*

Bomb, *s.*, piléar teintiġe, *gen.* piléir—, *m.*; rliogán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Bombard, *v.*, láṁaċ le gunnaíḋe rliogáin.

Bombardment, bombárduiġeaċt, -ta, *f.*—*O'Beg.*

Bombast, *s.*, blaḋman, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; árdċaint, -te, *f.*; árdġlór, -óir, *m.*

Bombastic, *adj.*, blaḋmanaċ, -aiġe; árdċainteaċ, -tiġe; árdġlóraċ, -aiġe.

Bond or indenture, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Bond (a written obligation), *s.*, banna, *g.* & *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; urruḋar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Bond (anything that binds), *s.*, ceangal, *g.* & *pl.* -ail; cuiḃreaċ, *g.* -riġ, *pl.* -riġe & -reaċa, *m.*; geiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.*; géiṁleaċt, -ta, *f.*; cuing, -ge, *pl.* cunga, *f.*; cuing póraḋ, the bond of matrimony

Bondage, *s.*, daoirre(aċt), *f.*; bruid, *g.* -e, *f.*; geiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.*; moġraine, *g. id.*, *m.*; rcláḃuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bondmaid, *s.*, cuṁal, *g. id.* and cuṁaile, *pl.* cuṁail, *f.*; caċt, -ta, *f.*

Bondman, *s.*, daoránaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; narcaċ, *m.*

Bone, *s.*, cnáiṁ, *g.* cnáṁ, *pl.* cnáṁa *m.*; [reic, tec, *f.*; tecc, tuc].

Bone (in the horn), *s.*, búdán, -áin, *m.*

Bone-breaking, *s.*, cnáiṁ-réabaḋ.

Bonfire, *s.*, teine-ċnáṁ [tendal, breo-ċual, bealtaine = béaltеine].

Bonnet, *s.*, boinéaḋ, *g.* -éiḋe, *f.*, from bean, woman, and éiḋe, apparel, raiment.

Bonny. *See* Blithe.
Bony, *adj.*, cnáṁaċ, -aiġe.
Booby, *s.*, ploḋaiſc, *g.* -e, *f.*—*O'R.*; ſutaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí; ſeaḋaiṙe, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; ſtuacaiṙe, *m.*
Book, *s.*, leaḃaṙ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Book-binder, leaḃaṙ-ceanġaltóiṙ.
Book-cover, báiṙial—*O'R.*
Bookish, *adj.*, leaḃṙaċ: ḋo ḃeiṫ taḃaṙṫa ḋo leaḃṙaiḃ.
Book-keeper, *s.*, ionṙánaċ; cuṁḋuiġṫeóiṙ leaḃaṙ.
Boom, *s.*, cṙann-ſcóiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* cṙainn-ſcóiḋe, *m.*
Boon, *s.*, aṫċuinġe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, & -eaḋa; aiſġe, *g. id.*, *f.*; taḃaṙṫa; *g.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*; tioḋlacaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -laicṫe [anṙaḋ; ġioḃóġ, *f.*—*O'R.*]
Boor, *s.*, ḃoḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṙáſta nó ṙaſtaċ, *m.*; coḋaṙmán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ḃṙomán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tuata, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, -aḋa.
Boorish, *adj.*, ḃoḋaċaṁail, -ṁla; ſtuacaċ, -aiġe; coḋaṙmánta, *ind.*
Boorishness, ḃoḋaċaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; tuataṁlaċt, *f.*
Boozy, Bosky, *adj.*, aṙ leiṫṁeiſġe—*O'Beg.*
Boot, *s.* (covering for the feet), ḃuataiſ, -ſe, -ſíḋe, *f.*; péiṙe ḃuataiſíḋe, a pair of boots; tṙoiġ, loṙġa ⁊ uaċtaṙ ḃuataiſe, the foot, the leg and the top or "upper" of a boot.
Boot, *s.* (profit, advantage), taiṙḃe, *g. id.*, *pl.* taiṙḃeaḋa; maiṫeaſ, *g.* & *pl.* -ſa, *f.*
Booted, *adj.*, cóiṙiġṫe i mḃuataiſí.
Booth, *s.*, cáḃán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ḃoṫ, -oiṫe, -oṫa, *f.*; ꝼionnḃoṫ, *m.*; ḃoṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; puḃuil, -le, -lí, *f.*; pailliún, *g.* & *pl.* -iúin; máinṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, -ṙiġe, *m.*; ſcaṫalán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ſcaḃal, *g.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Boot-hose, *s.*, ſtocaiḋe; *nom.* & *g. sing.* ſtoca, *m.*
Boot-jack, *s.*, ceap-ḃuataiſe, *g.* ciṙ—, *m.*
Boot-lace, *s.*, iall, *g.* éille, *pl.* ialla, *f.*
Bootless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṙḃeaċ, -ḃiġe; neiṁ-éiꝼeaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Boot-tree, *s.*, cṙann-ḃuataiſe, *g.* cṙainn—, *m.*
Booty, *s.*, cṙeaċ, *g.* cṙeiċe, *pl.* cṙeaċa, *f.*; éaḋáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*; ġaḃáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃála, *f.*; ḃóṫáineaċt, -ta, *f.*, from ḃó, cow, & táin, *f.*, spoil, plunder, *g.* -tána, *pl.* -táinte; ḃótaiṙeaċḋ.—*O'R.*
Borage, *s.* (a plant), ḃoṙṙáiſte (ġoṙm).
Border, *s.* (1), an edging, fringe, ciuṁaiſ, -ſe, -ſeaċa, *f.*; ḃuinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nniḋe, *m.*; iomoṙaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [coṫuiṙ—*O'R.*; ciṙḃ, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (2) boundary, imeal or imiol, *g.* & *pl.* imil, *m.* [cṙioſlaċ, *m.*—*O'R.*]; (3) brink, ḃṙuaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.* [eoiṙ, *f.*—*O'R.*]; (4) of thatch round a house, cleitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Bordered, *adj.*, ciuṁaiſeaċ.
Bore, *v.*, pollaim, tollaim.
Bore, *s.*, poll, *g.* & *pl.* puill, *m.*; toll *g.* & *pl.* tuill, *m.*; ꝼalaṁ ġunna, the bore of a gun.
Bore, *pt.* of to bear (ḃeiṙ), ṙuġ.
Boreal, *adj.*, tuaiſceaṙtaċ.
Boreas, *s.* (the north wind), an ġaoṫ aḋtuaiḋ.
Borer, *s.*, pollaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí,

m; tollaire, *m.*; pollaḋóir, *m.*; tollaḋóir, *m.*; tollóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Bore-tree, *s.*, dromán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; crann dromáin, ruir.

Boring, *s.*, pollaḋ, -llta, *m.*; tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*

Born, *p.p.*, of bear (to bring forth), bearṫa; duine bearṫa ċum móirneitiḃ; do ruġaḋ mé, I was born.

Borne, *p.p.* of bear (to carry), bearṫa.

Borough, *s.*, baile mór, *pl.* bailte móra; brúġ, -uiġ, -uġa, *m.*

Borrow, *v.*, áirleacaim; d'ḟaġáil ar iaraċt.

Borrower, *s.*, iaraċtuiḋe, *f.*; iaraċt na hiaraċtuiḋe, the borrower's loan; áirleacṫóir; ḟear-iaraċt.

Borrowing, *s.*, iaraċt, -ta, *f.*; áirleacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*

Boscage, *s.*, coill, -e, -te, *f.*; áit lán do ċrannaiḃ.

Bosky, Boosy, *adj.*, ar leiṫ-ṁeirġe—*O'Beg.*

Bosom, *s.*, (1), uċt, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; do ċeann ḟionn am uċt ⁊ mire'd ṙíor-ṗóġaḋ; (2) brollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; mo láṁ ḟaoi do ċeann nó i mbrollaċ do léine; (3) cnear, *g.* cnire or cnear, *pl.* cnearа; naṁaid cnire, a bosom enemy—*Donl.* [ḟoċrar, *m.*—*O'R.*; glotain, *f.*—*O'B.*; graġan, *m.*—*O'R.*]

Bosom enemy, *s.*, naṁaid cnire.—*Donl.*; naṁaid árġuille.—*O'Beg.*

Bosom friend, *s.*, anam-ċara; caoṁnaiḋe; cóiṁ-leannán; caraid ċúim—*O'Beg.*

Bosom of a shirt, *s.*, brollaċ léine.

Boss, *s.* (1) (stud or knob), cnap, *g.* & *pl.* -aip, *m.*; cnap-án, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; bocóid, -de, -dí, *f.*; (2) a hassock or straw seat, ruiḋiṡtín, *g. id.*, *m.*; (3) boss of a girdle, cnaipe creasa—*O'Beg.*

Bossy, *adj.*, cnapaċ, -aiġe.

Botanical, *adj.*, aġ buain le luiḃ-eannaiḃ—*O'Beg.*

Botanist, *s.*, lusraġán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; luiḃ-eóluiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Botany, *s.*, luiḃ-eólas, -ais, *m.*

Botch, *v.*, preabánaim.

Botched, *adj.*, preabánta; millte; loitiġṫe.

Botcher, *s.*, lotaḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; milleaḋ-ḃata.

Botching, *s.*, preabánaḋ, -nta.

Botchy, *adj.*, preabánaċ, -aiġe.

Both, *adv.*, ar aon.

Bother, *v.*, boḋraim; ná bí am boḋaraḋ, don't bother me, *lit.* don't be deafening me.

Bothy, *s.* *See* Booth.

Bottle, *s.*, buidéal, *g.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.* [bér; puitric, puitricín; uraċ.]

Bottom, *s.* (1) (foundation), bun, *gen.* buin & buna, *pl. id.*, *m.*; bonn, *g.* & *pl.* buinn, *m.*; (2) (lowest part), íoċtar, -air, *pl. id.*: ir níḋ gan bun bean aċt ní ḟaġṫar bean gan íoċtar; íoċtar aġur uaċtar ir maiṫ an aḋḃar ċuiġinne é; (3) (backside), tón, *g.* & *pl.* -óna, *dat.* tóin, *f.*; (4) (of a sea, lake, or river), grinneall, *g.* & *pl.* -nill, *m.*

Bottomed, *adj.*, tónaċ; flat-bottomed, rocar-ṫónaċ; round-bottomed, unsteady, restless (of a person), corraḋ-ṫónaċ.

Bottomless, *adj.*, gan íoċtar;

ʒan tón; neiṁ-íȯċtaraċ; neaṁ-ṫónaċ.

Bottomless pit, poll duiḃioʒáin. —*O'Beg*; an loċ naċ líontar —*Z. C. P.* iv., *Band* 3 *Heft*, 437, 8.

Boudes (tiny insects in meal, flour, &c.), finíníḋe.

Bough, ʒéaʒ, *g.* ʒéiʒe, *pl.* ʒéaʒa, *f.*; *dim.* ʒéaʒán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; craoḃ, -oiḃe, -oḃa, *f.*

Bought, *adj.* (*pt.* of buy), ceannuiġṫe.

Boulder, *s.*, aill.

Bounce, *v.*, prebaim; léimim; scinnim; sceinim; bíoḋʒaim.

Bounce (1), a leap, preab, -eibe, -ba, *f.*; scein, *g.* -ne, *f.*; (2) a boast, blaḋman, -ain, *m.*; árid-ġeóin, -ne, *f.*

Bouncer, *s.* (a jumper), preabaḋóir, preabaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riḋe, *m.*; léimire, léimeaḋóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*

Bound, *adj.*, ceanʒailte; cuiḃriġṫe.

Bound (a jump), *s.*, preab, -aibe, -ba, *f.*; léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; truslóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*

Bound, } *s.*, teóra, -ran,
Boundary, } -ranna, *m*; imeal, imiol, *g.* & *pl.* -mil, *m.*; foirimeal, -mil, *m.*

Boundless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫeóranaċ, -aiġe; ʒan teórainn.

Boundlessness, neiṁ-ṫeóranaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bounds, *s.*, teóra: ní'l aon teóra leis, there are no bounds to him.

Bounteous, *adj.*, fial, *gen.* féile, *f.*

Bounteousness, *See* Bounty.

Bountiful, *adj.*, fialṁar, -aire; tioḋlaicṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.

Bountifulness, *s.*, fialṁaraċt, -ta, *f.*

Bounty, *s.*, féile, *g. id.*, eineacas, -ais, *m.*; maiṫeas, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Bout, *s.*, cor, *g.* & *pl.* cuir; an raċfá cor leis, would you have a bout with him; corcoise, a foul in a wrestling bout or match.

Bow, *s.* (1), boġa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ġaḋa (for shooting arrows); (2) ceann nó soc luinʒe, the bow of a ship; (3) cromaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*; uṁluġaḋ, -luiġṫe, *m.*, a bending of the body in salutation; (4) feacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m*; feaċt, -ta, *f.*; sléaċtain, -tana, a bowing or bending of the knee in adoration.

Bow, *v.* (1), cromaim; do ċromaḋ sé a ċinn, he bowed his head; (2) feacaim, feaċtaim; ʒlún d'ḟeacaḋ nó d'ḟeaċtaḋ ós cóṁair na haltóra; (3) sléaċtaim, déan sléaċtain do Ḋia—*Rev.* xxii. 9.

Bowels, *s.*, inne, inniḋe, inniġe, *pl.*, *f.*; ionnaṫar, -air, *m.*; ionar, *m.*

Bower, *s.* (1), crainn-teaċ, -tiġe, *m.*; (2) ʒrianán, -áin, *m.*; (3) teaċ-saṁraḋ, *m.*; (4) cluanóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) scáṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; (6) boṫ, -oiṫe, -ṫa, *f.*; (7) cluain, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*

Bowery, *adj.*, scáṫaċ, -aiġe.

Bowl, *s.*, bulla, *gen. id.*, -aiḋe, *m.*; báisín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; scála, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe and -aḋa, *m.*; cuaċán, -áin, *m.*; eascra, *gen. id.*, -aiḋe, *m.*

Bowlder, Boulder, *s.*, carraiʒ ċruinn.

Bowlegged, *adj.* *See* Bandy-legged.

Bowline, *s.*, téad luinʒe.

Bowling, *s.*, raċḋán.—*O'R.*

Bowling-green, *s.*, móinín-ṗáċo-áin.

Bowman, *s.*, ṗaiġoiúiṗ, *m.*; boġ-aḋóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗíḋe, *m.*

Bowshot, *s.*, uṗċaṗ-ḃoġa, *gen.* uṗċaiṗ—, *m.*

Bowsprit, *s.*, cṗann ṗṗeóiḋe, *gen.* cṗainn—, *m.*

Bowstring, ṗṗaṅg, *gen.* ṗṗainġe, *dual. pl.* ṗṗáiṅġ, *nom. pl.* ṗṗaṅġa, *f.*: ḋá ṗṗaiṅġ do ḃeiṫ ag ḋuine na boġa—*O'Beg.*; ṗṗian na ṗṗainġe was a bridle for tightening the band of a spinning-wheel; ṗuaiṫniḋ.

Box, *s.* (1), a wooden case, buṗġa, *m.*; buġṗa, *m.*; bocṗa, *f.*; comṗa, *f.*; coṗṗa, *s.*, *gen.* in each case *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; (2) a blow of the fist, doṗn, *gen.* ḋuiṗn, *pl.* ḋuiṗn & doṗna, *m.*; buille baiṗe, *m.*; ḋúḋóg, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*, a box on the ear; (3) a tree, cṗann-ḃucṗa, *gen.* cṗainn-ḃ., *m.*

Box, *v.*, doṗnaim.

Boxer, *s.*, doṗnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; doṗnaḋóiṗ; ṗmulcaiṗe, *m.*—*O'R.*

Boxing, *s.*, doṗnáil, ciorġail, from ciorṗ, the hand & ġal, battle; ṗmulcaḋ.—*O'R.*

Boy, *s.*, buaċaill, *gen.* buaċailla, -ċailliḋe, *m.*; ġarúṗ, from ġar, a stalk, & úṗ, fresh; ġarṗún, *cf.* Fr. *garçon.*

Boyhood, *s.*, óiġe, *f.*; óġánaċt, -ta, *f.*

Boyish, *adj.*, leanḃuiḋe.

Boyishness, *s.*, leanḃuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Brace, *v.*, do ċeangal timċeall; teannaim.

Brace, *s.* (1), anything that binds, ceangal, -ail, *m.*; ṗáirceán, -áin, *m.*; (2) a pair or couple, péiṗe, *g. id.*; cúpla, *g. id.*

Bracelet, *s.*, bṗáirléad, -éid, *m.*; [ṗiġbeiṗt, from ṗiġ, the arm from the elbow to the wrist, and beaṗt, covering, clothes; *cf.* coirbeaṗt, shoes and stockings; ceann-ḃeaṗt, hat and wig—*O'B.*, hence ṗiġ-beiṗt also meant sleeve and wrist-band; ṗait; muince, *f.*]

Brachial, *adj.*, ġáiṗoiaṅġa—*O'R.*

Bracing, *adj.*, teanntaċ.

Bracket, *s.*, eallóg, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*—*O'R.*

Brackish, *adj.*, ġoiṗt(eaċ).

Brackishness, *s.*, ġoiṗteaṗ, -tiṗ, *m.*; ġoiṗteaċt, -ta, *f.*

Brag, *s.*, móṗ-ṁaoiḋeaṁ; maoiḋeaṁ; bladman.

Brag, *v.* *See* Boast, *v.*

Braggart, } *s.*, bṗaġaiṗe, *g. id.*,
Bragger, } *pl.*, -ṗiḋe, aiḋḃreóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗíḋe, *m.*

Bragging, *adj.*, maoiḋeaṁaċ, -aiġe; ladúṗaċ, -aiġe.

Brahan, Brahmin, *s.*, so called after Abraham, Ábṗamaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Brahmanism, Brahminism, *s.*, Ábṗamaċt.

Braid, *v.* (to fold or plait), dualaim, caṗaim; to braid the hair, an ġṗuag do ċaṗaḋ.

Braid, *s.*, dual, *g.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*

Braided, *adj.*, dualaċ, -aiġe.

Brain, *s.*, inċinn, -ne, -ní, *f.*

Brainless, *adj.*, díṫ-ċéilliḋe; neiṁ-meaḃaiṗeaċ; ṗiaṁaṁail, -ṁla.—*O'R.*

Brainpan, *s.*, cloiġean, -in & -ne, *pl. id.*, *m.* & *f.*

Brainsick, *adj.*, amaideaċ, -aiġe.

Brake, *s.*, a thicket of shrubs, ꝛcaiꝛt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꝷaoꝛṫaḋ:
An tṗaoṅa ṫaḃaiꝛt ꝛan ꝷaoꝛṫaḋ,
Iꝛ ꝷan tṗaoċaḋ aꝛ a ꝷlóꝛ.
The corn-crake in the thicket,
And no fail in his voice.

Bramble, *s.*, ꝺṗiꝛ, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.* *dim.* ꝺṗiꝛeóꝷ, -óiꝷe, -óꝷa, *f.*

Brambleberry, *s.*, ꝛméaꝛ, *g.* -éiꝛe, -a, *f.*

Bramble-net, *s.*, ꝛén—*O'R.*

Brambles, *collec. s.*, ꝺṗiꝛeaċ, *g.* -ꝛiꝷ.

Brambly, *adj.* ꝺṗiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiꝷe.

Bran, *s.*, ḃꝛan, *g.* & *pl.* ḃꝛuin, *m.*; ꝷṗaḃán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ꝷṗánṫaċ, -aiꝷ, *m.*; caꝛꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* caiꝛꝛ, *m.*

Branch, *s.*, cꝛaoḃ, *g.* -oiḃe, *pl.* -oḃa, *f.*; ꝷéaꝷ, ꝷéiꝷe, ꝷéaꝷa, *f.*, *dim.* cꝛaoḃóꝷ, -óiꝷe, -óꝷa, *f.*; *dim.* ꝷéaꝷán, *g.* & *pl.*, -áin, *m.*

Branches, *s.*, cꝛannṫaċ, -aiꝷ; ḃáꝛꝛaċ, -aiꝷ; ꝛṫiꝛneaċa.

Branchy, *adj.*, cꝛaoḃaċ, -aiꝷe; ꝷéaꝷaċ, -aiꝷe.

Brand, *s.* (1), a burning piece of wood, aiṫinne, *g.id.*, *pl.* -neaḋa and -níḋe, *f.*; aiṫinne teintiḋe an ꝷṗáḋ, the fire-brand of love; (2) a seal or mark, ꝛéala, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; coṁaꝛṫa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; (3) a sword, claiḋeaṁ, *g.* -ḋiṁ, *pl.* -ḋṁṫe, *m.*

Brand, *v.*, coṁaꝛṫuiꝷim.

Brandish, *v.*, ꝺo ċꝛoṫaḋ anonn iꝛ anall; ḃeaꝛtuiꝷim.

Brandisher, *s.*, ḃeaꝛtaiꝛe, *g. id.*

Brandishing, *s.*, cꝛoṫaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* cꝛoiṫte, *m.*

Brandy, *s.*, ḃꝛain-ꝺíon, *g.* -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*; ḃꝛannta.

Brandy-bottle, *s.*, buiḋéal-ḃꝛain-ꝺíona.

Brandy-shop, *s.*, ꝛiopa-ḃꝛain-ꝺíona.

Brangle, *s.*, ciaṗáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ṗála, *f.*; ḃꝛuiꝷean, -ꝷne, -ꝷneaċa, *f.*; cíꝛéiḃ, -ḃe, -ḃeaċa, *f.*; tꝛoiꝺ, *g.* & *pl.* -ꝺa, *f.*; ciampaꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiꝛ, *m.*

Braiser. *See* Brazier.

Brass, *s.*, (1), a metal, ꝛṗáꝛ, *g.* ꝛṗáiꝛ; úṁa, *g. id.*; (2) impudence, ꝺánaċt.

Brassy, *adj.*, (1), made of brass, ꝛṗáiꝛeaċ; (2) impudent, ꝺána.

Brat, *s.*, ꝛeinḃín ꝛaꝛaċ.

Bravado, *s.*, maoiꝺeaṁ, *g.* & *pl.* -ꝺte, *m.*; baꝷaꝛ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiꝛ, *m.*

Brave, *adj.*, calma, *ind.*; cꝛóḋa, *ind.*; alꝷa, *ind.*; ꝷaiꝛceaṁail, -ṁla; ꝛnaꝛta, *ind.* [cꝛuiṫ, anḃꝛoil, aꝷaċ, aꝛaḋ, aꝛꝛaċta, aꝛꝷḋa, caṫaiꝛeaċ, baiꝛḋe, cinꝷeaḋ, cloṫ, coḃṫaċ, coṁal, ꝺeilḃ, -e, ꝺíolúnta, *ind.*, ꝛinéalta, ꝛoiꝛtill, ꝛoꝛtaṁail, ꝷꝛimeaṁail, -ṁla, ꝷuꝛ, ꝛiꝛꝷineaċ, ꝷaꝛta, baꝛꝛaċtaṁail, ciopꝷal, cuꝛa(n)ta.

Bravery, *s.*, calmaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*; cꝛóḋaċt (pronounced cꝛóꝷaċt) ꝷaiꝛce, *gen. id.* [conꝷal, cinꝷṫeaċt, ꝷnoaċt, miltneaċt, eiꝛomal, *m*; ꝺíolúntaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ꝺiꝷaiꝛꝛí.]

Bravo, *int.*, hó, ho; iꝛ ḃꝛeáꝷ é; mo ꝷṗáḋ ṫú; mo ꝷoiꝛm ṫú.

Brawl, *s.*, ꝺeaꝛꝛóiꝛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; impeaꝛán cainte, *gen.* -áin, ꝷleó, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝷliaḋ; buaiḋiꝛt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋeaꝛṫa, *f.*; coꝛꝛóiꝺ, -ꝺe, -ꝺeaċa, *f.*

Brawl, *v.*, ꝺo ċáineaḋ; ꝺo ꝛcóꝛlaḋ.—*O'Beg.*

Brawler, ꝛcoḃlóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛiḋe, *m.*; báiꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiꝷe, ꝛeaċa, *f.*; ciaṗáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*

Brawling, *adj.*, coꝛꝛóiꝺeaċ.

Brawn, *s.*, ꝛeóil ċuꝛꝛaiꝷ, *gen.*

ꝼeóla —, *f.*; cruaiḋ-ꝼeóil, -óla, *f.*

Brawny, *adj.*, cruaiḋ-ꝼeólaċ; ꝼéiṫeaċ.

Bray, *v.*, to pound or bruise in a mortar, brúiḋim, mionnaim.

Bray, *v.*, to make a loud harsh sound, ꝼeitṛiġim: do ḋéanaṁ ꝼeitṛeaċ nó blaoḋ-ḃúiṫṛeaḋ maṛ ḋéanꝼaḋ aꝼal.

Bray, *s.*, the noise of an ass, ꝼeitṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, -ṛeaċa, *f.*

Braze, *v.*, do ṫáṫ le pṛáꝼ.

Brazen, made of brass, *adj.*, pṛaꝼḋa, pṛáꝼaċ, uṁaiḋe.

Brazier, *s.*, pṛáꝼuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*, uṁaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*

Breach, *s.* (1), an infraction or violation, bṛiꝼe(aḋ), *gen.* -ꝼte, *pl. id.* & -ꝼteaċa, *m.*: bṛiꝼe an tꝼioṫċáin, a breach of the peace; (2) a break, gap or rent, beaṛna-nan-naḋa, *f.*: ḃeaṛna do ḋéanaḋ a mballa; (3) a breaking in upon or attack, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*

Bread, *s.*, aṛán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; aṛán laiḃín, leavened bread; aṛán ꝼlím, unleavened bread, aṛán ġeal, ꝼuaḋ nó tiġe, white, brown, or household bread; ꝼġṛeaḃóġ aġuꝼ taoꝼ aṛáin, the crust and crumb of bread.

Bread-basket, *s*, aṛánailt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; cliaḃ aṛáin, *gen.* cléiḃ aṛáin, *m.*

Breadth, *s.*, leiṫeaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -ṫiḋ, *m.*, from leaṫ, half, & ꝼaḋ, length; leiṫeanaċt, -ta, *f.*

Break, *v.*, bṛiꝼim; dliġe Dé do ḃṛiꝼeaḋ, to break the laws of God; céaḋlonġa (pr. céallacan) do ḃṛiꝼeaḋ, to break fast; to break silence, do laḃaiṛt.

Break, *s.*, bṛiꝼeaḋ, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Breakable, *adj.*, bṛioꝼġ, bṛiꝼġe; ꝼoiḃṛiꝼte.

Breaker, *s.*, a person that breaks, bṛiꝼteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛíḋe.

Breakers, *s.*, waves broken by rocks or sandbanks, maḋmanna; *nom.* & *gen. sing.* maiḋm and maḋma.

Breakfast, pṛiṁ-ḃéile; bṛicꝼeaꝼt, -eiꝼt, -anna, *m.*; túꝼlonġa; cuid maidne; béile maidne; céaḋ-ṫomailt; céaḋṗṛoinn.

Breakfast, *v.*, biaḋ do ċaiṫeaṁ; céallacan do ḃṛiꝼeaḋ.

Bream, *s.*, a fish, ballaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Breast, *s.* (1), the fore part of the body, uċt, *g.* & *pl.* -ta, *m.*; (2) the bosom, bṛollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*: "Péaṛla an Ḃṛollaiġ Ḃáin;" (3) a woman's breast, (*a*) cíoċ, *gen.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa: bainne cíċe, breast-milk; ꝼaoi ḃun a dá cíoċ; (*b*) ꝼíne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; (*c*) cínn, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bainne cínn; taḃaiṛ an ċínn do'n leanḃ, give the breast to the child; (4) the heart, cṛoiḋe, *gen. id.*, -ḋṫe, *m.*: níḋ do ċonġḃáil i ġ-cṛoiḋe ḋuine, to keep a thing in one's breast.

Breath, *s.*, anál, -áile, -ála, *f.*, also *m.*, *g.* & *pl.* -ail; ġo dtí an anáil deiḋeanaiġ, to the last breath; ꝼcṛíḋ, -e, *f.*, the last breath of life or air.

Breathable, *adj.*, ꝼo-análta.

Breathe, *v.*, análuiġim, anál do ṫaṛṛainġ.

Breathing, *s.*, análaḋ, -lta, *m.*; análuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Breathless, *adj.*, aꝼ anále, nó aꝼ anáil, neaṁanálaċ.

Breathlessness, *s.*, neaṁanálaċt, -ta, *f.*
Bred (brought up), *v.*, taḃaṛṫa ṛuaṛ.
Breech, *s.*, the hinder part of the body, tón, *g.* & *pl.* tóna, *f.*
Breeches, *s.*, bṛíṛte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe, *m.*
Breed, *s.* (1), race, cine, *g.id.*, *m.*; an ċine daona, the human race; (2) kind (*a*), cinéal, *g.* & *pl.* -néil, *m.*; (*b*) ʒné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; (*c*) dúṫċaṛ, *g.* & *pl.* -ċaiṛ, *m.*; (*d*) mianaċ; an mianaċ maiṫ é? is he of a good breed? Iṛ olc an mianaċ é, he is of bad breed.
Breeder, *s.*, ʒeiteoiṛ, tuiṛmiġṫeóiṛ.
Breeding, *s.* (1), education (*a*), múnaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -úinte, *m.*; (*b*) ṛoġlaim, *g.* -lamṫa & -lama, *pl.* -laime, *f.*; (2) manners (*a*), béaṛa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiġe & -aċt, *m.*; (*b*) uaiṛleaċt: ní'l aici aċt eiṛġiḋ a n-áiṛde ʒan uaiṛleaċt ʒan ṛuḃáilce, there is nothing in her but uppishness without breeding or moral excellence; (3) nurture, oileaṁain, *g.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Breeze, *s.* (1), ʒaoṫ-ṛionnṛuaṛ; (2) ṛoiġnéan-ṛéiṁiḋe; (3) ṛoġaoṫ, -oiṫe, -oṫa, *f.*; (4) ʒaoiṫṛeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) ṛeoiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*; tá ṛeoiṫne beaʒ ṛuaṛ teaċt iṛteaċ an doṛaṛ indiu.
Breezeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġaoṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Breezy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ṛionnṛuaṛ, -aiṛe.
Brethren, *s.*, bṛáiṫṛe; ní ċoiṫeóċaḋ na bṛéiṫṛe na bṛáiṫṛe, words would not support the brethren.
Breviary, *s.*, leaḃaṛ uṛnuiġṫe nó poṛtuċt—*O'Beg.*
Brevity, *s.*, aṫċumaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brew, *s.*, bṛiġḃéiṛeaċt leanna nó beóṛaċ—*O'Beg.*
Brewer, *s.*, ʒṛúdaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; leannóiṛ, cuiṛbṛiṛe, ciṛbṛiṛe, bṛiuḃṫóiṛ, bṛuiṫḃeóiṛ, -óṛa, -oiṛí.
Brewing, *s.*, ʒṛúdaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Briar, *s.*, dṛiṛ, -ṛe, -ṛeaċa, *f.*; *dim.* dṛiṛeóʒ, *f.*; ṛʒeaċ, -ṛʒeiċe, -ṛʒeaċa, *f.*; sweet-briar, ṛoiṛḋṛiṛ; ṛceaċ-ċuṁṛa, *f.*; *gen.* ṛceiċe-; *pl.* ṛceaċa & ṛʒealṫaċa; dog-briar, coindṛiṛ; ṛceaċ-ṁadṛa.
Bribe, *s.*, bṛíb, *gen.* -be, *f.* In Munster, bṛeab, *gen.* bṛeibe, *f.*; ṛiaċa na bṛeibe, amount of the bribe.
Bribe, *v.*, bṛiabam, bṛeabaim.
Briber, *s.*, bṛiobóiṛ, bṛeabadóiṛ, bṛíobadóiṛ, ṛaoḃṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Bribery, *s.*, bṛíobaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; bṛíobaiṛeaċt, *f.*; bṛeabaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brick, *s.*, bṛíce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ciḋe & -ceaḋa, *m.*
Brick-bat, *s.*, bṛíce.
Brick-kiln, *s.*, áiṫ-ḃṛíce; ṛoṛn na mbṛící.
Bricklayer, *s.*, ṛaoṛ-ḃṛíce.
Brick-maker, *s.*, bṛíceadóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Bridal, *adj.*, póṛtaċ.
Bride, *s.*, bean nuaḋ-ṗóṛta, *gen.* mná nuaḋ-ṗóṛta; céile, *gen. id.*; bṛiġideóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; bean-ḃainnṛe, *gen.* mná-ḃainnṛe; bṛídeaċ, bṛídeóʒ.
Bride-cake, *s.*, cíṛte-ḃainnṛe; cíṛte-ḃṛiġideóiʒe.
Bridegroom, *s.*, ṛeaṛ-nuaḋ-ṗóṛta, ṛeaṛ na bainnṛe.

Bridesmaid, *s.*, bean-ċoiṁéadaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bridewell, *s.*, ṗiaḋlann, *gen.* -lainne, *pl.* -lanna, *f.*; ṗṗiorún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*; carcar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Bridge, *s.*, droiċeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ċio, *m.*; bridge of the nose, dín na ṗṗóna; bridge of a comb, droḋán círe:—*O'Beg.*

Bridle, *s.*, ṗṗian, *gen.* -ain, *pl.* -nta and -ain, *m.*; ceannṗaċ, aṗaḋana agur béalḃaċ ṗṗiain, the head-stall, reins, and bit of a bridle.—*O'Beg.*

Bridle-bit, béalḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṗéarṗaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* [ailt, *gen.* ailṗéar, nall, *m.*]

Bridling, *s.*, ṗṗianaḋ, -nta, *m.*

Brief, *adj.*, ġearṗ, *comp.* ġiorṗa; aċċomain, -e; aċġoiṗiḋ, -e.

Brief, *s.*, aiċġeiṗṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*

Briefness, aċċomaiṗeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Brier. *See* Briar.

Briery, *adj.*, droṗeaṁail, -ṁla.

Brig, *s.*, luaċ-long, *g.* luaċ-luinge, *f.*

Brigade, *s.*, buiḋean ṗaiġdiúṗiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*

Brigadier, *s.*, taoiṗeaċ bṗaoiġéid airm—*O'Beg.*

Brigand, *s.*, ṗear ṗliġe móire; ṗladuiḋe, *g.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*—*O'Beg.*

Brigandage, *s.*, ṗladuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Brigantine, *s.* *See* Brig.

Bright, *adj.* (1), full of light (*a*), roilṗeaċ, -ṗiġe; (*b*) rolarḋa; (*c*) rorċa, *opp.* of dorċa; (2) shining (*a*) lonnṗaċ, -aiġe; (*b*) deallṗaċ, -aiġe; (*c*) taiċneaṁaċ, -aiġe; (*d*) luirneaṁail, -ṁla; (*e*) niaṁ, niaṁḋa; (*f*) niaṁaṁail, -ṁla; (3) clear, (*a*) ġlé-ġeal; (*b*) ġlé-ġlan; (4) clean (*a*), ġeal, *comp.* ġile; (*b*) ġlan, *comp.* ġlaine.

Brighten, *v.*, roilṗiġim, deallṗuiġim.

Brightening, *s.*, roilṗiuġaḋ, -ṗiġċe, *m*; niaṁaḋ, -ṁċa, *m.*

Brightness, *s.*, roilṗe, *g. id.*, *f.*; ġile, *g. id.*, *f.*; niaṁar, -air, *m.*; taiċneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*

Brilliance, Brilliancy, *s.*, roilṗeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ġléġile, *g. id.*, *f.*

Brilliant, *adj.*, rolarṗaċ, -aiġe; larṁail, -ṁla.

Brim (1), the upper edge of a vessel, ṗiorḋ, *g. id.*; ċuit an leanḃ ar ḟiorḋ an ċorcáin, the child fell on the edge or rim of the pot; imeal, -il, *m.*; uaċtar, -air, *m.*; (2) the brink of a fountain or river, bruaċ, *g.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*; (3) of a basket, buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Brimful, *adj.*, lom-lán; taorcaċ, -caiġe; bruaċuiġċe.

Brimless, *s.*, neiṁ-ḟiorḋ; neiṁimealaċ.

Brimmer, *s.*, ġloine líonta; ġloine lán.

Brimstone, *s.*, ruiḃ, *g.* -e, *f.*; ṗaiṁ—*O'Beg.*

Brindled, *adj.*, ṗiaḃaċ, -aiċe; breac, *comp.* brice; ṗṗíocaċ, -aiġe; dunnḃallaċ nó breacḃallaċ—*O'Beg.*; ġrir-ḟionn.

Brine, *s.*, ráile, *gen.* *id.*, *m.* or *f.*; uirce-ṗaluinn, uirce ġuirt, deor ġuirt.

Bring, *v.*, do ḃreiṫ leir, do ṫaḃairt leir; do ṫaḃairt ċum rolair, to bring to light; diar nó beirt do ṫaḃairt a ġceann a ċéile noċ do ḃí bṗirte amaċ, to bring two persons together that had fallen out; leanḃ do ṫaḃairt ċum aiṫne na maiṫeara ṗeaċ

an uilc, to bring a child to know good from evil; do ḃreiṫ ar ṡiuḃal, to bring away; do ṫaḃairṫ tar n-aiṡ, to bring back; nid do ṫaḃairṫ ċum cṛíċe, to bring a thing to pass.—*O'Beg.*

Bringing forth, or giving birth to, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, *gen.* -ṫe, *f.*; ʒeineaḋ, *g.* & *p.* ʒeinṫe, *m.*

Bring to pass, *v.*, ʒniḋim.

Bring up, *v.*, oilim.

Bringing up, *s.*, oileaṁain, *g.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*; oileaṁainṫ.

Brinish, Briny, *adj.*, ʒuiṛṫ, -ṫe; ṡalannḋa.

Brink, *s.*, bṛuaċ, *gen.* -aiċ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*; ṛioṛḃáṛ, *g.* & *p.* -áiṛ: do ḃeiṫ ar ṛ́íoṛḃáṛṛ na ṛaille nó aille, to be on the very brink of a precipice.—*O'Beg.*

Briony (black), únaċ ḋuḃ, uṛineaċ ḋuḃ; white briony, únaċ ʒeal, uṛineaċ ʒeal.

Brisk, *adj.*, beóḋa, *ind.*; bíoḋʒaṁail, -ṁla; tapaiḋ, -ḋe; ʒaṡta, *ind.*

Briskness, *s.*, beóḋaċt, -ta, *f.*; bíoḋʒaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*; tapaíḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Bristle, *s.*, ʒuaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí; aṁail ḃíoṛ ar ḋṛuim ċullaiʒ nó muice ṛiṛinne.—*O'Beg.*

Bristle, *v.*, do ʒuaiṛeaḋ, do ċolʒaḋ.

Bristly, *adj.*, ʒuaiṛeaċ, -ṛiʒe; colʒaċ, -aiʒe.

British, *adj.*, Saṡannaċ, -aiʒe.

Briton, *s.*, Saṡanna.

Britching (a piece of harness), bṛíṡte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -íḋe, *m.*

British, *adj.*, Saṡannaċ, -aiʒe.

Brittle, *adj.*, bṛioṡc, *comp.* bṛiṡce; ṡoiḃṛiṡte.

Brittleness, *s.*, ṡoiḃṛiṡteaċt, -ta, *f.*

Broach, *s.*, a spit, bioṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* biṛ or beaṛa.

Broach, *v.* (1) to broach or tap a vessel, ṡoiʒṫeac ṛíona, beóṛaċ no leanna do ḃeáṛnaḋ; (2) to broach a heresy, eiṛiceaċt do ṫionnṡʒnaḋ; eiṛiceaċt do ḃṛúċt nó do noċtaḋ—*O'Beg.*; (3) to broach or put on a spit, do ċuṛ ar ḃioṛ.

Broad, *adj.*, leaṫan, *compar.* leiṫne; ṛaiṛṡinʒ, -ʒe: tá ṛé cóṁṛ́aḋa cóiṁleaṫan, 'tis as broad as 'tis long.

Broadcloth, *s.*, leaṫaḋ móṛ.

Broadfaced, *adj.*, leaṫanéaḋanaċ, -aiʒe.

Broadfooted, *adj.*, coiṡleaṫan.

Broadness, *s.*, leiṫne, *g. id.*, *f.*; leiṫneaċt, -ta, *f.*

Broad-seal, *s.*, ṡéala móṛ.

Broadside, *s.*, leaṫan-taoḃ; we gave them a broadside, ṫuʒamaṛ leaṫantaoḃ ḋóiḃ, .i. láṁaċ iomlán ṫaoiḃ loinʒe—*O'Beg.*

Broadsword, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ móṛ = claymore.

Brocade, *s.* ʒṛéaṛ, *g.* & *pl.* ʒṛéiṛ, *m.*

Brocaded, *adj.*, ʒṛéiṡte.—*O'R*

Broccoli, *s.*, cál.

Brochure, *s.*, leaḃaṛán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Brock, *s.*, a badger, bṛoc, *g.* & *pl.* bṛuic, *m.*

Brogue, *s.*, a thick, coarse shoe; bṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; one made of untanned leather, cuaṛóʒ, *f.*

Broider, Broiderer, Broidery. *See* Embroidery &c.

Broil, *s.*, a noisy quarrel (1) ceannaiṛc, *g.* -ce, from ceann & aḋaṛc, .i., butting with the horn; (2) cullóid, -de, -deaca, *f.*; (3) caiṛmiṛt, -te, -tí, *f.*

Broil, *v.*, ɡrīoɾcaim.
Broiled meat, ɡrīɾɡīn, *f.*, from ɡrīɾ, fire, or ɡrīoɾaċ, the live coals on which it is cooked.
Broken, *adj.*, brıɾte, *ind.*
Broken-hearted, *adj.*, croıḋe-ḃrıɾte, *ind.*
Brokenness, *s.*, brıɾteaċt, -ta, *f.*
Broken-winded, *adj.*, ɡearr-análaċ.
Broker, *s.*, ƒear ceannuiġeaɾ ⁊ ḋíolaɾ; ɡníoṁṫóir, -óra, -óirıḋe.
Bronchiæ, *s.*, the tubes that branch from the windpipe to the lungs, na píobaıḋe beaɡa eıḋır píob na hanáıle nó an píobán ɡarḃ aɡuɾ na ɾcaṁóɡa.
Bronchial, *adj.*, análoɾcaċ .ı. anál-ċoɾcaċ.
Bronchitis, *s.*, análoɾc; *cf.* ƒualoɾc .ı. coɾɡ ƒual, or stoppage of water.
Bronze, *s.*, uṁa, *g. id.*, *m.*; práɾ, *g.* práıɾ, *m.*; créḋ-uṁa. *See Fled B.*, 74-9.
Brooch, *s.*, lıaɡ-ḋealɡ, *g.* -ḋeılɡ, *pl. id.* and -ḋeılɡne & -ḋealɡa; bıoɾán brollaıġ, *g.* & *pl.* bıoɾáın—.
Brood, *s.*, ál, *g.* & *pl.* áıl, *m.*
Brood, *v.*, ɾmuaınım, maċtnaım.
Brood-mares, *s.*, ɡroíġ.—*O'R.*
Brook, *s.*, ɾruṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Brook, *v.*, endure, tolerate, ƒulaınġım.
Brooklet, *s.*, ɾruṫáınín, *g. id. m.*
Brook-lime, } loċal, loṫal, -aıl,
Brook-mint, } *m.*; bıolaɾ Ṁuıre; aġaıḋ na haḃan; bıolaɾ uıɾce.
Brooky, *adj.*, ɾruṫánaċ, -aıġe.
Broom, *s.*, ɾcuab, -uaıbe, -uaba, *f.*
Broom (a shrub), oır (the letter o); ɡıolcaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; baoɾaċ; mealaɡaċ; beallġaoı.
Broomrape, *s.*, ɾíoɾ; ɾíoɾalaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; muċóɡ, -óıɡe, -óɡa, *f.*; ɾraṫman, *g.* & *pl.* -aın, *m.*
Broomstick, *s.*, cɾann-ɾcuaıbe, *g.* cɾann-, *m.*
Broomy, *adj.*, ɾcuabaċ; raɾánaċ, -aıġe,; ɡıolcaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Broth, *s.*, anḃruıṫ (*Mun.* anaıɾṫe), *g. id.*, *m.*; bɾaċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*; bruṫċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.* All derived from an, water, & bruıṫ, flesh.
Brothel, *s.*, ḋruṫlann, *g.* -laınne, *pl.* -lanna, *f.*
Brother, *s.* (1), brother by blood, ḋearḃráṫaıɾ, *g.* -aṫaɾ, *pl.* -áıṫɾe & -áıṫɾeaċa, *m.*; (2) cousin, or brother in religion, bɾáṫaıɾ.
Brotherhood, *s.*, bɾáṫaıɾeaċaɾ, *g. pl.* -aıɾ, *m.*; ḋearḃr-; ḋeaġḃr-.; cóṁḃráṫaɾaċt.
Brother-in-law, *s.*, ḋearḃráṫaıɾ céıle.
Brotherless, ɡan ḋearḃráṫaıɾ.
Brotherly, *adj.*, ḋearḃráṫaıɾeaṁaıl, -ṁla; bɾáṫaɾḋa, *ind.*
Brought, *p. t.* of bring; ḋo ṫuɡ ɾé a ḃaıle é, he brought it home; ḋo ṫuɡ ɾé ċum aıṫne a ṗeaċa é, he brought him to a knowledge of his sin.
Brow (1), the ridge over the eye, mala, *g. id.*, *pl.* malaıḋe, *f*; ƒaḃɾa, *pl.* -raí; le h-alluɾ a ṁala, by the sweat of his brow; (2) the brow of a mountain, cliff, &c., mullaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Brown, *adj.*, ḋonn, *comp.* ḋuınne; ruaḋ, -aıḋe; cɾón, -óıne.
Brown-black, cɾón-ḋuḃ, *comp.* —ḋuıḃe; ıaɾ-ḋonn, *comp.* —ḋuınne.
Brown-haired, *adj.*, ḋonn, *comp.* ḋuınne.

Brownish, *adj.*, leaṫ-ruaḋ; claon do ḃeiṫ ruaḋ, ruaḋ naċ mór; geall leis ruaḋ, donn nó crón.
Brownness, *s.*, duinne, *g. id.*; cróine, *g. id.*
Browse, *v.* do ḃrusaḋ; do ġníd an gaḃar agus an cáṁall brusaḋ, the goat and camel browse.—*O'Beg.*
Bruin, *s.* *See* Bear.
Bruise, *v.*, brúiḋim.
Bruise, *s.*, brúḋaḋ, -úiḋte, *m.*; teanntán, -áin, *m.*; on the sole of the foot, buínnleac.
Bruiser, *s.*, brúiḋteóir, -óra, -óiriḋe, *m.*; slacaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Bruising, *s.*, brúḋaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* brúiḋte *m.*
Brumal, *adj.*, belonging to winter, geiṁreaċ, -riġe.
Brunette, *s.*, cailín donn.
Brunt, *s.*, teas an ċaṫa.
Brush, *s.*, scuab, -uaibe, -uaba, *f.*; bruis, -se, -seanna. *f.*
Brush, *v.* (for sweeping an oven), sciobolún, -úin, *m.*
Brush, *s.* (the tail of a fox), scuabóg sionnaiġ, *g.*, scuabóige, *pl.* scuabóga.
Brush, *v.* (to sweep with a brush), scuabaim.
Brusher, *s.*, scuabadóir, -óra, -óiríde, *m.*
Brushing, *s.*, scuabaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*
Brushwood, *s.*, rasán, -áin, *m.*; sceaċán, -áin, *m.* [fíoḋ-ċonnaiḋ; coid, *f.*]
Brushy, *adj.*, guaireánaċ, -aiġe; rasánaċ, -aiġe; monnlaċ, -aiġe.
Brusque, *adj.*, míonósaċ, -aiġe.
Brutal, *adj.*, brúideaṁail, -ṁla.
Brutalise, *v.*, brúidiġim.
Brutalism, Brutality, Brutishness, brúideaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Brute, *s.*, brúid, -de, -deanna, *f.*
Brutish, *adj.*, brúideaṁail, -ṁla.
Bubble, *s.*, bolgánuisce, *g.* & *pl.* bolgáin, *m.*; bloba, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*; bloing, -ge, -gí & -geaċa, *f.*; clog-uisce, *g.* & *pl.* cluig-uisce, *m.*; guċóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Buccaneer, *s.*, foġluiḋe fairge.
Bucentaur, *s.* (a figure half man half ox), daiṁ-ḟear.
Buck, *s.* (a male deer), boc, *g.* & *pl.* buic, *m.*; fiaḋ fireann; (2) buck-goat, poċán no bocán gaḃair, *g.* -áin, *m.*; (3) buck-rabbit, coinín fireann.
Buck-basket, *s.*, cliaḃ-ṁaoṫaḋ.
Buck-bean, *s.*, baċarán; pónaire-ċapuill; pónaire-ċurraiġ; paċarán, -áin, *m.*
Bucket, *s.*, buicéad, *g.* & *pl.* -céid, *m.*
Bucking-stool, *s.*, stól-ṁaoṫaḋ.
Buckle, *s.*, búcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.* [cnaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *f.*; bairial].
Buckler, *s.*, buicléir, -re, -rí, *f.*; láiṁ-sciaṫ; caoiṁ-sciaṫ; caḃara coc-ḋorn; ficeall; frag:—

Ceiṫre hanmonna ar sgeiṫ ḟeall,
Fraic, coḃra, failte, finneal—For. foc.

Buckmast, *s.*, baċar. *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Buckram, *s.* (1), bucarem—Marco Polo; (2) bucrum—*O'R.*
Buck-thorn, *s.*, raṁdraiġean.
Buck wheat, *s.*, a coarse kind of grain which resembles buckmast (baċar), the fruit of the beech tree.
Bud, *s.* (1), buinne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nniḋe, *m.*; buinne-róir, a rose-bud; (2) buinneán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*, *dim.* of buinne; (3)

blátán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; (4) baclóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; (5) gucóg, *f.*; (6) gugán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; beangán, -áin, *m.*

Bud, *v.*, do buinneaḋ; do ṡcéiṫ.

Budded, *adj.*, buinnte.

Budding, *s.*, buinneaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -nnte, *m.*; cur amaḋ.

Budding into ear, *s.*, earcar; earcor.

Budge, *v.*, do ċorruġaḋ.

Budget, *s.*, mealbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; [mála; máilin; bolg; bolgán; mealb, *g.* meilb; tiaḋ; miaḋ].

Buff, *s.*, buff, *g.* & *pl.* buiff, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; cóta buff, a buff coat.

Buffalo, *s.*, damh fiaḋain; damh allta; buaḃall; aḋ-alltaiġ.

Buffet, *s.*, failc, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ṡmailc, *f.*; doirn nó bar: do ḃuail le dornaib nó baraib —*O'Beg.*

Buffoon, *s*, cleasuiḋe rúgaḋ.

Buffoonery, *s.*, cleasuiḋeaḋt, -ta, *f.*; raoḃ-ċleasuiḋeaḋt.

Buffoonish, *adj.*, cleasaḋ, -aiġe.

Bug, *s.*, ṡceapṫán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin.

Bug-bear, *s.*, droiċṡpiṙiu; taibhe; púca; deamhan gaoiṫe—*O'Beg.*

Bugle, *s.* (1), a musical instrument, hunting horn (*a*), adarc, -airce, -arca, *f.*; (*b*) buaḃall, *g.* & *pl.* -buill, *m.*; (*c*) barrbuaḃaill; (*d*) barrabuaḋ: do ṡéid sé a ḃarrabuaḋ, he blew his bugle; (2) a plant, the ox-tongue, meacan duḃ fiaḋain; glas air heile.

Buglos, *s.*, a plant, the ox-tongue, teanga bó; bog-lus; óglaḋ.

Build, *v.*, foirgniġim; tógḃaim; to build upon one, do ċur muiniġin i ndoine; do ṡeasamh ar neac.—*O'Beg.*

Builder, *s.*, foirgniġteoir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; raor, *g.* & *pl.* raoir, *m.*; tógḃáluiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*; tógḃálaċ, -aiġ, -aiġ, *m.*

Building, *s.*, foirgneamh, *g.* & *pl.* -gnimh & -gniġte, *m.*; tógḃáil, *g.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*

Built, *p. p.* of build, foirgniġte; tógḃálta, tógta, déanta.

Bulb, *s.*, meacan, *g.* & *p.* -ain, *m.*

Bulbous, *adj.*, meacanaċ, -aiġe.

Bulge, *s.*, boillsceam, *g.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Bulge, *v.*, boillsceanaim.

Bulging out, *s.*, boillsceanaḋt, -ta, *f.*

Bulk, *s.*, toirt, -te, -teanna, *f.*; méad, *g.* & *pl.* méid, *m.*; the bulk of a man's body, toirt nó méad cuirp duine; taibhe.

Bulkiness, *s.*, toirteamhlaḋt.

Bulky, *adj.*, toirteamhail, -mhla; méadamhail, -mhla; téacarach, -aiġe (*Kilk.*); taidhbhreaċ: is mór-ṫaidhbhreaċ iad adarca na mbó ṫar teas; teagarṫa (*Cork*).

Bull, *s.*, tarḃ, *g.* & *pl.* tairḃ, *m.*

Bull, *s.*, an edict of the Pope, bulla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*

Bull-baiting, *s.* *See* Bull-fight.

Bullet, *s.*, piléar, *g.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*

Bull-fight, *s.*, tarḃ-ċaṫ.

Bull-finch, *s.*, gealún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin = gealḃan.

Bullion, *s.*, ór nó airgead ná cuirṫar i gclóḋ—*O'Beg.*

Bullock, *s.*, bullán; mar duḃairt an bullán beag leis an mbullán mór: tseaḃaimís an t-iomaire seo róṁainn ar dtúis.

Bully, *s.*, rábaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; Seáġan a' rábaire; bragaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, scaoṫaire; fionṫaoiḋeaċ (*Kerry*).

Bullying, *adj.*, ꝑábać, -aiġe; bagaṙtać, -ṫaiġe.

Bullying, *s.*, bagaṙtáćt, *g.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*; ꝑábáćt, *f.*

Bulrush, *s.*, buiġiún, *g.* -úine, *pl.* -úinī, *f.* = bogḃuín, *g.* -ne, *pl.* -nī, *f.*; buiġḋín, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃne; buiġṙiḃín, *g.* & *pl.* -ḃne; bogluaćair, *g.* -luaćra; ġeataire, *pl.* -rī.

Bulwark, *s.*, baḃḋún, *g.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*; daingean, coraint.

Bumbailiff, *s.*, báille, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -líḋe.

An báille má ṫiġeann ir róḃeag mo ḃínn air.

Muna tógḃann ré an leanḃ, n'il eagal an ṫiġe orm.

Bumble-bee, *s.*, ꝑṙímpiollán, *g.* & *pl.*, -áin, *m.*; trompallán.

Bump (1), a swelling, at, *g.* & *pl.* ait, *m.*; (2) a blow or thump, ꝑléarc, *g.* -éirġe, *pl.* -éirceanna, *f.*: beiḋ mála na ḋéirce gaḃáil ꝑléarc ar a ṫóin, the bag of the beggar shall bump on his back.

Bumper, *s.*, ġloine lán; cṙúircín lán; ólṙaimíḋ an ćṙúircín lán.

Bumpkin, *s.* tuata, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe.

Bun, *s.*, builín, *g.* *id.* *pl.*, -nī, *f.*; taḃarṙad builín ó'n aonać ćugat, I will bring you a bun from the fair, *dim.* of bulóg, a loaf.

Bunch, *s.*, (1), of fruit, cṙaćán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; a bunch of grapes, cṙaćán ṙíonúiṙíḋe; (2) of anything, doṙnán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; bunch of rushes, doṙnán luaćra; (3) bunch of growing rushes, triopall, *g.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.*; (4) ꝑaḋḃ, *g.* & *pl.* ꝑaiḋḃ, *m.*

Bunchy, *adj.*, cṙaćánać, -aiġe; triopallać, -aiġe.

Bundle, *s.* (1), gaḃál, *g.* & *pl.* -ála: a bundle of rods, gaḃál ṙlat; (2) bearṙt, *g.* & *pl.* -eirṙt, *m.*; a bundle of hay, bearṙt ṙéir; (3) glaclać (handful), from glac, the palm of the hand (lán mo ġlaic), & ualać, a load; (4) ceangaltán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* (packet); (5) ceanglaćán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* (truss or packet); (6) punann, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.* (sheaf of oats, wheat, etc.); (7) cual, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*; bacalla, -ann, -ainn, -anna.

Bundle, *v.*, ḋéanaḋ ṙuar 'na gaḃáil, bearṙt, ṙṙl.

Bung, *s.*, ṙtaipéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; ṙdaipéal—*O'R.*

Bung, *v.*, ṙtaipéilim.

Bung-hole, *s.*, béal, nó poll baṙaille.

Bungle, *v.*, millim.

Bungler, *s.*, mille, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -llte, *m.*—*O'R.*; bṙeillice, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -cíḋe, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; bṙillice—*O'R.*

Bunion, *s.*, buinneán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Buoy, *s.*, búḋa, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; ꝑleoḋṙuinn, *gen.* -nne, *pl.* -nnī, *f.*—*O'R.*

Buoyancy, ꝑleoḋṙuinneáćt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ta, *f.*

Buoyant, *adj.*, ꝑleoḋṙuinneać, -niġe.

Bur, *s.*, the prickly head of the burdock, leaḋán líoṙta, *gen.* & *pl.* leaḋáin líoṙta; claḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ceoṙan, *m.*

Burden, *s.*, (1) a load, (*a*) ualać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; eire, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -eaḋa, *m.*—*Keat.*; (2) charge or care, muiṙiġin, -ġne, -ġneaća, *f.*; (3) an encumbrance, iarṙma, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*

Burden, *v.*, ualaiġim, muiṙiġniġim.
Burdensome, *adj.*, tṙom, *comp.* tṙuime; muiṙiġineaċ, -niġe.
Burdensomeness, *s.*, tṙuime, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Burdock (a plant), *s.*, copóg an leaḋáin liorta; leaḋán an úcaiṙe; cocóil; meacan toḃaċ (great); meacan tuam, meacan tuan; meacan tuaiċil; meacan ṙuain; macan doġa and macan táċaḋ (great common); copóg tuaiċil.
Burg, *s.*, bṙuġ, *gen.* -uiġ, *pl.* -uġa, *m.*
Burgess, *s.*, buṙġaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; caṫṙuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Burgher, *s.*, bṙuġuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Burglar, *s.*, bṙiṙteóiṙ tiġe.
Burglary, *s.*, bṙiṙeaḋ tiġe ċum gaḋuiḋeaċta do ḋéanaṁ.
Burgo-master, *s.*, bṙuġṁáiġiṙtiṙ.
Burial, *s.*, aḋnacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -naicte; aḋnacuil, *gen.* & *pl.* -uil, *m.*; aḋlacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -laicte.
Burial-place, *s.*, ṙelic, -ce, -cí, *f.* [tol, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*; ṙeaṙt, *gen.* ṙeiṙt, *pl. id.* & -ta, *m.*; táiṁleaċt, *f.*; tlaċt, ceallúiṙ.]
Burlesque, *s.*, ṙiliḋeaċt ṁaġaḋ; maġlaoiḋ.
Burlesque, *adj.*, ait, -e; ġṙeannṁaṙ, -aiṙe—*O'Beg.*; maġaṁail, -ṁla.
Burliness, *s.*, toiṙt, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Burly, *adj.*, toiṙteaṁail, -ṁla.
Burn, ḋóiġim, loiṙcim.
Burning, *s.*, ḋóġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.* & ḋóiġte, *pl.* ḋóġta; loṙcaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* loiṙcte, *m.*; tóiteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*: Muṙċaḋ an Tóiteáin, Murrough of the Burnings; ṙcalla, *gen.* & *pl.* -illa, *m.*; ġṙeaḋaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋta.
Burning ashes, ġṙíoṙaċ.
—— brand, ġṙiṙ-ḃeó; aiṫinne (firebrand).
—— candle, *s*,. beó-ċoinneal.
—— coal, ṙméaṙóiḋ, -ḋe, -ḋí, *j.* (ember), ṙṙéiḋ.
—— desire, mian-ḃṙuiṫ.
—— heat, ġṙíoṙ-ġoṙaḋ.
—— hot, *adj.*, aṙ ṙcalliaḋ.
—— of heath, ṙoṫloṙcaḋ.
—— to the quick, beó-ġoṙaḋ.
Burnish, *v.*, deaṙṙcnuiġim; líoṁain; léiṙ-ġlanaim.
Burnished, *adj.*, léiṙ-ġeal, -ġile; deaṙṙcnuiġte, *ind.*; líoṁta, *ind.*; léiṙ-ġlan.
Burnisher, deaṙṙcnuiġteóiṙ; líoṁtóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*; ġealtóiṙ, ġlantóiṙ, líoṁaḋóiṙ.
Burnt corn, *s.*, loiṙcṙeán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Burnt offering, *s.*, oṙṙáil loiṙcte.
Burnt sacrifice, íoḋḃairt loiṙcte.
Burr, (the top or soft part of the ear), maotán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; boġ na cluaiṙe.
Burrow. *s.*, coinicéaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṙ, *m.*
Bursar, *s.*, óiṙċiṙteóiṙ coláiṙte.
Bursary, óiṙċiṙte coláiṙte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* óiṙċiṙteanna coláiṙte.
Burst, *v.*, bṙiṙim; ṙéaḃaim; ṙcoiltim: do ṙcolta le mailíṙ, to burst with malice; do ṗléaṙc an uiṙce tṙé an ḋtalaṁ, the water burst through the ground.

Burst, *s.* } bṛiṛeaḋ, *gen.* &
Bursting, *s.* } *pl.* -ṛte, *m.*; ṛéabaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -bṫa, *m.*; ṗléaṛcaḋ: ḃí an talaṁ aʒ ṗléaṛcaḋ le huiṛce, the ground was bursting with water; maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*

Burthen. *See* Burden.

Bury, *v.*, aḋlaiċim, aḋnaicim.

Burying. *See* Burial.

Burying-ground } *See* Burial-
Burying-place } place.

Bush, *s.*, toṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṛ, *m.*; ṛcaṫán aitinn, a bush of furze (*Kerry*); tom, *gen.* & *pl.* -uim, *m.*; doṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṛ, *m.*

Bushel, *s.*, buiṛéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*

Bushy, *adj.* ṛceaċánaċ, tomaċ, doṛaċ.

Business, *s.*, (1) affair, ʒnó, *gen.* & *pl.* -óṫa, *m.*; (2) trade, ceáṛd, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṛd, *m.*; (3) work, obaiṛ, *gen.* oibṛe, *pl.* oibṛeaċa, *f.*

Business-like, *adj.*, ʒnóṫaṁail.

Buskin, *s.*, buataiṛ ʒeáṛṛ—*O'Beg.* (calḃṫaṛ,—*O'R.*)

Buss, *s.*, a kiss, póʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*

Bustle, *s.*, ṛuaḋaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*; deaḃaḋ, ʒanʒaid, -de, -dí, *f.*; tuaṛaid, -de, -dí, *f.*; bṛoileaḋ.

Busy, *adj.*, ʒnóṫaċ, -aiʒe; ṛoduṛluaṛaċ, -aiʒe—*O'Beg.*; ʒnóṫaiʒeaċ.

Busybody, *s.*, bṛiollṛcaiṛe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*

But, *conj.*, aċ, aċt, aċt ċeana, iomoṛṛo, muna.

Butcher, *s.*, búiṛtéiṛ, -éaṛa, -éiṛí, *m.*; buiṛteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; ṛeóileadóiṛ, ṛeól-aiṛe.

Butchery, *s.*, (1) trade of a butcher, buiṛtéaṛaċt, -ta; (2) savage murder, coṛcaiṛt, -te, *f.*

Butler, *s.*, buitléiṛ, -éaṛa, -éiṛí, *m.*; deoʒḃaiṛe, from deoċ; ʒiolla-ċoṛn; dáileaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -iṁ, *m.*

Butter, *s.*, ím, *gen.* -e, *m.*; maṛʒaḋ an ime, the butter exchange (*Cork*).

Butter (bad), *s.*, leaṛtaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*

Butter-bur (a plant), *s.*, ʒallán móṛ; ʒallán; boṛṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; pubal; bubol ʒallan.

Butter-cup, *s.*, tuile talṁan ʒaṛʒín; bainne bó bleaċtáin.

Butter-fly, *s.*, ṛéileacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin; dalán Dé; pailleac-án.

Buttermilk, *s.*, bláṫaċ *gen.* -aiċe, *dat.* -aiʒ; ḃí ṛé lán do ḃláṫaiʒ.

Butterwort, *s.*, a plant, meaṛcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; ʒoṛoin; boḋan ṁeaṛcán; leaṫ uiṛce boḋán mealʒan; boḋán meaʒan; bṛóʒa na cuṁaiʒ.

Buttock, *s.*, máṛa, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe; ʒeaḋán, *g.* & *p.* -áin, *m.*

Button, *s.*, cnaipe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.*, -pí, *f.*

Button-hole, *s.*, poll ċnaipe.

Buttress, *s.*, teannta, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*—*O'Beg.*; taca; ṛaṛḃalla, ṛaṛṫola, ṛoṛ, ṛoṛda—*O'R.*

Buxom, *adj.*, buacaċ, -aiʒe, lainneaṁail, -ṁla; meaṛ; anamaṁail; beóṁail; ṛómóṛaċ, -aiʒe; ṛuʒaċ—*O'Beg.*

Buxsomeness, *s.*, buacaċt, -ta, *f.*; lainneaṁlaċt, *f.*; uṁlaċt; ṛómóṛaċt; ṛuʒaċt, -ta, *f.*

Buy, *v.*, ceannuiʒim; do ċeannaċ aṛ cáiṛde.

Buyer, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóiṛ, *m.*; ceannuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Buying, *s.*, ceannaċt, -ta, *f.*
Buzz, *s.*, dóṛdán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Buzzard, *s.*, pṛéacán áṛmaiġ; do ḃeiṫ eidiṛ ṡeaḃac aġuṛ pṛéacán áṛmaiġ, between hawk and buzzard, between the devil and the deep sea—*O'Beg.*; (2) ḟíneón; (3) ġilm.
Buzzer, *s.*, coġaṛnuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*; cṛónánuiḋe.
Buzzing, *s.*, coġaṛnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; ṛioṛaṛnaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; dṛanntán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
By, *prep.*, aġ, le, daṛ; by all means, aṛ ġaċ aon ṁóḋ, aṛ ġaċ aon ċoṛ; by the bulk, 'ṛan iomlán, aṛ an iomlán; by retail, le mionḋíol; I shall be with you by-and-bye, beiḋ mé ċuġat aṛ ball, beiḋ mé le'd coiṛ aṛ ball; hard by the church, láiṁ leiṛ an dteampall, a ṅgaṛ do'n teampall, le haiṛ an teampaill; I went by that name, d'imṫiġeaṛ aṛ an ainm ṛin; by how much? aṛ cá ṁéid nó a' móṛ? by this much, aṛ an oiṛead ṛo aṛ an méid ṛeo; day-by-day, lá aṛ lá, aṛ ġaċ lá, ó lá ġo lá; year-by-year, bliaḋain aṛ ḃliaḋain, ġaċ ṛe mbliaḋain, ó ḃliaḋain ġo bliaḋain; to be by, do ḃeiṫ do láṫaiṛ, do ṡeaṛaṁ do láṫaiṛ; to stand by, do ṡeaṛaṁ leiṛ; by the boat, leiṛ an mbád; bigger by two feet, ḋá ṫṛoiġ níoṛ mó; by my faith, daṛ mo ċṛeidiṁ; daṛ ḟiaḋ na ḟeóla, níoṛ imṫiġeaṛ ṛiaṁ i ndiaiḋ mo ṫóna ná éinne ó mo ḋuṫaiġ.
By-and-bye, aṛ ball.
By-lane, *s.*, bealaċ i leaṫaoiḃ, bealaċ uaiġneaċ.
By-law, *s.*, dliġe leaṫaoḃaċ.
By-path, *s.*, caṛán leaṫaoḃaċ; coṁġaṛ—*Foley.*
Byre, *s.*, buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lte, *f.*; cṛoḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
By-road, *s.*, boṫaṛ uaiġneaċ; ṛeaċ ṛóḋ; láṁ ṛóḋ.
By-way, taoḃ-ṛliġe, cúil-ḃealaċ.
By-word, *s.*, (1) ḟocal cúil; (2) ḟoṛḟocal: beiḋ tú aḋ ṡeanṛáḋ aġuṛ aḋ ḟoṛḟocal, you shall be a proverb and a by-word; (3) ḟocal ṁaġaiḋ.

C

Cab, *s.*, caṛṛa-ṛċiaṫáin, a side-car; caṛṛa-ṛleaṁnán, a sledge.
Cabal, *s.*, béaloideaṛ luduiġeaċ; coṁaiṛle pṛioḃáideaċ.
Cabbage, *s.*, cabáiṛte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Cabin, *s.*, boṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; ṛeómṛín luiṅġe.
Cabinet, *s.*, aṛmaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cable, *s.*, cábla móṛ luiṅġe ċeanġaltaṛ do'n ancaiṛe; téad luiṅġe, oilltéad, muiṛṫéad.
Cachexy, *s.*, línleannta na colna; laġġaile nó ġaile laġ.
Cachinnation, *s.*, ṛceaṛt-ġáiṛe, ṛcaṛtaiḋeal ġáiṛíḋe.
Cackle, *s.*, ġoġal, -ail, *m.*
Cackle, ġoġallaim.
Cackling, ġoġallaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cacoethes, *s.*, dṛoċ-nóṛ.
Cacography, *s.*, dṛoiċṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Cacophony, *s.*, ṛeaṛḃṛáiḋte; ṛáiḋte nó coṁṛáḋ leaṁ.
Cad, *s.*, ġeócaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cadaverous, *adj.*, bán maṛ ḃeaḋ ċoṛp maiṛḃ; coṛṁail le coṛp; maṛḃánaċ.

Caddy, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -uiḋe, *m.*
Cade, *s.*, bairille ſcaḋáin .i. cúiʒ céaḋ.
Cadence, *s.*, críoċ nó ḋeireaḋ ráiḋte.
Cadet, *s.*, an mac iſ óiʒe; ſóſar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Cadger, *s.*, ʒeócaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cage, *s.*, cáſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiſ, *m*; éanaḋán, -áin, *m.*; cléiḃín, *m.*, *dim. of* cliaḃ; cliaḃán, another *dim.*, means cradle.
Cairn, *s.*, carn, -airn, *m.*
Caitiff, ſcláḃa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ſcalltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*—*O'Beg.*; ſupaire; anċúinſe (*Kerry*).
Cajole, *v.*, bréaʒaim, meallaim.
Cajoled, *adj.*, bréaʒṫa, mealltа.
Cajoler, *s.*, bréaʒaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mealltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Cajolery, *s.*, blaḋaireaċt, -ta, *f.*; ſuaſṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; plámáſ, -áiſ, *m.*
Cake, *s.*, cíſte (1), *gen. id.*, *pl.* -teaċa, *and* -tí, *m.*
ba ṁaiṫ le nóra piſ iſ póre,
ba ṁaiṫ le nóra cíſte,
ba ṁaiṫ le nóra ſráṫaiḋe róſta,
bainne na bó aʒuſ im úr.
(2) tuirtín, *m.*; (3) báirín, *m*; (4) ſuḋóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; (5) cáca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (6) boinneóʒ, *f.* (bannock).
Calamitous, *adj.*, míṡéanṁar, -aire; mío-áḋṁaraċ, -aiġe; míoḟortúnaċ, -aiġe; ḋonaſaċ, -aiġe; ainḋeiſeaċ, -ſiġe.
Calamity, *s.*, míṡéan, -ṡéin, *m.*; mío-áḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mío-ḟortún, -úin, *m.*; ḋonaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ainḋeiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Calamus, *s.*, ʒiolcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Calcareous, *adj.*, cailceaċ, -ciġe.
Calcinate, } *v.* ḋo loſcaḋ.
Calcine, }
Calculable, *adj.*, ionáireaṁṫa.
Calculate, *v.*, ḋo ċóṁaireaṁ.
Calculated, *adj.*, ċóṁaireaṁṫa.
Calculating, *s.*, cóṁaireaṁ, -ṁṫa, *m.*; ríoṁaireaċt.
Calculator, *s.*, áireaṁṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Caledonian, *s.*, Albannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Calendar, *s.*, ḟéilire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míoſaċán, -áin, *m.*
Calends, *s.*, callain, callaind; an ċéaḋ lá ḋo'n ṁí i mearc na Róṁánaċ.
Calenture, *s.*, ḟiaḃraſ teinntiḋe.
Calf, *s.*, ʒaṁain, -ṁan, -ṁna, *m.*; laoġ, -aoiġ, *m.*: laoiġ-ḟeóil, veal.
Calf of the leg, *s.*, colpa (*gen. id.*) na coiſe.
Calf's rennet *s.*, binid, -ḋe, -ḋí, *f.*
Calf's skin, *s.*, croiceann ʒaṁan, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*
Calico, *s.*, caḋáſ, *g.* & *p.*-áiſ, *m.*
Calid, *adj.*, ʒríoſ-ġoraċ.
Calidity, *s.*, ʒríoſ-ġoraḋ.
Caliver, *s.*, ʒunna láiṁe.
Calk, *v.*, longʒ ḋo ċalcaḋ; na ſcoltiḋe ḋo líonaḋ le hócum.
Call, *s.*, ʒlaoḋ, -oiḋ, *m.*; ʒairm, -arma, *pl. id.*, & ʒarmanna, *f.*
Call, *v.*, ʒlaoḋaim; ʒairim; ḋo ġairm ſé róʒaire ḋíom, he called me a rogue; ʒlaoḋaċ ar ḋiġ, to call for a drink; anmanna cóiṁṫionóil ḋo ġairm ḟear ar ḟear, to call over the names of an assembly; Ḋia ḋo ġuiḋe nó ḋo ġairm, to call upon God; caḋ é an leaſ-ainm tuʒann na ḋaoine ar an ḃḟear ſoin? Tá cainncín-ḃriſte mar leaſ-ainm air. What nick-name do the people call or give that

man? He is called broken-nose; ᴅuıne ᴅo ᴅ̇úſcaᴅ̇ aṛ maıᴅın, to call one up in the morning; ᴅuıne ᴅo ġlaoᴅ̇aċ aṛ leaṫ-taoıḃ, to call a person aside.

Called, *p.p.*, ʒaṛmṫa; ʒlaoıᴅ̇te.

Callous, *adj.*, cṛuaıᴅ̇, -e.

Callousness, *s.*, cṛuaſ, -aıſ, *m.*

Callow, *adj.*, ʒan ċlúṁ.

Calm, *s.*, cıúıneaſ, -nıſ, *m.*; ſuaıṁneaſ, -nıſ, *m.*; ſocṛaċt, -ta, *f.*; ſíṫeóılte.

Calm, *v.*, cıúınım; ſuaıṁnıġım; ſocṛuıġım.

Calm, *adj.*, cıúın, -ne.

Calming, *s.*: cıúnuġaᴅ̇ na ḣoıᴅ̇ċe, ḃuanuġaᴅ̇ na ſtuıṛme, the calming of the night [means] the continuance of the storm.

Calmer, *s.*, cıúınıġṫeóıṛ.

Calmness, *s.*, cıúıneaſ; ſıṫeóılteaċt; ſoınınne.

Calumniate, *v.*, ᴅo ṁaſluġaᴅ̇.

Calumniated, *adj.*, maſluıġṫe.

Calumniator, *s.*, maſluıġṫeóıṛ; cáınſeóıṛ.

Calumnious, *adj.*, maſluıġeaċ; ḃíoᴅánaċ.

Calumny, *s.*, maſlaᴅ̇, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mí-ṫeıſt, -te, -teanna, *f.*; cáıneaᴅ̇, -ıġṫe, *m.*; ḃíoᴅán, -áın.

Calve, *v.*: ᴅo ṛuʒ an ḃó, the cow calved; ḃó aʒ ḃṛeıṫ laoıġ, a cow calving.

Cambric, *s.*, péıṛlín.

Came, *pt.* of come: ṫáınıʒ ſé, he came; ṛáınıʒ (= reached).

Camel, *s.*, caṁall, -aıll, *m.*

Camomile. *See* Chamomile.

Camp, *s.*, campa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; camṫa (*Mun.*); ſoſlonʒṗoṛt, -uıṛt, *m.*; campa ṛeaṫa, a flying camp; coṁṛac campa, a camp fight.

Camp, *v.*, campa ᴅo ċuṛ ſíoſ.

Campaign, *s.*, coʒaᴅ̇; aımſeaṛ ċoʒaıᴅ̇.

Campanile, *s.*, cloıʒ-ṫeaċ.

Can (a vessel), canna, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Can, *v.* (1), ḟéaᴅaım: ᴅéanfaᴅ é má ḟéaᴅfaᴅ, I will do it if I can; ní ḟéaᴅaım, I cannot; ıſ ḟéıᴅıṛ lıom, I can; (2) tıʒ lıom: ní ṫıʒ le mála ſolaṁ ſeaſaṁ, an empty bag cannot stand; (3) ı n-ann: tá mé ı n-ann ſnáṁ, I am able to swim.

Canal, *s.* (1), ᴅoḃaṛ-claıſ, -ſe, -ſeaċa, *f.*, from, ᴅoḃaṛ, water, & claıſ, a trench; (2) canáıl, -le, *f.*—*O'Beg.*

Cancel, *v.*, ᴅo ſcṛıoſ amaċ; ᴅo ġeaṛṛaᴅ̇ amaċ; ᴅo ċuṛ aṛ neıṁnıᴅ̇; ᴅo ṁúċaᴅ̇.

Cancer, *s.*, aıllıſ, -llſe, -llſeaċa, *f.*

Cancerous, *adj.*, aıllſeaċ, -ſıġe.

Candelabrum, coınnleóıṛ cṛaoḃaċ.

Candid, *adj.*, ᴅíṛeaċ, -ṛıġe; ʒlanṛúnᴅa, *ind.*

Candidate, *s.*, ıaṛṛatóıṛ.

Candle, *s.*, coınneal, -nnle, -nnlí, *f.*

Candle-light, *s.*, ſolaſ coınnle.

Candlemas, *s.*, Féıl Muıṛe na ʒcoınneal, an ᴅaṛa lá ᴅo ṁí Feaḃṛa; Féıl Ḃṛıġıᴅe [ımbulc].

Candle-snuffer, *s.*, ʒlantóıṛ coınnle.

Candlestick, *s.*, coınnleóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*

Candour, *s.*, ᴅeıġ-ṁéınn; ᴅeıġ-ṁıanaċt; ʒlaıne ıntınne; ḟíṛċeannſaċt.

Cane, *s.*, cána, *gen, id.*, *m.*; maıᴅe láıṁe.

Canicula (Sirius or the Dog-star), ṛéalt-ṁaᴅṛa.

Canicular, *adj.*, mɑɔrɑṁɑil, -ṁlɑ: ċóṁ ɽe le nɑ lɑeṫe mɑɔrɑṁlɑ, as hot as the dog-days.
Canine, *adj.*, coɽṁɑil le mɑɔrɑ; mɑɔrɑṁɑil, -ṁlɑ: cíocrɑɽ mɑɔrɑṁɑil, canine greediness.
Caning, *s.*, buɑlɑḋ le mɑiɔe láiṁe.
Canister, *s.*, buiɽcín ɽtáin.
Canker, *s.*, cɑnncɑɽ, -ɑiɽ, *m.*; ɔɑoɽ-oṫrɑɽ, -ɑiɽ, *m.*
Cankerous, *adj.*, cɑnncɑrɑċ.
Cannabine, *adj.*, cnáibeɑċ, -biġe.
Cannibal, *s.*, ƒeɑɽ iṫte ɔɑoine.
Cannon, *s.*, ġunnɑ móɽ.
Cannonade, *v.*, láṁɑċ le ġunnɑiḋe móɽɑ.
Cannon-ball (cannon-shot), *s.*, pileíɽ ġunnɑiḋe móɽɑ.
Cannoneer, ɽɑiġɔiúɽ ġunnɑiḋe móɽɑ; ġunnóiɽ.
Cannot. *See* Can.
Canoe, *s.*, nɑoṁóġ; coite-ɑonṁɑiɔe.
Cañon (a deep narrow gorge or ravine worn by water), cumɑɽ, -ɑiɽ, *m.*
Canon, *s.*, (1) cɑnóin, *gen.* -óna, *f.*, a church dignitary; (2) riɑġɑil, -ġlɑ, -ġlɑċɑ, *f.*, a rule; (3) ɔliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *m.* (a law).
Canonical, *adj.*, cɑnóntɑ; nɑ leɑḃrɑ cɑnóntɑ, the canonical books.
Canonisation, cɑnónuġɑḋ; nɑoṁḋéɑnɑṁ.
Canonise, *v.*, ɔo ċɑnónuġɑḋ; ɔo ċuɽ iɽteɑċ ɑɽ uiṁiɽ nɑ nɑoṁ.
Canonist, *s.* cɑnónɑċ, -ɑiġ, -ɑiġe, *m.*
Canonry (Canonship), *s.*, cɑnóntɑċt, -tɑ, *f.*
Canopy, *s.*, (1) léɑɽ-ƒolɑċ; léɑɽƒolɑċ nɑ ɽpéiɽe, the canopy of heaven; (2) ceɑnn-ḃrɑt; (3) ɔíon-ċinn.
Canorous, *adj.*, ġuṫárɔ; ġuṫḃinn.—*O'Beg.*
Cant (slang language), ḃéɑɽlɑ bɽiɽte; béɑɽlɑ ɑġɑiɽ nɑ ɽɑoɽ.
Cantankerous, *adj.*, cɽáiḋteɑċ; a cantankerous person, cɽáiḋteɑċán, -áin, *m.* (tormentor).
Canteen, *s.*, cɑnnɑ ɽtáin; cɑintín.
Canter, *s.*, coɽɑnáiɽɔe ɽéiḋ.
Cantharides, cuile ɽpáineɑċɑ.
Canticle, *s.*, cɑintic, -ce, -cí, *f.*
Cantlet, *s.*, blúiɽe, *f.*; míɽ, -ɽe, -ɽeɑnnɑ, *f.*; píoɽɑ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Canto, *s.*, ɔuɑn, -ɑin, *m.*
Canton, *s.*, cɑntún, -úin, *m.*
Cantonal, *adj.*, cɑntúnɑċ.
Cantonise, *v.*, ɔo ċɑntúnɑḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Cantonised, cɑntúntɑ.
Cantred, *s.*, triúċ, from which the Barony of Trughanacmy in Kerry; céɑɔ bɑile biɑṫɑiġ.
Canvas, *s.*, cɑnƒáɽ, -áiɽ, *m.*; ɑnɑiɽt, -te, -teɑċɑ, *f.* (bandle cloth or coarse linen).
Canvas, *v.*, ɔ'iɑɽɽ ġuṫɑnnɑ, to ask for votes.
Cany, *adj.*, ġiolcɑṁɑil, -ṁlɑ.
Cap, cɑipín, *gen. id*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; cɑipín oiḋċe, night cap; bɑin ɔiot ɔo ċɑipín, take off your cap; cɑipín léɑɽɽmuɑiniṁ, a considering cap; cɑipín coġɑiḋ, a helmet.
Capability, *s.*, cumɑɽ, -ɑiɽ, *m.*
Capable, *adj.*, cumɑɽɑċ.
Capableness, *s.*, cumɑɽɑċt.
Capacious, *adj.*, ƒɑiɽɽinġ, -ġe.
Capaciousness, *s.*, ƒɑiɽɽinġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Capacitate, *v.*, ɔo ḋéɑnɑṁ cumɑɽɑċ no inneɑllɽɑ.

Capacity (state of being capable), cumaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; acfuinn, -nne, -nneaċa, *f.*; leaḃaſ oiſeaṁnaċ don inntleaċt iſ laiġe, a book suited to the meanest capacity; aġuſ do ṫuġ ſé do ġaċ duine do ſéiſ a acfuinne, he gave to each according to his capacity or ability.

Cap-à-pie, *adv.*, ó ḃaṫaſ ġo bonn; ó ċeann ġo coiſ.

Caparison, *s.*, óſnáid eiċ; ġléaſ capaill.

Caparisoned, *adj.*, óſnáidiġṫe; ġléaſta.

Cape (1), headland or promontory, ceann-tíſe, *gen.* cinn-tíſe; ſinn-talṁan, *gen.* ſinne-talṁan; (2) of a cloak, cába nó coiléaſ clóca.

Caper, *v.*, daṁſaḋ do ḋéanaṁ: na ġaṁna maidin tſaṁſaiḋ aġ daṁſaḋ aſ na mbántaiḃ.

Caper, *s.*, daṁſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Capital (chief town), áſd-ċaṫaiſ; ſeanḃaile; pſíoṁ-ċaṫaiſ; capital crime, coiſ ḃáiſ; capital letter, cinn-litiſ.

Capitation, *s.*, ceanntſſaiṫ; aiſġead-ċinn; aiſġead ſſóin.

Capitular, *adj.*, caibidileaċ.

Capitulate, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiſt ſuaſ; do ċuſ ſuaſ.

Capitulation, *s.*, coinġeall do ġniḋṫeaſ aſ ḃaile, ċaṫaiſ, no áit do ṫaḃaiſt ſuaſ nó aſ ſíoṫċáin do ḋéanaṁ.

Capoch (Capouch, a Monk's hood), caipín nó húda ḃíoſ aſ ḃráiṫſe boċta d'Óſd San Ṗſóinſiaſ aġuſ iſ ó'n ċaipín ſin do ṫiġ an t-ainm Capuiſín.

Capon, *s.*, cábún, -úin, *m.*

Caprice, *s.*, baoſſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; éadtſomaċt.

Capricious, *adj.*, baoṫ, -aoiṫe éadtſom, -tſuime.

Capricorn, *s.*, an ġaḃaſ; ceann de ḋá ċóṁaṛṫa ḋéaġ na ſpéiſe, no an ġſian-ċſioſ.

Capsize, *v.*, d'ionntóġaḋ nó d'iompóḋ taoḃ ṫíoſ ſuaſ.

Captain, *s.*, taoiſeaċ cuideaċtan maſc ſluaġ, nó coiſiġṫe; captaen; caiptín; ceann ſeaḋna, *pl.* cinn ſeaḋna.

Captaincy, *s.*, ſeaḋnaċt.

Captainship, *s.*, caiptínteaċt, *f.*

Caption, *s.*, ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Captious, *adj.*, colġaċ, -aiġe; ceanncaſaċ.

Captiousness, *s.*, colġaċt, -ta, *f.*

Captivate, do ċeanġal ſuaſ; do ġaḃáil maſ pſíoſúnaċ.

Captivating (charming), taiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.

Captive, *s.*, pſíoſúnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ġeiṁeal, -ṁle, -ṁleaċa, *f.*

Captivity, *s.*, bruid, -de, *f.*; pſíoſúntaċt, -ta, *f.*; daoiſſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Captor, *s.*, tóġḃáluiḋe; ġaḃáltóiſ.

Capture, *s.*, ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Capuchin, *s.*, capúiſíneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*

Car, *s.*, caiſt, -aiſte, -aſtaċa, *f*; car-load, ualaċ caiſte nó lán caiſte.

Carabine, carbine, *s.*, caiſbín, -ne, *f.*; ġunna ġaiſid.

Caravan, *s.*, cuideaċta oiliṫſiġe nó ceannuiġṫeóiſí aġ taiſteal le ċéile.

Caraway, *s.*, ainíſ, -ſe, *f.*; caraḃuaḋ, -uaiḋ, *m.*; ceaſḃuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; luſ ṁic ċuiṁín, *gen.* luiſ—, *m.*

Caraway seed, *s.*, ſíol colla an

ɔromáin, *gen.* ſíl —, *pl.* ſíolta—, *m.*

Carbonado, *s.*, ɡríſcíní, .i. ꝼeóil ɡléaſtar ar na ſméaróiɔí.

Carbuncle (1), a precious stone, carbúncal, -ail, *m.*; (2) a red fiery pimple, ɡuiſín.

Carcass, *s.*, conablaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ablaċ, *m.*

Card (1), to play with, cárta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cártaiɔe, *m.*; (2) to card wool with, cárɔa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cárɔaiɔe, *m.*; a pack of cards, paca cártaiɔe.

Card, *v.*, cárɔáilim.

Carder, *s.*, cárɔáluiɔe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*

Cardinal, *s.*, Cárɔinéal, -éil, *m.*

Cardinal, *adj.*, ꝑríoṁ; na ċeiṫre ꝑríoṁ-ſuḃáilce, the four cardinal virtues; na ċeiṫre ꝑríoṁ ġaoṫa, the four cardinal winds.

Cardinalship, *s.*, Cáirɔinéaltaċt.

Carding, *s.*, carɔáil, -ála, *f.*

Care, *s.* (1), attention, aire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; (2) business, cúram, -uim, *m.*; (3) assiduity, ɡrionɡal, -ail, *m.*; (4) anxiety, imniɔe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; (5) solicitude, imṡníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; (6) regard, beann, -einne, -a, *f.*; ſuim, -me, *f.*; I don't care a pin, ní mó liom é ná bioṙán; I care for nobody, ní'l beann aɡam ar éinne; I care not how much he gets, ní miſɔe liom cá ṁéaɔ ɔo ġeaḃaiɔ ſé no, iſ cuma liom caɔ a ɡeaḃaiɔ ſé.

Career, *s.*, réim, -e, *f.*; rionnluaſ, -aiſ, *m.*

Careful, *adj.*, cúramaċ, -aiġe; aireaċ.

Carefulness, *s.*, aireaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; neaṁ-ꝼailliġeaċt, -ta, *f.*, buain-ċinnteaċt, -ta, *f.*

Careless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼaireaċ; neaṁ-ċúramaċ, -aiġe; ꝼailliġeaċ, -ġiɔe.

Carelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ꝼaire; neaṁ-ċúram; ꝼailliġe.

Caress, *s.*, ꝼáiſc ceanaṁail; ꝑóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*

Caress, *v.*, ɔ'ꝼáiſc ɡo ceanṁail; ɔo ꝑóɡaɔ.

Careworn, *adj.*, caiṫte le cúram an tſaoġail.

Cargo, *s.*, laſt luinɡe; ualaċ luinɡe.

Caricature, *s.*, ſciɡɔeilḃ, -ḃe, -ḃeaċa, *f.*

Caricaturist, *s.*, ſciɡɔeilḃṫeóir.

Caries, *s.*, carr, -cairr, *m.*

Carl, *s.*, boɔaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe.

Carman, *s.*, cairteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; cairéiriɔe, *pl.* -iɔṫe.

Carmine, *s.*, ɡormán, -áin, *m.*

Carnage, *s.*, ár, *gen.* & *pl.* -áir, *m.*; coſcairt, -te, *f.*; ɔearɡruaṫar, -air, *m.*; cearḃall, -aill, *m.*

Carnal, *adj.*, collaiɔe, *ind.*; ɔrúiſeaṁail, -ṁla.

Carnality, *s.*, collaiɔeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ɔrúiſeaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carnation, *adj.*, broiṫɔeanaɔ.—*O'R.*

Carnival, *s.*, iniɔ, -e, *f.*; aimſir iniɔe.

Carnivorous, *adj.*, ꝼeóil-iṫeaċ.

Carnosity, *s.*, ꝼeólṁaireaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carol, *s.*, ɔuan aɡ molaɔ ár Slánuiġṫeóra.

Carol, *v.*, ſeanꝼocal ꝼiliɔeaċta .i. ɔo ṡeinm nó ɔo ċantain ceóil.—*O'B.*

Carouse, *s.*, carḃúſ, -ḃúiſ, *m.* (*cf.* craoſ, gluttony); ól iomarcaċ; ꝑóiṫ.

Carp (a fish), carbánaċ uiſce.—*Sh.*

Carp, *v.*, bṛangaim; he carps at everybody, faġḃann ṡé loċt ar gaċ duine.

Carpenter, *s.*, ṡiúinéir, -e, -ṛiḋe, *m.*; ṡaor cṛainn; ship's carpenter, ṡaor luinge; carpenters' herb, duilleóg na ṡaor; carpenter's block, cearċall; iṡmaiṫ an cearċall cloċ.

Carpentry, ealaḋa ṡaoiṛṡeaċta.

Carper, *s.*, ṡeabaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Carpet, *s.*, ṡtṛaille, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Carping, *s.*, ṡeabaireaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carping, *adj.*, bṛangaċ, -aiġe; ṡeabaċ, -aiġe.

Carriage (1), a vehicle, caṛáiṡte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; (2) behaviour, deiġ-iomċuṛ, -uiṛ, *m.*; (3) demeanour, moḋaṁlaċt, -ta, *f.*

Carrier, *s.*, cairteóiṛ; oṡṡaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, óiṛí, *m.*; ḟeaṛ ṡualann.

Carrigeen Moss, máṫair an duiliṡc.

Carrion, *s.*, conablaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; éaġḃṛoṫ, -uiṫ, *m.*

Carrot, *s.*, meacan buiḋe, *pl.* meacanna ḃuiḋe; cearṛacán; cuṛṛán buiḋe; meacan dearg; miúṛán; muṛán.

Carrot (wild), mioḋlucan, moḋaṁan, muaḋonn, muṡomán, muṛṡomán.

Carry (1), beiṛim: beiṛ é ṡin a ḃaile leat, carry that home; capall do ḃṛeiṫ ṡo dtí an ṡtábla, to carry a horse to the stable; do ḃṛeiṫ leiṡ ṡo ṡlic, to carry a thing cunningly; (2) iomċuṛaim: uiṡce d'iomċuṛ i ṡcṛéiṫiṛ, to carry water in a sieve; (3) to carry on the war, an coṡaḋ do ċuṛ aṛ aġaiḋ.

Carrying, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, *gen.* bearṫa, *f.*

Cart, *s.*, cairt, -te, -aṛtaċa, *f.* (accent on the ċ); dung cart, cairt aoiliġ; cart-wheel, ṛoṫ cairte; cartwright, ṡaoṛ cairte.

Cartage, *s.*, iomċuṛ aṛ tuaṛaṡtal; caṛtáil.

Cartel, *s.*, dúllán nó ḟuaġṛa coṁṛaic—*O'Beg.*; cairtéal, -éil, *m.*

Carter, *s.*, cairteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*

Cartilage, *s.*, ḟéiṫleóg, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*; maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ṡmaoṡṛaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ṡmaoṡṛaċ ṡṛóna, cartilage of the nose.

Cartilaginous, *adj.*, ḟéiṫleóġaċ, -aiġe,; maoṫlánaċ, -aiġe.

Cartridge, *s.* cáṡ púḋaiṛ aġuṡ piléaṛ nó ġṛáin.

Cart-rut, *s.*, ṛian cairte.

Cartulary, *s.*, caṛtlann, -lainne, -lanna, *f.*

Carve, *v.* (1), divide meat, ġeaṛṛaim le ṡcin; (2) engrave, ġṛaḃaim; ġṛaḟaim, ġṛeanaim, bṛeacaim.

Carver, *s.* (1), a person who cuts at table, ṛannaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; (2) an engraver, ġṛaḃaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġṛaḟaire; bṛeacaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí; ġṛeanaḋóiṛ, ġṛeantóiṛ.

Carving, *s.*, ṛannaḋóiṛeaċt; ġṛaḃaiṛeaċt, -ta, *f.*; ġṛaḟaiṛeaċt; bṛeacaḋóiṛeaċt, ġṛeannaḋóiṛeaċt.

Cascade, *s.*, eaṡ, -a, *m.*

Case, *s.* (1), a cause or suit in court, cúiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡeanna, *f.*; (2) state of things, cáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*; ċíonn tú anoiṡ cionnuṡ ṙeaṡuiġeaṡ mo ċáṡ-ṡa, you now see how my case stands; (3) covering, cáṡ, -áiṡ; hat case, caṡ hata; case of knives, cáṡ ṡceana; comb case, cáṡ

círe; to be in good case, do beit i stáid ṙaidḃir.
Case of conscience, *s.*, cás cogu-air.
Casement, *s.*, fuinneóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cash, *s.*, airgead, *gen.* -gid, *m.*
Cashier, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe airgid; cisteóir, cisteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Cashier, *v.*, díoċur; saiġdiúir do ċur ar an arm.
Cask, *s.*, bairille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*
Casket, *s.*, buiscín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Casque, *s.*, caṫḃarr, -ḃairr, *m.*; cinnéide.
Cassock, *s.*, casóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cast, *v.* (1), caiṫim: sleaġ do ċaiṫeaṁ nó do láṁaċ, to cast a spear; (2) teilgim: aḋṁol-amoid an Tiġearna do ṫeilg an marcaċ ⁊ an t-eaċ san muir, let us praise the Lord who cast the rider and the horse into the sea; (3) ancaire do ċur amaċ, to cast anchor; (4) tuismeaḋ duine do léir-ṁeas, to cast a person's nativity; (5) doilġeas do ḋíbirt, to cast away care; (6) duine do ḃualaḋ síos nó mí-ṁisneaċ do ċur air, to cast one down; (7) diaḃail do ruagaḋ nó do ṫeilg amaċ, to cast out devils; (8) crannċur do ṫarraing, to cast lots.
Cast, *s.* (1), urċar, -air, *m.*; urċar cloiċe, a stone cast; urċar díste, a cast at dice; (2) to have a cast in one's eye, do ḃeiṫ crioṫ-ṙúileaċ.
Castigate, *v.*, do smaċtaḋ, do smaċtuġaḋ; do sciúrsaḋ.
Castigated, smaċtuiġṫe.
Castigation, smaċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Castigator, *s.*, smaċtuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Casting, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*; teilgean, -gin, *m.*
Casting-net, *s.*, líon teilgean.
Castle, *s.*, caisleán, -áin, *m.*
Castrate, *v.*, do ċoilleaḋ, do spoṫaḋ.
Castration, *s.*, coilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*; spoṫaḋ, -oiṫte, *m.*
Casual, *adj.*, teagṁusaċ, -aiġe; cineaṁnaċ.
Casualty, *s.*, teagṁus, -uis, *m.*; tubaiste, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Casuist, *s.*, coinsiasuiḋe .i. duine eólaċ i gcásuiḃ coinsiais; brasagalltóir; cúisire.
Casuistical, *adj.*, brasagalltaċ.
Casuistry, *s.*, brasagalltas, -ais, *m.*
Cat, *s.*, cat, *gen.* & *pl.* cuit, *m.*; tan ṁúċtar na coinnle bíonn an uile ċat glas, when candles are out all cats are grey.
Catacombs, *s.*, ionad aḋlaicṫe fé ṫalaṁ.
Catalogue, *s.*, liost anmanna neiṫe.
Catamite, *s.*, sodomaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Catamount (Catamountain), *s.* farraċat, -ċuit, *m.*
Cataplasm, *s.*, céirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cataract, *s.* (1), waterfall, eas, -a, *m.*; (2) disease of the eye, fionn .i. dallaḋ ṫig ar ṁogaill na súl.
Catarrh, *s.*, slaġdán, -áin, *m.*; tlaċtaḋ réama.
Catastrophe, *s.*, batalong; tub-aiste, *gen. id.*, *f.*; tionóisc, -e, *f.*
Catch, *v.*: beir air, catch him; do ġaḃáil, do láṁaḋ; do rugas air i mbréig, I have

caught him in a lie; ꝼuaiꝼeaꝛ ꝼlaġdán inde, I caught a cold yesterday.

Catching, *s.*, ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Catching, *adj.*, ġaḃáltaċ, -aiġe.

Catchpole, baꝛcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Catchweed, *s.*, aiꝼmeiꝼiġ, -ġe, *f.*; ġaꝛḋ-luꝛ, -uiꝛ, *m.*

Catechetical, *adj.*, ceiꝛteanaċ.

Catechise, *v.*, do ṫeaġaꝛc le ceiꝛt 7 ꝼꝼeaġꝼa.

Catechism, *s.*, teaġaꝛc cꝛíoꝛtuiḋe; ceiꝛteaċán, -áin, *m.*

Catechumen, *s.*, ceiꝛteanuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; .i. duine teaġaꝛcuiġṫe ċum na ꝼáꝼaiminti do ġlacaḋ.

Categorical, *adj.*, ꝼoiꝼmeaṁail, -ṁla.

Category, *s.*, óꝼduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; díꝼiuġaḋ, -ꝼiġṫe, *m.*

Caterpillar, *s.*, duillṁíol, -ṁíl, *m.*; luiḃḃiaꝛt, -ḃéiꝛte, *f.*; luꝛcuaċ, -aiċ, *m.*; .i. péiꝛt ḋeaġ iṫeaꝛ duilleaḃaꝛ.

Caterwauling, *s.*, ꝼcꝼéaċaḋ nó miaḃaoil cuit.

Cathedral, *s.*, ceallꝑoꝛt, -uiꝛt, *m.*; cilleaꝛꝼuiġ, teampall móꝛ; ꝼuiḋeaċán eaꝛꝼuiġ.

Catholic, *adj.*, catoiliceaċ; a Roman Catholic, Catoiliceaċ Ro-ṁánaċ.

Catholicism, *s.*, an Creideaṁ Catoiliceaċ.

Catholicon (a plant), duilleoġ na ꝼaoꝛ, *f.*

Catoptrics, *s.*, aiꝛḋeallꝼaḋ—*O'R.*

Cat's foot (a plant), coꝛ-ċuit, *f.*

Cat's tail (a plant), canaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; great cat's tail, bodán dub, coiġeal na mban ꝼíḋe; small cat's tail, bodán.

Cattle, *s.*, áiꝼnéiꝛ, -ꝛe, *f.*; beaċ-aḋaiġ; eallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, buaꝛ, -aiꝛ (cows), *m.*

Cattleshed, *s.*, buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ite, *f.*; cꝛóḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Cauda Equino, *s.*, cuiꝼnín.

Caudal, *adj.*, eaꝛḃallaċ.

Caught, *v.*, do ꝼuġ: do ꝼuġ ꝛé oꝼm, he caught me; do ꝼuġ maoꝼa oꝼm, a dog bit me; do ꝼuġaḋ: do ꝼuġaḋ aiꝛ, he was caught; ġaḃṫa.

Caul, *s.*, céiḃín, *f.*; ꝼcaiꝼt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; cuṁdaċ ċinn, -aiġ, —, *m.*

Cauldron, *s.*, coiꝼe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaḋa, *m.*

Cauliflower, *s.*, cáiliꝛ, -ꝛe, -ꝛeaċa, *f.*; bláṫ-ċaḃáiꝛte; cal colaġ .i. cal colóġ; cal ġꝼuiḋ-eam; colaġ.

Causal, *adj.*, cúiꝼeaċ.

Cause, *s.*, áḋḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; iꝛ mo d'eaġla ná d'áḋḃaꝛ; ꝼáṫ, -a, *m.*; cúiꝛ, -ꝛe, -ꝛeanna, *f.*

Causeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-cúiꝛeaċ; neaṁ-áḋḃaꝛaċ, -aiġe; ġan áḋḃaꝛ.

Causelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċúiꝛeaċt, [-ta, *f.*

Causeway, *s.*, cloċán, -áin, *m.*; tóċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ailleán, -áin, *m.*; caṁꝛóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛí, *m.*; caḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ; bóṫaꝛ áꝛd.

Caustic, *adj.*, dóiġteaċ; loiꝛcṫeaċ.

Cauterise, *v.*, dóiġim le hiaꝛann; leiġ-loiꝛcim.

Caution, *s.* (1), provident care, aiꝼe, *f.*; (2) a warning, ꝼoꝛꝑóġꝼaḋ.

Caution, *v*, ꝼoꝛꝑóġꝼaim.

Cautionary, *adj.*, ꝼóġaꝛtaċ.

Cautious, *adj.*, aiꝼeaċ; cúꝼamaċ; cáiꝼéiꝼeaċ.

Cautiously, *adv.*, go haiꝼeaċ.

Cautiousness, *s.*, aiꝼeaċaꝛ.

Cavalcade, *s.*, maꝛcꝑluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġte, *m.*; taꝛcoꝛ, -oiꝛ, *m.*

Cavalier, *s.*, maꝛcluaoċ, *gen.* -aoiċ,

pl. id. & -ɩaoċɾa, *m.*; maɾcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m,*; ɾiɔiɾe, *gen. id., pl.* -ɾí.
Cavalierly, *adj.*, ceannáɾɔaċ.
Cavalry, *s.*, maɾc-ṙluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; caṫ-ṁaɾcaiġe.
Cave, *f.*, uaiṁ, -e, -a, *f.*; cuaɾ, -aiɾ, *pl.* -aiɾ & -aɾa; luɾca, *gen. id., m.*
Cave-dweller, luɾcán, -áin, *m.*; luɾcaiɾe, *gen. id., m.*
Caveat, *s.*, ɾeaṁ-aiɾeaċaɾ .i. ɔuine ɔo ċuɾ aiɾeaċaɾ ɾoiṁ ɾé.
Cavern, *s.*, cuaɾán, -áin, *m.*; ɔuinniɔ̇e, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*
Caverned, Cavernous, } *adj.*, cuaɾaċ, -aiġe.
Cavil, *s.*, connɾpóiɔ, -ɔe, -ɔí, *f.*; ɩomaɾb̈áiɔ̇, -e, *f.*; cáineaɔ̇.
Caviller, *s.*, connɾpóiɔiɔ̇e, *gen.* & *pl. id., m.*; caṫɾuiɾe, *gen. id. m.*
Cavilling, caṫɾuiɾeaċɔ, -ɔa, *f.*; bɾanġaċɔ, -a, *f.*
Cavity, *s.*, ɾuaċaiɾ, -ɾe, -ɾí, *f.*; ɾaɩaṁ; cuaɾán, -áin, *f.*
Cease, *v.*, ɾɔaɔaim; ɾcuiɾim; oɾaim; leiġean ɔo níɔ̇; ɔo b̈eiṫ na ċóṁnuiɔ̇e; ní ɾɔaɔann ɾé ċoiɔ̇ċe ɔe ġeaɾán, he never ceases to complain; leiġean ɔ'obaiɾ, to cease from work; ɔá an ġaoṫ 'n-a ċoṁnuiɔ̇e, (nó 'n-a ṫoɾɔ nó i leaṫ-ɔaoib̈), the wind has ceased.
Ceaseless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ɾcuiɾeaċ; ġan ɾcíɾ; ġan ɾɔaɔ.
Cedar, *s.*, céaɔɾuɾ, -uiɾ, *m.*; ɾéaɔaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Cede, *v.*, ɔo ṫab̈aiɾɔ ɾuaɾ; ɔo ġéill.
Cedrine, *adj.*, céaɔɾuɾaċ.
Ceiling, *s.*, ɾíonáil—*Foley.*
Celandine, *s.*, laċa-ċeannɾuaɔ̇ aonɾcoṫ; cɾann aɾcáin; luɾ na ġcnapán; ġaiɾeb̈íɔ̇; ɾeaɾɾaiċe.
Celebrate, *v.*, ceileab̈ɾaim, ɔo ṙollamnaɔ̇.
Celebrated (famous), *adj.*, oiɾɔ̇eaɾc, -ca; ġlóɾṁaɾ, -aiɾe; ɩomɾáiɔ̇ɔeaċ, -ɔiġe.
Celebration, *s.*, ceileab̈ɾaɔ̇, ɾollamnuġaɔ̇.
Celebrity, *s.* (1), fame, clú, *gen. id., m.*; cáil, -le, -leaċa, *f.*; (2) a famous person, ɔuine áiɾɔċéimeaċ oiɾɔ̇eiɾc.
Celerity, luaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; liɔ, -ɔe, *f.*; ɔapaiɔ̇eaċɔ, -ɔa, *f.*
Celery, *s.*, ɾeileiɾe; luɾ na ɾmalaiġ, wild celery.
Celestial, *adj.*, neaṁɔ̇a, *ind.*
Celibacy, *s.*, aonaɾánaċɔ, -ɔa, *f.*; beaṫa aonɔa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*
Cell, *s.*, (1), in a monastery, cub̈acail, -e, *f.*; (2) a little cell or small church, cillín, *f.*; (3) a hermit's cell, ɔúɾɔeaċ, -ɔiġe, -ɔiġṫe, *m.*; (4) a cell or church, ceall, *gen.* cille, *pl.* ceallɔɾaċa, *f.*
Cellar, ɩoɾlann, *gen.* -ainne, -nna, *f.*; ɾoiléaɾ, -éiɾ, *m.*
Cellarage, *s,*, ɾoiléaɾaċɔ, -ɔa, *f.*
Cellaret, *s.*, ɾoiléiɾín, *m.*
Cellular, *adj.*, ɾeomɾaċ, -aiġe; ɾoiléaɾaċ.
Cement, *s,*, ɾɔɾoiġin, -ne, *f.*
Cement, *v,*, ɔáiṫim; cóṁ-ṫáiṫim.
Cemented, ɔáiṫɔe; cɾuaiɔ̇ ċeanġailɔe le ċéile.
Cemetery, *s.*, ɾeilic, -ce, -cí, *f.*
Censer, *s.*, ɔúiɾeóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Censor, *s.*, ɾionɾa, *gen. id., pl.* -ɾuiɔ̇e, *m.*; aiṫb̈ioɾaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aċṁuɾánuiɔ̇e.
Censorious, *adj.*, aċṁuɾánaċ, -aiġe; milleánaċ, -aiġe; b̈áɾaṁlaċ, -aiġe; ġéaɾ, -éiɾe; cɾuaiɔ̇, -ɔ̇e, coiɾeaċɔaṁail.

Censoriousness, *s.*, ȧċṁuṛánȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*; mılleán, -áın, *m.*; ʒéıṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Censorship, *s.*, ṛıonṛȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*
Censurable, *adj.*, ıonȧċṁuṛánȧċ; cıonntȧċ; olc.
Censurableness, *s.*, ıonȧċṁuṛánȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*; cıonntȧċt; olcȧṛ, -ȧıṛ, *m.*
Censure, *s.*, ȧċṁuṛán, -áın, *m.*; ȧıṫḃıoṛȧḋ, -ṛṫȧ, *m.*; tȧınṛeȧṁ, -ṛıṁ, *m.*; coıṛeȧċt.
Censure, *v.*, ȧċṁuṛánȧım.
Censured, *p.p.*, ḋíoṁoltȧ, loċtuıġṫe.
Censuring, *s.*, ıomċáıneȧḋ, loċtuġȧḋ, ḋíoṁolȧḋ.
Central, *adj.*, meáḋonȧċ, -ȧıġe.
Centre, *s.*, ceȧṛt-láṛ, -áıṛ, *m.*; láṛ neıṫe cóṁċṛuınn; meȧḋón, -oın, *m.*; cṛoıḋe, *gen id.*, *pl.* cṛoıḋṫe, *m.*; ıomlóʒ; buıllṛcéın, *f.*
Centrifugal, *adj.*, láṛ-ṫeıċe.
Centripetal, *adj.*, láṛ-ȧımṛıġeȧċ.
Centaury, *s.*, ḋṛéımıṛe Muıṛe; ḋṛéımıṛe buıḋe.
Centuple, *adj.*, céȧḋȧċ.
Centurion, *s.*, tȧoıṛeȧċ céȧḋ; ceȧnn-ḟeȧḋnȧ céȧḋ.
Cerecloth, *s.*, bṛéıḋ cıȧṛṫȧ.
Century, *s.*, céȧḋ blıȧḋȧın: ḃíoḋȧṛ nȧ mbeȧṫȧ ı n-ȧonȧımṛıṛ, nó ṁȧıṛeȧḋȧṛ ṛȧn ȧoıṛ ċéȧḋnȧ, they lived in the same century.
Ceremonial, *adj* ḟoıṛıomṛáıḋteȧċ; ḋeȧṛʒnáṫȧċ.
Ceremonious, nóṛȧṁȧıl, -ṁlȧ.
Ceremony, *s.*, ḟoıṛıomṛáḋ; ḟoıṛıomṛáıḋte; ḋeȧṛʒnáṫ.
Certain, *adj.* (1), sure or particular, áıṛıġṫe; ḋeȧṛḃṫȧ; cınnte; ḋeıṁın, (2) some, cuıḋ; certain truth, ḟíṛınne ḋeıṁın; it is certain, tá ṛé ḋeȧṛḃṫȧ; I have no certain abode, n'íl ıonȧḋ áıṛıṫe cóṁnuıḋe ȧʒȧm.
Certain death, *s.*, buȧn éȧʒ.
Certainly, *adv.*, ʒo háıṛıṫe; ʒo cınnte; ʒȧn ȧṁṛȧṛ; ʒo ḟíoṛ; ʒo ḋeȧṛḃṫȧ; ʒo ḋeıṁın.
Certainty, *s.*, ḋeıṁne(ȧċt); cınnteȧċt; ḋeȧṛḃṫȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*
Certificate, teıṛt, -te, -teȧnnȧ, *f.*
Certified, ḋeıṁnıġṫe.
Certifier, *s.*, ḋeıṁnıġṫeóıṛ.
Certify, *v.*, teȧṛtȧıġım, beȧctuıġım, ḟíoṛuıġım, ḟȧıṛnıġım.
Certifying, *s.*, teȧṛtuġȧḋ, ḋeıṁnıuġȧḋ.
Certitude, *s.*, ḋeȧṛḃȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*
Cerulean, *adj.*, ʒoṛm; ḟıonḋȧ.
Cervical, *adj.*, muınéȧlȧċ.
Cess, *s.*, íoc, -ȧ *f.*; ṛṛȧıṫ, -ṫe -ṫeȧnnȧ, *f.*
Cessation, *s.*, ḟoṛȧḋ, -ȧıḋ, *m.*; oṛȧḋ; ṛtȧḋ, -ȧ, *m.*; ṛoṛ; ṛoṛȧḋ; ṛcíṛeȧḋ; leıʒeȧn ḋo níḋ
Cession, *s.*, ʒéılleȧḋ, -lıte, *m.*
Cesspool, *s.*, múnloċ, -loċȧ, *m.*
Chafe, *v.* (1), to make angry, ḟeȧṛʒȧım; (2) to warm by rubbing, ḋo ċuımılt le láıṁ; ḋo teıġeȧṁ.
Chafer, *s.*, ḋȧṛḃḋȧol, -ȧoıl, *m.*; cıȧṛóʒ, -óıʒe, -óʒȧ, *f.*; pṛímpıollán; tṛompȧllán.
Chaff, *s.*, cáıṫ, *gen.* cáṫȧ, *f.*; cáıṫleȧċ, -lıġ; lóċán, -áın, *m.*; moʒȧll, -ȧıll, *m.*
Chaffweed, *s.*, cáıṫluıḃ; ʒnȧḟluıṛ; ʒnȧḟȧl.
Chaffy, *adj.*, lóċánȧċ, -ȧıġe.
Chagrin, *s.*, cṛáıḋteȧċt, -tȧ, *f.*; ḟȧṛṛán, -áın, *m.*
Chain, *s.*, ṛlȧḃṛȧḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ȧıḋe, *m.*; link of a chain lúb ṛlȧḃṛȧıḋ; muın-toṛc, neck-chain.
Chain, *v.*, ṛlȧḃṛuıġım; cuıḃṛıġım; ceȧnʒlȧım le ṛlȧḃṛȧḋ.

Chaining, ſlaḃruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Chain-mail, *s.*, lúiṛeaċ, -riġ, -riġe & -reaċa, *m.* & *f.*
Chair, *s.*, caṫaoir, *gen.* -re, *pl.* -reaċa; arm-chair, caṫaoir uilleann; chair of state, caṫaoir ſtáiḋ.
Chairman, *s.*, caṫaoirleaċ, -rliġ, -rliġe, *m.*; uaċtaṛán, -áin, *m.*
Chaise *s.*, caṛbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; caṛáiſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Chalice, *s.*, cailíſ, -ſe, -ſeaca, *f.*; ballán, -áin, *m.*; baċla, -aiċle, -lí, *f.*; coṛn, *gen.* & *pl.* cuiṛn, *m.*; copán comaoineaċ, *gen.* copáin comaoiniġ.
Chalk, *s.*, cailc, -ce, *f.*
Chalk, *v.*, do ċóṁaṛṫaḋ le cailc.
Chalk-pit, *s.*, poll-cailce.
Chalky, *adj.*, cailceaċ, cailceaṁail.
Challenge, *s.*, cuireaḋ ċum coṁraic; aġraḋ.
Challenge, *v.*, taġraim; éiliġim (to claim).
Challenge, *s.* (claimant), éiliġṫeóir.
Chalybeate-water, *s.*, uiſce-iaṛnaiḋe, *f.*
Chamber, *s.*, ſeomra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Chamberer, *s*, ſeomraire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ſeomraḋóir.
Chambering, *s.*, ſeomraḋóireaċt, -ta, *f.*
Chamberlain, *s.*, ſeomraḋóir, *m.*
Chambermaid, *s.*, cailín ſeomra.
Chamber-pot, *s.*, ſualán, -áin, *m.*; umaṛ-ḟuail.
Chameleon, *s.*, caimeilliún, -úin, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Chamois, *s.*, camaoiſ; ſeamo; ſeami; ġaḃaṛ ſiaḋain.
Chamomile *s.*, ſíoġaḋán, -áin, *m.*; comán meala; comán míonla; ſinéal maḋra (dog's).
Champ, *v.*, creinim, creiḋmim; capall ċoġnaſ an béalḃaċ, a horse that champs the bit.
Champaign, *s.*, iomáiġ; maċaire ſaiṛſinġ ṛéiḋ.
Champion, *s.*, ġaiſciḋeaċ, -iġ, *m*; laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* & laoċra [aiḋan, ainċinġ, anġċlu, aṛġ, anṛaiḋ, aſcaṫ, ata; beaṛġ, béine, beólaċ = beolaoċ; caimpeaṛ, ciṛb, cloiṫeaṛ, coḃṫaċ, coṛaiḋ, cuṛaḋ; eaṛṛ; ſaiṛġſionaċ, ſeaṛċuṛ, ſeaṛġ, ſeiġe, ſéinniḋ, ſiallaċ; ġailġaḋ, ġleire, ġṛeit, ġṛiaḋa; luan, lulġaċ; mal, míl, míleaḋ, míliḋ, milḟeaṛ, munata, niaḋ nial; oiġ, oſcaṛ; ṛuire; ſcal, ſcoṛ, ſéiġion, ſpaṛnpupa; treiteal, treitiol, treóṅ].
Champion-like, *adj.*, ġaiſceaṁail, -ṁla; laoċḋa.
Chance, *s.*, cinneaṁuin, -ṁna, -ṁnaċa, *f.*; taġṁáil, -ala, *f.* teaġṁuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; tuiteamaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; tá dul aġat aiṛ, you have a chance of it; ní'l aon dul aġam aiṛ, I have no chance of it.
Chancel, *s.*, cainſéal, -éil, *m.*; teaṛmann, -ainn, *m.* .i. áit ḃíoḋ láiṁ leiſ an altóiṛ ſna teamplaiḃ ⁊ do ḃíoḋ báṛṛáilte le ſlataiḃ iaṛainn nó le béimiḃ maiḋe.
Chancellor, *s.*, ſainſeléaṛ, -léiṛ, *m.*—*Foley.*
Chancellorship, *s.*, ſainſeléaṛaċt -ta, *f.*
Chancery, *s.*, cúiṛt an tſainſeléiṛ.
Chandelier, *s.*, coinnleóiṛ cṛaoḃaċ nó ġéaġaċ.
Chandler, *s.*, lóiċeaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; loiċeaḋóiṛ, -óṛá, -óiṛí, *m.*; ſeaṛ déanta

coinneal; coinnealóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Change, *s.*, aṫarruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; malairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*; claoċlóḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiḋ, *m.*; seóinseáil, briseaḋ.

Change, *v.*, aṫarruiġim, malartuiġim, claoċluiġim.

Changeability, so-aṫarruiġṫeaċt.

Changeable, *adj.*, so-aṫarruiġṫe; iomlaideaċ (fickle); malartaċ.

Changed, aṫarruiġṫe; aistriġṫe.

Changeless, *adj.*, neaṁ-á ṫarruiġṫeaċ.

Changeling, *s.*, malartán, -áin, *m.*

Changing, *s.*, aṫarruġaḋ, malartuġaḋ.

Channel, *s.*, cainneal, -nnil, *m.*; ġrinneall, -ill, *m.*; silṫeán; clais.

Chant, *v.*, seinim.

Chanter (singer), aṁránuiḋe; cantóir; duainiḋe; séamsúr nó siun-sóir, chanter, part of the bag-pipes.

Chanticleer, *s.*, coileaċ árdġlaoḋaċ.

Chaos, *s.*, comarcnaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*; comarcṁoil, -e, *f.*

Chaotic mass, *s.*, ailp, -pe, -peaċa & -pa, *f.*

Chapel, *s.*, séipéal, -éil, *m.*; áit i mbíonn eaġlais aġ Dia, beiḋ séipéal aġ an diaḃal, where God has a church the devil will have a chapel.

Chaplain, *s.*, séiplíonaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Chaplaincy, *s.*, séiplíonaċt, -ta, *f.*

Chaplet, *s.*, fleasc, -eis, *pl. id.* & -eacsa, *m.*; filléad, -éid, *m.*

Chapman, *s.*, manġaire, *gen. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*; búṫaire, *m.*

Chapter, *s.*, caibidil, -le, -lí, *f.*; alt, *gen* & *pl.* ailt, *m.*

Character or reputation, *s.*, clú, *gen. id.*, *m*,; tuarasġḃáil; tuairisc; ġradam nó céim ríġ-ṫeaċtaire, the character of an ambassador; teist, -te, -teanna, *f.*

Character or letter, *s.*, litir, cloḋ (a cloḋ was a spike, nail or stylus with which the ancients wrote on the back of trees).

Characteristic, *s.*, coṁarṫa, *gen. id. pl.* -ṫaiḋe; ġné, -ṫe, *f.*

Charcoal, *s.*, aiṫinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*; fíoḋġual, -ail, *m.*; ġual-ċunnaiḋ; ġual-aḋmaid.

Charge (1) *s.*, care, cúram, -aim, *m.*; muiriġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; (2) *s.*, expense, dioġḃáil, -ala, *f.*; costas, -uis, *m.*; (3) accusation, casaoid, -de, -deaċa, *f.*; aċṁusán, -áin, *m*; coiriuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*

Charge (1) enjoin, óṙduiġim; (2) accuse, cur i leiṫ.

Charger (a horse), *s.*, capall coġaiḋ.

Charger, *s.*, dish, mias, *gen.* méise, *pl.* miasa, *f.*

Charging, *s.*, éiliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*

Charily, *adv.*, ġo toiċéimeaċ; ġo mall; ġo haireaċ; ġo suaraċ; ġo cúramaċ.

Chariness, *s.*, toiċéimeaċt, -a, *f.*; aire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Chariot, *s.*, carbad cóiste, *m.*; caráiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*

Charioteer, *s.*, carbadóir; cóisteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Charitable, *adj.*, carṫannaċ, -aiġe; déirceaṁail, -ṁla; daona, *ind.*

Charitableness, *s.*, carṫannaċt, -ta, *f.*; déirceaṁlaċt; daonaċt, -ta, *f.*

Charitably, *adv.*, ġo carṫannaċ.

Charlock, *s.*, bapraiste buide; carrán buide; neóinín buide; lus na súl mbuide; praiseać buide, praiseać ġarb; ġas an ċunnaċta.

Charity, *s.*, déirc, -ce, *f.*; cartannaċt, -ta, *f.*: tosnuiġeann an cartanaċt san baile nó is ġiorra do duine a léine ná a ċóta, charity begins at home.

Charles's-wain, *s.*, urra ṁór.

Charm, *s.*, spell, brioċt; ortа; arrta; eapaid, -e, *f.*; anscaine; duardraoideaċt; ġeasa; easarluideaċt, *f.*

Charm, *v.*, easarluiġim.

Charmer or Magician, draoi, *gen. id.*, druad, *pl.* -te, druad, *m.*; easlarluide, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ġeasadóir.

Charming, *adj.* (delighting) aoileanda, *ind.*; aoibinn, -nne; taitneaṁaċ, -aiġe.

Charmingly, *adv.*, ġo haoibinn.

Charnel-house, *s.*, ulainn; áit 'n-a ġcurtar cnáṁa na marb— *O'Beg.*; ulad (lán do cnáṁaib na marb), a charnel-house (full of bones of the dead)— *Keat.* T.b.b.

Chart, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Charter, *s.*, cairt, -te, -teaċa, *f.*

Charter-party, *s.*, coinġeall eidir ceannuiġte aġus máirnéalaiġ.

Chary, *adj.*, toiċéimeaċ, -miġe.

Chase, *s.*, (a hunt), sealg, *gen.* seilge, *dat.* seilg, *pl.* -a; fiadaċ -aiġ, *m.*; tóir (pursuit), *v.*, ruaġaim, to drive away.

Chase the devil, *s.*, lus an foġraid, lusán foġraid; lusṁic Raonail.

Chasm, *s.*, anoscailt, anscaine.

Chaste, *adj.*, cáid, ġeanmnaide, ġlainṁianaċ, ionnraic.

Chastely, *adv.*, ġo cáid.

Chasten, *v.*, smaċtuiġim.

Chastened, *p.p.*, smaċtuiġte.

Chastener, *s.*, smaċtóir.

Chasteness, *s.*, ġlainṁianaċt.

Chastise, *v.*, smaċtuiġim, ceastuiġim, sciúrsuiġim; pianósaim, buailim.

Chastisement, *s.*, smaċtuġad, -uiġte, *m.*; pianós, -óis, *m.*; sciúrsad, -uiġte.

Chastiser, *s.*, smaċtóir, smaċtuiġteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Chastity, *s.*, ġeanmnaideaċt, *f.* fíor-ġlaine, banaṁlaċt.

Chasuble, *s*, casal no coċal lín.

Chast-tree, *s.*, crann ġeanṁnaid, *gen.* crainn—, *m.*

Chat, *v.*, labraim.

Chat, *s.*, breasaireaċt, seanaċus, -uis, *m.*; cóṁrád, -áid, -ráidte, *m.*; ġaċ, -re, -sead.

Chattels, *s.*, maoin, -ne, *f.*; aidṁe; áirnéis, -e, -í, *f.*; earrad, -aid, *m.*

Chatter, *v.*, breaslabruiġim: atáid a fiacla aġ díoscа le fuaċt, his teeth chatter with cold.

Chatter-box, *s.* } ġlaġaire; ġlaiġín;
Chatterer, } fear ġliadraċ, a chatterer, ġliġín.

Chattering, *s.*, breanrnaiġeaċt; bleidireaċt; cabaireaċt; ġlafarnaċt, ġlamairneaċt, -ta, *f.*; *adj.*, síor-ċainteaċ.

Cheap, *adj.*, saor, -aoire.

Cheapen, *v.*, saoruiġim.

Cheapening, *s.*, saoirsiuġad, -siġte, *m.*

Cheapness, *s.*, saoirse, *f.*

Cheat, *v.*, meallaim; cealgaim; saobaim.

Cheat, *s.*, mealltóir; cealgaire; aisteóir; cneaṁaire; cneabaire.

Cheating, *s.*, cealgaireaċt;

meallτóireaċτ, -a, *f.*; calaoir, -e, *f.*
Chequer-work, *s.*, breaċτraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Check, *v.*, coircim; bacaim; toirmearcaim.
Check, *s.*, corc, -oirc, *m.*; toirmearc, -mirc, *m.*
Checkered, *adj.*, crorać, -aiġe.
Checking, *s.*, túrnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Cheek, *s.*, gruaiḋ, -e, *f.*; leaca, *gen.* -an, -eicne, *f.*, from leaṫ-ċeann; pluc, -uice, -uca, *f.*; gruaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Cheeky, *adj.* (impudent), runnda .i. droċ-ṁúinte.
Cheer, *s.*, oirġior, -ir, *m.*; gáir, -e, *f.*; rúgaċar, -air, *m.*
Cheer, *v.*, meirniġim.
Cheerful, *adj.*, rúgaċ, ruilḃir, -e.
Cheerfulness, *s.*, rúgaċτ, ruilḃireaċτ, -a, *f.*
Cheerily, *adv.*, go ruilḃireaċ, go fonnṁar.
Cheerless, *adj.*, gruamḋa, *ind.*; duilḃir, -re.
Cheese, *s.*, cáire, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *f.*; also *nom.* & *acc.* cáir: riṫ ġaḋair an dá ċáir; faircre groṫa, curd cheese; tanag, hard cheese made in a mould; mulċán, cheese curds pressed but not in a mould.
Cheesecurds, *s.*, millreán, mulċán; gruiṫ cáire.
Cheesemite, *s.*, manċnuiṁ.
Cheesemonger, díoltóir cáire; cáireóir.
Cheese-press, *s.*, fáirceán, -áin, *m.*
Cheese-rennet, *s.*, binid, -de, *f.*
Chemise, *s.*, cáimir, *gen.* cáimre, *f.*; léine mná.
Cherish, *v.*, alltraim; oilim; coṫuiġim.
Cherry, *s.*, reilín, *gen. id.*, *pl.*; reilíní, *f.*; rirír, -re, -ri, *f.*
Cherry-cheeked, *adj.*, reilínleacaċ.
Cherry-tree, *s.*, crann-riríre, crann-reilín.
Cherubim, *s.*, iaraiṗin, -e, *f.*
Chess, *s.*, brannaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.* = brann-ḋuḃ, -ḋuiḃ, *m.*; feóirne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Chess-board, *s.*, fiṫċeall, -ċille, -a, *f.*
Chessmen, *s.*, fir feóirne.
Chest, *s.*, cofra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cirte, *gen. id.*, *m.*; armaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; criol.
Chestnut *s.*, geanmċnó; cartán; clóṙán; cnó francaċ.
Chestnut (earth), *s.*, cuṫarlán, -áin, *m.*
Chestnut (colour), *adj.*, ciar, -aire; donn-ruaḋ, -aiḋe.
Chestnut tree, *s.*, cno-ṁuine; crann geanmċnó; crann ċnóċapaill; crann geanmċnú firen (great); crann geanmċnú boinean (wild).
Chevalier, *s.*, ruidire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; laoċ, -aoiċ, -aoċra, *m.*
Chew, *v.*, cognaim.
Chewing the cud, ag cogaint na círeaċ.
Chicanery, *s.*, droċluadar, -air, *m.*; trongulam (*Kerry*).
Chicken, *s.*, ricín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Chicken-pox, bolgaċ na n-éan.
Chickpease, *s.*, pireánaċ, -aiġe, *f.*
Chickweed, *s.*, fliġ, -e; flioċ, -iċe, flioḋ, -iḋe, *f.*; fliḋ, *gen.* fleaḋa, *f.*; lia; rindruirc.
Chicory, *s.*, lur an trúcair.
Chid, } loċtuiġṫe, rpreagruiġṫe; maċtnuiġṫe, *p.p.*
Chidden, }
Chide, *v.*, dío-ṁolaim; loċtuiġim; milleánaim; aċṁuránaim; cáinim; rpreagaim.

Chiding, *s.*, loċtuġaḋ ; ſpreaġaḋ ; cáineaḋ.
Chief, príṁ, príoṁḋa.
Chief-bard, *s.*, ſeaṛṫon, *gen.* & *pl.* ſeaṛṫonna, *m.*
Chieftain, árd-taoiſeaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.* ; airioċ, *gen.* & *pl.* airiġ, *m.* ; triaṫ, -a, *m.* ; urraḋ ; ceann-aḋairṫ.
Chiefest (best), ró-ċóra.
Chiefly, *adv.*, ġo mórṁór.
Chief-professor, *s.*, árd-ollaṁ, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -ollaiṁ, *m.*
Chief-prophet, príoṁ-ḟáiḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Chief-rent, áird-ċíoſ ; bun-ċíoſ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Chief-ruler, *s.*, príoṁ-uaċtaṛán, -áin, *m.*
Chief Secretary, *s.*, rún-ḟlaiṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aṫa, *m.*
Chiefship, *s.*, ſorláṁaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Chief-sway, príoṁ-uaċtaṛánaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Chieftainship, *s.*, taoiſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Chilblain, *s.*, ſuaċtán, -áin, *m.* ; méiſġiṛe.
Child, leanḃ, *gen.* leinḃ, *m.* ; leanḃuiḋe ; páiſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tiḋe, *m.* ; paiſtín, *m.*
Childbearing, *s.*, aġ iomċuṛ leinḃ.
Childbed, *s.*, luiġṙeóil, -e, *f.* ; tinneaſ cloinne, *m.*
Childish, *adj.*, leanḃaiḋe, *ind.*
Childishness, *s.*, leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Childless, *adj.*, ġan leanḃ ; ġan clann.
Childlike, *adj.*, leanḃaċ, leanḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Children, *s. coll.*, leinḃ, páiſtiḋe, clann, *gen.* clainne or cloinne, *dat.* clainn or cloinn, *dat. pl.* clannaiḃ, clann-maicne.
Chill, *adj.*, criot-ḟuaṛ, -aiṛe ; criṫ ó ḟuaċt.
Chilled, *adj.*, laġ-ḟuaṛ, -aiṛe.
Chilliness, *s.*, criot-ḟuaċt, -a, *f.*
Chillness, criot-ḟuaċt ; ſionn-ḟuaṛaḋ.
Chilly, *adj.*, ſuaṛ, -aiṛe ; traiġiltеaċ, -tiġe ; criot-ḟuaṛ, -aiṛe.
Chime, *s.*, coṁġlór ; na cloġ do ċuṛ i ġcóṁġlór ; clinġ.
Chimera, *s.*, aṛṛaċt ḟaḃaill.
Chimerical, *adj.*, ſaoḃaċ ; taiḋḃſeaċ.
Chimney, *s.*, deataċán ; múċán ; ſimné ; ſeimiléiṛ ; ſimiléaṛ ; tóiteaċán ; luiḋeiṛ.
Chimney-piece, *s.*, clonn.
Chin, *s.*, ſmeiġ, *gen.* ſmeaċ, *pl.* -ċa, *f.* ; *dim.* ſmeiġín ; ſmiġ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.* ; ġeolṛaċ nó ġeolmaċ (double).
China-clay, *s.*, aluġain, -ne, -ní, *f.*
Chin-cloth, ſmiġ-éaḋaċ, -aiġ, liocaḋán, -áin, *m.*
Chin-cough, *s.*, trioċ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Chine, *s.*, cliaṫóġ, cliaṫ, *gen.* cleiṫe, *pl.* cliaṫa, *f.*
Chink, ġáġ, -áiġ, *m.* ; ġáġa ; ġrian-ſcaṛṛaḋ ; ſcoiltе ; ġlioſcaṛ (sound of money).
Chink, *v.*, ſcoiltim.
Chinky, *adj.*, ġáġaċ.
Chip, *s.*, ſliſeóġ ; ſliſ, *pl.* ſliſneaċa ; ſcealb ; ſliſín ; aſnoġ ; caſnaḋ : iſ caſnaḋ é don tſeanċeaṛ ; tá ſé maṛ ċaſnaḋ i bpraiſiġ.
Chip, *v.*, ſnaiġim.
Chipped, *pp.*, ſnaiġte.
Chipping-block, *s.*, ceaṛċall : iſ maiṫ an ceaṛċall an ċloċ : the stone is a good chipping-

block—said derisively when a person injures his hatchet against a stone.

Chipping, ſnaiġṫeóraċt; ſnaoiḋ.

Chips, *coll. s.*, ſliſneaċ, -niġ, *m.*

Chirography, láiṁ-ſcríoḃaḋ.

Chirographer, *s.*, láiṁ-ſcríoḃaḋóiṛ.

Chiromancer, *s.*, ḋeaṛnaḋóiṛ.

Chiromancy, ḋeaṛnaḋóiṛeaċt; láiṁṫíonaċt, -a, *f.*

Chiromantic, *adj.*, ḋeaṛnaḋóiṛeaċ, -riġe; láiṁṫíonaċ, -aiġe.

Chirping, *s.*, bíoḋaṛaċt.

Chirurgeon, *s.*, táiṫliaiġ.

Chisel, *v.*, ġileabaim.

Chisel, *s.*, ſiſéal; ġileab; ſonnſaṛa, *m.*—*F.M.*

Chitpeas, *s.*, piſeánaċ.

Chivalrous, *adj.*, cróḋa; calma.

Chivalry, *s.*, cróḋaċt; calmaċt; ġail, ġoil; naoineal; ġalann; talann; riḋiṛeaċt.

Chœrefolium s., coman ġall.

Choice, *s.*, roġa; roġain; toġa; ſoṛġa; ſoṛġla; ſoṛġoḋ; plúṛ, -úiṛ: plúṛ na mban, plúṛ na ḃfeaṛ; mo ġoiṛm ṫu, my call or choice you are.

Choiceness, *s.* toġaċt, -a, *f.*

Choir, *s.*, cóṛ, cóṛaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cóṛaiḋ, *m.*; ionaḋ cantaiṛeaċt.

Choir-singing, *s.*, claiſceaḋal.

Choke, *v.*, taċtaim.

Choking, *s.*, taċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; plúċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*

Choking (half), *s.*, ſolṫaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Choler, *s.* (1), the bile, ḋomblaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; lionn-ruaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; leannta na colna; (2), (anger), ſeaṛġ, -eiṛġe, *f.*

Cholera, *s.*, ruaḋlaiṫ, ruaḋlaiṫinneaſ, -iſ, *m.*

Choleric, *adj.*, leanntaṁail, -ṁla.

Choose, *v.*, roġaim, toġaim: toġaiḋ maṛ iſ áil leat, choose which you please; ní ḃíonn toġa aġ na boiċt, ní cóiṛ ḋo ḃoċt ḃeiṫ toġaċaṁail, beggars must not be choosers.

Choosing, *s.*, roġaḋ, toġaḋ: é ſeo ḋo ṫoġaḋ ſéin, this was your own choosing.

Chop (mutton), *s.*, ġreim caoiṛṡeóla.

Chop, *v.*, ſnaiġim; ſnoiġim; mínim; ḋo ṁinġeaṛṛaḋ.

Chop off, ḋo ġeaṛṛaḋ amaċ.

Chopper *s.*, tuaḋ, -a, -anna, *f.*

Choral, *adj.*, coṛaiḋeaċ; cóiṁċeólaċ, -aiġe.

Choral music, *s.*, ċoṁ-ċantaṛaċt, -ta, *f.*

Chord, *s.*, téiḋ ċeóil.

Chorister, *s.*, ſalmaiṛe, *m*; cóiṁċeóltóiṛ.

Chorus, *s.*, luinneóġ, cuṛṡá.

Chorus-singing, *s.*, cantaiṛeaċt; có-ṡeinm; cóṁ-óḋ, *m.*

Chosen, *p.p.*, toġṫa, toḃa, toḃṫa.

Chouse, *s.*, eaġcóiṛ, -óṛa, *f.*

Chouse, *v.*, ḋo ċṛinṁeallaḋ.

Chowter, *v.* (murmur, grumble), toṛmaſaim.

Chowtering, *s.*, toṛmaſ; bruġċaint.

Chrism, *s.*, ola coiſṛeacṫa.

Chrismatory, *s.*, buſca an ola ḃeannuiġṫe.

Christ, *s.*, Críoſt; ſlánuiġṫeóiṛ an ċine ḋaonḋa.

Christen, *v.*, baiſtim.

Christendom, *s.*, an ċríoſtuiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*

Christening, *s.*, baiſteaḋ, -tiḋ, *m.*

Christian, *s.*, Críoſtuiḋe.

Christian, *adj.*, Criostaṁail.

Christianity, *s.*, Críoṙtaṁlaċt, *f.*; an Ċreiḋeaṁ Críoṙtuiḋe.
Christian-name, *s.*, ainm baiṙtiḋ.
Christmas, *s.*, Noḋlaiġ, *gen.* Noḋlaġ, *f.*; ṙeaċt ṙeaċtṁaine raṁara ó Ṡaṁain ġo Noḋlaiġ.
Christmas-tree, *s.*, cṙann ġléaṙta.
Christ's herb, *s.*, luṙ Críoṙt.
Chronic disease, *s.*, ġnáṫ-ġalaṙ.
Chronicle, *s.*, iṙiṙ, oiṙiṙ, ṙeanċaṙ; cṙoinic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; buanċuiṁne, *gen. id.*, -neaċa, *f.*
Chronicler, *s.*, ḋeaġaṙṙġaṙ; ṙeanċuiḋe; eaċtaiṙe; ṙtaṙṫóiṙ; ṙtaṙuiḋe.
Chronologer, *s.*, ṙcṙíḃnéoiṙ aṙ na haoṙaiḃ aġuṙ aṙ na haimṙeaṙaiḃ.
Chronology, leaḃaṙ iṙiṙ; cóiṁeaṙ na haimṙiṙe.
Chronometer, *s.*, uaṙaḋóiṙ; uaiṙeaċán; uaṙḟaiṙe.
Chuckle, díġim, ḋo ḃeiṫ aġ ṙíoṙ ġáiṙe.
Church, *s.*, eaġlaiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.*; ceall, *gen.* cille, *dat.* cill, *pl.* cealla; teampall, -aill, *m.*; [ḋoiṁ-liaiġ; ḋaiṁ-liaġ; ḋaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ]; an té iṙ neaṙa [ġioṙṙa] ḋon teampall ṙé iṙ ḟaiḋe ó Ḋia, the nearer the church the farther from God.
Church-land, *s.*, talaṁ eaġlaiṙe.
Churchman, *s.*, eaġlaiṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, *m.*
Church-property, *s.*, ḋiaṁain.
Church-robber, *s.*, ceall-aiṙġṫeaċ.
Church-robbing, *s.*, ceall-aṙġain.
Churchyard, *s.*, ṙeilic, -ce, -cí, *f.*; cill: iṙ iomḋa lá ṙa ġcill oṙainn; iṙ iomḋa lá beimíḋ aṙ ṫaoiḃ an teampaill; eaġlaiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.*
Churl, *s.*, boḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ceallúiṙ, ṙúṙtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *f.*
Churlish, *adj.*, ḋoiṫċeallaċ, -aiġe; ṙúṙtaċ, -aiġe; iaṙġcúlta, *ind.*; balaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Churlishness, *s.*, ḋoiṫċeall, -ċill, *m.*; ḋiaṙḋain; ainḃle; ainḃḟeile, neaṁ-ṙultṁaṙ, ġruiġ.
Churn, cuiġionn, *gen.* cuiġinne, íoċtaṙ, ⁊ uaċtaṙ iṙ maiṫ an t-aḋḃaṙ cuiġinne é; ḋeaṙḃ, *gen.* ḋeiṙḃe; meaḋaṙ, *gen.* meiḋṙe, *pl.* -ḋṙa & meaḋṙaċa, *dim.* meiḋiṙín, *f.*; maiṙtṙe, cuinneóġ; muiḋe.
Churn-dasher (Churn-staff), loinid, -e, *f.*; loiniṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Churning, *s.*, maiṙtṙiuġaḋ, -ṙiġṫe, *m.*; maiṙtṙeaḋ.
Cicatrice, *s.*, cṙéaċtloṙġ.
Cicely (silken), *s.*, luṙ áinleóiġe.
Cider, *s.*, ṙoiġḋeaṙ—*O'Beg.*
Cilia (the eyelashes), *s.*, ḟaḃṙa.
Ciliated, *adj.*, ḟaḃṙaċ.
Cimiter, *s.*, ṙlaiġṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cimmerian, *adj.*, duḃ-ḋoṙċa.
Cincture, *s.*, cṙioṙ, *gen.* cṙeaṙa, *pl.* cṙeaṙanna, *m.*
Cinders (live), *s.*, ġṙíoṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cingle, *s.*, ḟeṙend; ġioṙta, no cṙioṙ builġ ċuṙtaṙ aṙ ċapall.
Cinnabar, *s.*, baṙcaṙt.
Cinnamon, *s.*, cainéal; canal; caiṙt; ṙinamon.
Cinquefoil, *s.*, coiciḋaċ; cúiġeaċ; luṙaṙ na cúiġ móṙ; meanġaċ; cúiġ méaṙ Ṁuiṙe (creeping); cúiġ bile ⁊ cúiġ bileaċ uiṙce (marsh); cnáṁ léana (purple marsh).
Cipher, *s.*, ciḟeaṙ.
Circle, *s.*, cioṙcoill, ṙṙiaḃ, beaċt, cuaiṙt, cicul—*O'Don. Supp.*;

ꞅoiṫ-ꞇeaꞅán, cꞅuinneacán; ꞅioꞅcall, ceaꞅcall, áinn, ꝼuaṫꞅaiꞅ; ꝼuaṫꞅoꞅ; baꞅcaiꞅn.
Circle-fire, aduḋ. — *Martin's West Islands*, p. 116.
Circuit, *s.*, compáꞅ; cuaiꞅt; taiꞅtḃe; timċeall; coṁacmac; ꞅota; ṫaꞅtimċeall; tacmanꞅ.
Circuitous, *adj.*, taꞅtimċeall.
Circular, *adj.*, ꞅꞅiaḃaċ, cioꞅcalda, cꞅuinn; ceaꞅcꞇaċ; baꞅcaiꞅnte; coꞅꞅuiḋe timċeall, circular motion.
Circulate, *v.* timċeallaim; bíonn an ꝼuil aꞅ timċeallaḋ de ꞅnáṫ, the blood is always circulating.
Circulated, timċeallta.
Circulation (of the blood), ꞅaoꞅ ċuaiꞅt na ꝼola.
Circumambient, *adj.*, ꝼoiꞅimealaċ.
Circumcise, *v.*, timċill-ꞅeaꞅꞅaim; imṫeaꞅcaim.
Circumcised, *p.p.*, timċill-ꞅeaꞅꞅṫa, timċill-ṫeaꞅcṫa; imṫeaꞅcṫa.
Circumcision, *s.*, timċill-ꞅeaꞅꞅaḋ, timċill-ṫeaꞅcaḋ.
Circumference, *s.*, iom-ċuaiꞅt, cuaiꞅt timċill, compáꞅ, úiꞅṫimċeall, umaiꞅteaꞅ iom-ḋiaċ, ꝼoiꞅimeal.
Circumfluence, *s.*, umꞅꞅuṫ.
Circumfluent, *adj.*, umꞅꞅuṫaċ.
Circumfusion, *s.*, umḋoꞅtaḋ.
Circumgyration, *s.*, umꞅoṫlaḋ.
Circumlocution, *s.*, umlaḃaiꞅ, umlaḃꞅa; tiomċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Circumnavigable, *adj.*, uimṙeóltaċ, -aiꞅe.
Circumnavigate, *v.*, uim-ṙeólaim.
Circumnavigation, *s.*, uim-ṙeólaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Circumnavigator, *s.*, uimṙeóltóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -óiꞅí, *m.*
Circumposition, *s.*, umṙuiḋeaċt.
Circumscribe, *v.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaim, umḋꞅuiḋim.
Circumscription, *s.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Circumscriptive, *adj.*, timċill-ꞅcꞅíoḃaċ.
Circumspect, *adj.*, aiꞅeaċ, cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅcaċ, ꝼꞅioċnaṁaċ.
Circumspection, *s.*, ꝼꞅioċtnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; aiꞅeaċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅc, -aiꞅc, *m.*; aiꞅe, *f.*; ionꞅaḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Circumspective, *adj.*, aiꞅeaċ.
Circumspectness, *s.*, aiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼꞅioċnaṁaċt, cúl-ꞅaḋaꞅcaċt.
Circumstance, *s.*, coꞅ, -uiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅolaoid, -e, *f.*; ꞅné, -ṫe, *f.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*; caoi.
Circumstances, *s.*, inneall, -ill, *m.*; caoi, *m.* or *f.*; tá caoi maiṫ aiꞅ, he is in good circumstances.
Circumvallation, *s.*, umċlaḋaḋ.
Circumvolution, *s.*, uimeitiollaḋ.
Circus, *s.*. aṁaꞅclann ḃeaṫaḋaiꞅ.
Cistern, *s.*, amaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; umaꞅ; omaꞅ; ꝼionnꞅ; tiubꞅuid, -de, -deaċa, *f.*; ꞅiꞅtéal, -éil, *m.*
Citadel, *s.*, dúnṗoꞅt, -uiꞅt, *m.*; caiꞅleán, -áin, *m.*; nó daingean dionꞅṁála i mbaile nó i ꞅcaṫaiꞅ ċum a ċoꞅanta nó a ꞅmaċtuiꞅṫe.
Citation, *s.*, toꞅaiꞅm.
Cite, *v.*, ꞅaiꞅmim.
Cities, *s.*, caṫꞅaċa.
Citizen, *s.*, caṫꞅaiꞅṫeóiꞅ; buꞅꞅaiꞅe.
Citizens, luċt na caṫꞅaċ.
Citizenship, caṫꞅaiꞅṫeóiꞅeaċt.

Citron, *s.*, uḃall buiḋe; aḃall buiḋe; citron tree, crann ṡítṛion.
City, *s.*, caṫair, *gen.* caṫraċ, *dat.* caṫair, *pl.* caṫraċa; freedom of a city, ṡaoirṡe ċaṫraċ; city life, an ṡaoġal i ġcaṫair.
Cives (a plant), ṡíoḃaṡ.
Civic, *adj.*, caṫarḋaċ.
Civil, *adj.*, aoiḃ, -e; ṡiḃialtaċ; ḋaonnaċtaċ; cúirtéiṡeaċ; macánta; ḟurránaċ; aċlaiḋe.
Civilisation, *s.*, ḋaonnuġaḋ.
Civilise, *v.*, ḋaonnuiġim; ḋéanaṁ ḋeiġ-ḃéaṡaċ.
Civilised, *p.p.*, ḋaonnuiġṫe.
Civility, *s.*, ḋaonnaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeiġḃéaṡ, -a, *m.*; ṡiḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*
Clack, *v.*, teanġa ḋo ċur ar ṡiuḃal; will that perpetual clack ever be still? an mbeiḋ an teanġa ġáṛóiḋeaċ ṡoin na coṁnuiḋe ġo bṛáṫ?
Clack of a mill, *s.*, meill, -e, *f.*
Clad, *p.p.* éaḋuiġṫe.
Claim, *v.*, éiliġim, iarṛaim.
Claim, *s.*, éileaṁ.
Claimable, in-éiliġṫe.
Claimant, éiliġṫeóir; iarraṫóir, -óṛa, -óirí, *m.*
Claimed, éiliġṫe.
Clam, *v.*, ḋo ḋol le ġoṛtain—*O'Beg.*
Clamber, ḋṛeapaim, ḋṛapaim, ḋo ḋṛapaḋ ṡuaṡ le cṛann no le balla.
Clammed, *adj.*, lán ḋo ġoṛtain.
Clambering, ḋṛeapaiṛeaċt, ḋṛapaḋóiṛeaċt.
Clamminess, *s.*, ġoṛtanaċt, -a, *f.*
Clammy, *adj.*, ġoṛtanaċ, -aiġe.
Clamor, } anṡcairt, áṛḋġlóṛ,
Clamour, } -óir, -óṛṫa, *m.*; collóiḋ, -ḋe, -ḋeaċa, *f.*; ṛuċt; ġláim; áṛḋ-ġul; ḟoṫṛom; ġlaiṁ.
Clamourer, béiceaċán.
Clamorous, áṛḋġlóṛaċ; callanaċ; ġaṛḃḃuaiceaċ.
Clamp, *s.*, ḟáiṡceán, -áin, *m.*
Clan, clann, *gen.* cloinne nó clainne, *pl.* clanna, *f.*; cineaḋ, -niḋ, -niḋeaċa, *m.*; ṡlioċt, *gen.* ṡleaċta, *m.*; ṡíol, -íl, -ta, *m*; muinteaṛ, -ṛe, *f.*
Clandestine, *adj.*, ḟolaiġṫeaċ; ġan ḟioṡ; óṡ íṡeal.
Clanging, blaḋmaḋ.
Clank, *s.*, cling, -e, *f.*
Clansman, *s.* clannṁaicne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Clap, *s.*, toṛann, -ainn, *m.*
Clap, *v.*, buailim; ṡciaṫáin ḋo ḃualaḋ le ċéile, to clap the wings together.
Clapping of hands (applause), *s.*, boṡḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; ġain, -e, *f.*
Claret, *s.*, cláiṛéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*
Clarified, *p.p.*, niaṁ-ġlanta.
Clarify, *v.*, niaṁ-ġlanaim.
Clarifying, *s.*, niaṁ-ġlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Clarion, *s.*, buaḃall, -aill; ġalltṛúmpa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Clary (a plant), ceann cinncoille; toṛmán, -áin, *m.*
Clash, *v.*, díoṡcaim; bualaḋ neiṫe le ċéile; these two laws clash, táiḋ an dá ḋliġe ṡeo i n-aġaiḋ a ċéile.
Clashing, *s.*, díoṡcaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Clasp, *s.*, claṡpa, *m.*; búcla, *m.*; caṡaiṛ; liaġ-ḋealġ.
Class, *s.*, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; ḋṛeam, -a, *m.*; luċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*; aicme, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Clatter, *s.*, cullóiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Clatter, *v.*, cullóiḋ nó ġáṛóiḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ.

Clatterer, *s.*, cullóɗaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Clattering, *adj.*, cullóiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe, ʒáróiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe.
Clause, *s.*, airteaʒal, -ail, *m.*
Claustral, *adj.*, clúiɗeaċ, -ɗiġe.
Claw, *s.*, ionʒa, *gen.* ionʒan, *dat.* ionʒain, *pl.* inʒne, *f.*; crúb, -úibe, -beaċa, *f.*
Clay, *s.*, cré, *gen.* criaɗ; ʒreallaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*
Clayey, *adj.*, criaɗaṁail, -ṁla.
Clay-marl, *s.*, criaɗ-ɓán.
Claymore, *s.*, claiɗeaṁ mór.
Clay-slate, cré-ʃlinne.
Clean, *adj.*, ʒlan, -aine.
Clean, *v.*, ʒlanaim; aiʃcim.
Cleaning (after birth), *s.*, beireatas, -aiʃ, *m.*; ʃraɓal, -ail, *m.*
Cleanliness, *s.*, ʒlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Cleanse, *v.*, ʒlanaim.
Cleansed, *p.p.*, ʒlanta.
Cleansing, *s.*, ʒlanaɗ, -ta, *m.*
Clear, *v.*, ʒlanaim; to clear the table, an bórɗ ɗo ġlanaɗ; to clear accounts, cuntaiʃ ɗo réiɗteaċ; to get clear of a difficulty, cruaɗ-cáʃ ɗo ċur ṫart; clear up your brows, tóʒ ʃuaʃ ɗo ṁalaiɗe.
Clear, *adj.*, ʒlé-ġlan, ʒluair, ʃoʃċa (*opp.* of ɗorċa, obscure or dark); ʃoiléir, ʃolaʃaċ, ʒlé-ʒeal.
Clear moon, ɗeaġ-ré; ʒealaċ ġlan.
Clearness, *s.*, ʃoilʃe(aċt), *f.*; ʃoiléire(aċt), *f.*
Clear-sighted, *adj.*, ʒlan-raɗarcaċ.
Clear-up, ɗo ġlan an ġrian an ceo, the sun cleared up the mist.
Cleave, *v.* (1), ʃcoiltim (split); (2), ɗo ċeanʒal ʒo ɗainʒean ɗo, to stick fast to.
Cleaver, *s.*, ʃcoltuaɗ.
Cleaver-grass (a plant), ʃeirʒ; ʃeamair; ʃeamróʒ.
Cleavers (a plant), airmeiriġ; ʒarɓluʃ, ʃopṫalán.
Clef, *s.*, uctaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cleft, *pt.* of cleave, ʃcoilte.
Cleft, *s.*, an opening or chink, ʒaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; claiʃ, -e, *f.*; beárna, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *f.*; ʃʒain -e, *f.*
Cleftwood, *s.*, ʃcoilteann, -tinn, *m.*
Clemency, ceannʃaċt, -a, *f.*; taiʃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ioċtaṁlaċt, *f.*; tróсaire, *f.*; truaiġṁéile, *f.*; móir-ċeart, -eirt, *m.*; réiṁe (aċt), *f.*
Clement, *adj.*, min, -e; ceannʃa, *ind.*; taiʃ, -e; tróсaireaċ, -aiġe.
Clergy, *s.*, cliar, *gen.* cléire, *dat.* cléir; eaʒlaiʃ, -e, *f.*
Clergyman, *s.*, eaʒlaiʃeaċ, -ʃiġ, *m.*
Cleric, *s.*, cléireaċ, -riġ, *m.*
Clerical, *adj.*, eaʒlaiʃeaṁail.
Clerk, *s.*, cléireaċ, -riġ.
Clerkship, cléireaċt, -a, *f.*
Clever, *adj.*, ʒaʃta, *ind.*; ʒlic -e; cliʃte, *ind.*; iollán, -áine; iomlán, -áine.
Cleverness, *s.*, ʒliocaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; ʒaʃtaċt, -a, *f.*; cliʃteaċt, -a, *f.*
Clew, *s.*, ʃcainne; ʃcainne ʃnáiṫ, a clew of thread; iarna.
Clewed, *p.p.*, toċaraʃta.
Click, *s.*, ʒliʒear, -eir, *m.*; ʃprac, -aic, *m.*
Client (a dependent or follower), *s.*, bunaire, *m.*; tromaraċ, *m.*; tromaire, *m.*; duiʃʒiolla, *m.*; duʃara, *m.*; duʃoʒlaċ, *m.*; ʒiofaire, *m.*; ʒiofoʒ, *f.*; ʃcealp, *m.*; ʒreiʃ-ġiolla, *m*

Cliff, *s.*, ᴀɪʟʟ, ꝼᴀɪʟʟ, -ʟᴇ, -ʟí, *f.*
Climate, *s.*, ᴀᴇʀ ᴛíʀᴇ; ʀᴇᴅʀéɪᴍ; ʀᴇᴅʀéɪᴍʀᴇᴀċᴛ.
Climax, *s.*, ʀɪɴɴ, -ᴇ, *f.*
Climb, ᴅʀᴇᴀᴘᴀɪᴍ, ᴅʀᴀᴘᴀɪᴍ, ᴅʀɪᴏᴘᴀɪᴍ, ᴇᴀʏᴄɴᴀɪᴍ, ꝼʀᴇᴀʏᴄᴀɪᴍ, ꝼʀᴇᴀʏʒᴀḃᴀɪᴍ.
Climber, ᴅʀᴇᴀᴘᴀɪʀᴇ, ᴅʀᴀᴘᴀᴅóɪʀ; ʏᴛʀᴇᴀᴘᴀᴅóɪʀ, from ʏᴛʀᴇᴀᴘᴀ, steps down the face of a cliff or over a fence.
Climbing, *s.*, ᴇᴀʏᴄɴᴀḋ, -ᴀɪḋ, *m.*; ᴅʀᴇᴀᴘᴀɪʀᴇᴀċᴛ, ᴅʀᴀᴘᴀᴅóɪʀᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Clinch, ʒʀᴇᴀᴍᴜɪġɪᴍ; ḋéᴀɴᴀṁ ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ; to clinch a nail, ᴛᴀɪʀɴʒᴇ ᴅᴏ ḋᴀɪɴʒɴɪᴜġᴀḋ ɴó ᴅᴏ ḃáʀʀᴀḋ.
Clinched, *p.p.*, ʒʀᴇᴀᴍᴜɪġṫᴇ.
Cling to, *v.*, ᴄóɪṁ-ġʀᴇᴀᴍᴜɪġɪᴍ; ʟᴇᴀɴᴀɪᴍ: ᴅᴏ ʟᴇᴀɴ ᴀ ʟáṁᴀ ᴅᴏɴ ċᴏɪʀᴇ, his hands clung to the cauldron.
Clingy, ᴄóɪṁ-ġʀᴇᴀᴍᴜɪġṫᴇᴀċ.
Clink, *s.*, ʒʟᴜɴʒán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Clinkers, *s.*, ᴄᴀᴄɪᴀʀᴀɪɴɴ.
Clip, ᴅᴇáʀʀᴀɪᴍ; ᴄɪᴏʀḃᴀɪᴍ.
Clipped, *p.p.*, ᴅᴇáʀʀṫᴀ.
Clipper, *s.*, ᴅᴇáʀʀḃóɪʀ; ᴅᴇáʀʀṫóɪʀ.
Clipping, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀʀʀᴀḋ, -ʀṫᴀ, *m.*
Clique, *s.*, ᴅʀᴇᴀᴍ, -ᴀ, *m.*; ᴅʀᴏɴʒ, *gen.* ᴅʀᴏɪɴʒᴇ, *f.*; ᴀɪᴄᴍᴇ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Clivers, ʒᴀʀḃʟᴜʏ.
Cloak, ᴅʀᴀᴛ: ɴí ʜᴜᴀʟᴀċ ᴅᴏ ḋᴜɪɴᴇ ᴀ ḃʀᴀᴛ; ᴄʟóᴄᴀ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꝼᴀʟʟᴀɪɴʒ; ᴍᴀᴛᴀʟ; ʒʟɪɴɴᴇ; ꝼᴀʟᴀċ.
Cloak, *v.*, ᴅ'ꝼᴀʟᴀċ; ᴅᴏ ċᴇɪʟᴛ; he cloaks his hatred with a false show of friendship, ᴄᴇɪʟᴇᴀɴɴ ʏé ᴀ ꝼᴜᴀṫ ꝼé ċáɪʀᴅᴇᴀʏ ᴅʀéɪʒᴇ.
Cloak (of darkness), *s.*, ᴅɪṫċᴇᴀʟᴛᴀɪʀ.
Cloak-like, *adj.*, ᴅʀᴀᴛᴀṁᴀɪʟ.
Clock, *s.*, ᴄʟᴏʒ, *gen.* ᴄʟᴜɪʒ; what o'clock is it? ᴄᴀᴅ ᴅᴏ ċʟᴏʒ é? ᴅᴜɪʟʟᴇ ċʟᴏʒ, ɴó ʜᴀᴏɴ ᴀ ċʟᴏʒ, one o'clock; ʟᴇᴀṫ ᴜᴀɪʀ ᴛᴀɪʀéɪʏ ᴀ' ᴛʀí; ᴄᴇᴀṫʀᴀṁᴀḋ ʀᴏɪṁ ᴀ ᴄᴇᴀṫᴀɪʀ, a quarter to four; ꝼɪċᴇ ɴᴏɪᴍᴇɪᴅ ʀᴏɪṁ ᴀ ᴅó, twenty minutes to two.
Clock-work, *s.*, ᴏᴅᴀɪʀ-ċʟᴜɪʒ.
Clod, *s.*, ꝼᴏᴅán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ʏᴘᴀɪᴅ, -ᴅᴇ, -ᴅᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *f.*; ᴄᴀᴏḃ, -ᴀᴏɪḃᴇ, *f.*
Clod (wet), ᴅᴀɪʀᴛ, -ᴛᴇ, -ᴛᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*; ʏᴘᴀɪʀᴛ, -ᴛᴇ, -ᴛᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*
Cloddy, *adj.*, ᴅᴀɪʀᴛᴇᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ; ʏᴘᴀɪᴅᴇᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ; ᴄᴀᴏᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪġᴇ.
Clog, *s.*, ᴛᴏɪʀᴍᴇᴀʏᴄ, -ɪʏᴄ, *m.*; this is a fine estate, but there is a clog on it, ɪʏ ᴅʀᴇáġ ᴀɴ ᴛᴀʟᴀṁ ᴅíʟᴇᴀʏ é ʏᴇᴏ ᴀċᴛ ʒᴏ ḃꝼᴜɪʟ ᴛᴏɪʀᴍᴇᴀʏᴄ ᴀɪʀ; ᴛʀᴏᴍán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ᴜᴀʟᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *m.*
Cloister, *s.*, ᴄʟúɪᴅ, -ᴇ, -ᴇᴀɴɴᴀ, *f.*; ᴄʟᴀᴜʏᴛʀᴀ—*K.*; ᴅʟúṫ, -úɪṫ, *m.*
Cloistered, *adj.*, ᴄʟúɪᴅᴇᴀċ; ᴅᴏ ḃᴇɪṫ ɪ ʒᴄʟúɪᴅ ʀɪᴀġᴀʟᴛᴀ.
Close, *v.*, ᴅúɴᴀɪᴍ, ᴅʀᴜɪᴅɪᴍ; ʏᴛᴏᴘᴀɪᴍ (close a hole).
Close, ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ, ᴅᴏċᴛ; ᴄʟᴜṫṁᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀᴇ (sheltered); ᴅúɴᴛᴀ (shut fast); ᴄᴜṁᴀɴʒ (narrow); ᴄɪɴɴᴛᴇ ⁊ ᴄɪᴏɴʀᴀḋᴀʀᴄᴀċ (niggardly); ᴅʟúṫ; ᴅᴏ ṙᴇᴀʏᴀᴅᴀʀ ċᴏṁ ᴅʟúɪṫ ʏɪɴ ʟᴇ ċéɪʟᴇ, they stood so close together; ᴛɪᴜġ (compact).
Close, *s.*, ᴄʟᴀṁʏᴀ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʏᴀċᴀ, *m.*; ᴄʀᴏċᴛᴀ.
Closed in, ɪᴀḋᴛᴀ ɪʏᴛᴇᴀċ.
Closely, ʒᴏ ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ, ʒᴏ ᴅʟúṫ.
Close-stool, *s.*, ᴄᴇᴀʟʏᴛóʟ, -óɪʟ, *m.*
Closet, ᴄúɪʟ; ᴅʟúɪṫín; ᴛᴇᴀġᴀɪʏ; ɪᴍʏᴄɪɴʒ, *f.*
Close to, ɪ ɴʒᴀʀ ᴅᴏ; ɪ ḃꝼᴏʒᴜʏ.
Closeness, *s.*, ᴛɪᴜġᴅᴀʏ, -ᴀɪʏ, *m.*; ᴅʟúṫᴀʏ, -ᴀɪʏ, *m.*; ʒᴏɪʀᴇᴀċᴛ.
Closing, ᴅúɴᴀḋ.

Closure, coṁ-ṫáṫ; ɒruiɒeaḋ, -ɒte, *m.*
Clot, *v.*, reaṁruiġim.
Clot, *s.*, braon, -a, *m.*
Cloth, éaɒaċ, *gen.* éaɒaiġ, *pl.* éaɒaiġe, *m.*
Cloth (hair), éaɒaċ róin.
Cloth (black), cuille.
Cloth (table), éaɒaċ búirɒ.
Clothe, éaɒuiġim.
Clothes, *s.*, } éaɒaċ, *gen.* éaɒaiġ,
Clothing, } *pl.* éaɒaiġe, *m.*; suit of clothes, culaiṫ éaɒaiġ.
Clothier, *s.*, éaɒaċán; éaɒuiġ-ṫeóir; fear ɒéanta éaɒaiġ.
Cloud, néall, *gen.* néill, *pl.* néalta; rmál; rmúit; i n-a rmúit-ċeó; rcamall; muaḋ, ɒluim.
Cloudberry, *s.*, foiġreaġ, foir-eaġ; eiṫreóġ; oiġreaġ.
Cloudberry-bush, *s.*, lur na n-eiṫreóġ; lur na heiṫreóiġe.
Cloudiness, *s.*, néalltaċt, -a, *f.*; ɒorċaɒar, -air, *m.*
Clouds of smoke, rmúit-ċeó.
Cloudy, *adj.*, néallṁar, -aire; néallaċ; ceoḋaċ; ġruama(ċ).
Clout, (1) patch, preabán; (2) a cloth, leaḋb, -eiḋb, *m.*; ceirt, *gen.* -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Clove (July flower), *s.*, milreán ɒarraiġ.
Cloven, rcoilte.
Cloven-hoofed, *adj.*, crúb-rcoil-te.
Clover, *s.*, reirġ, reamair; rea-mair ċapaill (broad); cor maiɒiċ (hare's foot); eaċ-ṙeamair (horse); reanġan (small yellow); reamair bán (white); reamair, -aċ, is *f.*
Cloves, *s.*, clóḃur.
Clown, *s.*, boɒaċ, *m.*, boɒaiċín; báiteaċ, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, -iġe, *m.*; baṫlaċ, *m.*; ruair, -re, -rí, *f.*; carḃoɒaċ; tuata, *m.*; rpaiɒire, *m.*; rúrtaċ, *m.*; fleaɒcaċán, *m.*; cabóġ, *f.*; baɒtún, *m.*
Clown (play-boy), *s.*, cleaɒuiɒe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; fleaɒcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Clownish, *adj.*, boɒaċaṁail; rúr-taċ; balaċaṁail, -ṁla; bur-raṁail, -ṁla.
Clownishness, boɒaċaṁlaċt; boɒaiċínteaċt.
Clown's treacle (a plant), *s.*, ġáir-leóġ; triacal boɒaiġ.
Cloy, *v.*, foirlíonaim; tá mó ġoile múɒuiġṫe leir an mbiaḋ ro, my appetite is cloyed with this food; ɒo ṫromaḋ; ɒo líonaḋ.
Club *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -leaċa, *f.*; rteafóġ, *gen.* -fóiġe; rlacán, rlaċtán; caoirle; lorġrann; ronaḋ; maiɒe láiṁe mór ⁊ ceann mór air; cliaṫ, cleiṫ-ailpín.
Club, or society of friends, *s.*, coṁluaɒar ɒo ḋaoiniḃ muinn-tearḋa nó ɒo ċáirɒiḃ.
Club-footed, *adj.*, cam-ṁuġar-laċ; camluirġneaċ; cam-roe-liġe; rġaḃraċ, rġaḃróġ, rġaḃ-raiɒe.
Club-moss (fir), *s.*, crúibiní rion-aiġ; ġarḃoġaċ rléiḃe.
Clubrush, *s.*, broḃ; luaċair.
Clubrush (dwarf), *s.*, cruaċlua-ċar.
Clubs (in cards), *s.*, trioċ: cuir-eat ⁊ cíonáḋ rpéiriot, trioċ, muilliot ⁊ harta na máṁa ir feárr ran imirt, the knave and five of spades, clubs, diamonds, and hearts are the best trumps in the game (of cards)
Cluck, *v.*, ɒo ġrágal; ɒo ġoġallaḋ mar ɒéanfaḋ cearc.

Clucking, *s.*, ɡrágallaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ɡrágaoill, -e, *f.*; cluɡallaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ɡoɡallaḋ, -aiḋ.
Clue, *s.*, iarna; ɾcáinne; ceaɾla.
Clump of trees, *s.*, cɾuinniuġaḋ cɾann; beaɡ-ċoill.
Clumsiness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋeiɾe; ainḋeiɾe.
Clumsy, ɡiobaċ; neiṁ-ḋeaɾ; tuataċ; mi-ḋeaṫaṁail; clumsy girl, ɡuɾtóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*; ɾɾimileóɡ; ɾmúṫɾóɡ.
Cluster, *s.*, taɾpán, -áin, *m.*; tɾapán, -áin, *m.*; báḋ; cɾuinneaċán; ɡɾiɡleaċ; meall pap; ɾcuḋ; tɾiopall; cluiɡín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Cluster of grapes, *s.*, taɾpán; cɾaobunɡ.
Cluster of fruit, *s.*, tɾapán.
Cluster of nuts, *s.*, cɾaoiḃín-ċnó; moɡall.
Cluster of rushes, *s.*, tɾiopall, -aill, *m*,
Cluster of trees, *s.* moṫaɾ.
Clutch, *v.*, ɡɾabaim; to fall again into the enemies' clutches, ḋo ṫuitim an aṫuaiɾ i láṁaiḃ na naṁaḋ.
Clyster, *s.*, ɾtealla, léiɾ-laɾcṫa; ɡliɾtaiɾe.
Coach, *s.*, caɾbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; cóiɾte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Coachmaker, *s.*, culb, *m.*; caɾbaiɾe, *m.*
Coachman, *s.*, ɡiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -uiḋe, *m.*; cóiɾteóiɾ.
Coaction, *s.*, con-ɡuɾ.
Coagulation, *s.*, binnteaċt; ɾeaṁɾaċt, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Coagulative, *adj.*, binnteaċ; ɾeaṁɾaċ téaċtaċ.
Coadjutor, *s.*, báiḋeaċ; cuiḋiġṫeaċ; coṁ-ċuiḋiġṫeóiɾ.
Coagent, *s.*, có-ṫimṫiɾe.
Coal, *s.*, ɡual, -ail, *m.*
Coal of fire, ɾpɾé, ɾméaɾóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Coal-black, *adj.*, ɡualḋa, cíoɾḋuḃ.
Coal-black face, *s.*, ɡual-aiġṫeaċ.
Coal-pit, ɾloc-ġuail.
Coarse, *adj.*, ɡaɾḃ, -aiɾḃe.
Coarse embraces, *s.*, maoɾɾaḋ.
Coarseness, *s.*, ɡaiɾḃe; placántaċt; ɡaiɾḃeaċt.
Coast, *s.*, ɾíɾ-imeall, -mill, *m.*; imeall, -mill, *m*; leiṫ-imeall, -mill, *m.*; coiɾ ɾaiɾɾɡe.
Coast-guard, *s.*, maoiɾ-imeall.
Coat, *s.*, caɾóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*
Coat of arms, *s.*, éiḋe aiɾm, ɾuaiċeantaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Coat of mail, *s.*, lúiɾeaċ, -iġ, *m.* = lúiṫɾeaċ, -iġ, *m.*; ɾuaṫóɡ, -óiɡe, -óɡa, *f.*; laiḃɾeaċ, -iġ, *m.*; éiḋe plátа.
Coaxer, *s.*, bleiḋiɾe, *m.*; bladaiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*; mealltóiɾ.
Coaxing, *s.*, bleiḋeaɾaċt, -a, *f.*; bladaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*; bladaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Cob-iron, *s.*, bota-iaɾainn.
Cobbler, *s.*, clúḋaiɾe, *m.*; ɡɾéaɾuiḋe; ní ḋual ḋon ġɾéaɾuiḋe ḋul taɾ a ċeap, the cobbler should not go beyond his last.
Cobbler (rockfish), caɾɾaċán, -áin, *m.*
Cobweb, *s.*, ɾɾeanɡaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; bɾanḋuḃán, -áin, *m.*
Cock, *s.*, coileaċ, ɡall, cuiḃ, *m.*
Cock (of hay), *s.*, ɾeóɾnán; tuḋán, -áin, *m.*
Cockatrice, *s.*, ɾioġnaṫaiɾ; tleṫ.
Cockade, *s.*, ciɾín, *f.*
Cock-boat, *s.*, ɾcaɾa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cock-crow, *s.*, ɡaiɾm-ċoiliġ; ɡlaoḋ ċoiliġ: tá an coileaċ aɡ ɡlaoḋaċ, the cock is crowing.
Cock-horse, *s.*, capall maiḋe.

Cockle (an herb), *s.*, cagal, -ail, *m.*; iot-fór; luib nó laoibeaċ, corn cockle.
Cockle, *s.*, faoċán (a shell-fish); fuacán, -áin, *m.*; tráiġ na fuacán, cockle strand.
Cockle-weed, *s.*, cogal deafg; cogal gorm.
Cockroach, *s.*, ciaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Cock's comb, círíní coiliġ.
Cock-sure, *adj.*, deafḃta, *ind.*; diongṁálta, *ind.*
Cockswain, *s.*, luamaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cod, *s.*, a fish, trorc; bodaċ fuaḋ, *gen.* bodaiġ-fuaiḋ (rock cod); ceilliúin.
Codded-thorough-wax, *s.*, lur na feicne; féiṫleóġaċ.
Coddle, *s.*, leaṫḃruiṫim.
Codex, *s.*, dul, -uil, *m.*; *O'Don. Supp.*
Codicil, *s.*, aguirín.
Co-efficacy, } *s.*, cóiṁ-éifeaċt.
Co-efficiency, }
Co-efficacious, } *adj.*, cóiṁ-éifeaċ-
Co-efficient, } taċ.
Co-equal, *adj.*, cosfama; cómóra; cóiṁ-ionnann.
Co-equality, *s.*, cosfomaċt, -a, *f.*
Coercion, *s.*, cóiṁ-éigean, -gin, *m.*
Coercive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-éigneaċ; tiomáineaċ, -aiġe.
Coerciveness, *s.*, cóiṁ-éigneaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-essential, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḃiṫṫinnte, *ind.*; aoinḃiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Co-essentiality, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃiṫinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-eternal, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ṡíorruiḋe, *ind.*; cóṁ-ṁarṫannaċ, *ind.*
Co-eternity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṡíorruiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coeval, *adj.*, cóṁ-aorta, *ind.*
Co-existence, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃeaṫa, cóiṁ-ḃiṫ.
Co-extend, *v.*, cóiṁ-leaṫnuiġim.
Co-extension, *s.*, cóiṁ-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Co-extensive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-leaṫaḋaċ.
Coffer, *s.*, buircín; cófra, *gen. id.*, -fuiḋe, *m.*; arg; carcar; criol, caḋain.
Coffin, *s.*, cóṁra, *gen.* -ann, *dat.* -ainn, *pl.* cóṁranna; féir, -fe, -fí, *f.*; cirte, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Is mór go mbféarfa liom beiṫ ríṫe i gcóṁrainn,
Fad ó m' ċóṁurrain is mo ċarraid gaoil
Ná beiṫ ceangailte le cailiġ crónḋuḃ
Faoi ḟuar dá póġaḋ ní ġráḋfainn í.

Coffin-maker, *s.*, fear déanta coṁrann.
Cog, *s.*, feag, -a, *m.*
Cogent, *adj.*, ebriogṁar.
Cogitate, *v.*, smuaiṁim.
Cogitation, *s.*, smuaintiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*; smuaineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Cogitable, *adj.*, ion-smuaintiġṫe.
Cogitative, *adj.*, smuainteaṁail, -ṁla.
Cognate, *adj.*, gaoltaċ, -aiġe.
Cognation, *s.*, gaoltas, -ais, *m.*; gaolṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Cognisance, *s.*, eólas, -ais, *m.*
Cognisant, *adj.*, feasaċ.
Cognition, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, no *pl.*, *f.*
Cognomen, *s.*, sloinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nnte, *f.*
Cognominal, *adj.*, sloinneaċ.
Cognosence, *s.*, aiṫeantas, -ais, *m.*
Cog-wheel, *s.*, rot-feaga.
Cohabitation, *s.*, éintiġeas, -ġis, *m.*; cóiṁtiġeas, -ġis, *m.*; éintiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Co-heir, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġre.
Co-heiress, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġrseaċ nó beanċoṁoiġre
Cohere, *v.*, do ċoiṁ-ċeangal le ċéile.
Coherence, } *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeangaltas;
Coherency, } cóiṁ-ċroċaḋ; cóiṁċeangal: n'íl ċóiṁċeangal ar biṫ san cóṁráḋ sin, there is no coherence in that discourse.
Coherent, cóiṁ-ċeangaltaċ; cóṁ-ċroċaċ.
Cohesible, *adj.*, soi-ġreamuiġṫe.
Cohesion, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuġaḋ.
Cohesive, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġṫeaċ.
Cohesiveness, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġreamuiġṫeaċt.
Cohort, *s.*, buiḋean saiġdiúirí.
Coif, *s.*, falaċ cínn, beannóg, bigín, bigéan.
Coigne (quoin), *s.*, cloċ-ċúinne.
Coigny, *s.*, coinṁeaḋ.
Coin, *s.*, airgead, -id, *m.*; monaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; bonn, *gen.* boinn, *m.*; is fearr cara sa gcúirt na bonn sa sparán.
Coincide, *v.*, cóṁ-ċórdaim.
Coincidence, teagṁus; cóṁ-ċórdaḋ; cóṁ-ċórdaċt.
Coincident, teagṁuiseaċ; coṁ-ḋáilte; cóṁ-ċórdaċ, -aiġe.
Coition, *s.*, luaiḋe, ciontaġaḋ, feis, cóiṁ-liġe, cointiuġaḋ, coiṁ-riaċtuin, lánaṁnas.
Colander, *s.*, siolán, -áin, *m.*
Colchicum, or meadow saffron, *s.*, cróċ, -óiċ, *m.*
Cold, *s.*, fuaċt, -ta, *m.*; slaġdán (catarrh).
Cold, *adj.*, fuar, -aire; criot-ḟuar, -aire.
Cold-blooded, fuar-ḟuileaċ.
Cold! cold! *interj.*, ioċ! ioċ!
Cold-hearted, *adj.*, fuar-ċroiḋṫeaċ.
Coldish, *adj.*, fuarálaċ, fuaránta.
Coldness, *s.*, fuaire, *f.*
Colewort, *s.*, cal; caḋal; caḃlán, -áin, *m.*; sea colewort, praiseaċ nó raiṫeaċ tráġa; small c—, aḃcán; wild c—, duilleóg ḃriġdeóige.
Colic, ioḋ, -a, *m.*; doiġ-ḃuilg.
Collaborator, *s.*, cóṁ-oibriġṫéoir.
Collapsed, feóiḋte, millte.
Collar, coiléar, -éir, *m.*; bóna; fáil-ṁuinéal, -éil, *m.*; muintorc, -uirc, *m.*; muinċe; ioḋ: ioḋ Ṁorain, the collar or chain worn by Moran round his neck, which would contract and choke him if he gave an unjust judgment; fail, *pl.* failge, muinṡeaḋ.
Collar-bones, brannra, brannra bráġaḋ (as they support the neck).
Collateral, *adj.*, taoḃ le taoḃ.
Collateral degree of kindred, *s.*, céim cóṁ-ġaoil.
Collation, *s.*, mion-ċuid.
Colleague, *s.*, cóṁ-oiffigeaċ; cóṁ-ṗáirtiḋe.
Collect, *v.*, tiomsuiġim, cruinniġim; bailiġim.
Collect (a short prayer), orṫa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; úrnaiġṫe aṫċomair.
Collectable, *adj.*, so-ċruinniġṫe.
Collected, *p.p.*, tiomsaiġṫe, bailiġṫe, cruinniġṫe.
Collectedly, *adv.*, go cruinn.
Collection, bailiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; cruinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; cóṁ-ċnuasaċt, -a, *f.*; tiomsuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Collecting, *s.*, cruinniuġaḋ i gceann a ċéile.

Collector, *s.*, bloɣcaire; bloɣcṁaoɣ; cnuaɣtóiɣ; cóṁ-ċruinniġṫeóiɣ.
Collectorship, *s.*, bloɣcaireaċt, -a, *f.*; cnuaɣtóireaċt, -a, *f.*
College, coláiɣte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.* & -teaċa, *m.*; árdɣcoil, ġiḋḃ; múr-ollaṁain; aol-ṫiġ.
Collegian, *s.*, coláiɣteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*
Collegiate, *adj.*, coláiɣteaċ, -tiġe.
Collide, *v.*, dioɣcaim.
Collier, *s.*, ġualadóiɣ, -óɣa, -óiɣí, *m.*
Colliery, *s.*, ġuail-ionad; claiɣ aɣ a dtóġṫaɣ ġual.
Colligate, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanġlaim.
Colligation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeanġal, -ail.
Collision, *s.*, dioɣcaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*; cóim-ṗléaɣcaḋ [tul-cómɣac, nó cómɣac tulla, sudden collision.—*Laws III.*, 254, 17].
Collocate, *v.*, cóiɣiġim; do ċuɣ aɣ tóin a ċéile.
Collocation, *s.*, cóɣuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Collop, *s.*, oɣc, *gen.* & *pl.* uiɣc, *m.*; colpa, *gen. id. pl.* -aí.
Colloquial, *adj.*, cóṁɣáiḋteaċ.
Colloquist, *s.*, coṁɣáiḋteóiɣ.
Colloquy, *s.*, coṁɣáḋ: aġallaṁ.
Collusion, *s.*, mealltóireaċt.
Collusive, *s.*, mealltóireaċ.
Colocynth (the coloquinleda or bitter apple), *s.*, aḃall ɣeaɣḃ.
Colon, *s.*, ɣtad; breaɣġuin; eadaɣ-ɣtad.
Colonel, *s.*, caṫ-ṁíleaḋ; árdtaoiɣeaċ, -ɣiġ, -ɣiġe, *m.*
Colonial, *s.*, bruiḋeaċ.
Colonisation, *s.*, bruiḋeaċt; bailteaċaɣ, -aiɣ, *m.*; bruiġeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Colonise, *v.*, áitniġim.
Colony, *s.*, bruiḋe, bruiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Colorist, *s.*, daṫadóiɣ, -óɣa, -óiɣí, *m.*: iɣ ɣuaḋ mo ḋaṫ aċt náɣ ḟeiciɣ-ɣe an daṫadóiɣ—Eoġan Ruaḋ.
Colour, *s.*, daṫ, -ṫa, -ṫanna, *m.*; lí, *gen.* liġ, *pl.* liġṫe; dall aɣ lí ní ḃreiṫeaṁ ḟíoɣ.
Colour, *v.*, daiṫim.
Colourable, daṫ-ḃréiġeaċ.
Colouring, *s.*, daṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Colourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋaṫaċ.
Colt, *s.*, bromaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; [bulta—*O'R.*; iomaċ].
Colter of a plough, *s.*, cealltaɣ, -aiɣ, *m.*
Colt's-foot, *s.*, aḋann; billeóġa an ɣpoinc; aiṫinn; aṫan caɣaċdaiġe; cluaɣliaṫ; cɣaoḃ ṗriaċáin; duilliúɣ ɣpuinc; ḟaṫain; ḟaṫan; ḟóṫannan; ġallán; ġreannċaiɣ; ġoɣmliaṫ; luiḃ i n-aġaiḋ caɣaċtaiċe; luɣaiɣ an ɣpuinnc; aḋann ɣléiḃe (mountain).
Columbary, *s.*, colmċa, colmlán.
Columbine, *s.*, coɣa colaimbe; cruba leiɣín; luɣ an ċolmáin; luɣán coluim; crúba leóġain (wild); coɣa coluim ġaiɣdín (garden).
Column, *s.*, colaṁuin; ġaɣmain; ḟoɣtoil, *f.*
Column (of a book), claɣɣal, -ail, *m.*
Columnar, *adj.*, colaṁnaċ.
Coma, *s.*, coileaɣaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Co-mate, *s.*, compánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Comatous, *adj.*, coileaɣaċ, -aiġe.
Comb, *v.*, cíoɣaim (the hair); cáɣdaim (wool).
Comb, *s.*, cíoɣ, *f.*; *gen.* & *pl.* ciɣe, *dat.* ciɣ.

Comb-maker, *s.*, cíoṙṁaiṙe; *gen. id.*, *m.*; cíoṙaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Combat, coṁṙac, caṫ; cóṁlann; -ainn, *m.* (duel); ʒleó.
Combatant, *s.*, ʒleacuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; oṙcaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; coṁṙacóiṙ.
Combative, *adj.*, ʒleacaiḋeaċ.
Combativeness, *s.*, ʒleacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comb-case, *s.*, cíoṙaċán, -áin, *m.*; cíoṙ-ḃolʒ.
Combination, *s.*, coiṁċeanʒal, -ail, *m.*; coṁ-ċoṁaiṙle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Combing, *s.*, cíoṙaḋ.
Combine, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒlaim.
Combustibility, *s.*, ionḋóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Combustible, *adj.*, ionḋóiġte; ṙoḋóiġte, ṙoloiṙcṫe.
Combustibleness, *s.*, ionḋóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Combustion, *s.*, tóiteán, -áin, *m.*; ḋeaṙʒ-laṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*
Combustive, tóiteánaċ.
Come, *v.*, taṙ, tiʒim, teaʒaim: téanam; ḋá ḟaiḋ é an lá taʒann an oiḋċe; ḋá ḟaiḋ an tṙáiġ taʒann taoiḋe; ḋo ṫeaċt ċum áite.
Come away, *v.*, téanam, let us come away.
Comedian, *s.*, cóiṁiocaiṙe.
Comedy, *s.*, cóiṁioc, cóiṁiuc; ʒṙeannclui ṫ; aiṙteóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comeliness, *s.*, ḋaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙcéiṁ; ṙo-ġnúiṙeaċt.
Comely, *adj.*, ḋaṫaṁail, -ṁla: iṙ minic a ḃí ʒṙána ʒeanaṁail aʒuṙ ḋaṫaṁail ḋona; láċṁaṙ, -aiṙe; ṙo-ġnúiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe.
Comes, *v.*, tiʒ, taʒann, teaʒann.
Comestible, *adj.*, iniṫte.
Comer, *s.*, teaċtuiḋe.
Comet, *s.*, ḃoḋṙéalt; mionṙéalt, -eilte, -a, *f.*
Come to, *v.*, ṙoiċim, ṙoiċim, ṙoiṫim.
Come here, *v.*, ʒaḃ nó taiṙ i leiṫ.
Come upon, *v.*, teaʒṁaim aṙ.
Comfort, *s.*, ṙóláṙ: an áit a mḃíonn an ṙpóṙt 'ṙan ṙóláṙ ḃíonn an ḋóláṙ in'aice; coṁḟuṙtaċt.
Comfortable, *adj.*, ṙoċaiṙ, *comp.* ṙoċaṙa; teóluiġṫe: náċ ḋeaṙ, te, teóluiġṫe an teaċ ṙin, is not that a pretty, snug, comfortable house; cluṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Comfortableness, *s.*, ṙocṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Comfortably, ʒo ṙocaiṙ.
Comforter, *s.*, coṁḟuṙtuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Comfortless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙocṙaċ.
Comfrey, *s.*, luṙ na ʒcnáṁ; meacan ḋuḃ; luṙ na ʒcnáṁ mḃṙiṙte (common).
Comic, *adj.*, aiṫ, -te.
Comical, *adj.*, aiteaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Comicality, *s.*, aiteaṙ, -tiṙ, *m.*; ʒṙeannṁaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Comically, *adv.*, ʒo haiṫ.
Comicalness, *s.*, aiteaċt.
Coming, *s.*, teaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*; -ta, *f.*; tiaċtain, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Coming in contact with, teaʒṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Coming to, *s.*, ṙoċtain.
Comma, *s.*, ṙáiḋtionʒa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; camóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; lúiḃín, *f.*
Command, *v.*, óṙduiġim; ḟoṙconʒṙaim; aiṫnim ḟuṙáil, ḟuṙáileaṁ.
Command, *s.*, óṙduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; táim aṙ ḋo ṫoil, I am at your command.

Commander, *s.*, ꞅiġ̇ꞅine, ꞇaoiꞅeaċ ꞇuaꞅgnaċ.
Commander of the rere guard, *s.*, iꞅꞅ-ꞅiꞇḃe.
Commandment, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanꞇa, *f.*
Commemorate, *v.*, ꝺo náꞅaḋ.
Commemoration, *s.*, cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; náꞅ, -áiꞅ, *m.*
Commence, *v.*, ꞇoꞅnuiġim, ꞇionnꞅgnaiġim, ꞇoꞅuiġim.
Commencement, *s.*, ꞇoꞅaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ꞇúꞅ, -úiꞅ, *m.*
Commencing, *s.*, ꞇoꞅuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ꞇoꞅnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Commend, *v.*, moꞇaim.
Commendable, *adj.*, ion-ṁoꞇꞇa; inṁeaꞅꞇa; ꞅoṁoꞇꞇa.
Commendableness, *s.*, ion-ṁoꞇꞇaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Commendation, *s.*, moꞇaḋ, -ꞇa, *m.*
Commensurable, cóṁ-ꞇoiṁꞅeaċ.
Commensurability, cóṁ-ꞇoiṁꞅeaċꞇ.
Commensurate, *adj.*, coṁ-ṫꞅom: iꞅ éiġean ꝺom mo ċaiṫeaṁ ḃeiṫ coṁ-ṫꞅom ꞇe m' ꞅaġáꞇꞇaꞅ, my expenses must be commensurate with my revenue.
Commensuration, cóṁ-ṫóṁaꞅ.
Comment, *v.*, ꞇꞅáċꞇaim; ꝺo cuꞅ i n-uṁaiꞇ.
Comment, ġꞇuaiꞅ, -e, -í, *f.*
Comment, *v.*, ꝺo ċuꞅ ġꞇuaiꞅe aꞅ niḋ.
Commentary, ġꞇuaiꞅṁíniuġaḋ; ġꞇuaiꞅ, -ꞅe, -ꞅí, *f.*; ḃéaꝺꞅoiꞅioḃaḋ.
Commentator, ġꞇuaiꞅṁíniġṫeóiꞅ; ꞇꞅáċꞇaiꞅe.
Commenting, *s.*, ꞇꞅáċꞇ.
Commerce, cóṁ-ṁaꞇaiꞅꞇ; cóṁġnóiṫeaċꞇ; ceannaċ coṁċaiꝺꞅeaċꞇ; cóiṁ-ċeannaċ, -ꞇa, *f.*
Commercial, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṁaꞇaꞅꞇaċ; ċóiṁ-ċeannaċ.
Commination, *s.*, ḃaġaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅóġꞅaḋ ꝺioġaꞇꞇaiꞅ.
Comminatory, *adj.*, ḃaġaꞅaċ.
Commingling, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaꞅcaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Comminute, *v.*, miniṁ; ꞇaiġéaꝺuiġim.
Comminution, *s.*, miniúġaḋ.
Commiseration, *s.*, coṁṗáiꞅ, -e, *f.*; ꞇꞅuaiġ.
Commiserative,, coṁṗáiꞅeaċ, -ꞅiġe; ꞇꞅuaiġṁéiꞇeaċ, -ꞇiġe.
Commissary, *s.*, ꞇaoiḃ-ṁeiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꞇaoiḃꞅeiṫeaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*; ꞇoꞅꞇaoḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Commission, *s.*, ꞇaoḃa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꞇeaċꞇaiꞅeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*
Commissioner, ꞇaoḃóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -óiꞅí, *m.*; ġꞇeiꞅmeiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*; coimiꞅnéiꞅ.
Commit, *v.*, cioꞇaiġim: to commit a sin, peaċaḋ ꝺo ḋéanaṁ.
Committee, *s.*, coiꞅꞇe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞇí, *m.*
Commix, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṁeaꞅcaim; ꞅuaṫaim ꞇꞅí n-a ċéiꞇe.
Commixtion, } cóiṁ-ṁeaꞅcaḋ,
Commixture, } -cṫa; ꞅuaṫaḋ ꞇꞅí n-a ċéiꞇe.
Commodious, *adj.*, ꞅaiꞅꞅiꞅg, -e; ꞅeaꞅcaiꞅ, -e; ġaꞅaṁaiꞇ, -ṁꞇa.
Commodity, *s.*, eaꞅꞅaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Commodore, ꞇaoiꞅeaċ ꞇoiꞅgeaꞅ.
Common, *s.*, coimín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Common, *adj.*, coiꞇċeann, -ċinne; ġnáṫaċ, -aiġe; ꞇuaꞅḋa, *ind.*
Common, *s.* (a green open space), ꞇuꞇꞇa.
Commonalty, *s.*, an poḃaꞇ íoċꞇaꞅánaċ, *m.*; ġꞅáiꞅc, -e, *f.*
Commonly, *adv.*, ġo coiꞇċeann.
Commons, *s.*, coimín coiꞇċeann

Common drink, *s.*, táiṙ-ḋeoċ.
Common food, *s.*, táiṙ-ḃiaḋ.
Common-sense, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Commotion, éiṙleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; iomluaṙcaḋ; coṁ-ḃuaiḋṙeaḋ, -ḋearṫa, *m.*; aċṙann, -ainn *m.*
Communicant, *s.*, cumaoineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*
Communicate, *v.*, cóṁ-ṙúnuiġim; inniṙim.
Communication, *s.*, coṁluaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; cóṁṙáḋ, -aiḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*
Communicative, *adj.*, coṁluaḋṙaċ, -aiġe, *m.*; cóṁṙáiḋteaċ, -tiġe; cainnteaċ, -tiġe.
Communicativeness, coṁluaḋṙaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁṙáiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Communion, *s.*, cumaoin, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*
Community, *s.*, coimionóiḋ, -e, *f.*—*T. C.*; páiṙtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Commutable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċlaoiḋeaċ.
Commutation, *s.*, malaiṙt, -e, -eaċa. *f.*; cóṁ-ċlaoċlóḋ, -óiḋ, *m.*
Commute, *v.*, malaṙtaim; cóṁ-ċlaoċluiġim; airtriġim.
Commutual, *adj.*, malaiṙteaċ.
Compact (contract), conṙa, *gen.* & *pl.* connaṙṫa, *m.*; ḋlúiṫ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; uṙnaiḋm, *gen.* -naḋma, *pl.* -naḋmanna, *m.*; cainġean, *gen.* & *pl.* cainġne, *f.*
Compactness, coṁḋlúṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋlúṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Companion, compánaċ; céile; ḃean mo ṫiġe, máṫair mo leanḃ agur céile mo leaṙṫa; coṁṫaċ; ġuallaiḋe; nuaċaṙ: ṙéan ⁊ ro-nuaċaṙ ċuġat, happiness and a good companion (husband or wife) to you.
Companionable, *adj.*, caiḋṙeaṁaċ; cóṁ-luaḋṙaċ; caoṁṫaċ.
Companionship, *s.*, coṁluaḋaṙ.
Company (1) fellowship, caiḋṙeaṁ; (2) society, cumann; ḃuiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne; cuiḋeaċta, *f.*
Company of soldiers, coṁ-ḃuiḋean, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*; ḋṙeam, -a, *m.*
Comparable, iontraṁla, ionċomóṙa.
Comparative, iontraṁail, -ṁla.
Compare, *v.*, raṁluiġim; coṙṁailim; iontraṁluiġim; cóiṁṁearaim; ḋo ċomóṙaḋ.
Comparison, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁear, -ta, *m.*; comóṙtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; báire comóṙtair: nára ṙlán an comóṙtaṙ; comparáiḋ; iomarṙán, iomaṙann, iomarḃaiḋe, iomṗoṙṙán, iomoṙtaiḋ; raṁluġaḋ.
Compass, *s.*, ḃeaċt; ġoḃṙeong; acmac; compás, -áiṙ, *m.*; tacmang, taiṙtḃe.
Compass (mariners'), *s.*, cairtiúil.
Compassion, *s.*, tṙuaiġṁéile; cóṁ-ṫṙuaiġe; tṙuaiġe.
Compassionate, *v.*, ġlac tṙuaġ ḋe.
Compassionate, *adj.*, tṙuaiġṁéileaċ; tṙuacánta; maoṫ-ṫṙoiḋeaċ.
Compassionateness, tṙuaiġṁéileaċt; antṙuacánta.
Compatibility, *s.*, oiṙeaṁnaċt.
Compatible, *adj.*, oiṙeaṁnaċ, -aiġe; cóṁ-ċóṙḋaṁail, -ṁla.
Compatriot, *s.*, cóiṁ-iaṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫíoṙṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Compel, *v.*, cóiṁ-éigniġim; iomáinim.
Compellable, *adj.*, in-éigniġṫe.
Compendious, *adj.*, aṫ-ċomaiṙeaċ; aiṫ-ġearṙ.

Compendiousness, *s.*, ać-ċomaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Compendium, *s.*, ać-ċomaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Compensable, *adj.*, ionċúitiġṫe.
Compensate, *v.*, cúitiġim.
Compensation, *s.*, cúitiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Compensative, *adj.*, cúitiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Compete, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṙeaṙaim.
Competence, *s.*, ḋóṫain, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuiḃeaṁlaċt do ḃeiṫ aġ duine.
Competent, *adj.*, cuiḃeaṁail, -ṁla.
Competition, *s.*, coiṁ-ṙeaṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; cóiṁ-éileaṁ, -liṁ, *m.*
Competitive, *adj.*, coiṁ-ṙeaṙṁaċ.
Competitor, *s.*, cóiṁ-éiliġṫeóir; cóiṁ-ṙeaṙuiġṫeóir.
Compilation, *s.*, bailiuġaḋ aṙ moṙán áiteann le cuṙ i n-aon ċoṙp; do ċuṙ i ġceann a ċéile.
Compile, *v.*, bailiġim, tiomṙuiġim; cóṁ-ċṙuinniġim.
Compiler, *s.*, bailiġṫeóir; cóṁ-ċṙuinniġṫeóir.
Complacency, ṙuilḃireaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙuilḃire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṙáiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Complacent, *adj.*, ṙuilḃir, -e; ṙáṁ, -áiṁe; ṙólaṙaċ.
Complain, ġeaṙánaim éaġcaoinim.
Complainant (in a law-suit), éiliġṫeoir.
Complainer, *s.*, ġeaṙánuiḋe.
Complaining, accaointeaċ, éiġeaṁ, éaġcaoine, ġeaṙánaċ, ceaṙnaċ, ceaṙnaiġil, eaġnairc.
Complaint, caṙaoiḋ; ġeaṙán: an té naċ tṙuaġ do ċáṙ leiṙ ná ḋéan do ġeaṙán leiṙ; ġláim; innṫleaṁ; iom-ċaṙaoiḋ; aṫ-ċaoin, airċiṙ; claṁṙáin; ceaṙnuiḋeaċt; cannṙán; cnáiṁṙeáil.
Complaint (malady or disease), *s.*, tinneaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*; ġalaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; aicíḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Complaisance, *s.*, cúiṙteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeiġ-iomċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ṙoiḃéaṙaċt.
Complaisant, *adj.*, cúiṙteaṁail, -ṁla; ḋéiġiomċaṙaċ, -aiġe; ṙoḃéaṙaċ.
Complement, *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Complemental, } *adj.*, cóiṁlíon-
Complementary, } aċ.
Complete, *adj.*, iomlán; cóṁlán; ṙoiṙlíonta.
Complete, *v.*, láinċṙíoċnuiġim; cóiṁlíonaim; ṙoiṙlíonaim.
Complete cure, *s.*, ṙláin-íc.
Completed, *p.p.*, cóiṁlíonta, láinċṙíoċnuiġṫe; ṙóiṙlíonta.
Completely, *adv.*, aṙ ṙaḋ.
Completeness, cóiṁlíontaċt, -a; cóṁ-láineaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Completion, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ṙóiṙlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Complex, *adj.*, il-ṙilleaċ, -tiġe; cóiṁ-ṁeaṙcuiġṫe.
Complexion, ḋṙeaċ, -a, *f.*; bṙíoċt, -a, *f.*; ṙnuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ḋaṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*; liġ, *gen.* liġe, *pl.* liġṫe, *f.*; ġnaoi, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Complexity, *s.*, il-ṙilleaċt, -a, *f.*
Compliance, *s.*, ġéilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Compliant, *adj.*, ġéilleaṁail, -ṁla; ġéilleaċ, -tiġe.
Complicate, *v.*, coiṁ-ṁeaṙcaim; il-ṙillim.
Complication, *s.*, il-ṙilleaḋ -llte, *m.*

Complicity, *s.*, coṁ-ṗáirtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; coṁ-ṗ—i ndroiċġníoṁ.
Compliment, *s.*, milis-ḃriaṫar, -ḃréiṫre, -ḃriaṫra, *f.*
Complimentary, *adj.*, milis-ḃriaṫraċ, -aiġe.
Complot, *v.*, cóṁ-ċograim; cóiṁ-ċeapaim; droiċġníoṁ do ċóṁ-airleaḋ.
Complotter, *s.*, méirleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*; fealltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Comply, *v.*, aontuiġim; do ṫeaċt leis.
Component, *adj.*, deantúraċ.
Component, *s.*, rann de ḋéantúr.
Comport, *v.*, iomċaraim.
Comportment, *s.*, deiġiomċar, -air, *m.*
Compose, *v.* (1), to put together, do ċumaḋ, coṁ-ḟuirmim; (2), to write, scríoḃaim; (3), to calm, ciúnuiġim.
Composed, *p.p.*, do ċum; cóiṁ-ḋéanta.
Composer, *s.*, cumaḋóir; cóṁ-ġléaruiḋe.
Composition, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḋéantúr.
Compositor, *s.*, cóiṁ-ġléaruiḋe.
Compost, *s.*, aoileaċ, *gen.* -liġ.
Composure, *s.*, ruaiṁneas, -nis, *m.*
Compotation, *s.*, coṁ-ṗóṫaireaċt; ól le ċéile; ól ḃfoċair a ċéile.
Compotator, *s.*, coṁ-ṗóṫaire.
Compound, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṁearcaim; réiḋtiġim: ba lúṫġáireaċ leis an trionnaċ a earball d'ḟágḃáil 'na ḋiaiḋ do réiḋteaċ nó do ṙaoraḋ a ṁuiníl, the fox was glad to compound for his neck by leaving his tail behind him.
Compound, *s.*, cumusc.
Compounding, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṁearcaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*
Comprehend, *v.*, cóiṁ-siġim, tuigim.
Comprehensible, *adj.*, cóimseaċ, iontuigṫe; so-ṫuigṫe.
Comprehension, *s.*, tuiscint, cóimsiuġaḋ, -siġṫe, *m.*; tuigse; so-ṫuigse, *f.*
Comprehensive, *adj.*, meaḃraċ. —*T.C.*
Comprehensiveness, *s.*, meaḃraċt, -a, *f.*
Compress, ḟáiscim go dlúṫ le ċéile; cóṁ-ḋlúṫaim.
Compressibility, *s.*, } so-ḟáscaṁlaċt,
Compressibleness, *s.*, } -a, *f.*
Compressible, *adj.*, so-ḟáscaṁail; so-ḋlúṫaċ, -aiġe.
Compression, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟáisceaḋ, -cṫe, *m.*
Compressive, *adj.*, cóṁ-ḟáiscṫe, -ciġe.
Compressure, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟáisceaċt, -a, *f.*
Comprise, *v.*, do ċongḃáil.
Comprising, *s.*, congḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Compromise (to adjust or settle), réiḋtiġim.
Compromise, *s.*, réiḋteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*; socruġaḋ, -uiġṫe *m.*
Compulsion, *s.*, foiréigean, -in, *m.*; iaċall, -aill, *m.*
Compulsive, *adj.*, foiréigeantaċ.
Compulsory, *adj.*, foiréigniġṫe, —*T. C.*
Compulsiveness, *s.*, foiréigeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Compunction, *s.*, aiṫṁéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cóṁ-ġuin: bḟearr liom cóṁġuin do ṁoṫuġaḋ ná fios a ḃriġe do ḃeiṫ agam, I would rather feel compunction than know its meaning.
Computable, *adj.*, ionáirṁeaċ.

Computation, *s.*, cóṁ-áireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; cúntar, -air, *m.*
Compute, *v.*, coṁ-áirṁim.
Comrade, *s.*, compánaċ, caoṁṫaċ; cóṁlaċ = cóṁ-laoċ; ġuallaiḋe
Con (a contraction of contra): *pro.* & *con.*, leir ir i n-aġaiḋ.
Con, *v.*, ṡcrúduiġim ġo ġéar.
Conacre, talaṁ ceaṫraṁnan: páirc na ġceaṫraṁnan, the conacre field, so called because it is usually let in "quarters" of an acre; talaṁ ṡcóir.
Concatenation, *s.*, coṁ-ċuiḃreaċaḋ ceanġailte dá ċéile.
Concave, *adj.*, folaṁ, -oilṁe —*T. C.*; cóṁ-ċúaraċ; cuaraċ.
Concavity, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuaraċt, -a, *f.*
Conceal, *v.*, ceilim; do ċur i ḃfolaċ.
Concealable, *adj.*, ṡoiċeilte.
Concealed, *p.p.*, folluiġṫe; ceilte.
Concealer, *s.*, ceilteóir, folaiġṫeóir.
Concealment, *s.*, ceilt, -e, *f.*; folaċ, -uiġ, -uiġe, *m.*; oircill, -lle, *f.*; taide; ġan taide, without concealment.
Concede, *v.*, aṫnacaim; do ṫaḃairt ṡuar.
Conceit, *s.*, corṁian, *gen.* -ṁéine, *pl.* -a, *f.*; eirġe i n-áirde; mór-ċúir; raoḃṡmuaineaḋ, -te, *m.*; mear, -ta, *m.*; uallaċar, -air, *m.*
Conceited, *adj.*, baraṁlaċ, -aiġe; ṡpalpánta, *ind.*, murtaraċ,
Conceitedness, baraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; murtaraċt, -a, *f.*
Conceivable, *adj.*, inṁearta.
Conceive (think), meaṡaim.
Conceive, *v.* (become enceinte), ġaḃaim, cóiṁṗréaṁaim: ġaḃaḋ ó'n Spiorad Naoṁ; do ċóiṁṗréaṁuiġ ṡí tríd na Spioraid Naoṁ.
Conceiving, *s.*, toirrċear.
Concentrate, *v.*, cuṁainġim.
Concentrate, *v.*, cuṁainġim.
Conception, *s.*, toirrċear, -ir, *m.*; ġaḃála, bron-ġaḃáil.
Conception, *s.*, ṡmuaineaḋ, -nte.
Concern, *s.*, ġnóṫuiḋe, -ḋṫe, *m.*; cúram, -aim, *m*; duine do ṫaḃairt aire dá ġnóṫuiḋe féin, to mind one's own business or concerns; i n-uile cúram na beaṫa daona, in the concerns of human life; tá ṡé d'ḟiaċaiḃ orm-ṡa ċoṁ maiṫ leat-ṡa, it concerns me as much as you; cad é ṡin don té ṡin ṡé ná baineann ṡin leó, what is it to those whom it does not concern.
Concerning, *prep.*, i dtaoiḃ, fá n-a timċeall; i dtimċeall.
Concert, *v.*, beartuiġim; cóṁoibriġim; conġnaṁ le ċéile.
Concert, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeól, -óil, -óltа, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṡeinm, -me, *f.*; cuirm-ċeóil; ceólċuirm.
Concerted, *p.p.*, beartuiġṫe.
Concession, *s.*, ġéilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*; bronnaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Concessive, *adj.*, ġéilleaċ; tuġṫa, do ġéilleaḋ.
Conciliate, *v.*, caraidim.
Concise, *adj.*, aiṫġeárr, -iorra; aṫ-ċumair, -e.
Conciseness, *s.*, aṫċumaireaċt.
Conclave, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṫionól, -óil.
Conclude, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
Concluding, *s.*, c r í o ċ n u ġ a ḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Conclusion, críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Conclusive, *adj.*, críoċnaṁail.

Conclusiveness, *s.*, críoċnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Concoct, *v.*, díleaġaim.
Concoction, *s.*, díleaġaḋ; craṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Concomitancy, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċéimeaċt, -ta, *f.*; compánaċt, -a, *f.*
Concomitant, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċéimneaċ, -nġe; compánaċ, -aiġe.
Concord (unity), *s.*, cóṁ-aontaċt, cóṁ-ċoṙdaḋ.
Concord (in grammar), *s.*, cóiṁṙéir.
Concordance, *s.*, cóṁ-aontaċt, -ta, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṙeiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Concordant, *adj.*, cóṁ-aontaċ, -aiġe; cóṁ-ċoṙdaċ, -aiġe; cóiṁṙéiḋteaċ, -tiġe.
Concourse, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinniuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; dál, -áil, *m.*
Concrescence, Concretion, } cóṁ-ṙár, -áir, *m.*
Concubinage, *s.*, méirdreaċar, -air, *m.*; éintiġeaċt, cóiṁtiġeaċt; ṙiúṙtaċt; taide, *.i.* lánaṁnar.
Concubine, *s.*, leannán, toiċleannán; ṙiúṙṙaċ; ṙiúṙtaċ; méirdreaċ.
Concupiscence, *s.*, drúir, -e, *f.*; anṁian, -éine, -a, *f.*; lardaḋ, -rta, *m.*; ṙoirṁian, -éine, -a, *f.*
Concur, *v.*, cóṁaontuiġim; cóiṁṙéiḋtiġim.
Concurrence, Concurrency, } cóṁ-aontuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*
Concurrent *adj.*, cóṁ-aontaċ; cóṁ-aontuiġeaċ.
Condemn, *v.*, daoṙaim.
Condemnable, *adj.*, ciontaċ, -aiġe; iondaoṙta, *ind.*
Condemnation, *s.*, daoṙaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Condense, *v.*, téaċduiġim—*T.C.*; do ḋéanaṁ tiuġ.
Condensing, *s.*, tiuġuġaḋ—*O'B.*; téaċtuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*
Condescend, *s.*, deónuiġim.
Condescending, *s.*, deónuġaḋ.
Condescension, *s.*, úṁlaċt, -a *f.*
Condign, *a.*, tuilteaċ, -tiġe; ṙiúntaċ, -aiġe; luaḋáltaċ, -aiġe.
Condiment, *s.*, anlann, -ainn, *m.*: ir maiṫ an t-anlann an t-ocṙar.
Condition, *s.* (stipulation), eaċt, -a, *f.*; coinġeall, -ill, *m.*; aċt, -a, *m.*
Condition (state), ṙioċt, -a, *f.*; inneall, -ill, *m.*; caoi; ṙiġe ḃeaṫa.
Conditional, *adj.*, coinġeallaċ, -aiġe; eaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Conditionally, ṙé ċoinġeall.
Condolatory, *adj.*, cóṁġuileaċ; cóṁ-ċaoineaċ; cóṁ-ḋoilġeaṙaċ.
Condole, *v.*, cóṁġuilim, cóṁ-ċaoinim.
Condolement, *s.* Condolence, *s.* } cóṁ-ġul, cóṁ-ċaoine(aċt).
Condonation, *s.*, maiṫeaṁnar, -air, *m.*
Condone, *v.*, maiṫim.
Conduce, *v.*, cuidiġim.
Conducive, *adj.*, cuidiġṫeaċ.
Conduct (to lead), treóruiġim.
Conduct (behaviour), *s.*, iomċar, -air, *m.*; cleaċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; droiċ-ċleaċta, bad conduct; béar, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Conducted, treórta, treóruiġte; béaraċ.
Conducting (leading), treóruġaḋ.
Conductor (leader), *s.*, ceannaire; treóruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conductress, *s.*, beantreóruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conduit-pipe, doḃar-ċlair, píoṙuirce.
Cone, *s.*, cíṙín, *f.*; ṙréire, *f.*—*T. C.*; cruaċ, *Hogan's* "luiḃleaḃrán."

Coney, *s.*, coinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Confabulate, *v.*, cóṁṛáḋaim.
Confabulation, *s.*, cóṁṛáḋ, -ṛáiḋte, *m.*
Confection, *s.*, milseán, -áin, *m.*
Confectioner, *s.*, milseánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Confectionery, *s.*, milseáin.
Confederacy, *s.*, dioḷċumann, -ainn, *m.*; cóiṁ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; tuiḋme, *gen. id.*, *f.*; caingean, *gen.* caingne, *dat.* caingin, *f.*; cóṁ-ċóṁairle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Confederate, *v.*, tuiḋmim, coṁ-ċumannaim; díolċumannaim; snaiḋm-ċeanglaim.
Confederation, cóṁ-ċumannaċt; coṁalaċt; díolċumannaċt.
Confer, bestow, *v.*, bronnaim.
Confer (discourse with), cóṁ-laḃraim; do ċóṁṛáḋ le duine, to confer with a person.
Conference, cóṁ-laḃairt, cóṁ-laḃra; cóiṁ-ḃéarlaḋ = cóṁ-airle; cóṁ-ḟuiġleaḋ, cóṁ-agal; ċóṁṛáḋ, -ṛáiḋte, *m.*; cóṁ-ċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*
Confess, aḋṁuiġim, *fut.* aiḋeóṁaḋ, nó aḋṁoġaḋ,
Confessing, *s.*, aḋṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Confession, *s.*, aḋṁáil, -ála, *f.*; faoistin, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Confessor, *s.*, coinfeasóir, *m.*; aṫair faoistine; anamċara.
Confidant, *s.*, anamċara, -aḋ, -áirde, *dat.* -ċaraiḋ, *dat. pl.* -ċáirdiḃ, *m.* & *f.*; cara fíor.
Confide, *v.*, taoḃaim; rúnṗáṛtaim; aisim.
Confidence, *s.*, ionntaoiḃ, -e, *f.*; muiniġin, -ne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; muinín, -ne, -neaċa, *f.*; deadlas, -ais, *m.*; anḋáil, -e, -í, *f.*; bunáit, -te, -teaċa, *f.*
Confident, *adj.*, torṫaoḃaċ; muiniġneaċ; deiġṁeisneaṁail; déadla.
Confiding, *adj.*, tortaoḃṫa, *ind.*
Confine (1) imprison, *v.*, geiṁliġim, do ċur i ngéiḃeann; (2) to limit, teóṛannuiġim.
Confined, *p.p.*, geiṁliġṫe; teóṛannta.
Confined, close, *adj.*, dlúṫ.
Confinement, *s.*, braiġdeanas; géiḃeann, -ḃinn, *m.*; daoirseaċt, -a, *f.*; luiġeacán, *m.*
Confinement (childbirth) *s.*, luiġṙeóil; breóiteaċt leinḃ.
Confines of a country, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃruaċa; cóiṁ-imil.
Confirm, *v.*, cóiṁ-neartuiġim, cóṁ-ḋaingniġim.
Confirmable, *adj.*, iondaingniġṫe; ionneartuiġṫe.
Confirmation, iris-neartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫṛéanaḋ, -ta, *m.*; cóṁ-neartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aiṫ-ḃaiste; dul fé láiṁ easpuiġ.
Confirmative, *adj.* } cóiṁ-neartuiġṫeaċ.
Confirmatory, *adj.* }
Confirmed, *p.p.*, cóiṁ-neartuiġṫe.
Confirming, *s.*, cóiṁ-neartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Confiscated, *p.p.*, tóġṫa suas, toiċeḋte.
Confiscation, *s.*, tóġḃáil suas, toiċeḋ, -e, *f.*
Conflagration, *s.*, cóṁlasaḋ, cóṁlosçaḋ; tóitreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*; tóiteán, -áin, *m.*; mortla.
Conflict, *s.*, cóṁrac, cóṁ-lann; gleó iomḃualaḋ; coinḃlioċt, -a, *m.*
Conflicting, *adj.*, codarsna, *ind.*; gliaṫaċ, -aiġe.
Confluence, inḃear, -ir, *m.*; .i.

áit i dteagṁaid dá ṡruiṫ nó dá aḃainn ar a ċéile.
Confluent, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṡruṫaċ, -aiġe; cóiṁ-ṫeagṁálaċ.
Conflux, *s.*, coṁ-ṡruṫ, cóiṁ-ṫeagṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Conform, *v.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċtaim; do ḋéanaṁ oireaṁnaċ.
Conformable, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ; cóṁ-ċoṡṁail.
Conformation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċtaḋ.
Conformed, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḋreaċta, *ind.*, déanta ar nóṡ.
Conformity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Confound, *v.*, aiḋṁillim; ṡcannruiġim; léirṁillim; buaiḋrim.
Confounded, *p.p.*, aiḋṁillte; buaḋarṫa; ṡcannruiġṫe.
Confounder, *s.*, mearuiġṫeóir.
Confound you, ġreaḋaḋ ċuġat.
Confraternity, *s.*, bráṫarḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ġo móṙṁóṙ eiḋir ḋaoiniḃ riaġalta.
Confrere, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃráṫair.
Confront, do ċomóraḋ.—*T.C.*; .i. níḋ do ċur óṡ cóṁair neiṫe eile do ċomóraḋ leiṡ.
Confuse, mearuiġim; do ċur amuḋa.
Confused noise, *s.*, ġeóin, -ne, *f.*
Confused, *p.p.*, mearuiġṫe.
Confusion, *s.*, aḋṁille, -llte, *m.*; cóṁḃuaiḋreaḋ, -ḋearṫa, *m.*; náire (shame); eaḋarḃuair; buacair, -e, *f.*; baṫram, -aim, *m.*; riaḋan, -ain, *m.*; mearuġaḋ; aiṫiṡ, -ṡe, -ṡí, *f.* (shame).
Confutable, *adj.*, ṡó-ċlaoiḋte.
Confutation, *s.*, claoiḋ, -te, *m.*
Confute, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Confuter, *s.*, claoiḋteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Conge, *s.*, úṁluiġeaċt; cromaḋ cinn le húṁlaċt.
Congeal, oiḋriġim; reólacaim; cuiṡniġim.
Congealable, *adj.*, ṡó-oiḋreata;
Congealed, oiḋreata; cuiṡniġṫe.
Congealing, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Congealment, *s.* } oiḋreaḋ,
Congelation, *s.* } -reaṫa, *m.*
Congenial, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċinéalaċ; caoṁálaċ; don ċinéalċéadna.
Congeniality, } *s.*, cóiṁ-ċinéal-
Congenialness, } aċt.
Congenital, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḃearṫa.
Conger-eel, earcú-ṁara; caran creige.
Conglomerate, ceirtliġim.
Conglomerated, *p.p.*, ceirtliġṫe.
Conglomeration, *s.*, ceirtliuġaḋ, -liġṫe.
Congratulate, *v.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiġim; cóṁ-lúṫġáirim, earġáirim, ur-ġáirdim; molaim le áṫar.
Congratulation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáire, cóṁlúṫġáire, cóṁ-ġáirdeaċar, -air, *m.*
Congratulatory, *adj.*, cóṁ-ġáirdeaċ, cóṁ-luṫġáireaċ, ur-ġáirdeaċ.
Congregate, *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ; do ċur i ġceann a ċéile.
Congregation, *s.*, pobal, -ail, *m.*; cóiṁ-ṫionól, -óil, *m.*; cóṁ-ċruinniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Congress, *s.*, cóṁ-ḋáil, *gen.*, cóṁ-ḋála, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṫionól daoine.
Congruent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagraċ, -aiġe.
Congruity, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagraċt, -ta, *f.*; cóiṁ-réir, -re, *f.*
Congruous, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟreagarṫaċ.
Conic, círíneaċ; ṡpéireaċ.
Conjecture, *s.*, baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; tóiṁṡeaċán, -áin, *m.*; doiġ, -e, *f.*
Conjecture, *v.*, ḟóirḃreaṫnuiġim.

Conjoin, *v.*, cóṁ-ċeanglaim.
Conjoined, *p.p.*, cóṁ-ċeangailte.
Conjoint, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċeanglaċ, -aiġe.
Conjugal, *adj.*, pórta; bainear le póraḋ.
Conjugate, *v.*, cóṁluiġim—*T. C.*; foinṗéimniġim.
Conjugation, *s.*, foinṗéim, -e, *f.*—*T.C.*; ṗéimniuġaḋ; cóiṁḃéarlaċt, -ta, *f.*
Conjunct, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeangailte.
Conjunction, ceangal, -ail, *m.*; cóiṁ-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; cóṁnarc, -airc, *m.* (part of speech).
Conjuration, *s.*, gearadóirṗeaċt; deaṁnóirṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Conjure, *v.*, guiḋim.
Conjurer, *s.*, lúṫ-ċleasruiḋe, draoiṫeadóir, foilċeadtóir
Conjuring, *s.*, lúṫ-ċleasaċt; deaṁnóirṗeaċt.
Connect, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaim.
Connecting, *adj.*, ceangailteaċ.
Connection, *s.*, coiṁ-ċeanglaḋ; ceangaltas, -ais, *m.*
Connection (a relation), *s.*, gaol; -aoil, *m.*; dáṁ, -áiṁ, *m.*
Connective, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ċeanglaċ.
Connive, *v.*, do leigeann ṫart níḋ do ḃféidir leat a ṫoirmearc.
Connor-fish, ballaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; báirneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Connubial, lánaṁnaċ, lánaṁnaiġṫeaċ—*T.C.*
Conquer, *v.*, claoidim; do ċur fé smaċt.
Conquerable, *adj.*, ionċlaoiḋte.
Conquering, *adj.*, buaḋṁar, buaḋaċ.
Conqueror, *s.*, claoiḋteóir, -óra, -óirí, fear gaḃála.
Conquest, *s.*, buaiḋ, -te, *m.*; claoiḋeaḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; gaḃáltar, -air, *m.*; gaḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.*, gaḃála; forḃair, -e, *f.*: do ḋéanaṁ forḃair fór Éirinn, to make a conquest of Ireland.—*Ann. Tig.*
Consanguineous, *adj.*, cóṁġaoil.
Consanguinity, *s.*, gaol fola; dáṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* dáiṁ, *m.*; cóṁ-ḃráiṫreaċar, -air, *m.*; cóṁ-ḟoġur, cóṁ-ġaol, *gen.* -aoil, *m.*
Conscience, *s.*, cogusar, air, *m.*; coinsiar, -air, *m.*
Conscientious, *adj.*, díreaċ, -ġe; deiġ-ṁianaċ, -aiġe.
Conscientiously, go díreaċ.
Conscientiousness, *s.*, cearṫ, -eirṫ, *m.*; ionnsacar, -air, *m.*
Conscionable, *adj.*, ionnsaic.
Conscious, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ḟiosaċ, cóiṁ-eólaċ.
Consciousness, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḟios.
Conscript, *s.*, fear toġṫa le crannċur ċum dul ċum cogaiḋ.
Conscription, *s.*, toġaḋ le crannċur.
Consecrate, *v.*, coisreacaim, naoṁ-ċoisriġim, deoḃronnaim, beannuiġim.
Consecration, *s.*, coisreacán, -áin; naoṁ-ċoisreacaḋ, -cta, *m.*; coisreacaḋ, -cta, *m.*
Consecrated, *p.p.*, coisreaċta, beannuiġṫe; deoḃronnta.
Consecutive, *adj.*, eagsraċ; leanṁaineaċ; leantaċ.
Consent, *v.*, aontuiġim, cóṁaontuiġim; cóṁ-ṫoiliġim; aontoilim, toiliġeaċt ceaduiġim, deónuiġim.
Consent, *s.*, aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; déoin, -ne, *f.*; ceaḋ, -a, *m.*
Consentient, Consentaneous, *adj.*, toileaṁail; aontaċ; toilteanaċ.

Consenting, *s.*, ᴅeónuġaḋ; cóiṁ-ċeaᴅuġaḋ.
Consequence, *s.*, ıaɾeaʒaɾ, ıaɾmaɾt, táḋḃaċt : taᴍaoıᴅ ı ḃɾeıḋıl ʒnóṫa ɾó-ṫáḃaċtaıġ, we are about business of great consequence ; ıaɾʃᴍa.
Consequential, *adj.*, ıaɾeaʒaɾaċ táḃaċtaċ.
Consequently, *adv.*, ᴅo ɾéıɾ aɾ an áḋḃaɾ ʃoın.
Conservation, ᴅíon, ᴅíᴅean ; coʃnaṁ.
Conservative, *adj.*, coʃnaṁaċ, -aıġe.
Conservative, *s.*, ᴅíᴅeanóıɾ ; ᴅılḋíᴅeanóıɾ ; ᴅíonuıġṫéoıɾ.
Conservator, *s.*, cuṁᴅuıġṫeóıɾ.
Conserve, ᴅo ṙáḃáıl; ᴅo ċúṁᴅaċ.
Consider, *v.*, léıɾṁeaɾaım : ʒaċ níḋ ᴅo léıɾṁeaɾ ʒo ɾéıḋ, ʃocaıɾ, to consider everything leisurely; bɾeaṫnuıġım, cuıṁnıġım, cuıṁnıġ caᴅ tá aʒat ᴅá ḋéanaṁ, consider what you do; maċtnuıġım, ʃmuaınım.
Considerable, *adj.*, ınṁeaɾta, móɾḋaċ.
Considerate, *s.*, ʃmuaınteaċ, -tıġe ; ʃmuaınteaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Consideration, *s.*, ʃuım, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; ʃmuaıneaḋ, -nte, *m.* ; léıɾṁeaɾ, -ʃta, *m.* ; cuıṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; bíoḋ cuıṁne ḃeaʒ aʒat oɾm-ʃa, have a little consideration for me.
Considering, *s.*, maċtnaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.* ; bɾeaṫnuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.* ; léıɾṁeaɾ, -ta, *m.* : aʒuɾ ıɾ tɾuaıġ ʒan ᴅul ʒo ᴅtí an ɾáılle aʒuɾ an aımɾıɾ ḃɾeáġ atá aʒaınn, it is a pity not to go to the sea-side, considering the fine weather we are having.
Consign, *v.*, tíoḋlaıcım, cóṁ-ṫaɾaıġım.
Consignable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṫaɾaċaṁaıl.
Consigned, tíoḋlacṫa.
Consignment, *s.*, cóṁ-ṫaɾaċaḋ tíoḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Consist, *v.*, ᴅéanaḋ ʃuaɾ.
Consistence, *s.* } ıoᴍláıneaċt,
Consistency, *s.* } -a, *f.* ; ɾéımeaṁlaċt ; cóıṁ-ṙeaɾṁaċt, tıuġᴅaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*
Consistent, *adj.*, beaċt, -ta; ıoᴍlán, -áıne ; cóıṁ-ṙeaɾṁaċ, -aıġe.
Consistory, *s.* cúıɾt eaʒlaıɾe.
Consolable, *adj.*, ıonɾólaɾta.
Consolation, *s.*, cóṁ-ṙóláɾ, -aıɾ, *m.* ; cóṁ-ṙuɾtaċt, -a, *f.*
Consolatory, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṙóláɾaċ, -aıġe ; cóṁ-ṙuɾtaċ, -aıġe.
Console, *v.*, cóṁ-ṙóláɾaım, cóṁ-ṙuɾtuıġım.
Consoler, *s.*, cóṁ-ṙuɾtuıġṫeóıɾ, -óɾa, -óıɾí, *m.*
Consolidate, *v.*, ᴅo ċɾuaḋaḋ; ᴅo ḋéanaṁ cɾuaıḋ.
Consolidation, *s.*, cɾuaḋaḋ, -aıḋte, *m.*
Consonance, *s.*, cóṁ-ġlóɾ.
Consonant, *s.*, cóṁ-ṙuaım, *gen.*, -e, *pl.*, ċóṁ-ṙuaımne, *f.* ; conʃoıne, aıɾċean ; cóṁ-ġoṫa.
Consonous, *adj.*, aonġuṫaċ, -aıġe, cóṁ-ṙuaımneaċ.
Consort, *s.*, céıle, ʃo-nuaċaɾ: ʃéan aʒuɾ ʃo-nuaċaɾ maıṫ ċuʒat, happiness and a good consort to you.
Consort, *v.*, cuıᴅeaċtaın ; cuıᴅeaċta ᴅo ċonʒḃáıl.
Conspicuity, *s.*, ʃóıléıɾeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ʃo-ṙaıcʃeaċt.
Conspicuous, *adj.*, ʃóıléıɾ, -e, ıoᴍɾáıḋteaċ, -tıġe ; ɾıaḋnaɾaċ, -aıġe ; ʃóṙaıcʃeaċ.

Conspicuously, *adv.*, ʒo ʃoiléiṛ.
Conspiracy, *s.*, cóṁ-ċoʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ceannaiṛc, -e, *f.*; cóiṁ-ċealʒ, -ċeilʒe, *f.*; ƒeall, -éille, *f.*; cóṁ-ṛún, -úin, *m.*; ʃioṛma, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ƒeilṁian, -ṁéine, -a, *f.*
Conspirator, *s.*, cóṁ-ċoʒṛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ƒeallʃaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Conspirators, *s.*, } luċt cóṁṛún,
Conspirers, } -úin, *m.*
Conspire, *v.*, cóṁ-ċoʒṛaim, coṁ-ṛúnaim, ƒeallaim.
Constable, *s.*, ʃíoṫ-ṁaoṛ, -oiṛ, *m.*; ʃíoṫ-ċoimeáduiḋe.
Constabulary, ʃíoṫ-ṁaoiṛ; luċt ʃíoṫ ċoiméaḋ.
Constancy, buaintʃeaʃṁaċt; neaṁ-ċoṛṛuiġeaċt.
Constant, *adj.*, buan, ḋian; buaintʃeaʃṁaċ; ṛéimeaṁail; ḋoaiʃtṛiġṫe.
Constantly, *adv.*, biṫ-ṙíoṛ; i ʒcóṁnuiḋe; coitċeannta.
Constant endeavour, *s.*, ḋiċeall ʒnáṫaċ.
Constant rain, *s.*, ƒeaṛṫainn ġnáṫaċ.
Constant recollection, *s.*, bioṫ-ċuiṁne.
Constant report, *s.*, biaḋán buan.
Constellation. *s.*, cóiṁ-ṛéalt, -éilte, -a, *f.*; ʒṛioʒċán, -áin, *m.*; ṛéalt-ġṛiʒléan, -ain, *m.*; cóṁ-ṙoilʃe, *m*; ṛéalt-ḃuiḋean; ṛínn-ṛéim.
Constellations, *s.*, áiṛḋṛeanna.
Consternation, *s.*, ʃceón, -óin, *m.*; uaṫḃáʃ, -áiʃ, *m.*; ʃéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ionʒnaḋ.
Constipate (to thicken), *v.*, ḋo ṫiuġaḋ.
Constipate (to make costive), ʒuntaim.
Constipation, *s.*, tiuġaḋaʃ, -aiʃ; ʒuntaċt.
Constituent elector, *s.*, toġṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Constitution, *s.*, ṛíoġaċt, -a, *f.*; nóṛtíṛe; cáiliḋeaċt na colna.
Constrain, *v.*, cóiṁ-éiʒniġim; ḋ'aiṁḋeónaḋ.
Constraint, *s.*, ƒoiṛéiʒean, -in, *m.*; cóiṁ-éiʒniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*; cóiṁ-éiʒean, -in, *m.*
Constrict, *v.*, cóṁ-ċṛapaim.
Constriction, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṛapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*
Constrictive, *adj.* cóṁ-ċṛapṫaċ.
Constringe, cóiṁ-ṫeannaim.
Constringent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ṫeannaċ.
Construct, *v.*, ƒoiṛniġim; cóṁ-ṫóʒḃaim.
Construction, *s.*, ƒoiṛʒneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*; cóṁ-ṫóʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Construction (grammatical), *s.*, cóiṁ-ṛéiṛ, -e, *f.*
Constructive, *adj.*, ƒoiṛʒniġṫeaċ.
Constructiveness, *s.*, ƒoiṛʒniġeaċt.
Constructor, *s.*, ƒoiṛniġṫeóiṛ.
Construe, *v.*, míniġim; ḋo ċialluġaḋ.
Consubstantial, *adj.*, cóṁ-ʃubʃtainteaċ, -tiġe.
Consubstantiality, *s.*, cóṁ-ʃubʃtainteaċt.
Consubstantiation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḃṛíoġaċaḋ.
Consul, *s.*, ṗṛoḃal, -ail, *m.*
Consular, *adj*, ṗṛoḃalaċ.
Consulate, } *s.*, ṗṛoḃalaċt, -a,
Consulship, } *f.*
Consult, *v.*, cóṁaiṛle ḋ'iaṛṛaiḋ.
Consultation, *s.*, cóṁaiṛliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; cóṁ-ċóṁaiṛle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -leaċa, *f.*
Consultative, *adj.*, cóṁaiṛliġṫeaċ.

Consulter, *s.*, an té iarrar cóṁ-airle.
Consume, *v.*, caiṫim ; iṫim ; longaim ; cnaoiḋim.
Consuming, *s.*, caiṫ, -ṫte; cnaoiḋ.
Consuming slowly, *s.*, ṡáṁ-ċnaoi.
Consummate, *v.*, críoċnuiġim ; do ḋéanaṁ iomlán ; cóiṁlíon-aim.
Consummate, *adj.*, foirfe.
Consummation, *s.*, críoċnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*
Consumption (a wasting disease), *s.*, meaṫanar, -air, *m.* = meaṫ-ṫinnear ; cinṁeaṫ, cnaoi, ṡcaṁ-ċnaoi ; eitinn, -ne, *f.* ; meṫinear ; troṫluġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Consumption (decay), *s.*, ṡeirg ; cnaoiḋ, -te, *m.* ; ṡeirgliġe, caiṁte.
Consumptive, *adj.*, cnaoiteaċ, ṡeirgliġeaċ ; caiṁteaċ ; ṡeirgṫe.
Consumptiveness, *s.*, cnaoiteaċt, -a, *f.* ; ṡeirgliġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contact, *s.*, cóṁḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*
Contagion, *s.*, aicíd, nó olc ṡo-ġlacṫa nó ṡo-ġaḃála.
Contagious, *adj.*, gaḃáltaċ : tá mianfuiġil gaḃáltaċ, yawning is contagious ; tógḃáltaċ.
Contagiousness, *s.*, gaḃáltaċt.
Contain, *v.*, do ċongḃáil : duine do ċongḃáil a ḟeirge, to contain oneself.
Contaminate, *v.*, truailliġim.
Contaminated, *p.p.*, truailliġṫe.
Contamination, *s.*, truailliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contemn, *s.*, do ḋíṁearaḋ.
Contemner, *s.*, díṁeartóir, -óra, -óirí.
Contemplate, *v.*, airṡcim, maon-uiġim ; dian-ṡmuaineaṁ.
Contemplation, *s.*, maċtnaṁ ; rinn-ṁaċtnaṁ, from rinne, the understanding ; naoṁ-ṡmuaineaḋ -te, *m.* ; aṁarc na ṡpioraide, airṡce, *f.*
Contemplative, *adj.*, rinn-ṁaċt-naṁaċ, airṡgeaċ.
Contemplativeness, *s.*, airṡceaċt.
Contemporaneous, *adj.*, cóṁ-aoiṡ.
Contemporaries, *s.*, cóṁḋaoine.
Contemporary, *adj.*, cóṁaoṡaċ.
Contemporary, *s.*, cóṁaimṡear-aċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; congа, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Contempt, *s.*, droċ-ṁear, -ta, *m.* ; díṁear, -ta, *m.* ; ṡpíd, -e, *f.* ; tarcuiṡne, *gen. id.*, *f.* [taṫaoir, diobbar, dioġna, diṁiccin, dinniṡ, foċṁaḋ, ṡoruaiṡleaġaḋ].
Contemptible, *adj.*, díṁeaṡtaċ; ṡpíḋeaṁail, -ṁla ; tarcuiṡ-neaċ, -niġe ; táireaċ, -riġe ; ṡcrutaċ ; beagluaċṁar, -aire.
Contemptuous, *adj.*, ṡpíḋeaċ, -diġe; tarcuiṡneaċ, -niġe; táireaṁail, -ṁla.
Contemptuousness, *s.*, ṡpíḋeaṁ-laċt, -a, *f.*
Contend, *v.*, do ċur i n-aġaiḋ ; do ḋéanaḋ cionnairce ; to contend about nothing, do ḋéanaṁ cionnairce fé neiṁ-níḋ.
Content, *s*, táim ṡáṡta, I am content ; duine ḃeiṫ ṡáṡta le na innṁe ḃig fein, to be contented with one's small fortune—*O'Beg.*
Contented, *adj.*, ṡáṡta, *ind*: iṡ cuirm ġnáṫaċ inntinn ṡáṡta, a contented mind is a continual feast ; ṡáṡta le beagán, contented with little.

Contentedly, *adj.*, ʒo ɾáɾtɑ.
Contentedness, *s.*, ɾáɾtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contention, *s*,, ɑiġneɑɾ, -iɾ, *m.*; ciɑpál, -ál̇ɑ, *f.*; conɾpóiɗe, -e, *f.*; imɾeɑɾán, -áin, *m.* [cointin, ɾpɑiɾn, ɾɑnnɑɗ, imniɾi, ɗɾeɑnn, cɑɗɾán, imɾeɑɾʒnɑ].
Contentious, *adj.*, ciɑpálɑċ; conɾpóiɗeɑċ; cɑɗɾánɑċ [ɗeɑɓ̇ṫɑċ, cointinneɑċ, tɾoɗánɑċ, tɾoɗṁɑɾ, ɗeɑɓ̇lɑċ].
Contentiousness, *s.*, ciɑpálɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; tɾoɗánɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; conɾpóiɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; ɾpɑiɾníɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contentment, *s.*, ɾiɑɾɑċtintinne, -e, *f.*; ɾáɾtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contents of, ɾuim: ɓɾiġ nó éiɾeɑċt litɾe, the contents of a letter.
Conterminal, *s.* } *adj.*, cóṁ-
Conterminous, *s.* } ɓɾuɑċɑċ; cóiṁ-imeɑlɑċ.
Contest, *s.*, imɾeɑɾ, -ɾiɾ, *m.*: iɾ ɾeáɾɾ imɾeɑɾ ná uɑiʒneɑɾ, strife is better than loneliness; ɾáiɗteɑċɑɾ, -ɑiɾ, *m.* (wordy).
Contest, *v.*, tɾoiɗim; ɗo ɗéɑnɑɗ ɓuɑiɗɾiṁ.
Contestable, *adj.*, iontɾoiɗte.
Context, *s.*, neiṫe ɑʒ ɑ mɓíonn cóiṁċeɑnʒɑl le céile ɑcɑ.
Contiguity, cóṁʒɑɾɑċt; ʒoiɾeɑċt; neɑɾɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Contiguous, cóṁʒɑɾɑċ; i nʒɑɾ; ɗlúṫ.
Contiguousness, cóṁʒɑɾɑɾ, -ɑiɾ, *m.*; ɗlúɾ, -úiɾ, *m.*; ɾoiʒɾe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Continence, *s.* } ionnɾɑcɑɾ, -ɑiɾ;
Continency, *s.* } ʒeɑnmnɑiɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Continent (chaste), *adj.*, ionnɾɑic, ʒeɑnmnuiɗe.
Continent, *s.*, móiɾ-ṫíɾ, -e, -íoɾṫɑ, *f.*
Contingence, } *s.*, teɑʒṁɑɾ, -ɑiɾ,
Contingency, } *m.*
Contingent, *adj.*, teɑʒṁɑiɾeɑċ; neiṁ-ɗeiṁin, -e; neiṁ-ċinnte, *ind.*
Continual, *adj.*, ʒnáṫɑċ, -ɑiġe; ciɑn-ṁɑɾṫɑnɑċ, -ɑiġe; ioɾɗálta, *ind.* -ɑine.
Continually, *a.*, ɗo ġnáṫ, ɗo ṙíoɾ.
Continuance, lonuġɑɗ, ɓuɑine, *f.*; ɓuɑnɑɾ, -ɑiɾ, *m.*; continually, asking or pressing a person to do a thing, tɑṫɑnt ɑiɾ.
Continuation, *s.*, ɓuɑnuġɑɗ, ɓuɑnɑɗ; cóiṁ-ṙíneɑɗ.
Continue, ɓuɑnuiġim; ɑitċim ṫu ɗo ċáiɾɗeɑɾ ɗo ɓuɑnuġɑɗ ɗom, continue your friendship for me, I pray you; leɑnṁɑin ɗe.
Continuity, *s.*, ɓuɑnɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Continuous, *adj.*, ɓunɑine, leɑnṁɑinteɑċ, -tiġe.
Contort, *v.*, ɾiɑɾɑim; ɗo ċɑɾɑɗ.
Contortion, *s.*, ɾiɑɾɑɗ, -ɾṫɑ, *m.*; cɑɾɑɗ.
Contour, *s.*, ɗɾeɑċ, -ɑ, *m.*
Contra (Latin *prep.*), i n-ɑġɑiɗ; i ʒcoinne.
Contraband, *adj.*, neiṁ-ɗliɾteɑnɑċ, -ɑiġe.
Contrabandist, *s.*, tɑllṫóiɾ, -óɾɑ, -óiɾí, *m.*
Contract, *s.*, connɾɑɗ, -nɑɾṫɑ, *m.*; mɑɾʒɑɗ, -ɑiɗ, *m.*; ɾeɑċtċeɑnʒɑl, -ɑil, *m.*; ɗlúiṫċeɑnʒɑl, -ɑil, *m.*; coinġeɑl, -íl, *m.*; ɗɑinʒeɑn, *gen.* ɗɑinʒin, *pl.* ɗɑinʒne *m.*
Contract, *v.*, cɾɑpɑim; ɗo ġioɾɾuġɑɗ; ɗo ɗéɑnɑṁ ɑṫċumɑiɾ.
Contract debts, ɗo ɾiṫ i ɓɾiɑċɑiɓ.
Contracted, *p.p.*, cɾɑpṫɑ, cóṁtɑɾnʒṫɑ.
Contractedness, cɾɑpṫɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*

Contractible, *adj.*, ſo-ċrapṫa.
Contractibility, *s.* } ſo-ċrap-
Contractibleness, *s.* } ṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Contracting, *s.*, crapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*; aʒ déanaṁ marʒaiḋ.
Contraction (abbreviation), *s.*, noḋ -a, *m.*
Contractor, *s.*, marʒṫóir.
Contradict, *v.*, do ráḋ i n-aġaiḋ; bréaʒnuiġim.
Contradiction, *s.*, bréaʒnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ꝼrioṫráḋ, -ráiḋte, *m.*, aiṫceó.
Contradictoriness, *s.*, ꝼrioṫráiḋteaċt, bréaʒnuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Contradictory, *adj.*, contráṙḋaċ, -aiġe; ꝼrioṫráiḋteaċ, -tiġe.
Contradistinction, *s.*, éiḋirḋealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Contradistinguish, *v.*, eiḋirḋealuiġim.
Contrariety, *s.* } contráṙḋaċt,
Contrariness, *s.* } -a, *f.*; eaſaontaċt, -a., *f*
Contrary, *adj.*, contráṙḋa, eaſaonta, *ind.*
Contrast, *v.*, eiḋirḋealuiġim.
Contravene, *v.*, bacaim; toirmeaſcaim.
Contravention, *s.*, toirmeaſc, -miſc, *m.*; bac, -aic, *m.*
Contributary, *adj.*, } conʒantaċ,
Contributory, *adj.*, } -aiġe.
Contribute, *v.*, do ċuiḋiuġaḋ; conʒnaṁ do ṫaḃairt; do ċuiḋiġeaſ nó do ċonʒnaſ leiſ, do ċur leiſ.
Contribution, *s.*, ꝼorba, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ſíntúſ, -úiſ, *m.*
Contrite, *adj.*, aiṫriġeaċ; cóṁ-ḃrúite; croiḋe-ḃrúite.
Contrition, *s.* aiṫriġe; coṁ-ḃruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; doilġeaſ croiḋe; *gen.* doilġiſ ċroiḋe, *m.*; croiḋe-ḃruġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; leóṙ-ḋoilġeaſ, -ġiſ, *m.*

Contrivance, *s.*, tionnſcnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; tiaſcaḋal, -ail, *m.*; ſiḃt, -a, *f.*
Contrive, *v.*, tionnſcnaiṁ: he contrived that machine, do ṫionnſcain ſé an óirníſ ſin; I contrived a sort of closet in my room to put things out of the way, do ṫionnſʒnaſ ſóṙt clóiſéiḋ im' ṡeomra ċum neiṫe do ċur aſ an ſliġe—*O'Beg.*
Control, *v.*, coiſcim, ſmaċtuiġim, ſríanaim.
Controllable, *adj.*, ion-ċoſcṫa; inſriantа; ſo-ſmaċtuiġṫe.
Controversial, *adj.*, ciapálaċ.
Controversialist, *s.*, deaſpóiriḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꝼuibiʒe; ciapáluiḋe.
Controversy, *s.*, deaſpóireaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁ-ċaint, -te, -teanna, *f.*; ꝼuibiʒeaċt, -a, *f.*; connſpóiḋ, -e, *f.*; taʒra, *gen.* & *pl.* taʒarṫa, *m.*; ciapáil, -ála, *f.*
Controvert, *v.*, deaſpóirim.
Controvertible, iontaʒarṫa.
Contumacious, *adj.*, doi-ċeannſa.
Contumaciousness, } doi-ċeann-
Contumacy, } ſaċt; ceannḋánaċt.
Contumelious, *adj.*, aiṫiſeaċ, maſluiġṫeaċ.
Contumely, *s.*, aiṫiſ, -e, *f.*; maſla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Contuse, *v.*, brúiḋim.
Contusion, *s.*, bruġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Conundrum, *s.*, duḃꝼocal, -ail, *pl.* -ocla, *m.*; toṁaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *pl.* toṁaſanna, *m.*; ceiſt.
Convalescence, *s.* ꝼaoiſeaṁ, -ſiṁ, *m.*; biſeaċ, -iġ.
Convalescent, *adj.*, ꝼaoiſeaṁaċ, -aiġe; aṙ biſeaċ.
Convene, *v.*, cóṁ-ċruinniġim, coṁ-ṫionólaim.

Convener, cóṁ-ċṗuinniġṫeóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Convenience, *s.* } oiṗeaṁneaċt,
Conveniency, *s.* } -a, *f.*
Convenient, *adj.* (1), fit, suitable, oiṗeaṁnaċ, -naiġe; (2), cóṁ-ġaṗaċ, -aiġe (near).
Convent, *s.*, cloċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Conventicle, *s.*, poḃal neiṁ-ḋliṗteanaċ.
Convention, *s.*, coṁ-ḋáil, -ála, *f.*; coṁ-ṫionól, -óil, *m.*; ṗeiṗ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; móṗḋáil, -ála, *f.*; oiṗeaċtaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; aonaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; áṗo-oiṗeaċtaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.* [ṗuoṁóṗ, *f.*, .i. tionól no teaġlaṁaiḋ].
Conventional, *adj.*, ġnáṫaċ.
Conventionalism, *s.* } ġnáṫaṗ,
Conventionality, *s.* } -aiṗ, *m.*
Conventionary, *adj.*, coinġealaċ (settled by contract).
Conversable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṗáiḋteaċ; láġaċ.
Conversableness, *s.*, cóṁ-ṗáiḋ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Conversant, *adj.*, táṫuiġṫeaċ.
Conversation, cóṁ-ṗáḋ: leiġeaṗ ġaċ bṗón coṁṗáḋ; cóṁ-luaḋaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; aġallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; *gen.* aġallṁa, *m.*; aṗcal, -ail, *m.*; iom-ṗáḋ, cóṁlaḃaiṗt.
Conversational, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṗáiḋ-teaċ; cóṁ-ċainnteaċ.
Conversationalist, *s.*, cóṁ-ċain-teóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Conversazione, *s.*, caint-ṗeiṗ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Converse, *v.*, cóṁ-labṗaim.
Conversion, *s.*, iompóḋ, -póiḋ, *m.*; tiontóḋ, -óiḋ, *m.*
Convert, *v.*, iompuiġim, tiontuiġ-im: páġánaċ ḋ'iompóḋ nó do ṫiontóḋ ċum an ċṗeiḋiṁ ċṗíoṗtaṁail, to convert a heathen to the Christian faith.
Convertibility, *s.*, in-tiontuiġ-ṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Convertible, *adj.*, in-tiontuiġṫe; ro-iompuiġṫe.
Convey, *v.*, iomċaṗaim, taṗṫreóṗ-aim; do ḃṗeiṫ leiṗ: má ṫugaṗ ḋaṁṗa é ḃéaṗṗaḋ liom ċuige ṗin é, if you give it to me I shall convey it to him; duine do ḃṗeiṫ aṗ ġuaṗaċt, to convey a man out of danger.—*O'Beg.*
Conveyable, *adj.*, in-iomċuṗaċ.
Conveyance, *s.*, iomċuṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Convict, *s.*, daoṗ, -aoiṗ, *m.*, .i. duine ḋaoṗṫaṗ tré ċoiṗ.
Convict, *v.*, daoṗaim.
Convicted, *p.p.*, daoṗṫa.
Conviction, *s.*, daoṗaḋ, -ṗṫa, *m.*
Convictive, *adj.*, daoṗṫaċ.
Convince, *v.*, do ċuṗ aiṗ; áitiġim: ḋ'áitiġeaṗ aiṗ go ṗaiḃ an ceaṗt agam-ṗa, I convinced or persuaded him that I was right.
Convincible, ionáitiġṫe.
Convincing, áiteaṁ, -tiṁ, *m.*
Convivial, *adj.*, ṗúgaċ; cuiṗṁeaċ (from cuiṗm, a kind of beer or ale used by the ancients).
Conviviality, *s.*, ṗúgaċt, -a, *f.*; cuiṗṁeaċt, -a, *f.*
Convocation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġairm, -a, cóṁ-ḋáil, -ála, *f*; tionól eaġlaiṗe.
Convoke, *v.*, cóṁ-ḋáilim, cóṁ-ġairmim; cóṁ-ġlaoḋaim; cóṁ-ċṗuinniġim.
Convoluted, *adj.*, ioṫcoṗnta.
Convolution, ioṫcoṗnaḋ.
Convolve, ioṫcoṗnaim.
Convolvulus (a plant), duilleṁeal.
Convoy, *v.*, cóiṁṗeólaim.
Convoy, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃuiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.*, -ḋne, *dat.*, -ḋin, *f.*

Convulse, *v.*, ꝑéabaim.
Convulsion, *s.*, iomḋṙaing; ꝑéiṫ-ċṙaraḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Convulsions, *s.*, aṙṙaing, -e, *f.*
Cony, Coney, *s.*, coinín, cuinín.
Coo, *s.*, ḋúṙḋál.
Cooing, *s.*, buiḋintеaċt; cuṙṙúcaḋ.
Cook, *s.*, bṙuiṫeaċ, cócaiṙe.
Cook, *v.*, ḋ' oilṁuġaḋ bíḋ.
Cookery, bṙuiṫeaċt, cócaiṙeaċt, ꝑualaċtaḋ.
Cool, *adj.*, ꝑionn-ꝑuaṙ, -a.
Cool, *v.*, ꝑionnꝑuairim.
Cooling, ꝑionn-ꝑuaṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Coolish, *adj.*, ꝑionn-ꝑuaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Coolness, *s.*, ꝑionn-ꝑuaiṙe.
Coop, *s.*, cṙot.
Cooper, *s.*, ṙoiġṫeóiṙ, ꝑonnṙaiṙe, ꝑonnṙaḋóiṙ, ꝑonnṙóiṙ.
Cooperage, *s.*, teaċ-ṙoiġṫeóiṙ.
Co-operate, *v.*, cóṁ-oibṙiġim.
Co-operation, *s.*, cóṁ-oibṙiuġaḋ; cunġaṙ; cóṁ-obaiṙ.
Co-operator, *s.*, cóṁ-oibṙiġṫeóiṙ, -ṙṫa, óiṙí, *m.*
Coopery, *s.*, ꝑonnṙaḋóiṙeaċt; ṙoiġṫeóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Co-ordinate, *adj.*, ṙaṁail-ċéimeaċ; ċóṁ-ṫṙom-ċéimeaċ.
Co-ordination, *s.*, ṙaṁail-ċéimeaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁ-ṫṙomċéimeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coot, *s.*, ceaṙc-uiṙce.
Cop, *s.*, *obs.*, ceann; baṙṙ neiṫe aṙ biṫ; cuiṙṙcínn bíoṙ aṙ ċeannaiḃ éanlaiṫ.
Co-partner, *s.*, cóṁ-ṗáiṙtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Co-partnership, *s.*, coṁ-ṗáiṙtiḋeaċt.
Cope, *s.*, éiḋe ꝑaġaiṙt.
Cope (with), *v.*, cóiṁ-ġleicim.
Copestone, *s.*, cloċ-ċaiṙín.
Copier, *s.*, aiṫṙcṙíḃneóiṙ.
Coping, *s.*, caiṙín.
Copious, *adj.*, líonṁaṙ, -aiṙe; iomaḋaṁail, -ṁla; ainḃeaċ, aċmaingeaċ.
Copiousness, *s.*, líonṁaiṙeaċt; iomaḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainḃeaċt, aċmaingeaċt.
Co-ploughing, *s.*, cóṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Copper, *s.*, uṁa, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; cṙón, -óin, *m.*; coṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ꝑionnbṙuiṫne—*Ezra*, viii, 27.
Copperas, *s.*, coṙaṙúṙ, -úiṙ, *m.*
Copper-coloured, *adj.*, cṙón-ḃuiḋe.
Copperish, *adj.*, uṁaċ.
Coppersmith, *s.*, gaḃ-uṁa.
Coppice (copse), *s.*, ꝑṙioṫ-ċoill; gaṙán.
Coprolite, *s.*, caca ṙt, -aiṙt, *m.*
Copse, *s.*, ꝑṙioṫ-ċoill.
Copulate, *v.*, cóiṁ-liġim.
Copulation, *s.*, coinciuġaḋ, cóiṁṙiactuin; céilíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cóiṁ-liġe, ꝑeiṙ; lánaṁnaṙ; luaiḋe; bloc, -uic, *m.*
Copulative, *adj.*, lánaṁnaċ; cóiṁ-ċeangailteaċ.
Copy, *s.*, cóib, cóiṙ; ṙompla; mac-ṙaṁail.
Copy-book, *s.*, leaḃaṙ-ṙompla.
Copying, *s.*, aiṫ-ṙcṙíoḃaḋ; ḋo ṙcṙíoḃ amaċ aṙ níḋ eile.
Copy of a book, *s.*, mac leaḃaiṙ.
Copyhold, *s.*, caiṙt-ṙealḃ.
Copyholder, *s.*, caiṙt-ṙealḃuiḋe.
Copyist, *s.*, aiṫṙcṙíḃneóiṙ.
Copyright, *s.*, ceaṙt-cóib.
Coquetry, *s.*, ꝑuaċáḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙcóiḋeaṙ, -iṙ, *m.*; ġoġaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; uallaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Coquette, *s.*, ꝑuaċáiḋ, -e, *f.*; ġoġaiḋe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*; báġaiṙe, *m.*; bóibéiṙiḋe, *m.*; uallaiṙe, *m.*
Coquettish, *adj.*, ꝑuaċáḋaċ; ġoġaiḋeaċ; ṙcóiḋeaṙaċ, -aiġe;

ꝛcóiꝺeaṁail, -ṁla; áiḃéaꝛaċ, -aiġe; uallaċ, -aiġe.
Coracle, *s.*, coꝛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; coꝛaċán, -áin, *m.*
Co-radiation, *s.*, cóiṁ-ḋeallꝛaḋ, -ꝛuiġṫe, *m.*
Coral, *s.*, coꝛúḋan; cꝛoiḃéal, -éil, *m.*; cuiꝛéal, -éil, *m.*
Cord, *v.* cóꝛꝺaim; téaꝺaim.
Cord, *s.*, cóꝛꝺa, *gen. id. pl.*, -aiꝺe, *m.*; téaꝺ, -éiꝺ, *gen. id.* & -a.
Cordage, *s.*, cábla loinge; téaꝺa.
Corded, *adj.*, téaꝺṁaꝛ, téaꝺuiġṫe.
Cordial, *s.*, ꝺeoċ beaṫaṁail; ꝺeoċ anamaṁail.
Cordial, *adj.*, caꝛaꝺaċ; íocꝛláinteaċ, -tiġe.
Cordiality, *s.*, caꝛaꝺaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Cordwood, *s.*, ꝛíoꝺ-ċonnaiꝺ.
Core, *s.*, cionóg, cꝛoiꝺe; laoiꝺéan toꝛaꝺ—*Hogan's* "Luiꝺleaḃꝛán."
Co-regent, *s.*, coṁ-ċoṁaꝛḃa.
Coriander (a plant), coiꝛeaṁan; lus an ċoiꝛe.
Có-rival, *s.*, coṁ-ꝛíoꝺlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cork, *s.*, aꝛcán, -áin; ꝺullán, -áin; coꝛc, -a, *m.*; ꝛtaiꝛéal, -éil, *m.*
Cork-screw, *s.*, biꝺíꝛ coꝛc.
Cork-tree, *s.*, aiꝛc; coꝛc, cꝛann aiꝛce; cꝛann coꝛca; ꝛnáṁaċ.
Cormorant, *s.*, bꝛoiġioll; ꝛiaċꝛaiꝛꝛge; ꝛcaꝛḃ; ꝛiaċ-ṁaꝛa; gaiꝛg, gaiꝛgéan.
Corn, *s.*, aꝛḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; iṫ, -e, *f.*; gꝛánlaċ, -aiġ.
Corn (on the foot), gaꝛt.
Corn (green), *s.*, geaṁaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Corn (handful of), *s.*, glac aꝛḃa; ꝺóꝛnán, -áin, *m.*
Corn (heated in the stack), *s.*, muḃꝛán, -áin, *m.*
Corn (parched), gꝛeaꝺán, -áin, *m.*
Corn (roasted), gꝛáinnꝛeaċán, -áin, *m.*; ꝛꝛoinnꝛeaċán, -áin, *m.*; ꝛꝛonꝛán, -áin, *m.*
Corn (standing), gꝛoꝛt, -uiꝛt, *m.*
Corn (standing or unthreshed), aꝛḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Corn-blast, ꝛoilḃéim; blasted corn, gꝛoꝛt ꝛéiꝺte; burnt corn, gꝛaꝺán, gꝛeaꝺán.
Corn-cockle, coꝛgal.
Corn-crake, gꝛoꝛt-éan; tꝛaḋna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tꝛaḋ.
Corn dray, iṫꝛen.
Cornel-berry, *s.*, caoꝛ conḃaiꝛcne.
Cornel-berry tree, *s.*, cꝛann conḃaiꝛcne.
Cornel-cherry, *s.*, cꝛann muċoiꝛ.
Cornel-tree, *s.*, cꝛann coꝛnéil; cꝛaoḃ ċoiꝛnéil.
Corneous, *adj.*, aḋaꝛcaċ.
Corner, *s.*, cúinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Cornered, *adj.*, uilleaċ.
Corner-stone, *s.*, cloċ-ċúinne; cloċ-oiꝛinn.
Cornet (a musical instrument), *s.*, buaḃall, -aill, *m.*; coꝛnéṫ.
Cornet (soldier), *s.*, míl-ṁeiꝛge; laoċ-onċonn, laoċ-lomán.
Corn-exchange, *s.*, maꝛgaḋ an aꝛḃaiꝛ.
Corn-field, *s.*, gꝛoꝛt; gꝛoꝛt aꝛḃaiꝛ; ꝛleaꝛcaċ; ioṫ-ġaꝛꝛa.
Corn-floor, *s.*, iṫláꝛ.
Corn-grass, *s.*, geaṁaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Cornicle, *s.*, aḋaiꝛícín, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Corn-land, *s.*, iṫiꝛ, -e, *f.*
Corn-rose, *s.*, coꝛgal, -ail, *m.*
Corn-sowing, *s.*, ꝛíol-ċuꝛ; ꝛeanaiꝺ.
Corn-stubbles, *s.*, coinleaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Cornucopia, *s.*, aḋaꝛc líonṁaiꝛeaċta.
Cornuto, *s.*, coṫal, -ail, *m.*; cocól, -óil, *m.*

Corn-yard, (1) ıoṫlann, -aınne, -a, *f.*; ıoṫlann ċruaċaċ gnıḋeann uaḃar; (2) gartlann.
Corollary, *s.*, nıḋ leanas.
Corona, *s.*, baṫas cınn.
Coronach, *s.*, caoıne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Coronal, *s.*, blát-ċoróın.
Coronal, *adj.*, níḋ ḃaıneas le coróın nó le baṫas cınn.
Coronary, *adj.*, coróıneaċ, -nıġe.
Coronation, *s.*, coróntaċt an rıġ, coronation of the king.
Coroner, *s.*, cuırp-ḃreaṫnaıḋe do ġáıreas dáréag do ḃreaṫnuġaḋ cuırp do ġeıḃṫear marḃ d' ḟéaċaın cıa aca bás mıonáḋúrṫa nó bás náḋúrṫa do rug é nó do ḟuaır sé.
Corporal, *s.*, ḟóṁaor; taoıseaċ deıċneaḃaır.
Corporal, *adj.*, corparḋa, *ind.*; éadaċ comaoıneaċ san eaglaıs Catoıleacaıġ Róṁánaıġ.
Corporate, *adj.*, cóṁċuallaċtaċ.
Corporation, *s.*, ċoṁ-ċuallaċt, -a, *f.*
Corporeal, *adj.*, corporḋa.
Corps, *s.*, ḟeaḋaın, *g.* & *p.* -ḋna, *f.*; ceann ḟeaḋna, a captain.
Corpse, *s.*, conablaċ; marḃán, corp marḃ; pleıst, -e, *f.*
Corpulence, *s.*, grontaċt, -a, *f.*; grotonaċt, -a, *f.*; gloramas, aıs, *m.*
Corpulent, *adj.*, grontaċ, grotonaċ; rón-ċollaċ; mór-ċolnaċ, méıṫ; crascaċ.
Corpuscle, *s.*, dıoċuıd.
Corpus Christi, *s.*, Dıardaoın Ċuırp Crıost.
Corpuscular, *adj.*, dıoċuıdeaċ.
Correct (right), beaċt; cruınn, -ne; ceart.
Correct (to amend), leasuıġım; ceartuıġım; to correct a book, leaḃar do leasuġaḋ nó do ċeartuġaḋ; cóırıġım, deasuıġım.
Correct (1), (to punish), smaċtuıġım: it is your duty to correct your son, 'sé d'obaır-se do ṁac do smaċtuġaḋ; ceartuıġım.
Correction, *s.*, (1) punishment, smaċt, -a, *f.*; peanuıd, -e, -í, *f.*; (2) amendment, ceartuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Correctional, } *adj.*, smaċtuıġṫe.
Corrective, } -ṁla; ceartuıġṫeaċ.
Correctly, *adv.*, go beaċt; go ceart; go díreaċ.
Corrector, *s.*, ceartuıġṫeóır, smaċtuıġṫeóır.
Correlation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġaol, -aoıl, *m.*
Correlative, *adj.*, cóṁ-ġaolṁar.
Correlatives (law of), *s.*, coıḃlıġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *m.*
Correspond, cóıṁ-ḟreagraım.
Correspondence, *s.*, cóıṁ-ḟreagaırt, -garṫa, *m.*
Correspondent, *s.*, cóıṁ-ḟreagarṫóır.
Correspondent, *adj.*, cóıṁ-ḟreagarṫaċ.
Corridor, *s.*, póırse, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Corrigible, *adj.*, ıonsmaċtuıġṫe; so-smaċtuıġṫe.
Corroborant, *adj.*, cóıṁ-neartuıġṫeaċ.
Corroborant, *s.*, leıġeas, neartuıġṫeaċ.
Corroborate, *v.*, cóıṁ-neartuıġım.
Corroboration, *s.*, cóıṁ-neartuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Corroborative, *s.*, cóıṁ-neartuıġṫeaċ.
Corrode, creınnım, crınnım.
Corroded, *adj.*, cnaoıḋte.
Corrodible, *adj.*, ınċrınte; soċnaoıḋte; ınċreımeaċ.
Corrosibility, *s.*, ınċreımeaċt.

Corrosion, *s.*, crinn, -te, *m.*; creim, -ṫe, *m.*; cnaoiḋ, -te, *m.*; meirg (rust).
Corrosive, crinteaċ; creimeaċ; cnaoiḋteaċ.
Corrosiveness, crinteaċt, -a, *f.*; creimeaċt, -a, *f.*; cnaoiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Corrugated, *adj.*, ráġaċ, -aiġe; lán do ċairrimíne.—*O'Beg.*
Corrupt, *v.*, coirpim, eilniġim, loḃaim, lotaim, truailliġim.
Corrupt, *a.*, cuirpe, truailliḋe, móṙċuiḋṫeaċ, morgaċ.
Corrupted, *p.p.*, coirpṫe, eilniġṫe, lotaiġṫe, truailliġṫe, loḃṫa, morguiġṫe.
Corrupter, *s.*, truailliġṫeóir.
Corruptible, *adj.*, truailliḋeaċ.
Corruptibility, *s.*, } truailliḋ-
Corruptibleness, } eaċt.
Corruption, *s.*, coirpṫeaċt, loḃṫaċt, ṙoċall, ṙoillraċt, ṙulraḋ, ṙulrṙuṫ, morcṫar, morgaḋ, truailleaḋ, braċa.
Corruptive, *adj.*, truailliġṫeaċ.
Corruptless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruailliġṫeaċ.
Corruptness, *s.*, truailliġṫeaċt, truailleaċt.
Corsage, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Corsair, *s.*, píoráid; ṙoṁoraċ, -aiġ; ṙoġluiḋe ṙairrge.
Corse, *s.*, conabłaċ, marḃán; corp marḃ.
Corselet, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Cortex, *s.*, coirt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Cortical, *adj.*, coirteaċ.
Coruscant, *adj.*, lainneaċ, -niġe; lonnraċ, -aiġe.
Coruscation, *s.*, lainneaċt, -a, *f.*; lainnir, -e, *f.*; lonnraċt, -a, *f.*
Cosmetic, *s.*, niaṁḋán, -áin, *m.*
Cosmetical, *adj.*, niaṁḋánaċ, -aiġe.
Cosmographer, *s.*, bioṫġraiḃneóir.
Cosmographical, *adj.*, bioṫġraiḃṫeaċ.
Cosmography, *s.*, bioṫġraraḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; bioṫ-ġraiḃṫeaċt—*O'R*; cuntar ar an doṁan—*O'Beg*; tuairirc a' doṁain.
Cost, *s.*, cortar: rin an t-airgead ċornuiġ ṙe ḋom, that is the money it cost me; beiḋ ṙé agam ciḋ bé coireóna ṙé, I will have it whatever it shall cost; díoḃáil; ḋéanṙaḋ é ċum do ḋíoḃála-ṙa, I shall do it to your cost.
Costive, *adj.*, guntaċ, -aiġe.
Costiveness, *s.*, guntaċt, -a, *f.*
Costless, *adj.*, neaṁċortaraċ, -aiġe.
Costliness, *s.*, daoire.
Costly, *adj.*, daor, -aoire; cortaraṁail, -ṁla.
Costmary (a plant), *s.*, buirbeaċ; cartlann; gormṙúileaċ, miontur gréagaċ.
Costumier, *s.*, maintiméar, -éir, *m.*
Cot (a small boat), *s.*, coite, *f.*; rciḃ, -e, *f.*
Cot (a hut), *s.*, boṫán, -áin, *m.*
Cotemporaneous, Cotemporary; *See* Contemporaneous, Contemporary.
Coterminous. *See* Conterminous.
Co-tillage, *s.*, cóṁar, -air, *m.*, = cóṁ and ár, tillage.
Cottage, *s.*, cabán, -áin, *m.*; boṫ, -oiṫe, -a, *f.*; boṫóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; iorṫán, -áin, *m.*; ṙian-ḃoṫ, ṙcalán, -áin, *m.*
Cottager, *s.*, coiteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; cabánuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Cotton, *s.*, caḋár, -áir, *m.*; cánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cánar, -air, *m.*; caḋarár, -áir, *m.*; caḋán, -áin, *m.*; caonar, -air, *m.*

Cotton-grass, *s.*, ceannḃán bán; ceannán bán, ſcaṫóg ꝼiaḋain; ſíoda móna, ollaṫalṁain.
Cotton-grass (broad leaved), *s.*, ceannḃán móna; (narrow-leaved), bláṫ ꝑoꝛtaiġ.
Cotton tree, *s.*, cꝛann canaiġ; cꝛaoḃ ċanaiġ.
Cottony, *adj.*, caḋáſaċ, cánaꝛaċ.
Cotyledon, *s.*, caꝛnán caiſil.
Couch, *s.*, binnſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝑeall, calainn, cuil, cuiſte, iomḋa; aiꝛtel; ceaꝛċall, -aill, *m.*
Couch-grass, *s.*, bꝛuimꝼéaꝛ, -éiꝛ, *m.*; bꝛuimſéan; ioꝛṫainn; ꝼioꝛṫainn, uiꝛin.
Cough, *s.*, caſaċtaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; coṫan, -ain, *m.*
Coulter, *s.*, ſoc, *gen.* & *pl.* ſuic, *m.*; callṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ.
Council, *s.*, tionól cóṁaiꝛleaċ ḋo ſcꝛúḋaḋ móꝛáḋḃaꝛ; cóiṁṫionól ġeneaꝛáilte na heaġlaiſe.—*O'Beg.*
Council-chamber, *s.*, ꝛúnaiꝛm.
Councillor, *s.*, cóṁaiꝛleaċ.
Counsel, *s.*, cóṁaiꝛle.
Counsel, *v.*, cóṁaiꝛliġim.
Counsellor, *s.*, cóṁaiꝛliġṫeóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛí, *m.*; cóṁaiꝛleóiꝛ, coṁaiꝛleaċ, -liġ.
Count, *s.*, áiꝛeaṁ, cóṁaiꝛeaṁ.
Count, *v.*, áiꝛeaṁaim; áiꝛṁim; ꝛíoṁaiꝛim, ꝛiṁim.
Countable, *adj.*, ionáiꝛeaṁ.
Countenance, *s.*, ġnúiſ, -ſe, -ſí, *f.*; aġaiḋ, *pl.* aiġṫe; éaḋan, ġné; ġnaoi; ḋꝛeaċ, tul, ḋealḃ; contanóſ, -óiſ, *m.*
Counter (contrary to), *adv.*, i n-aġaiḋ.
Counteract, *v.*, ꝼꝛiṫ-ġníḋim.
Counteraction, *s.*, ꝼꝛiṫ-ġníoṁ, -a, -aꝛṫa, *m.*
Counterbalance, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-tꝛuime.
Counterbalance, *v.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-tꝛomuiġim.
Counterbuff, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ḃuille; ċuꝛ ſiaꝛ.
Counterchange, *v.*, cóṁ-ṁalaiꝛt.
Countercharge, *s.*, ꝼꝛiṫ-éileaṁ.
Counter-charm, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-aꝛꝛṫa.
Counter-check, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ċoſc.
Counter-current, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ġaiſe.
Counter-evidence, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ꝼiaḋnaiſe.
Counterfeit, *v.*, bꝛionḋaṫaim; ġnúiſṁeallaim; leiꝛġim.
Counterfeit, *s.*, bꝛionḋaṫaḋ, -ḋaiṫe, *m.*; ġnúiſṁeallaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Counterfeit, *a.*, mealltaċ, -aiġe.
Counter-light, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ṡoluſ.
Countermand, *s.*, ꝼꝛioṫ-ꝼóġꝛa; óꝛḋuġaḋ contꝛáꝛḋa; aṫ-óꝛḋuġaḋ.
Countermarch, *s.*, ꝼꝛiṫ-ṫꝛiall.
Countermark, *s.*, aṫċóṁaꝛṫa.
Counterpart, *s*, macꝛaṁla, leiṫṡéiḋ, from leaṫ (half) and ſéaḋ (likeness).
Counterplot, ꝼꝛiṫṁeanġ.
Counterpoise, *s.*, coṁ-ṫꝛuime.
Counter-stroke, ꝼꝛioṫ-ḃuille.
Countess, bain-iaꝛla, conḋaiġeaſ; contaoiſ, -ſe, -ſeaċa, *f.*
Countless, ḋo-áiꝛṁiġṫe.
Countrified, tútaċ.
Country, *s.*, tíꝛ, -e, *pl.* tíoꝛṫa, *f.*; ḋúṫaiġ, -aiġe, *f.*; cꝛíoċ, -iċe -a, *f.*; tuaiṫ, -e, -aṫa, *f.*; teaċ tuaiṫe, a country house; caḋ é an tíꝛ 'n-a ꝛuġaḋ ṫu? in what country were you born?
Countryman, tuataċ, tuaiṫeaċ; ꝼleaſcaċán, -áin, *m.*; coṁṫioꝛꝛṫaċ, teaꝛmannoiꝛ bꝛuaiḋ, ꝼeaꝛnanḋa, ꝛaiġṫeóiꝛ.
Countrywoman, caile; *dim.* cailín, a girl.

County, contae.
Couple, (1) of persons or personified objects, beirt, -te, *f.*; diaſ, *gen.* deiſe; díſ a ḃfiaġnuiſe deiſe nó triair—*Donl.*, 346-4; lánaṁa (married couple); (2) cúpla, d'aonṙórt.
Couple (to join), cóṁ-ḋlúṫaim; cóiṁ-ċeanglaim.
Coupling, *s.*, cabraḋ; naſc.
Courage, *s.*, cráiſte, *f.*; calmaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; miſneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*; meanma, *gen.* -an, *f.*: talca, *gen. id.*, *f.*: urrúḋaſ, anḃfail, angḃaiḋ, feirrſi, cingṫeaċt.
Courageous, *adj.*, cráiſteaċ, -tiġe; cráiſteaṁail, -ṁla; meiſneaṁail, -ṁla; cróḋaċ; tailc, -e.
Courageousness, *s.*, cráiſteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; miſneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Courb (saddle bow), *s.*, corr; *vulg.* ſcorraiḋ.
Courier, *s.*, dianteaċtaire; ġiolla coiſe; cúrſúir, ſonnmarcaċ.
Course, *v.*, cúrſuiġim.
Course, *s.*, cúrſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; réim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; rioṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* reaṫa.
Courser, *s.*, cúrſóir.
Coursing, *s.* (hunting hares with greyhounds), fiaḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Court, *s.*, cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; palár riġ [rioġlann; bruiḋean, -ḋne, *f.*]
Court, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ ſuiríḋe.
Courteous, *adj.*, ſiḃialta, *ind.*, muinnteaṙḋa, *ind.*, cáirdeaṁail, -ṁla; béaſaċ.
Courtesan, *s.*, méirdreaċ; ſtriapaċ cúirte.
Courtesy, *s.*, ſiḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*
Courtier, *s.*, moḋaċ; cúirteóir.
Courting, *s.*, } (making love).
Courtship, } ſuiriḋe.
Courtliness, *s.*, cúirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Courtly, *adj.*, cúirteaṁail, -ṁla.
Court of justice, *s.*, cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Court-yard, *s.*, ioḋarḟolaṁ.
Cousin, *s.*, cóṁna, ſiúr, *gen* ſeaṫraċ, *pl.*, ſeaṫraċa, *f.*
Cove, *s.*, cóiḃ, -e, *f.*
Covenant, *v.*, coinġeall do ḋéanaṁ.
Covenant, *s.*, cainġean, *gen.* caiġne; coinġeall, -ġill, *m.*; connraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*; eaċt, reaċt-ċeangal, -ail, *m.*; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; coiṁċeangal, naiḋm, urnaiḋm, *gen.* urnaḋma, -manna, *m.*
Cover, *s.*, cuṁdaċ; brat; falaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; falaċ leaḃair, the cover of a book; clúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cover, *v.*, faluiġim; d'ḟaluiġ mé é le falaċ maiṫ, I covered him with a good cover.
Covering, *s.*, clúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; falaċ, cúṁdaċ: olc an cúṁdaċ an cúṁaḋ, an ill covering is sorrow; peallṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Coverlet, *s.*, cuilċe, *f.*; ġarḃċlúdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ſcarraoid, -de, -dí, *f.*; cuideóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Covert, *s.*, díon, cúim, ſcáṫ; faluiġeaſán, .i. ineaḋ falaiġ.
Covertly, *adj.*, óſ íſeal, .i. ġan ḟioſ.
Coverture, *s.*, clúdaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Covet, *v.*, ſanntuiġim, *fut.* ſainteóċaḋ: an té ṙanntuiġeaſ an t-iomlán caillfiḋ ſé an

t-iomlán, he who covets all will lose all.

Covetable, *adj.*, iontsanntuiġṫe, iontsanntaċ.

Covetous, *a.*, sanntaċ; accoḃraċ.

Covetously, *adv.*, go sanntaċ.

Covetousness, *s.*, sainnt, -e, *f*; sainnt, bun gaċ uilc; oir-ṁian; an-sainnt, -e, *f.*; accoḃar,-air, *m.*

Covey, *s.*, ealt. *See* Flock.

Cow, bó, *gen.* bó, *dat.* boin or buin, *pl.* ba, *dat. pl.* buaiḃ; buḋóg, *f.*; seafoid, -e, *f*; seapóid, *f.* (*Kerry*). [Also aiṫre, ai, aoi, bol, earc, laiṫre, lannoir, fearb, *f.*]

Cow (to dispirit), mí-ṁisniġim.

Coward *s.*, claḋaire, *m.*; fear meata:

Duine gan croiḋe, gan ṁisneaċ gan ḃriog
gan ḃeoḋaċt; gan áird gan ḟearaṁlaċt.

He is a very coward, is fíor-ċlaḋaire é.

Cowardice, claḋaireaċt, meataċt.

Cowardliness, *s.*, mío-ċróḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Cowardly, claḋaireaċ; meata, *ind.*, mio-ċróḋa, *ind.*

Cowberry, boḋearc; braiṫleóg.

Cow-boy, *s.*, buaċaill, *gen.*, -ċalla, *m.*; buaċaill na mbó.

Cow-doctor, liaiġ-ḃó.

Cow-dung, *s.*, bualtaċ; buaċar.

Cower down, *v.*, do ċromaḋ síos.

Cowherd, *s.*, aoḋaire; buaċaill, from bó, cow, & cail, to keep; cailḃearb, from cail ⁊ fearb, a cow.

Cowhide, *s.*, seiṫe bo; colamna fearb.

Cowhouse, *s.*, buaille; cróḋ; bó-lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*

Cow-itch, *s.*, toċas ḃó.

Cowl, *s.*, atán, -áin, *m.*; culla, caille, biġéan; biġín, úda, cudarun; driuḃlaċ.

Cow-parsnip, *s.*, oḋarán, -áin, *m.*

Cow-pox, *s.*, bolgaċ-ḃó.

Cowslip, *s.*, seḃerín, seḃerín; bainne bó bleaċt; bainne bó buiḋe; soḃairiġín; saṁ air cinn; muireán; saṁarcán.

Cow-spancel, *s.*, buaraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Cow's tail, *s.*, scoṫbó, scaṫaċan bó, earball bó.

Coxcomb, *s.*, aiḃseóir, gaige, gaigín; buḃán, -áin, *m.*; guaigín, *m.*; uallaċán; buibiollán, -áin, *m.*; dailṫín, *m.*; breilliop. —*O'Beg.*

Coxcomb *s.*, (a plant), boḋán cloigín.

Coxcombical, Coxcomical, } *adj.*, gaigeaċ.

Coxcombry, *s.*, gaigeaċt.

Coy, *adj.*, náireaċ; leaṁ-náireaċ, máḋanta, *ind.*

Coyish, *adj.*, scáṫṁar.

Coyly, *adv.*, go náireaċ, go scáṫṁar.

Coyness, *s.*, scáṫṁaraċt; leaṁ-náire; máḋantaċt.

Cozen, *v.*, meallaim.

Cozenage, mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Cozened, *p.p.*, mealltа.

Cozener, *s.*, mealltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Cozily, *adv.*, go seascair.

Coziness, *s.*, seascaireaċt, -a, *f.*; ealscaḋ.

Cozy, *adj.*, seascair, -aire.

Crab, *s.*, portán, crúḃán, torpán; cartán, -áin, *m.*

Crab-apple, *s.*, uḃall fiaḋain.

Crabbed, *adj.*, seannaċríonna; canncaraċ.

Crabbedly, *adv.*, go seannaċríonna; go canncaraċ.

Crabbedness, *s.*, ſeannaċṙíonnaċt.
Crab-tree, *s.*, ʒoiṙteóʒ ; uḃlán ; aḃlacán ; aḃallóiṙ ꝼiaḋain.—*O'Beg.*
Crack, *v.*, cnaʒaim ; bṙiſim : atáiḋ na cláiṙ ſeo aṙ mbṙiſe, these boards begin to crack ; bṙiſꝼiḋ an ʒloine úḋ, that glass will crack ; ḋ'ól ſeiſean ⁊ miſe iomaḋ buiḋéal le ċéile, he & I have cracked many a bottle together.
Crack, *s.*, cnaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; pléaſc ; ʒáʒ, -áiʒ, *m.*
Crack-brained, *adj.* } éaḋtṙom,
Cracked, *adj.* } -ṙuime ; ʒuaʒaċ, -aiġe ; ſaoḃnóſaċ.
Cracked (chipped), *adj.*, ſcainte ; ſcoilte.
Crackle, *v.*, cnaʒaim, pléaſcaim.
Crackling, *s.*, cnaʒaḋ, pléaſcaḋ ; bṙoileaḋ, bṙioſcaṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Cradle, *s.*, cliaḃán, -áin, *m.* ; luaſcán ; to rock the cradle, an cliaḃán ḋo luaſcaḋ.
Cradle-rocker, *s.*, luaſcánaċ.
Craft (trade), *s.*, ceáṙḋ, -éiṙḋ, *m.*; ealaḋa, -an, -ḋna, *f.*
Craft, *s.* (1), guile, meanʒ, -einʒe, -a, *f.*; (2) cunning, ʒliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; (3) deceit, ʒanʒaiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*; (4) artifice, cleaſaiḋeaċt, -ta, *f.*
Craftily, *adj.*, ʒo cealʒaċ.
Craftiness, *s.*, cluanaiṙeaċt, ſliġṫeóiṙeaċt, lúibíneaċt.
Craftsman, *s.*, ceáṙḋuiḋe.
Craftsmen, *s.*, luċtcéiṙḋ.
Crafty, *a.*, cleaſaċ, -aiġe, meanʒaċ, ʒlic : táiṙ ċó ʒlic le maḋa ṙuaḋ ; ṙeaḃaċ, máinḃiṫeaċ.
Crafty fellow, *s.*, caiſtín, *gen. id. pl.*, -ní, *m.* ; lúbaiṙe, *gen. id.* -ṙí, *m.*; ʒaiſteóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Crag, *s.*, caṙṙaiʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; aill, -e, *f.* ; ꝼaill, -e, *f.*
Cragged, *adj.* } caṙṙaiʒeaċ,
Craggy, *adj.* } -ʒiġe.
Cragginess, *s.*, caṙṙaiʒeaċt, -a, *f.*
Crake, *s.* *See* Corncrake.
Cram, *v.*, ḋo loimlíonaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Crammed, *adj.*, ʒlóiṙ-líonta.—*O'R.*
Cramp, coṙbaiḋe, cṙap ; ioḋa, *gen. id.* ; oṙc, *m.* ; ꝼéiṫċṙapaḋ, -pṫa, *m.*
Cranberry, *s.*, coṙnán ; muileóʒ, cṙúibín ; mionaʒ.
Crane (for lifting weights), *s.*, cṙann-tóʒḃálaċ.
Crane, *s.*, coṙṙ móna ; coṙṙiaſc.
Crane's-bill (the herb), *s.*, cṙoḃṗṙéaċáin ; cṙeaċtaċ ; cṙeaʒlaċ ; cṙuaċ ḋaṙṙaiʒ, cṙub ḋeaṙʒ.
Crane's bill (bloody), cṙeaċtaċ ḋeaṙʒ.
Crane's bill (stinking), eaṙball ṙiġ ; ṙiaġal cúil ; ṙiġin ṙiġ.
Craniologist, *s.*, cinn-eóluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Craniology, *s.*, cinn-eólaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Cranky, *adj.*, camóʒaċ, -aiġe.
Crannied, *adj.*, ʒáʒaċ, -aiġe ; pollaċ, -aiġe.
Crannoge (an artificial island in a lake), *s.*, cṙannóʒ, -oiʒe, -a, *f.*
Cranny, *s.*, ʒáʒ, ʒṙian-ſcaṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Crash, *s.*, pléaſc, -éiſce, -ana, *f.*
Crashing, *adj.*, pléaſcaċ, -aiġe.
Crass, *adj.*, ṙaṁaṙ, ; ʒaṙḃ, -aiṙḃe ; tiuġ, -uiġe.
Crassitude, *s.*, tiuġḋaſ, -aiſ.
Craunch, *v.*, cnaʒaim.

Cravat, *s.*, caraḃat, ʒiallḃrat; bonn-bráġaid; éadaċ curṫar timċeall bráġad.
Crave, *v.*, d'iarraid; d'aṫċuingead; to crave a man's help, congnaṁ duine d'iarraid; congnaṁ d'iarraid ar ḋuine.
Craven, *s.*, cladaire; sprioṙán, -áin.
Craven, *adj.*, meata.
Craving, *s.*, mianġas.
Craw, *s.*, eaʒán, -áin, *m.*; ioʒán, scrobán.
Craw-fish, Cray-fish, ʒliomaċ-sṗáineaċ.
Crawl, *s.*, do sraoilleaḋ; déanaṁ láṁaċán mar leanḃ óʒ.
Crawler, *s.*, snáṁuiḋe.
Crawling, *s.*, láṁaċán, -áin, *m.*; snáṁaiġil, sraoilleaḋ.
Crazy, *adj.*, as a ṁeaṁair, ar buile; díċéillíḋe.
Creaking, *s.*, ʒíoscán, -áin, *m.*; díoscán, -áin, *m.*
Cream, *s.*, uaċtar, -air, *m.*; uaċtar bainne.
Creamery, *s.*, teaċ-uaċtair.
Creamy, *adj.*, uaċtaraċ, -aiġe.
Crease, *s.*, dual, -ail, *m.*
Create, *v.*, cruṫuiġim.
Created, *p.p.*, cruṫuiġṫe.
Creation, *s.*, cruṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; cruṫuiġeaċt, -a *f.*; túisdin: túisdin na cruinne, the creation of the world—*O'B.*
Creator, *s.*, Cruṫuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; Coiṁdé dúileaṁ.
Creature, *s.*, créatúr, -úir, *m.*
Credence, *s.*, creideaṁaint.
Credent, *a.*, creideaṁnaċ, -aiġe.
Credentials, *s.*, teisteanna.
Credibility, creideaṁaint.
Credible, inċreidte: ní'l sé inċreide, it is not credible; ṗiaḋnaise inċreidte, a credible witness.
Credibleness, *s.*, creideaṁaint.
Credibly, ʒo creideaṁnaċ.
Credit, *s.*, clú, deiġṁeas; a ċlú do ċailleaṁain, to lose one's credit.
Credit (time to pay), cáirde: is ṗeárr dreóilín i ndorn ná corr ar cáirde, a wren in the hand is better than a crane on credit.
Creditable, *adj.*, measaṁail, -ṁla; inṁeasta.
Creditableness, *s.*, measaṁlaċt.
Creditably, *adj.*, ʒo measaṁail.
Creditor, *s.*, iasaċtuiḋe; ṗéiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, -ṁna, *f.*; coḃtaċ, éiliġṫeóir.
Credulity, *s.*, creideaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Credulous, *adj.*, creideaṁnaċ, -aiġe.
Credulousnesss, *s.*, creideaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Creed, *s.*, an Cré.
Creek, *s.*, bléin, -e, -treaċa, *f.*; Ḃléinascuil, a small bay in Achill Sound; bléin, hind-quarter of a quadruped.
Creeky, *adj.*, bléineaċ, -niġe.
Creel, *s.*, sculán, -áin, *m.*
Creep, *v.*, snaiġim.
Creeper, *s.*, snaiġeadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Creeping, *adj.*, snaiġeaċ, -ġiġe.
Cremation, *s.*, dóġaḋ na marḃ.
Crescent, *adj.*, bioraċ.
Cress, *s.*, biolar, -air, *m.*
Cress (bastard), ʒairḃ-raiṫneaċ; praiseaċ ṗiaḋ; praiseaċ na ʒcaoraċ.
Cress (dock), duilleóʒ Ḃriġde; duilleóʒ ṁaiṫ.
Cress (dog), sonn-duilleóʒ.
Cress (duck), ros laċan.
Cress (garden), biolar Ṗrancaċ, biolar ʒárda; ʒall biolar; piobarġas.

Cress (rock), gar an cailleag.
Cress (*sciatica*), lurarach.
Cress (swines), fochla; flánlur na muc; clabhach buidhe; finidínídhe na muc.
Cress (town), gallbhiolar.
Cress (water), biolar, biolar Muire; b.-uisge; biolrach, biorfheur, biorar, birior dobhar-lur, dobhrach, dubhlur; glarán, gleoran.
Cress (winter), threabhach, trabhach.
Cresses, *s.*, gleóranna—*O'B.*; biorar—*O'Beg.*
Crest, círíní, *f.*; puirleóg; tuimín, *m.*
Crested, *adj.*, círíneach; puirleógach; gheanach; thilireach.
Crestfallen, *adj.*, mi-mheirneamhail, -mhla.
Crestless, *adj.*, neamh-phuirleógach, -aige.
Cretaceous, *adj.*, cailceach, -cige; cailceamhail, -mhla.
Crevasse, *s.*, fcainne no fcoilta mór.
Crevice, *s.*, fcainne no fcoilta beag.
Crew, *s.*, foireann, *gen.* foirne, *dat.* foirinn, *pl.* foirne, *dat. pl.* foirnib; compluchd, -a, *f.*; compluchd cladhairidhe, a crew of thieves; compluchd no foireann luinge, a ship's crew.
Crib, mainréar, -éir, *m.*
Cribbage, *s.*, cluiche cártuidhe.
Crick (in the neck), *s.*, fraonáro, -áiro, *m.*
Cricket, *s.*, uricuil, from ur, fire, and cuil, a fly, *gen.* -le, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*; gruillán, -áin, *m.*
Crier, *s.*, fógairtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; boillraire, cailleire, bloigcaire; fear gairma, éigeamhtóir, gairm-ghiolla, gártóir, gairmadóir, preábaoire, fcairiteóir.
Crim-con, *s.*, céileachar, -air, *m.*
Crime, cion, *gen.* & *pl.* cionta; coir, *pl.* coire; coi, *gen.* & *pl.* coil, *m.*
Criminal, *s.*, bricheamhnach, -aigh, -aige, *m.* (habitual c—); coirtheóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Criminal, *adj.*, ciontach; coiach; coireach, -rige; coireamhail, -mhla.
Criminality, ciontacht, -a, *f.*
Criminally, go ciontach.
Criminate, *v.*, ciontuigim; coirigim.
Crimination, *s.*, coiriughadh; ciontughadh.
Criminatory, *adj.*, coirtheach.
Crimple, *v.*, dualaim.
Crimson, *s.*, dath álainn deargh.
Cringe, *v.*, úirírligim; do chromadh síor; d'úmhlughadh i modh úirírreal.
Cringing, úirírleacht: is fuath liom an úirírleacht so, I hate this cringing.
Crinkle, *s.*, carach timcheall; caime.
Crinkle, *v.*, dul isteach 'f amach; do dhéanamh lán do choraibh.
Cripple, *s.*, bacach, cláirínéach, cheimeach; lámhachán (creeper on hands and feet); mairtíneach; moirtéal, -éil, *m.*
Cripple, *v.*, martraim: do dhéanamh bacach.
Crisis, *s.*, bireach, -righ, *m.*: imrear do thig idir nádúir, an ochair agus aicíd—*O'Beg.*
Crisp, *adj.*, roi-bhriste; briorc.
Crispness, *s.*, roi-bhristeacht.
Criterion, *s.*, choir-riaghlaidh—*O'R.*
Critic, *s.*, breithéamh, -an, -ain, *m.*; oilamh, -an, -ain, *m.*; lochtuightheóir.

Critical, ollaṁ ċum loċt d'ḟaġḃáil.
Critically, *adv.*, go beaċt; go cinnte.
Criticise, *v.*, do ṁeaṡaḋ.
Criticism, *s.*, meaṡ, -ta, *m.*
Critique, *s.*, meaṡ, -ta, *m.*
Croak (of a frog, raven, or crow), *s.*, grág, -áig, *m.*; clogar, -air, *m.*
Croaker, *s.*, grágaire; cliogaire.
Croaking, *s.*, cliogarnaċ, grág-allaċ.
Crock, *s.*, ṡoiġṫeaċ nó pota criaḋ; pota ime, a crock of butter.
Crockery, *s.*, ṡoiġṫiġe criaḋ.
Crocodile, *s.*, croġall; crocodile tears, deóra bréige.
Crocus, *s.*, cróċ.
Croft, *s.*, cionn-áit, -é, -eanna, *f.*; macaire beag no garrḋa ḃíoṡ i ḃṡoċair tiġe.
Cromlech, *s.*, crom-leac.
Crone, *s.*, ṡeanḃean, *gen.* ṡeanṁná.
Crony, *s.*, guailniḋe (one who goes shoulder to shoulder with you), compánaċ díograiṡeaċ.
Crook, *v.*, creapaim; ḋéanaṁ cam, lúbaim.
Crook, *s.*, crúca, *gen. id. m.*; by hook and crook, d'éigean iṡ d'aiṁḋeoin.
Crookbacked, cruitíneaċ, -niġe; dronnaċ.
Crooked, cam, -aime; camóġaċ; ḟiar, -a; ḟeaċta, *ind.*; crom, *comp.* cruime; laoṁḋaċ.
Crookedness, caime, *f.*; caimidial.
Crooked-legged, ṡpáġaċ, coṡċam.
Croon (a sort of old Irish song), cronán, -áin, *m.*; aiḋḃṡe.
Crop (produce of the harvest), *s.*, bárr; toraḋ.
Crop (clean), *s.*, glanḃárr.
Crop (the craw of a bird), *s.*, eagán, -áin, *m.*; iogán, -áin, *m.*
Cropped, *p.p.*, beárrṫa; ṡcrobán, ṡprogaille.
Crop of corn, *s.*, bárr arḃair.
Crosier, *s.*, baċal eaṡpuig.
Cross (a gibbet), *s.*, croiṡ, -e, -anna, *f.*; croċ, -oiċe, -ċanna, *f.*
Cross (an affliction), *s.*, duaḋ, buaiḋirt.
Cross (perverse, peevish), *adj.*, croṡánaċ; ḟriṫir, -ṫre: tá ṡé ró-ċroṡta ḋaṁ-ṡa, nó roḃuaiḋ-earṫa.
Cross (to hinder), *v.*, croṡaim; tá gaċ níḋ aġ dul nár n-aġ-aiḋ.
Cross (of a church), *s.*, ulla.
Crossbar, crann-taṡruing, *m.*
Crossbeam *s.*, traṡnán, -áin, *m.*; crann-taṡruing.
Crossing (or hindering), *s.*, ḟuadraḋ; croṡaḋ.
Cross sticks between rafters, *s.*, bairéin, taoḃáin.
Cross-road, *s.*, croiṡ-rian; croṡ-ḃóṫair.
Cross peevish person, *s.*, cráiḋteaċán.
Crossness, *s.*, croṡánaċt.
Cross the street, imṫeaċt traṡna na ṡráide.
Crosswise, *adv.*, taṡrna, traṡna, treaṡna, tar a ċéile; ar nóṡ croiṡe.
Crosswort, croṡluṡ.
Crotch, *s.*, gaḃalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Crotchet, cimín, guag.
Crotchety, *adj.*, guagaċ, cimín-eaċ.
Crouch, *v.*, cromaim.
Croudy, *s.*, tiormán (oatmeal and water mixed).
Croup (the buttocks of a horse), *s.*, toll capaill.

Crow, *s.*, fionnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; gaiṁ-fiaċ; moi maċa, a flight of crows. The usual word for birds of the crow or kite kind is préaċán, as préaċán, the common crow; préaċán na gceapc, the scald crow; préáċán ceirteaċ, the kite; p. cnáiṁiġeaċ, the raven; p. ingneaċ, the vulture; p. ceannán, the osprey.

Crowbar, *s.*, cróṫ-iarrain; crann-tógbálaċ.

Crowberry, *s.*, caor fionóige; deapcag fraoiċ, lur na fionna, preap na bríantag.

Crowd, *v.*, do bruġaḋ; do blúṫaḋ.

Crowfoot, *s.*, féarbán; cearbán; coirgín; cor cromáin; crúb préaċáin; gaircean; tine talman; (bulbous) fuil ṫalṁan, tuile talṁan; (celery leaved) toracar bíaḋain; (common creeping) cairgín, féarbán; (creeping) bairgín, bairgín; (round leaved water), glaraip léna; (round rooted) teil talṁan; (various leaved water) fleann uisce; leananaċ fnaiṫe báite, lion na h-aḃann; néal uisce; (water) fliṫ uisge, fluiġ uisce, néal uisge, niul uisce; tuiṫcir, tuiṫcir fiaḋain; (wood) folarcán.

Crown (a royal diadem), *s.*, airion, *pl.* airionna; coróin, -ne, -óna ċa, *f.*; coróin óir, a golden crown.

Crown (of the head), *s.*, baṫar: baṫar a ċinn, the crown of his head; mullaċ: mullaċ a cinn, the crown of her head.

Crown, *s.* (a silver coin value 5s.), coróin.

Crozier, *s.*, baċal, *f.*

Crucifix, *s.*, croir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; fíoġairáir Slánuiġṫeóra céasta ar an gcroir.

Crucifixion, céasaḋ, -ta, *m.*

Crucify, *v.*, céasaim.

Crude, *adj.*, aṁ, anabaiḋ.

Crudely, go haṁ.

Crudeness, *s.*, anabuiḋeaċt.

Cruel, *s.*, fíoċṁar, -aire; míoṫrócairseaċ, -ṗiġe; cruaḋálaċ, -aiġe; ainíoċtṁar, -aire; arnaiḋ; déineasaċ, fuiltseaċ, díogantа; danarṫa; barbaróa; lorc, garg, tuscanta, dorróa.

Cruelly, *adv.*, go míoṫrócairseaċ.

Cruelty, *s.*, fíoċṁaraċt, -a, *f.*; míoṫrócairseaċt, -a, *f.*; cruaḋálaċt; ainíoċt; boirbeaċt, déineas; barbaróaċt; díogantaċt, forairḋeaċt; fuiltseaċt, eadtrócairseaċt.

Cruise, *v.*, timċeallċuairtim; allraonaim, turruraim.

Cruiser, *s.*, cúrróir.

Crumb, *s.*, blúire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -reaċa, *f.*; blúire arán, a crumb of bread.

Crumble, *v.*, bloḋaim, mairlim; mín-ḃrisim; braoiġillim.

Crumbs, *s.*, braoiġille, *f.*

Crummy, *adj.*, blúireaċ.

Crumple, brúḋaim.

Crump-shouldered, cruitíneaċ, -niġe.

Crunch, *v.*, cnagaim.

Crupper (a strap to keep the saddle right), tiarraċ diallaite curtar fé earball capaill; bramán, -áin; rúmpa.

Crush, *v.*, mionḃrúḋaim.

Crushed, *p.p.*, mion-ḃrúiḋte.

Crushing, mionbṗuḋaḋ, -ṗúiḋte.
Crust, *s.*, ꝓṗeaṁóꝁ, -óiꝁe, -óꝁa, *f.*; ꝓúṗta.
Crutch, maiḋe nó bata ꝓoiṗe; ṗteaṗóꝁ; ṫṗoṗnán.
Cry (weep), ꝁul, *gen.* ꝁola, *dat.* ꝁoil, *pl.* ꝁuil.
Cry, *v.*, ꝁuilim; iom-ṗoiċim.
Cry (of a hunter), *s.*, ṗioṗtán, -áin, *m.*
Cry (shout), *s.*, liú, *m.*; éiꝁeaṁ, -ꝁṁe, *f.*: ata ꝁuċ ṗola ḋo ḋeaṗbṗaṫaṗ aꝁ éiꝁeaṁ oṗm-ṗa aṗ an ḋtalaṁ; ꝓṗeaḋ; bla, coṁaiṗe, ḋiuca, eaṗconꝁṗa (proclamation).; éiṁe, ṗuaċaṗ, ꝁáṗṫa.
Cry (or shout), *v.*, ꝁlaoḋaim; béicim; ꝓṗeaḋaim; liúiꝁim; éiꝁim.
Crying (grievously), béiceaḋ, lóꝁóiṗeaċt.
Crystal, *s.*, ꝁlann; ꝓṗoṗtal; cloċḋeallṗaċ.
Crystalline, *adj.*, ꝁlannda; ꝓṗoṗtalda, .i. ꝁlonnṗaċ; lonnṗaċ, ḋeallṗaċ—*O'Beg.*
Cub, coileán (pup), ṗaṁán, ṗaṁaiṗle, ṗaṁaiṗleán.
Cube, *s.*, ṗíoꝁaiṗ ċeaṫaṗ-uilleanaċ aṁail ḋíṗle.
Cubical, *adj.*, ceaṫaṗ-ċúinneaċ.
Cubit, *s.*, cubaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; cnáṁ-ṗuiꝁeaḋ, from cnáṁ, a bone, and ṗuiꝁ, the arm; the measurement is taken from the elbow to the end of the middle finger, and should be eighteen inches; ṗaiꝁṁeiṗ.
Cuckold, *s.*, aḋaṗcán, -áin, *m.*; beannaċán, -áin, *m.*; ṗuiċ; cucól, -óil, *m.*
Cuckoo, *s.*, cuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Cuckoo-flower, *s.*, léime Muiṗe; ꝁleóṗán, bioṗaṗ ꝁṗuaꝁáin.
Cucumber, cucaṁaṗ, culaṗán, -áin, *m.*; mealḃucan, cucuṗmiṗ, luṗ na bó.
Cucumber (wild), *s.*, ꝁaiṗe niṁe; cucuḃaṗ ṗiaḋain.
Cud, *s.*, cíoṗ, *gen.*, cíṗe, *f.*; aṫċaꝁnaḋ, to chew the cud.
Cudbear, *s.*, coṗcuṗ.
Cudgel, *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, -leaċa, *f.*
Cudweed, *s.*, caḋluiḃ; ꝁnaḃluṗ; ꝁnaṗluṗ; liaṫluṗ beaꝁ; liaṫluṗ ṗoiḋ; luċal beoil (long-leaved, upright); liaṫluṗ beaꝁ; loċall caol.
Cudwort, *s.*, catluiḃ; caḋluiḃ.
Cuff (a blow), *s.*, ḋoṗn; ꝁailleóꝁ; buille.
Cuff (of a sleeve), *s.*, muinċille; muinċille.
Cuirass, *s.*, uċtaċ, -aiꝁ, *m.*
Cuirassier, *s.*, éiḋiḋċeaċ.
Cuisine, *s.*, cócaiṗeaċt.
Cuisse, *s.*, aṗm-ċuṁḋaċ na ꝁceaṫṗaṁan.
Culdee, *s.*, céile Ḋé; ṗóṗt ḋaoine ṗiaꝁalta ḋo ḃí i nAlbain i nallóḋ—*O'Beg.*
Culerage (a plant), tónlorca.
Culinary, *adj.*, biaḋċluaineaċ.
Cull, *v.*, toꝁaim; ṗmuaineaḋ ṫaiṫneaṁaċ ḋo ṫoꝁa aṗ leaḃaṗ.
Culled, *p.p.*, toꝁṫa.
Cullender, *s.*, ṗíolán, -áin, *m.*; ṗíolaċán, -áin, *m.*
Culler, *s.*, toꝁṫóiṗ.
Cullion, *s.*, claḋaiṗe.
Cull-me-to-you (a plant), *s.*, ṗalcuaċ; ioloḋaċaċ.
Cully, *v.*, amaḋán ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋo ḋuine.
Culm, *s.*, ꝁual ꝁaḃann.
Culpability, *s.*, coiṗṫeaċt.
Culpable, *adj.*, coiṗṫeaċ.
Culpableness, *s.*, coiṗṫeaċt.
Culprit, *s.*, cionturḋe.

Cultivable, ıontoṛṫaċ.
Cultivate, *v.*, leaṛuiġim; talaṁ do leaṛuġaḋ, to cultivate land; an intinn do leaṛuġaḋ, to cultivate the mind.
Cultivation, leaṛuġaḋ.
Culture, *s.*, deiġ-ṫeaġaṛc na hóiġe, the culture of youth.
Cumbent, *adj.*, luiġteaċ.
Cumber, *v.*, do ċumanġaḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbered, cumanġaiġṫe.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbersome, *adj.*, líoṛta, *ind.*; triobló́ideaċ, -diġe.—*O'Beg.*
Cumbrance, *s.*, aċaṛann.
Cumbrous, *adj.*, aċaṛanaċ.
Cummin (a plant), cuimíneaċ; cuimín; luṛ ṁic cuimín; luṛ mic cuimín.
Cumulate, *v.*, cáṛnaim.
Cumulation, *s.*, cáṛnaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Cumulative, *adj.*, cáṛnaċ, -aiġe.
Cuniform, *adj.*, dinġeaṁail.
Cunner-fish, *s.*, báiṛneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Cunning, *adj.*, ġlic: an té ná ḃionn láidiṛ ní ḟuláiṛ do ḃeiṫ ġlic; cealġaċ; meanġaċ, cleaṛaċ, ġaṛta, lúbaċ, lúbíneaċ, luṛdanaċ.
Cunning, *s*, ġliocaṛ: iṛ treiṛe ġliocaṛ na neaṛt; cleaṛaċt, ġaṛtaċt, lúbaċt, lúbíneaċt.
Cunningly, ġo ġlic.
Cunningness, *s.*, ġaḃdaiṛeaċt; luṛdanaċt.
Cup, *s.*, copán, -áin, *m.*; coṛn, *g.* & *pl.* cuiṛn, *m.*; [bulla, cuib, cuiṛteoġ, eaṛcṛa, eaṛcaṛ, -cṛeiṫiṛ, ḟeaṫal, ṛiṫeal; cleiḋe, cuaċ.]
Cup-bearer, dáileaṁ, deoġḃaiṛe, ġiolla-ċoṛn, ġiolla-ċopán.
Cupboard, *s.*, coṛn-ċláṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; cupaṛd, -aiṛd, *m.*
Cup-gossip, *s.*, beanċoiġle, coiṛmeóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Cupidity, anṛainnt, -e, *f.*
Cupping-glass, } *s.*, aḋaṛc leaġa,
Cupping-horn, } ġibne.
Cupolo, *s.*, duileaḋ—*T.C.*
Cuprifolium, *s.*, duille ḟeaḋa.
Cur, *s.*, madṛa beaġ ṛuaṛaċ: iṛ éiġean madṛa malluiġṫe ḋo ceanġal ġo ġeáṛṛ.
Curable, *adj.*, in-leiġeaṛta.
Curableness, } *s.*, in-leiġeaṛtaċt.
Curability, }
Curate, *s.*, ṛaġaṛt, -aiṛt, *m.*; cuṛáideaċ, -diġ, *m.*
Curative, *adj.*, leiġeaṛtaċ.
Curb, *v.*, ṛtaonaim, ṛṛianaim; toiṛmeaṛcaim.
Curb, *s.*, muiṛiall; ciṛb, -e, *f.*; ṛ́maiġ, -e, *f.*; ṛmeiġṛṛian, caḃaṛdán, -áin, *m.* (for a horse).
Curds, *s.*, ġṛuiṫ; tomlaċt—*O'B.*
Curdle, ġṛuiṫim, téaċtaim.
Curdling, téaċtaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; binnteaċt.
Curdy, *adj.*, ġṛuiṫeaċ.
Cure, *v.*, do leiġeaṛ.
Cure, *s.*, leiġeaṛ, íce; íocṛ́láinte.
Cureless, doileiġeaṛta.
Curing, *s.*, cneaṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Curiosity, *s.*, deiṛmiṛeaċt.
Curious, ait, ġreannṁaṛ: iṛ ġreannṁaṛ an aiṛlinġ do ḋeineaḋ a ṛéiṛ dom, it was a curious dream I had last night; deiṛmiṛeaċ.
Curiously, *adv.*, ġo hait, ġo ġreannṁaṛ.
Curl, *v.*, do ċaṛaḋ; do ḋualaḋ, do ḋéanaṁ baċallaċ.
Curl, *s.*, cúiṛnín; caṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; dual, -ail, *m.*
Curled, *adj.*, caṛta, ḟillte, cloiġíneaċ; dualaċ, -aiġe

Curlew, *s.*, coiṛṛliún, cṛutaċ, cṛutaċ-ṁaṛa; ʒuilneaċ.
Curly, *adj.*, baċlaċ, baċallaċ, cuaċaċ, cṛiṗineaċ.
Curly-headed, *adj.*, caṛċiaḃaċ, ciaḃ-ḃaċlaċ, caṛdlaoi.
Curmudgeon, *s.*, ṛpṛiúnluiġ-ṫeóiṛ; bodaċ dóid-iaḋṫa, close-fisted churl.
Currant, *s.*, deaṛc ꝼṛancaċ; deaṛcóʒ ꝼṛancaċ.
Currant (black) ṛaoṛaṛ duḃ; (red) ṛaoṛaṛ deaṛʒ; (white) ṛaoṛaṛ bán.
Currency, ṛioṫ no meaṛ aiṛʒid. —*T.C.*
Current, *s.*, ṛṛuṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; ʒaiṛe, *f.*
Current, *adj.*, coiṫċeann.
Currier, tóinnleaṛaiġṫeóiṛ; biainleaṛaiḋe. *See Curry, O'R. and O'B.*
Currish, *adj.*, madṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Currishly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒaṛḃ, ʒo madṛaṁail.
Currishness, *s.*, madṛaṁlaċt.
Curry, *v.*, biainleaṛuiġim (bian, the hide of an animal, and leaṛuiġim, to cure); tóinnleaṛuiġim.
Curry-comb, *s.*, ṛcṛíobán.
Curse, *v.*, malluiġim; eaṛaṛluiġim; do ṫaḃaiṛt mionn nó móide.
Curse, *s.*, eaṛcaine, *gen.*, *id.*, *f.*; íṛíṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; mallaċt, -a, *f.*
Cursed, *p.p.*, malluiġṫe.
Curser, *s.*, malluiġṫeóiṛ.
Cursing, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; acaiṛ, -ṛe, -ṛeaċa, *f.*; ʒuiḋeadóiṛeaċt.
Cursory, *adj.*, éadtṛom, -ṛuime; luaiṫ, -e; obann, -ainne.
Curt, *adj.*, neaṁ-uṛamaċ; ʒeáṛṛ.
Curtail, *v.*, do ġioṛṛuġaḋ.
Curtain, *s.*, ṛcaiṫ-éadaċ; cuiṛtín; coṛaiṛe.
Curtly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒeáṛṛ.
Curvate, Curvated, } *adj.*, cam, laoṁḋa.
Curvature, *s.*, caime; laoṁḋaċt.
Curve, *v.*, lúb; camóʒ.
Curved, *adj.*, cṛom; *comp.* cṛuime.
Curvilinear, *adj.*, luibíneaċ.
Cuscuta, *s.*, claṁán an lín.
Cushion, cuiṛín—*T. C.*; ṛuiḋ-eaċán, -áin, *m.*
Cushioned, cuiṛíneaċ.
Custard, *s.*, bṛeaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Custodian, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe.
Custody, *s.*, coimeáḋ, cuṁdaċ; taiṛce; tá a ċuid aiṛʒid i dtaiṛce aʒam, I have his money in custody.
Custom, *s.*, béaṛ, *gen.*, *id.*, *pl.* -a; *gen.* nóṛ, -a, -anna, *m.*; bunnóṛ, old custom; cleaċt; ʒeaṛ, *gen.* ʒeiṛe, *dat.* ʒeiṛ, *pl.* ʒeaṛa; ʒnáṛ; ʒnáṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; náṛ; moḋ; deaṛġnáṫ.
Custom (in shops), *s.*, ceannaċ; tṛáċt; coṛtum.
Custom, (toll), *s.*, iomċaṛṁál; (duty or tribute), cánaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Customary, *adv.*, ʒnáṫaċ, ʒnaṫaiġeaċ; deaṛʒnáṫaċ; nóṛṁaṛ, -aiṛe; cleaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Customer, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóiṛ, cuṛtamóiṛ; teaċtuiḋe.
Custom-house-office, dleaċtóiṛ.
Cut, *v.*, ʒeaṛṛaim; bainim; teaṛcaim; méiṛleaċ do ġeaṛṛaḋ ṛíoṛ beó, to cut down a traitor alive.
Cut, *s.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋ, -ṛṫa, *m.*; tá ṛé maṛ an ċuid eile, he is of the same cut as the rest.
Cutaneous, *adj.*, cṛoicneaċ.

Cuticle, *s.*, croiceann tanaiḋe.
Cutlass, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cam.
Cutler, *s.*, scianaḋóir; ʒaḃa ʒeal:

tá ʒaḃa ʒeal san Spáinní 'r ní tráċt-
fad lem ré ṫarir
mallaċt an Ṗápa ir na fáiḋe dá
ṫraoċaḋ
ʒo ʒcaillfiḋ ré a ṙláinte ir ʒo bráṫ
ná ʒeiḃ faoireaṁ
ar ḋéanaḋ an ċorrán nár ḟáʒ buille
ṁaol é 'san ḃoleó.
—Seaán Claʒárċ.

Cutpurse, *s.*, peirċearḃaire, peirʒearrṫóir.
Cutter, *s.*, ʒeárraḋóir, ʒeárrṫóir.
Cut-throat, *s.*, slaḋṁarḃṫóir.
Cutting, *s.*, ʒearraḋ, -rrṫa, *m.*; sliseóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; tearcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Cuttle-fish, cuiteal, -éil, *m.*
Cutty (short), *adj.*, cutaċ.
Cycle, *s.*, cícul.—*O'D. Supp.*; tiomċuairt na naimsir, na ʒréine, na ʒealuiḋe.
Cyclopædia, *s.*, tiomċuairt iomlán na n-ealaḋan aʒur na foʒlumṫa.—*O'Beg.*
Cygnet, *s.*, eala óʒ.
Cylinder, *s.*, sorcóir.—*O'R.*; rollóir.—*O'R. & Foley.*
Cylindrical, *adj.*, sorcraċ.
Cymbal, *s.*, tiompán; croball; ciombal.
Cynic, *s.*, dranntóir.
Cynical, *adj.*, ʒéar-ṁaʒaṁail.
Cynically, ʒo ʒéar-ṁaʒaṁail.
Cynicalness, *s.*, ʒéar-ṁaʒaṁlaċt.
Cynicism, *s.*, ʒéar-ṁaʒaḋ.
Cypress, cufar, cufróʒ, uir cuiṗrir, crann-cuṗair, *gen. & pl.*, crainn cuṗair, *m.*; craoḃ ḃróin, craoḃ uaine ʒiúir; cuṗar; síopruir.—*O'Beg.*

D

Dab, *s.*, buille éadtrom.
Dabble, *v.*, unfairtim san salċar; duine ṁearcaḋ a láṁa san uirce: beiḋ tú riaṁ ar an mearcaḋ soin, féaċ cad tá dá ḃárr aʒat, you will always be dabbling, see what you have got by it.
Dabbler, *s.*, mearcaire, unfartóir.
Daffodil, lur na sliog; lurán airiʒe; lusan ċrom-ċinn;
Daft, *adj.*, ar buile.
Dagger, *s.*, duirc, -e, *f.*; miodóʒ, -óiʒ, -a, *f.*; ʒreilleán, -áin, *m.*; scian ḟada; daiʒéar, -éir, *m.*
Daggle, *v.*, straoilim; do ṙalċaḋ; saluiʒim.
Daggle-tail, *s.*, straoilleóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; earball salaċ.
Daily, *adj.*, laeṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Dainty, *adj.*, deas, -eise; snasta, *ind.*, applied to persons.
Dainty, *s.*, milseán, -áin, *m.*; biaḋ béadaiḋe.
Dairy, *s.*, tiʒ bainne; buaile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*; airʒe.
Dairy-maid, *s.*, bean ḃainne.
Dairy-man, *s.*, raċtaire.
Dais, *s.*, árdán, -áin, *m.*; leibeann.—*Kuno Meyers' Visn. of MacConglinne*, 67-23.
Daisied, *adj.*, nóinineaċ.
Daisy, *s.*, nóinín; neóinín; ʒuʒán; buideaʒ.
Daisy (ox-eye), *s.*, earboʒbeáin; daṁrorc.
Dale, *s.*, ʒleanntán, -áin, *m.*
Dalliance, *s.*, súʒraḋ, -ʒarṫa, *m.*; moill, -e, *f.*
Dallier, *s.*, cleasuiḋe, *gen. & pl.*, *id.*; suʒarṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dally, *v.*, déanaim cleasuiḋeaċt; súʒruiʒim.

Dam, *s.*, máṫair, bruinneaċ.
Dam, *s.* (a weir), cora, *gen.* -aḋ nó -an, *f.*; biorgoin.
Damage, *s.*, cailleaṁain, díoġ-ḃáil, -ála, *pl.* -álaċa, *f.*; dolaiḋ, -e, *f.*; damáiste, *gen. id.*, *f.*; doċar, -air, *m.*; aiṁlear, -a, *m.*
Damage, *v.*, loitim, do ḋíoġ-ḃálaḋ.
Damageable, *adj.*, sólotuiġṫe.
Damaging, *s.*, díoġḃálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Damaging, *adj.*, díoḃálaċ, -aiġe; damáisteaċ, -tiġe.
Dame, bean, *gen.* mná, *f.*
Damn, *v.*, damnuiġim.
Damnable, *adj.*, iondamanta, iondamnuiġṫe.
Damnation, *s.*, damnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Damnatory, *adj.*, damnuiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Damned, *p.p.*, damanta; damnuiġṫe: má 'r peacaḋ ḃeiṫ buiḋe tá na mílte damanta.
Damnify, *v.*, do ḋíoġḃálaḋ.
Damp, *v.*, fliuċaim, taisliġim.
Damp, *adj.*, fliuċ, tais: tá an t-arḃar tais, the corn is damp.
Dampen. *See* Damp, *v.*
Damsel, *s.*, cailín óg.
Damson, *s.*, daimsín, *f.*; daimseóg.
Dance, *s.*, rinnce, daṁsa.
Dance, *v.*, daṁsaim, rinncim.
Dancer, *s.*, rinnceóir, daṁsóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dancing, *s.*, rinnce, *gen. id.*, *m.*; daṁsa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dancing-master, *s.*, máiġistir-rinnce.
Dancing-school, *s.*, scoil rinnce; *f.*; scoil daṁsa, *f.*
Dandelion, *s.*, caistreaḃán; caistrearḃán (na muc); bior na Brigde, fiacail leoṁain; searḃán; bearnán beárnaċ; bearnan bearnaiġ.
Dander, *s.*, fearg, -eirge, -a, *f.*
Dandle, *v.*, do ċraṫaḋ ḋe.
Dandled, craiṫte ḋe.
Dandriff, } *s.*, sal-ċnis, -e, *f.*;
Dandruff, } meirge.
Dandy, *s.*, gaigín.
Dane, *s.*, loċlannaċ.
Danewort (a plant), *s.*, moluirt; ballfuirt; lusḃolurt.
Danger, baoġal, -ail, *m.*: baoġal i n-éagmais oṁain, there is danger in the absence of fear; conntaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cruaḋċár, -áis, *m.*; guasaċt, -a, *f.*; guais, uaṁan.
Dangerless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃaoġlaċ.
Dangerous, *adj.*, baoġalaċ, -aiġe; guasaċtaċ, -aiġe; conntaḃairteaċ, -tiġe.
Dangerously, *adv.*, go baoġalaċ; go guasaċtaċ.
Dangle, *v.*, do ċroċaḋ ar luascaḋ.
Dangler, leannán, -áin, *m.*
Dangling, *s.*, muirnínеaċt, -a, *f.*
Danish, *adj.*, loċlannaċ, danarṫa.
Dank, *adj.*, úr.
Dapper, *a.*, beaċtaiġṫe; beósaċ.
Dapple, *adj.*, ballaċ .i. daiṫte le baill glasa ⁊ bána.
Dapple-grey, bán-riaḃaċ.
Dare, *v.*, dánuiġim, láṁaim, duḃlánaim, leóṁaim.
Daring, *adj.*, ladarna.
Dark, *adj.*, dorċa, *ind.* anuair is dorċa roiṁ lá; diaṁar, -aire; doiléir, -e.
Darken, *v.*, dorċuiġim.
Darkening, *s.*, urduḃaḋ, dorċuġaḋ.
Darkness, *s.*, dorċadas, smál.

Darksome, *adj.*, ꝛúꝺꝛaċ.
Darling, *s.*, muiꝛnín, *m.*; ꝺiaṅ-ġꝛáꝺ.
Darn, *v.*, ꝺeaꝛuiġim.
Darnel, baoiꝺealán; beiꝺealán; ꝺiṫean; ꝛoille; ꝛuinnṫealaꝛ.
Darnel-grass, bꝛaoiꝺlean; ꝛailéiṫ, ꝛíġléiꝺ, bꝛeólán, bꝛaiġleán; bꝛeallán, ꝛioḃaċ, ꝛtuꝛꝺan.
Darning, *s.*, ꝺeaꝛuġaꝺ.
Darning-needle, *s.*, ꝛnáṫaꝺ ꝛaṁaꝛ.
Dart, bonnꝛaċ; ꝛaiġeaꝺ, ġaṫ, *gen.* ġae, *pl.* ġaeṫe; cleitín, *f.* (feathered).
Dash, *s.* (1), buille no ꝛtꝛíoc pinn, a dash of a pen; (2) ꝛteall uiꝛce, a dash of water.
Dash, *v.* (1) to start off abruptly, lingim; (2) to dash a thing to pieces, níꝺ ꝺo ḃꝛiꝛe 'na ḃluiꝛiḃ; (3) to obliterate with a stroke of a pen, ꝺo ꝛtolaꝺ amaċ.
Dastard, *s.*, claꝺaiꝛe.
Dastardliness, *s.*, claꝺaiꝛeaċt.
Dastardly, meaṫta.
Data, } *s.*, ceann-aimꝛiꝛ, *gen.*
Date, } cinn-aimꝛiꝛe.
Date (a fruit), *s.*, ꝺáta; meaꝛóġ pailme.
Date-tree, *s.*, ꝺaileóġ.
Dative, *adj.*, taḃaꝛtaċ, taiꝛġeaċ.
Daub, *v.*, ꝺóbaim.
Dauber, *s.*, ꝺóbaiꝛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Daubing, *s.*, ꝺóbáil, -ála, *f.*
Daughter, *s.*, inġean, -ġine, -a, *f.*; ní, *ind.*
Daughter-in-law, *s.*, bainċliaṁain; bean-ṁic.
Daughterly, *adj.*, inġeanaṁail, -ṁla.
Daunt, *v.*, imeaġluiġim.
Daunted, *p.p.*, imeaġluiġṫe.
Daunting, *s.*, imeaġluġaꝺ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Dauntless, *adj.*, neaṁ-eaġlaċ.
Dauntlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-eaġlaċt.
Daw, *s.*, caṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ꝑꝛéaċán coiꝛ ꝺeaꝛġ.
Dawn, eiꝛġe an lae; caṁaoiꝛ, from caoṁ, beautiful, and oiꝛ, the east; ꝼáinne an lae; moċṫꝛáṫ; bꝛeacaꝺ (an lae); moiċe an lae.
Day, *s.*, lá, *gen.* lae, *dat.* ló and lae, *pl.* laeṫe, and laeṫeantaiḃ, *dat. pl. f.*; ꝺia (ꝺia luan), *gen.* ꝺé; main (ꝛeaċtṁain, seven days); every other day, ġaċ ꝛe lá; this day week, ꝛeaċtṁain 'ġuꝛ an lá inꝺiu; it is two days' journey from here, tá ꝛé aiꝛteaꝛ ꝺá lá ón áit ꝛeo.
Day-book, *s.*, laoi-leaḃaꝛ, ꝺialon; leaḃaꝛ laeṫaṁail.
Day-break, *s.* *See* Dawn.
Day-dream, *s.*, bꝛionġlóiꝺ, -e, *f.*; taiꝺḃꝛeaṁ.
Day-labourer, *s.*, ꝛcláḃuiꝺe lae; oibꝛiꝺe lae.
Daylight, *s.*, ꝛoluꝛ an lae.
Day (spring), *s.*, eiꝛġe an lae.
Day's work, *s.*, obaiꝛ an lae.
Day-star, *s.*, laoiꝛéalt; ꝛéiltín an lae.
Daytime, *s.*, aꝛ ꝼeaꝺ an lae.
Daze, *v.*, } ꝺallꝛaim.
Dazzle, *v.*, }
Dazed, } ꝺallꝛuiġṫe.
Dazzled, }
Dazzling, *s.*, ꝺallꝛuġaꝺ, -uiġṫe.
Dazzling, *adj.*, ꝺallꝛaċ, -aiġe; ꝛuiṫneaċ, -niġe.
Deacon, *s.*, ꝺeóċan, -ain, *m.*—*Pass. & Hom.*, 442, 7446.
Deaconry, *s.*, } ꝺeóċanaċt.
Deaconship, *s.*, }
Dead, *adj.*, maꝛḃ.

Dead and alive, *adj.*, leaṫḃeó ; leaṫ-ṁarḃ.
Dead and cold, *adj.*, ṛeaċṁarḃ.
Dead body, *s.*, marḃán, -áin.
Deaden (to dull or weaken) *v.*, moluiġim.
Deadliness, *s.*, marḃṫaċt.
Deadly, *adj.*, marḃṫaċ, neiṁneaċ ; báṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Deadness, *s.*, mairḃe ; deadness of mind, laiġe intinne.
Dead-nettle, *s.*, ionntaġ marḃ ; ionntaġ dearġ ; ionntaġ bán, dead nettle, red and white.
Deaf, *adj.*, boḋar, -aire.
Deafen, *v.*, boḋruiġim.
Deaf-mute, *s.*, balḃán boḋar.
Deafness, *s.*, boḋaire, *f.* ; boḋránaċt, -a, *f.* ; cluaṛ-daille, *f.*
Deal (a share or quantity), *s.*, cuid ṁóṛ ; móṛán.
Deal (to divide), *v.*, dáilim roinnim ; roinn cáṛtaiḋe, deal at cards.
Deal (timber), *s.*, ġiúṁaiṛ, -e, *f.* ; cṛann ġiúṁaiṛe, deal tree.
Deal (a transaction), *s.*, malairt, -arta, -artaċa, *f.*
Dealed, dealt, dailṫe, cláiṛṫe, roinnte.
Dealer (one who deals out anything), *s.*, dáilṫeóiṛ ; roinnteóṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Dealer (a trader), *s.*, malaṛtóiṛ, *m.* ; (in cattle), buṫaire, *m.*
Dean, *s.*, déaḋan, -ain, *m*—*O'R.*; diocánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe—*O'Beg.*
Deanship, Deanery, *s.*, déaḋanaċt, -a, *f.*; díocántaċt.
Dear (costly), daoṛ.
Dear (beloved), *adj.*, dil, -e ; díleaṛ, -lṛe ; ionṁain, -e.
Dearly, ġo daoṛ ; ġo díleaṛ.
Dearness, *s.*, daoiṛṛe, *f.*
Dearth, *s.*, ġoṛta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġainne ; ġanntannaṛ.
Death, báṛ: liaiġ ġaċ boċt, báṛ; iṛ é an báṛ riġ na n-uaṫḃáṛ, Death is the king of terrors ; abailt ; aiṛ (hence aiṛléaine, shroud, and aiṛeiṛġe, resurrection) ; díl ġo diuġ, true till death ; éaġ, éiġ, -a, *m.* ; meilġ : cluiġín meilġe, the death-watch ; náṛ, oiḋeaḋ.
Death (the brink of), bṛuaċ an ḃáiṛ.
Death-agony, *s.*, cṛóiliġe-an ḃáiṛ ; i dtannálaḋ an ḃáiṛ, in the agonies of death ; i n-uḋaċt ḃáiṛ.
Death-bed, *s.*, leaba ḃáiṛ : aṛ leabaiḋ a ḃáiṛ, on his death-bed.
Death-bell, *s.*, clinn : tá clinn na marḃ leiṛ an nġaoiṫ, the death-bell comes upon the wind.
Death-blow, *s.*, táiṫ-ḃéim (táṫ, slaughter).
Deathless, *adj.*, dóṁarḃṫa; marṫanaċ.
Death-groan, *s.*, } éaġcaoine.
Death-moan, *s.*, }
Death-rattle, *s.*, tanállaḋ an ḃáiṛ.
Death-song, caoine ; marḃán, -áin ; toireaṁ, -ṛiṁ, *m.*
Death-trance, taiṁ-néall ; *cf.* Taiṁleaċt (Tallaght, burial cairn).
Death-watch, *s.*, cluiġín meilġe.
Death's door, *s.*, i mbéal ḃáiṛ.
Debar, *v.*, do ċonġḃáil amuiġ ; toiṛmiṛcim.
Debarred, *p.p.*, toiṛmiṛcṫe.
Debase, úiṛíṛliġim; anuaiṛliġim; do ḋéanaṁ íṛeal.
Debasement, úiṛíṛiluġaḋ, -liġṫe ; úiṛíṛleaċt, -a, *f.*
Debate, *s.*, connṛpóid no iomarḃáiḋ cainte.—*O'Beg.*

Debate, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ connṛpóiḋe.
Debater, *s.*, connṛpóiḋiḋe
Debauch, *v.*, cṛeóṗaim.
Debauched, *p.p.*, ain-ṙṛianta.
Debauchee, cṛaoṛán, ʒeocṫóiṛ ; ʒeocaiṛe ; cṛeóṗaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; loitṛealʒaiṛe, caiḃḋean.
Debauchery, *s.*, ʒaṛṛaṁlaċt ; cṛeóṗaċt.
Debilitate, *v.*, laʒuiġim.
Debilitating, *s.* } laʒaḋ ; laʒ-
Debilitation, *s.* } uġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Debility, *s.*, laʒṛaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.* ; laiʒe, *f.*
Debonair, *adj.*, ceannṛa ; ḋeaġ-ċṛoiḋeaċ.
Debris, *s.*, bṛúġṛcaṛ.
Debt, ṛiaċa, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*; *dat. pl.* ṛiaċaiḃ ; to contract debts, ḋuine ḋo ċuṛ ṛiaċa aṛ ṛéin ; ḋul i ḃṛiaċaiḃ ; out of debt, out of danger, aṛ ṛiaċa aṛ ʒuaṛaċt.
Debtor, *s.*, ṛeiṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aṛ ḃṛeiṫeaṁnaiḃ ṛéin —*J.F.*; ṛiaċaṁnaċ: maṛ ṁaiṫ-míḋ ḋáṛ ḃṛiaċaṁnaiḃ ṛéin, sicut et nos dimittimus debitoribus nostris—*McH.*; ṛéiċ-eaṁnaċ, ṛéiċeaṁ : ḃí an ṛéiċ-eaṁ ṛaoṛ ó n-a ṛiaċaiḃ, the debtor was free from his debts—*Keat.* T.b.b. 121-4, *gen.* ṛéiċiṁ; ṛéiċṫeaṁnaċ—*O'Beg.*
Decade, *s.*, ḋeiċ.
Decadence, *s.*, meaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Decadent, *adj.*, meaṫaċ, -aiġe.
Decagon, *s.*, ḋeiċ-ṙliṛneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*; ṛioġaiṛ ḋeiċ ʒcúinne.
Decagonal, *adj.*, ḋeiċ-ṙliṛneaċ.
Decalogue, ḋeiċ-ṛiġe, .i. ḋeiċ n-aiṫeanta Dé.
Decamp, *v.*, imiṛcim.
Decampment, *s.*, imiṛc, -e, *f.*
Decant, *v.*, ḋoṛtaim ; ḋo ḋoṛtaḋ amaċ aṛ ṛoiġṫeaċ ʒo ṛoiġteaċ eile.
Decantation, *s.*, ḋoṛtaḋ -aiḋ, *m.*
Decapitate, *v.*, ḋíċeannaim.
Decapitation, *s.*, ḋíċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Decay, *s.*, ṛeoċan, -ain, *m.*
Decayed, *adj.*, (1) cṛíon, -íne ; ṛcéiṁ aṛ a cṛíonaḋ, beauty gone to decay ; (2) ṛeóċta, ṛeóiġte.
Decaying, *s.*, cṛíonaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ṛeóċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; ḋṛeóġaḋ.
Decease, *s.*, éaʒ, báṛ. *See* Death.
Deceased, *adj.*, maṛḃ. *See* Death.
Deceit, *s.*, (1) ʒanʒaiḋ, -e, *f.* :

ʒo ṛcaṛṛaiḋ an laċa aṛ linn ḋo ṛnáṁ,
ʒo ṛcaṛṛaiḋ an eala le na clúiṁ ḃáin,
ʒo ṛcaṛṛaiḋ an maḋṛa le cṛeimint na ʒcnáṁa,
ní ṛcaṛṛaiḋ an ġanʒaiḋ le inċinn mná ;

ṛin é an ṛann ⁊ má tá bṛéaʒ ann bíoḋ ; (2) cealʒ, -eilʒe, -a, *f.*; (3) cluain, -e, *f.* ; (4) ṛeall, -eille, *f.* ; maiṛʒ ṛeallaṛ a ċaṛa; (5) meanʒ, *gen.* meinʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Deceitful, *adj.*, mealltaċ; claon, ʒanʒaiḋeaċ; meaḃlaċ; lúbaċ, -aiġe; cam, -aime ; meanʒaċ; cealʒaċ ; ṛallṛa ; ṛeallṫaċ, -aiġe.
Deceitful form, ṛaoḃċṛuṫ.
Deceitfulness, *s.*, ʒanʒaiḋeaċt ; ṛallṛaċt ; ṛeallṫaċt ; cealʒaċt.
Deceivable, inṁeallta.
Deceive, *v.*, meallaim ; cluainim ; cealʒuiġim ; cliṛim ; míṫṛeóṛ-uiġim ; ṛeallaim.
Deceived, meallta.
Deceiver, meallṫóiṛ; cealʒaiṛe ; cluainiṛe.
Deceiving, bṛéaʒaḋ ; meallaḋ.

December, *s.*, mí na Nodlag.
Decemvir, *s.*, deiċneaḃar.
Decency, *s.*, (1) deaġnóṛ; (2) cuḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; (3) coiḃṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Decent, deaġnóṛaċ, -aiġe; láġaċ; cuiḃe, *ind.*; cáiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Decent (very), ṛó-ċaiḋeaṁail.
Decently, go deaġnóṛaċ.
Deception, *s.*, mealltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Deceptive, *adj.*, mealltaċ, -aiġe.
Decidable, *adj.*, inṛéiḋteaċ.
Decide, *v.*, do ṛéiḋteaċ.
Decided, *p.p.*, cinnte; ṛéiḋtiġṫe.
Decidedly, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Decider, *s.*, ṛeiḋtiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí.
Deciding, *s.*, cinneaḋ, -nnte.
Decimal, *s.*, deaċṁaḋ.
Decimate, *v.*, deaċṁuiġim.
Decision, *s.*, bṛeiṫ, *gen.*, -e, *f.*; ṛéiḋteaċ -tiġ, *m.*
Decisive, *adj.*, cinnteaċ, -tiġe.
Decisively, go cinnte.
Decisiveness, *s.*, cinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Deck (to ornament), maiṛiġim, do ċóṛuġaḋ, do ḋéanaṁ deaṛ; óṛnuiġim.
Decking, *s.*, cóṛuġaḋ; -uiġṫe, *m*; óṛnáiḋeaḋ, -ḋṫe, *m.*
Deck of a ship, leibeann; bóṛdluinge; starboard, bóṛdḃéala; larboard, bóṛd-ċúil; poop and stern, bóṛd deiṛiḋ; prow and stem, bóṛd toṛaiġ.
Declaim, *v.*, ag déanaṁ bláṫ-ċainnte.
Declaimer, *s.*, bláṫ-ċainnteóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Declamation, *s.*, bláṫ-ċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; óṛáiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Declamatory, *adj.*, oṛáiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe; bláṫ-ċainnteaċ, -tiġe.
Declarable, *adj.*, ionḟoillṛiġte.
Declaration, *s.*, ḟoillṛiuġaḋ, -ṛiġṫe; ḟóġaiṛt, -aṛṫa, *f.*
Declarative, *adj.*, } ḟoillṛiġ-
Declaratory, *adj.*, } ṫeaċ.
Declare, *v.*, ḟoillṛiġim, noċtaim.
Declension (grammatical), (1), díoċlaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; (2), ṛoiḋḃṛeaṛ.
Declinable, *adj.*, ionċlaonta.
Decline, *v.*, ṛéanaim, eitiġim, claonaim.
Declivity, *s.*, ḟána ċnuic; ḟánán, -áin, *m.*
Decoct, *v.*, beiṛḃim.
Decoctible, inḃeiṛḃṫe.
Decoction, *s.*, beiṛḃeaḋ, -ḃṫe, *m.*
Decollation, *s.*, díċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Decompose, *v.*, tṛoṫluiġim.
Decomposition, *s.*, tṛoṫluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Decorate, *v.*, óṛnáiḋim; deaġṁaiṛiġim.
Decoration, deaġ-ṁaiṛiuġaḋ, -ṛiġṫe; óṛnáiḋeaḋ, -ḋṫe, *m.*
Decorous, *adj.*, deaġ-ḃéaṛaċ, -aiġe; deaġ-iomċuiṛ.
Decorously, *adv.*, go deaġ-ḃéaṛaċ.
Decorticate, *v.*, ṛúṛcaim.
Decorum, *s.*, deaġ-ḃéaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Decoy, *s.*, mealltán, -áin, *m.*
Decoy, *v.*, bṛéagaim; mealllaim.
Decoying, bṛéagaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; mealllaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Decrease, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Decrease, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Decree, *s.*, óṛduġaḋ cúiṛte, coiṛte nó coṁḋála.
Decree, *v.*, d'óṛduġaḋ; do ṛéiṛ maṛ óṛduiġ Dia, as God has decreed.
Decrement, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Decrepid, *adj.*, cṛannda, *ind.*; caiṫte le haoiṛ.
Decrepitude, *s.*, cṛannḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Decrescent, *adj.*, laġḋuiġṫeaċ.
Decry, do ṁīṁeaṛ; gnáṫaṁ do ṁīṁeaṛ, to decry a custom.
Dedicate, *v.*, tioḋnacaim; tiomnuiġim; litiṛ tiomanta, epistle dedicatory.
Dedication, *s.*, tiomnaḋ, -nta, *m.*; díonḃṛollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Dedicatory, *adj.*, tiomanta, *ind.*
Deduce, *v.*, do ṫaṛṛang aṛ.
Deducible, *adj.*, iontaṛṛangṫa.
Deduction, níḋ taṛṛaingṫeaṛ aṛ níḋ eile.
Deductive, *adj.*, taṛṛaingṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Deed, *s.*, gníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*; ní ḟuilim ṛáṛta le bṛiaṫṛaiḃ, gníoṁaṛṫa iṛ mian liom, I am not satisfied with words, I like deeds; do gaḃaḋ ṛan gníoṁ ḟéiṛ é, he was taken in the very deed.
Deed (a covenant), caiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa.
Deem, meaṛaim, ṛaoilim; daṛ liom.
Deep, doiṁin, -ṁne; doṁain, -oiṁne; tá ṛé glic, he is deep; do ḃeiṫ i gcodla ṫṛom, to be in deep sleep.
Deep (The), aigéin, duígéin, deiṛe, doiṁne.
Deep (Very), *adj.*, iomdoiṁin.
Deepen, *v.*, doiṁnim.
Deeply, *adv.*, go doiṁin.
Deep-mouthed, *adj.*, doiṁinḃéalaċ.
Deepness, *s.*, doiṁneaċt, doiṁneaṛ, doiṁneaḋaṛ.
Deer, *s.*, ḟiaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -a, *m.*
Deer-park, *s.*, ḟiaḋlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*; ḟiaḋṁoṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Deer's hair, *s.*, ciaḃċeann-duḃ.
Deer-stalker, *s.*, ṛtalcaiṛe, *m.*
Deer-stalking, *s.*, ṛtalcaiṛeaċt, a, *f.*
Deface, *v.*, do ḋíoṫaḋ; do ṁilleaḋ.
Defamation, *s.*, díoġlaiṛ, -e, *f.*; míoċlú.
Defamatory, *adj.*, mío-ċlúḋaṁail, -ṁla.
Defame, *v.*, míoċlú do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine.
Defamer, *s.*, maṛluiġṫeóiṛ.
Default, *s.*, ḟailliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -eaċa, *f.*
Defeat, claoiḋ, -dte, *m.*; diombuaiḋ, -e, *f.*; maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*
Defeated, claoiḋte.
Defect, *s.*, (1) diṫ, -e, *f.* (want); (2) loċt, -a, *f.* (fault); (3) máċal, -ail, *m.* (blemish); (4) uṛḋaiṫe (blemish).
Defection, *s.*, cúil-iompóḋ.
Defective, *adj.*, uiṛeaṛḃaċ.
Defectiveness, *s.*, uiṛeaṛḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Defence, coṛnaṁ, -ṛanta, *m.* cuṁdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; coṛaint, -anta, *m.*; cultacaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Defenceless, neaṁ-ċoṛnaṁaċ.
Defencelessness, neaṁ-ċoṛnaṁaċt.
Defend, *v.*, coṛnaim, *fut.* coiṛeónaḋ.
Defendant, *s.*, coṛantaċ, coṛantóiṛ; ḟreagaṛṫóiṛ.
Defended, coṛanta.
Defender, *s.*, coṛantóiṛ, coṛnaṁaċ.
Defensible, *adj.*, ionċoṛanta.
Defensive, *adj.*, coṛantaċ.
Defer, *v.*, do leigean ṫaṛt; do ċuṛ do leaṫaoiḃ.
Deference, *s.*, uṛṛaim; ḟomóṛ.

Deferential, *adj.*, uṛṛamaċ; ƒomóṛaċ.
Defiance, *s.*, dúllán = duḃṛ́lán, ṛlán, *Numbers* 23-7, I. *Sam.* 17-10.
Defiant, duḃṛ́lánaṁail, -ṁla.
Deficiency, *s.*, eaṛnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; eaṛbaiḋ, -e, *f.*
Deficient, *adj.*, eaṛbaḋaċ; dioṫaċ; eaṛbuiḋeaċ.
Deficit, *s.*, eaṛnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Defile (pollute), *v.*, éilniġim, tṛuailliġim, ṛaluiġim.
Defile (glen), *s.*, aimṛéiḋe; táiṛ-ḃealaċ.
Defiled, *adj.*, eiṛioḋan; ṛalaċ.
Defilement, *s.*, eilniuġad, ṛailċe, ṛalċaṛ, tṛuailleaḋ.
Defiler, tṛuailliġṫeóiṛ.
Defiling, *s.*, ṛalċaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Define, *v.*, míniġim; timċeall ṛcṛíoḃaim.
Defined, *p.p.*, teóṛanta.
Definite, *adj.*, áiṛiṫe, cinnteaċ.
Definiteness, *s.*, cinnteaċ.
Definition, *s.*, míniuġaḋ.
Definitively, *adv.*, ʒo cinnteaċ.
Deflour, *v.*, cṛeóṗaim.
Deform, *v.*, mío-ċumaim.
Deformation, *s.*, mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa.
Deformed, *adj.*, doiṫiṛ, ʒṛánda, uṛġṛánna.
Deforming, *s.*, mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa.
Deformity, *s.*, máċal, -ail, *m.*; mío-ċumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Defraud, *v.*, meallaim; cealʒaim.
Defrauder, *s.*, mealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; cealʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Defraudment, *s.*, mealltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; cealʒaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Defray, *v.*, díolaim, íocaim.
Deft, *adj.*, cliṛte: cliṛte aṛ a láiṁ deiṛ aʒuṛ aṛ a láiṁ clé, deft with his right and left hand.
Deftly, *adv.*, ʒo cliṛte.
Defunct, *adj.*, maṛḃ.
Defy, do ṫaḃaiṛt dúlláin: ṫuʒ ṛé dúllán na nʒaoṫ aṛ láṛ na ƒaiṛṛʒe, he defied the winds in the midst of the ocean.
Degeneracy, *s.*, neaṁ-ḋuṫċaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Degenerate, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋuṫċaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Degradation, íṛliuġaḋ, anuaiṛliuġaḋ.
Degrade, íṛliġim, anuaiṛliġiṁ.
Degrading, *adj.*, tamáilteaċ, -tiġe.
Degree, céim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -e and -eanna, *f.*
Degree (of kindred), *s.*, ʒlúin ġaoil.
Dehort, do ċuṛ ó níḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Dehortation, *s.*, toiṛmiṛc, -ṫe, *m.*
Deign, *v.*, deónuiġim.
Deistic, Deistical, } *adj.*, diaḋaċ.
Deity, *s.*, Diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Deject, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ duḃaċ.
Dejected, *adj.*, duḃaċ.
Dejectedly, *adv.*, ʒo duḃaċ.
Dejection, *s.*, buaiḋiṛt -ḋeaṛṫa, *f.*
Delay, *s.*, maill, -e, *f.*: don't delay, ná déan aon ṁaill; to delay from day to day, do ċuṛ ḋe ó lá ʒo lá.
Delay, *v.*, maill do ḋéanaṁ.
Dele, *v.*, do ṛcṛioṛ amaċ.
Deleble, *adj.*, inṛcṛioṛta.
Delectable, *adj.*, ṛóláṛaċ, -aiġe; taiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Delectableness, *s*, ṛoláṛaċt, taiṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Delectably, ʒo taiṫneaṁaċ.

Delegate *s.*, ꝼeaꞃ ıonaıɗ: ꝼeaꞃ ıonaıɗ Ɗé, a priest, *i.e.*, the deputy or delegate of God.
Deleterious, *adj.*, ɗíoġḃálaċ, -aıġe.
Deliberate, *adj.*, ɗıan-aıꞃeaċ.
Deliberate, *v.* maċtnaım; léıꞃṁeaꞃaım.
Deliberately, *adv.*, ʒo ɗıan-aıꞃeaċ.
Deliberation *s.*, maċtnaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*; léıꞃṁeaꞃaɗ, -ꞃta, *m.*; ɗıanċóṁaıꞃle.
Deliberative, *adj.*, maċtnaṁaċ.
Delicacies, *s.*, ꞃóġluıꞃtıɗe.
Delicate, *adj.*, maoṫṁuaɗ, mín.
Delicateness, *s.*, maoṫṁuaɗaċt.
Delicious, *adj.*, ꞃó-ṁılıꞃ, ꞃo-ḃlaꞃta; ɗeaġḃlaꞃta.
Deliciousness, *s.*, ꞃó-ṁılꞃeaċt; ꞃo-ḃlaꞃtaċt; ɗeaġḃlaꞃtaċt.
Delight, *s.*, ɗıɗlıoċtaɗ; ꝼonn, -uınn, *m.*; taıṫneaṁ, -nıṁ, *m.*; táıɗleaċt, -a, *f.*; ꞃult, -uılt, *m.*; aıteaꞃ, -tıꞃ, *m.*: ċuıꞃꝼeaɗ ꞃé aıteaꞃ aꞃ ɗo ċꞃoıɗe, it would delight your heart.
Delight, *v.*, ɗıɗlıoċtaım.
Delightful, *adj.*, aoıḃınn, -e; táıɗleaċ, -lıġe; ꞃólaꞃaċ, -aıġe.
Delightfulness, *s.*, aoıḃneaꞃ, -nıꞃ, *m.*
Delightsome, *adj.*, taıṫneaṁaċ, -aıġe.
Delineate, *v.*, línıġım, ɗꞃeaċaım; ɗo ṫaꞃꞃanʒ eıꞃıomplaıꞃ neıṫe.
Delineated, ɗꞃeaċaċ.
Delineation, *s.*, ɗealḃṫóıꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*; uıꞃɗꞃeaċaɗ, -ċta, *m.*
Delineator, *s.*, línıġṫeóıꞃ.
Delinquency, *s.*, coıꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Delinquent, *s.*, coıꞃeaċ, -ꞃıġ, -a, *m.*
Deliquesce, *v.*, leaġaım (*pron.*, leaċtaım).
Deliquescence, *s.*, leaġaċt, -a, *f.*
Deliquescent, leaġaċ (*pron.*, leaċtaċ).
Delirious, *adj.*, ceaꞃaċaɗaċ.
Deliriousness, *s.*, ceaꞃaċaɗaċt, -a, *f.*
Delirium, *s.*, ceaꞃaċaɗ, -aıɗ, *m.*; éaɗtꞃomaċt céılle.
Deliver (to release), *v.*, ꝼuaꞃclaım, ꞃaoꞃaım, táꞃꞃṫaıġım.
Deliverance, ꝼuaꞃclaɗ; ꞃaoıꞃꞃe, ꞃaoꞃaɗ, táꞃꞃṫuġaɗ; táꞃꞃṫáıl, -ála, *f.*
Deliverer, ꝼuaꞃcluıġṫeóıꞃ; ꞃaoꞃṫóıꞃ, ꝼuaꞃcaltóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -óıꞃí, *m.*
Delivery (of speech), *s.*, oċɗaċ: ıꞃ ꝼeáꞃꞃ a oċɗaċ ná a ꝼoġluım, his delivery is better than his learning.
Delivery (birth), *s.*, túıꞃmeaɗ.
Dell, *s.*, ʒleannṫáınín, *m.*
Delude, *v.*, ꞃaoḃaım, meallaım.
Deluder, *s.*, cealʒaıꞃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; meallṫóıꞃ, -óꞃa, -óıꞃí, *m.*
Deluge, ɗíle, *gen.*, ɗíleann, *dat.*, ɗílınn, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Deluge-like, *adj.*, ɗíleannta.
Deluge (of rain), *s.*, maıɗṁ-ċıoṫ, claʒaꞃ.
Delusion, ʒoın.
Delve, *v.*, ꞃóṁaꞃaım.
Demand, *s.*, éıleaṁ, -ıṁ, *m.*; ıaꞃꞃataꞃ, -aıꞃ, *m.*
Demand, *v.*, éılıġım, ıaꞃꞃaım.
Demander, éılıġṫeóıꞃ.
Demanding, *s.*, éılıuġaɗ, -lıġṫe, *m.*; ıaꞃꞃaıɗ, -aıɗ.
Demean, *v.*, ıomċuꞃaım.
Demeanour, *s.*, ıomċuꞃ.
Demented, *adj.*, aꞃ buıle.
Demerit, *s.*, loċt.
Demesne, *s.*, ꝼeaꞃann-oıġꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Demi—, leaṫ—.
Demi-devil, *s.*, leıṫ-ɗıaḃal.

Demi-god, *s.*, leiṫ-ḋia.
Demi-lune, *s.*, leiṫ-ṙé.
Demise, *s.*, bás, -áiṙ, *m.*
Democracy, *s.*, pobal, -ail; an pobal coiṫċeann.
Demolish, *v.*, do léiṙṙcṙioṙ; do ċuṙ aṙ láṙ; do ḋíoṫláiṫṙeaḋ.
Demolition, *s.*, díoṫláiṫṙeaḋ, -ṙiġṫe, *m.*
Demon, *s.*, deaṁan, -ain, *m.*
Demoniac, Demoniacal, } *adj.*, deaṁnaċ.
Demonstrable, *adj.*, ṙo-ṫaiṙbeánta.
Demonstrate, *v.*, taiṙbeánaim.
Demonstration, *s.*, taiṙbeánaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Demonstrative, *adj.*, taiṙbeántaċ; tṙeóṙaiḋṫeaċ.
Demonstrator, *s.*, tṙeóṙuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Demoralisation, *s.*, díṫḃéaṙaḋ.
Demoralise, *v.*, diṫḃéaṙaim.
Demulcent, *s.*, boġaḋ.
Demur, *v.*, aṁaṙṙaim.
Demure, *adj.*, mánta, *ind.*; cámálta: tá ṙé ċóṁ cámálta ṙoin náċ leaġṙeaḋ im 'na ḃéal.
Demurely, ġo mánta.
Demureness, mántaċt, -a, *f.*; cámáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Den, *s.*, uaíṁ, -e, -a, *f.*; bṙocaiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙí, *f.*; pṙuċlaiṙ—*Nap.* 2-12; tuinneaḋ—*Heb.* xi., 38; tuinniḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Denarius, *s.*, pinġinn, -e, -í, *f.*
Denationalise, *v.*, dío-náiṙiúnaim.
Denial, *s.*, diúltaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ṙéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Denomination, *s.*, ainmniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Denote, *v.*, coṁaṙṫuiġim.
Denounce, *v.*, ṙóġṙaim, ṙuaġṙaim.
Denouncer, ṙóġaṙtóiṙ, ṙuaġaṙtóiṙ.
Dense, *adj.*, dlúṫ, -úiṫe; tiuġ, -uiġe.
Denseness, *s.*, tiuġḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Density, *s.*, dlúṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Dent, *s.*, cláiġ, -e, *f.*; ġnúṁ, -úiṁ, *m.*; ṙian buille.
Dental, *adj.*, ṙiaclaṁail, -ṁla.
Dentate, Dentated, } *adj.*, ṙiaclaċ, -aiġe.
Dentist, *s.*, liaiġ-ṙiacail.
Denudation, *s.*, noċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Denude, *v.*, noċtuiġim.
Denunciate, *v.*, ṙóġṙaim.
Denunciation, *s.*, ṙóġṙaḋ, ṙuaġṙaḋ.
Denunciator, ṙóġaṙtóiṙ, ṙuaġaṙtóiṙ.
Denunciatory, *adj.*, ṙóġaṙṫaċ, ṙuaġaṙtaċ.
Deny, *v.*, diúltaim, eiṫiġim, ṙéanaim.
Deodand, *s.*, deóḋand. It now means anything forfeited to the King; originally to the Church to be devoted to charitable uses.
Depart, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Departure, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Depauperate, *v.*, boċtuiġim.
Dependence, *s.*, ṙpleáḋaċaṙ, taiṫleaċt.
Dependent, ṙpleáḋaċ, taiṫleaċ.
Dependents (followers), *s.*, cuallaċt, -a, *f.*
Depending on, toṙtaoḃta; ṙeaṙaṁ aṙ, táim aġ bṙaṫ aiṙ, I depend upon him.
Depend upon, *v.*, tá mo ṁuinġin ionnat-ṙa; I depend on you.
Depict, *v.*, do ṫaṙṙanġ i bṙioctúiṙ, -úṙa, -ṙí, *m.*, .i. do ṗinntéalaḋ.
Depletion, *s.*, taoṙcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Deplorable, *adj.*, τρυαιġṁéιleaċ; bρόnaċ, dúḃaċ, doιlġeaγaċ.
Deplorableness, *s.*, τρυαιġṁéιleaċτ, -a, *f.*
Deplore, caoιnιm, caoιḋιm, do ḋéanaṁ ιaρġnó.
Depone, *v.*, deaρḃṁóιdιm.
Deponent, *s.*, fιaḋnaιγe.
Depopulate, díoḋaoιnιm; fáγuιġιm, .ι. τíρ do ḋéanaṁ n-a fáγaċ.
Depopulation, dιoṫḋaoιneaḋ.
Depopulator, *s.*, dío-ḋaoιneaḋóιρ.
Deport, *v.*, ιomċuρaιm.
Deportment, ιomċuρ: τιġ ιomċuρ le foġlaιm, deportment comes with education.
Depose, fιaḋnaιγe do ḋeaρḃaḋ.
Depose (to dethrone), aιṫριoġaιm: duιne do ċuρ amaċ aγ a oιfιġe nó aγ a ġρaḋam.
Deposit, *v.*, níḋ do ċuρ ι ġcuṁḋaċ duιne eιle.
Deposition, *s.*, deaρḃ-ṁóιd, -e, *f.*
Depository, *s.*, ġlacaḋán, -áιn, *m.*
Depot, *s.*, taιγce-aιρm.
Depravation, *s.*, coιριpeaḋ, -pṫe, *m.*
Deprave, *v.*, coιριpιm.
Depraved, *adj.*, aιnḋιúḋaċ, coιριpṫeaċ.
Depravedly, *adv.*, ġo coιριpṫeaċ.
Depraved person, caιḃḋean.
Depravity, *s.*, aιnḋιúιd, coιριpṫeaċτ.
Deprecate, do ġuιḋe ι n-aġaιḋ nó ι ġcoιnne.
Depreciate, díoṁolaιm, loċτaιm.
Depreciation, *s.*, dío-ṁolaḋ, -lτa, *m.*; loċτaḋ.
Depreciative, *adj.*, díoṁolaċ.
Depreciator, *s.*, díoṁoltóιρ.
Depredation, *s.*, cρeaċ, -eιċe, -a, *f.*; fuaḋaċ, -aιġ, -aιġe, *m.*
Depredator, *s.*, cρeaċτóιρ, -óρa, -óιρí, *m.*
Depress, *v.*, τúρnaιm; do ḃualaḋ γíoγ; do ċaιṫeaṁ γíoγ.
Depressed, *adj.*, duḃaċ; leaġṫa ġo talaṁ.
Depression, *s.*, duḃaċτ, -a, *f.*
Deprive, *v.*, do ḃaιn de.
Deprived, *p.p.*, baιnτe ḋe.
Depth, doιṁne, *gen. id. pl.* -neaċa, *f.*; doιṁneaγ, -nιγ, *m.*; doιṁnιoḋaγ, -aιγ; doιṁneaċτ, -a, *f.*
Deputation, *s.*, íoċtaρáιn, -e, -ána, *pl.*
Depute, *v.*, do ċuρ aρ óρduġaḋ.
Deputed, *p.p.*, íoċtaρántа.
Deputy, feaρ ιonaιd: feaρ ιonaιd Ḋé fé éιde Íoγa: God's Deputy (the priest), under the armour of Christ.
Derange, *v.*, míριaġalaιm.
Derangement, *s.*, míριaġaltaγ.
Derelict, *adj.*, γíρ-ṫρéιġṫe.
Dereliction, *s.*, γíρ-ṫρéιġean, -ġιn, *m.*
Deride, *v.*, fonóṁaḋaιm, ġeanaιḋιm, γcιġιm.
Derider, *s.*, fonaṁaḋaċ.
Derision, *s.*, leιṫéιγ, -e, *f.*; fonóṁaιd, -e, *f.*; foċṁuιd, -e, *f.*; γcιġe; ġeóιn, -e, *f.*
Derisive, γcιġeaṁaιl, -ṁla; leιṫéιγeaċ, -γιġe.
Derivable, *adj.*, γo-ṫaρρanġṫa.
Derivation, ιaρmbunuḋaγ, -aιγ, *m.*; the derivation of a word, ιaρmbunuḋaγ focaιl.
Derivative, *adj.*, ιaρmbunúḋaγaċ.
Derive, *v.*, níḋ do ṫaρρanġ aγ níḋ eιle.
Dermal, *adj.*, cρoιcneaċ.
Dernier, *adj.*, deιρeannaċ, -aιġe.
Derogate, *v.*, díṁeaγaιm.

Derogation, díṁeaṡaḋ, -ṡta, *m.*
Derogatory, díṁeaṡtaċ.
Derout, *s.*, maiḋm, -aḋma, -aḋmanna, *f.*
Descant (a discourse), *s.*, tráċta; cóṁṙáḋ ḟada no ġluaiṡ.
Descant (to discourse at large), tráċtaim.
Descend, *v.*, tuiṙlingim; do ṫeaċt anuaṡ ó árd go híṡleán.
Descend (spring from), *v.*, do ṫeaċt ó ṙinṡeaṙaiḃ aoṡta.
Descend, or stoop, to speak to him, I would not, ní ḋéanḟainn mé ḟéin d'úiṙíṡliuġaḋ cóṁ móṙ ṡoin aġuṡ laḃaiṙt leiṡ.
Descendants, *s.*, clann-maicne, *f.*; clann-loinne, -a, *f.*
Descendent, *s.*, tuiṙlingeaċ.
Descending, *s.*, tuiṙlingeaḋ.
Descension, *s.*, tuiṙlingeaċt.
Descent, *s.*, ḟana; ḟán, -áin, *m.*; tuiṙling, -e, *f.*; dul le ḟána.
Descent (lineage), *s.*, ġlún, *gen.* ġlúine, *f.*
Descent (of the sun), *s.*, abaoi.
Describable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫṙiṡte.
Describe, *v.*, léiṙ-noċtuiġim, iṙiṡim, aiṫṙiṡim.
Describer, léiṙ noċtuiġṫeóiṙ, aiṫṙiṡṫeóiṙ.
Descried, *p.p.*, bṙaiṫte i ġcéin.
Descrier, bṙaiṫeóiṙ.
Description, *s.*, léiṙ-noċtuġaḋ, iṙiṡ; tuaṙaṡġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Description (or kind), ġné.
Descriptive, *adj.*, léiṙ-noċtuiġṫeaċ.
Descry, *v.*, bṙaiṫim; d' ḟáġḃáil ṙaḋaṙc aṙ; do ḃṙaiṫ i ġcéin.
Desecrate, *v.*, éilniġim.
Desecration, *s.*, éilniuġaḋ, -niġṫe.
Desert, *v.* (1) d' ḟáġḃáil, to leave without permission; (2) d'éaluġaḋ, to forsake or steal away from; (3) tṙéiġim, to abandon.
Desert, *s.*, díṫṙeaḃ; ḟáṡaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Deserted, *adj.*, uaiġneaċ, -niġe.
Deserter, *s.*, éalaiḋṫeaċ, tṙéiġṫeóiṙ; tṙéiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*; ṡciulanġ, -aing, *m.*
Desertion, *s.*, éaluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m*; ḟáġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tṙéiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Deserve, *v.*, tuillim.
Deserved, tuíllṫe: an ṙud do ḃí ṫuíllṫe aca, what they deserved.
Deservedly, *adv.*, go tuíllṫe.
Deserving, *s.*, tuilleaṁ.
Deshabille, *s.*, ṡġaoiltéadaċ.
Desiccant, *s.*, tiorṁaċán.
Desiccation, *s.*, tṙiomaċt.
Desiderate, *v.*, mianuiġim.
Dessicative, *adj.*, ṡoiṫiorṁuiġṫe.
Design, or intention, *s.* (1) amuṡ: dá mbeaḋ ḟioṡ aġ an ġcailín boċt cad é an t-amuṡ atá aġat uiṙṫi, if the poor girl knew what design you have upon her; (2) bṙaṫ: táim aġ bṙaṫ oṙt, I have a design on you, I am depending on you; (3) tóġṙaim: do ṫóġṙadaṙ na Múṙaiġ do ṫáḃaiṙt iṡteaċ aṙ an Spáinn, they designed to bring the Moors into Spain—*K.*; *pret.* tóġaiṙ, *fut.* tóiġeóṙ; (4) toiṡc do ḃeiṫ i ġceann dune, to have a design in one's head.
Design (delineate), *v.*, líniġim.
Designate, ṙéiṁ-ċinnim, ainmniġim.
Designated, *p.p.*, ṙeiṁ-ċinnte; ainmniġṫe

Designation, ṛéiṁ-cinneaḋ; ṛloinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ṛloinnte, *m.* (name).
Designer, liniġṫeóiṛ, tóġṛaṫóiṛ.
Desire, *v.*, toġṛaim, *fut.* toiġeóṛaḋ.
Desire, *s.*, (1) ḋúil, -e, *f.*: tá ḋúil ṁóṛ aġam ann, I have a great desire for it; (2) mian, -éine, -a, *f.*: tá ġaċ uile niḋ do ṁian a ċṛoiḋe aiġe; (3) miangus, -uiṛ, *m.*; (4) ṛonn, *g.* & *pl.* ṛuinn, *m.*; (5) toġṛa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Desirous, *adj.*, ḋúileaṁail, -ṁla, miangusaċ; ṛonnṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Desist, *v.*, ṛcuiṛim, oṛaim: do leiġean do; do ṛtaḋ de ṛ̇aoṫṛuġaḋ.
Desk, *s.*, cṛinlín, *f.*; aṛaḋán, -in. *f.*
Desolate, *adj.*, ataiṛeaċ, aonṛacánaċ; uaiġneaċ, -niġe; baiṛṛeaċ, uaiġneaċ.
Desolate, *v.*, bánaiġim, léiṛṛcṛioṛaim.
Desolation, *s.*, ḋólaṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; uaiġneaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*
Despair, *s.*, eaḋóċáṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Despairing, *adj.*, eaḋóċaṛaċ.
Despatch, *v.*, dian-teaċtaiṛe do ċuṛ; ṛuḋ do ḋéanaṁ ġo taṛaiḋ; ṛuḋ do ċṛíoċnuġaḋ no ḋuine do ṁaṛḃaḋ.
Despatch, *s.*, deiṫneaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*
Desperado, *s.*, ṛoṛaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Desperate, *adj.*, diḃṛeaṛġaċ nó ancuṫaċ.
Desperateness, } *s.*, cuṫaċt, -a, *f.*;
Desperation, } miṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Despicable, *adj.*, taṛcuiṛneaċ, -niġe; díṁeaṛta, *ind.*; úiṛíṛeal, -ṛle; ṛuaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Despicableness, taṛcuiṛneaċt, -a, *f.*; díṁeaṛtaċt, -a, *f.*; úiṛíṛleaċt, -a, *f.*; beaġluaċ; ṛuaṛaċt.
Despise, *v.* díṁeaṛaim, taṛcuiṛniġim.
Despised, *p.p.*, díṁeaṛta, taṛcuiṛniġṫe.
Despiser, *s.*, díṁeaṛtóiṛ; taṛcuiṛniġṫeóiṛ.
Despite, *s.*, mailíṛ, -e, *f.*
Despiteful, *adj.*, mailíṛeaċ.
Despoil, *v.*, cṛeaċaim.
Despoiled, cṛeaċta.
Despoiler, cṛeaċtóiṛ; cṛeaċaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Despoliation, } cṛeaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Despoilment, }
Despond, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-éaḋóċaṛ.
Despondency, } éaḋóċaṛ.
Despondence, }
Despondent, *adj.*, éaḋóċaṛaċ, -aiġe; mí-ṁiṛneaṁail, -ṁla.
Despondingly, *adj.*, ġo héaḋóċaṛaċ.
Despot, *s.*, ainṛíoġ.
Despotic, *s.*, ainṛíoġa, ainṛíoġaṁail.
Despotic Government, *s.*, cṛíoċṛmaċt ġan cuṛ na aġaiḋ.
Despotism, *s.*, ainṛíoġaċt, -a, *f.*
Destine, *v.*, cineaṁainim.
Destiny, *s.*, cineaṁain, *gen.* cineaṁna: stone of destiny, cloċ na cineaṁna; lia ṛáil; íḋ, -e, *f.*; ṛáil, only in lia ṛáil; inniṛ ṛáil, ṛiṛ ṛáil; ġeaṛṛóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; dán, -a, -nta, *m.*
Destitute, *adj.*, caillte; aonaṛánaċ; boċt.
Destitution, *s.*, aonaṛánaċt, -a, *f.*; boċtaineaċt.
Destroy, *v.*, ṛcṛioṛaim: ṛcṛioṛṛaiḋ mé iaḋ maille leiṛ a ḋtalaṁ; baṛcaim; claoiḋim.
Destroyed, *p.p.*, baṛcuiġṫe: tá an báḋ baṛcuiġṫe aġ na

leacpaċa, the boat is destroyed by the rocks; milite.

Destroyer, *s.*, milleóip, aipgeóip, rcpiopóip.

Destruction, *s.*, cladaiḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; rcpior, -ta, *m.*; barcaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; léipreior, -ta, *m.*

Destructive, *adj.*, cailleaċ, léipreiorṫaċ.

Destructiveness, *s.*, léipreiorṫaċt, -a, *f.*

Desultoriness, *s.*, aḋṁallaċt, léimneaċt; turlóġaċt -a, *f.*

Desultory, *adj.*, aḋṁall, léimneaċ, turlóġaċ.

Detach, *v.*, dealuiġim.

Detached, *p.p.*, dealuiġte.

Detachment of soldiers, *s.*, rcuad, -aid, *m.*; rcuaḋán, -áin, *m.*; *cf.* squad.

Detail, *v.*, léir-aiṫriṁim.

Detailed (enumeration), *s.*, léirpeic.

Detain, *v.*, do ċongbáil.

Detect, *v.*, noċtaim; d'ḟágbail amaċ; foillriġim.

Detecter, *s.* *See* Detective.

Detection, *s.*, foillriuġaḋ, -riġte, *m.*

Detective, *s.*, noċtuiġteóir; foillriġteóir.

Detention, *s.*, congbáil, -bála, *f.*

Deter, *v.*, coirciṁ; toirmiṁim; do ċongbáil riar.

Deterioration, *s.*, dul ar gcúl.

Determinable, *adj.*, ró-ċríoċnuiġte.

Determinate, *adj.*, cinnte.

Determination, *s.*, cinnteaċt.

Determine, *s.*, breiṫeaṁnar do ḋéanaṁ, no níḋ do ċríoċnuġaḋ.

Determined, *p.p.*, críoċnuiġte.

Deterrent, *adj.*, bacaṁail; coirceaṁail.

Detest, fuaṫuiġim; míoḋúiliġim; déirtinim.

Detestable, *adj.*, fuaṫṁar, -aire; gráineaṁail, -ṁla.

Detestableness, *s.* } fuaṫṁair-
Detestation, *s.* } eaċt; gráineaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Dethrone, *v.*, d'aṫríoġaḋ; ríġ do ḋíbirt nó do ċur ar cóṁaċta.

Dethronement, *s.*, aṫríoġaċt.

Detonation, *s.*, pléarcán, -áin, *m.*

Detour, *s.*, airtear, -tir, -treaċa, *m.*

Detract, *v.*, cáinim; míoċlú do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine; marluiġim.

Detraction, *s.*, cúlċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; iṫiomráḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*; marla, *gen.*, *id.*, *m.*; aiṫir, -e, *f.*

Detractive, *adj.*, cúlċainnteaċ; iṫiomráiḋteaċ.

Detractiveness, *s.*, cúlċainnteaċt; aiṫireaċt; iṫiomráiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*

Detractor, *s.*, cúlċainnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Detriment, *s.*, doċar, -air, *m.*; urċóid, -e, *f.*; doladh, -e, *f.*; aiṁleas, -a, *m.*; damáirte, *gen. id.*

Detrimental, doċaraċ, -aiġe; urċóideaċ, -oiġe; damáirteaċ, -tiġe.

Detruncate, *v.*, taṁnaim.

Detruncation, *s.*, taṁnaḋ.

Deuce, a do.

Deuteronomy, *s.*, Deuteronomi; leaḃar do ċúig leaḃraiḃ Maoise.

Devastate, argaim, creaċaim; léir-creiorraim.

Devastation, *s.*, argain; argnaḋ; creior, -ta, *m.*; creiorraḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*; léirreior, -ta, *m.*; creaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*

Devastation (wide), *s.*, ımċṛeaċ-aḋ.
Develope, *v.*, oṛclaım ṛuaṛ; leaṫnuiġım.
Developed, oṛcaılte ṛuaṛ.
Development, *s.*, oṛclaḋ ṛuaṛ; leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Deviate, *v.*, claonaım; ḋul uaıḋ no aṛ.
Deviating, } *s.*, claonaḋ; ım-
Deviation, } teaċt uaıḋ no aṛ.
Device, cleaṛ, tıonnṛcnaṁ, -canta, *m.*; meanġ, -eınġe, -a, *f.*; tıonnṛcaḋal, -aıl, *m.*
Devil, dıaḃal, aıḋḃeṛṛeóıṛ, ġaılline, ġoılline, ġıollaġoılline, deaṁan.
Devil-fish, *s.*, láıṁınneaċ.
Devilish, dıablaıḋe; deaṁnaċ, -aıġe; tıonnṛcaḋal dıaḃlaıḋe, a devilish device.
Devilishness, *s.*, dıablaıḋeaċt.
Devilment, *s.*, deaṁnaıḋeaċt; dıaḃaltán.
Devil's bit (a plant), *s.*, caıṛtṛeaṛḃán; caıṛeaṛḃán; ġṛeım an dıaḃaıl; oıṛḃallaċ; óḋaṛaċ-ṁullaċ; uṛa ḃallaċ; uaṛaċ mullaıġ; uṛaċ allaċ; uṛaċ balla; uṛaċ ḃalla.
Devil's gold ring, caṛa ꝼá ċuaılle; luṛ cuaıṛṛceáın.
Devil's milk, baınne muc, baınne muıce.
Devious, *adj.*, dí-ṛlıġeaċ; míoċoṁġaṛaċ, -aıġe.
Devisable, *adj.*, ıontıomnuıġṫe.
Devise (contrive), *v.*, tıonnṛcnaım, do ċumaḋ; do ċeapaḋ, do ḃeaṛtuġaḋ.
Devise (to will), *v.*, tıomnaım, uaċtaım.
Devise, *s.*, tıomna, uaċt, uḋaċt.
Deviser, *s.*, cumaḋóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*
Devisor, tıomnóıṛ.
Devoid, *adj.*, ġann; ꝼolaṁ.
Devoir, *s.*, dıṫċeall.
Devolve, *v.*, do ṫuıtım nó do ṫeaċt ó ḋuıne ġo duıne; díobaṛ, it devolves [*cf.* dıbaḋ, inheritance, legacy. *Laws* i., 206-18, 262-17].
Devote, *v.*, móıdım, naoṁċoıṛṛıġım.
Devoted, *p.p.*, móıdte, naṛcuıġṫe.
Devotedness, *s.*, caon-dúṫṛaċt.
Devotion, *s.*, cṛáıḃṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Devotional, cṛáıḃṫeaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Devour, *v.*, d' ıṫe ġo cíocṛaċ; do ċaıṫeaṁ ġo haın-ṁeaṛaṛḋa.
Devout, *adj.*, cṛáıḃṫeaċ; ṛıaġalta; dıaḋa.
Devoutly, *adv.*, ġo cṛáıḃṫeaċ.
Dew, *s.*, dṛúċt, -a, *f.*
Dewberry, *s.*, ġoṛm-ḋeaṛc.
Dewberry-bush, ꝑṛeaṛ na nġoṛm ḋeaṛc.
Dew-drop, *s.*, dṛúċtín; bṛaoınín; cuıṛnín.
Dewiness, *s.*, dṛúċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Dew-lap, *s.*, ṛꝑaṛṛan, -aın, *m.*; ṛꝑṛoġaılle; clıbín, *f.*
Dewy, *adj.*, dṛúċtaċ, -aıġe.
Dexter, deaṛ: láṁ ḋeaṛ, the right hand.
Dexterity, *s.*, deaṛláṁaċt; cleaṛaıḋeaċt, *f.*
Dexterous, *adj.*, deaṛ-láṁaċ, baṛluaṫ (baṛluaċ, pick-pocket); clıṛte, ṛtuama, cleaṛaċ; luaṫláṁaċ; aıcıllıḋe.
Dexterously, *adv.*, ġo clıṛte, ġo ṛtuama.
Dexterousness, *s.*, aıcıllıḋeaċt, clıṛteaċt, deıṛe.
Diabetes, *s.*, aıcíḋ ḃíoṛ aṛ ḋuıne náċ tıġ leıṛ a ṁún do ċonġḃáıl.

Diablerie, *s.* } diabhlaíodeacht, -a,
Diablery, *s.* } *f.*
Diabolic, *adj.* } diabhlach, -aighe;
Diabolical, *adj.*, } deamhnach, -aighe.
Diabolically, *adv.*, go diabhlaíde.
Diadem, *s.*, coróin, -óna, -ónacha, *f.*; mionn-fhíogha, *gen. id.*, *m.*; airion, *pl.* airionna, fhíghmhionn, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Diæresis, *s.*, fhoillsiuin.
Diagonal, *adj.*, tharnach.
Dial, *s*, gnían-chloch, diail.
Dialect, *s.*, canamhain cainnte tíre nó teangan.
Dialectic, } *adj.*, canamhaineach,
Dialectical, } -nighe.
Dialogue, *s.*, agallamh, -illmha, *m.*; comhlabhradh, comhlabairt; comhrádh idir dhá no idir mhórán; iolagall, iomagall.
Dial-pin, *s.*, cloigh-mheigh, clogrnádach.
Diameter, *s.*, líne díreach trí lár fhoghaire ar bhit.
Diamond, *s.*, adamant, -aint, *m.*; cloch-mhórluach.
Diamond-flint, *s.*, gaoine—*Keat.* T.b.b. 54, 23.
Diamond (in cards), muileat. *See* Club.
Diaphragm, *s.*, diafhragma, eadarrán, -áin, *m.*
Diarrhœa, *s.*, buinneach, -nigh, *m.*
Diary, *s.*, irir-leabhar, laoi-leabhar, dialon.
Dibble, *s.*, cipín, *m.*
Dice, *s.*, díribhe, *pl. of* Die, díre.
Dice-box, *s.*, díribhean, -áin, *m.*
Dicer, *s.*, díribheóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dictate, *v.*, deachtaim.
Dictation, *s.*, deachtadh.
Dictator, deachtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dictatorial, *adj.*, deachtach.
Dictatorially, *adv.*, go deachtach.
Dictatorship, *s.*, deachtóireacht, -a, *f.*
Diction, cainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Dictionary, focloir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dictum, *s.*, deaghbhann, -ainn, *m.*
Didactic, } *adj.*, oideach.
Didactical, }
Didactics, *s.*, oideagh.
Didapper, *s.*, faraschadh.
Die, d'éag ré, he died; eibhim, *fut.* eibeóchaidh; tuitidh: dhoiridh Bhrighid, Bridget died.
Die, *pl.* Dice,, díre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* díribhe; naire, *pl.* naire (dies).
Died, do fhuair ré bás, d'éag ré; atbhás; éagfá tú go deimhin, thou shalt surely die —*Gen.* ii. 17.
Diet (a parliament), mórdháil, -ála, *f.*
Diet (food), *s.*, biadh, *gen.* bidh, *m.*
Dietetic, } *adj.*, biadhtach, -aighe.
Dietetical, }
Dietetics, *s.*, biadhtar.
Differ, *v.*, eadaontuighim.
Difference, *s.*, deifir, deochair, achairghuighadh, éagfaimhleacht, -a, *f.*; deifrigheacht, bharrachar, bharraidheacht: fannaidh an bharraidheacht in dá leith, "split the difference"—"halve it."
Different, *adj.*, éagfaimhail; neimh-ionnan; il-ghnéitheach, -thighe.
Different (person or thing), *adj.*, aitheartach.
Difficult, *adj.*, deacair, -cra; docamhail, -mhla; deacrach, -aighe; cruaidh, -e. [annra, *O. I.*, anre].
Difficulty, *s.*, cruadháil, -ála, *f.*; docamhlacht, -a, *f.*; deacracht, -a, *f.*; cruadhchár, -áir, *m.*
Diffidence, *s.*, mio-mhuinighin, *gen.* -ghne, faithchear; amhras; eagla

Diffident, *adj.*, ꝼaiṫeaċ, eaꞅlaċ, aṁꝼaꝼaċ.
Diffuse, *v.*, ꞅcaipim.
Diffuse, *adj.*, ꝼoclaċ, -aiġe; ꞅcaipṫeaċ.
Diffused, ꞅcaipṫe.
Diffusible, *adj.*, ro-ꞅcaipṫe.
Diffusibility, *s.*, ro-ꞅcaipṫeaċt.
Diffusion, *s.*, ꞅcaipṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Dig, *v.*, ꝼoṁaꝼaim.
Digest (food), *v.*, ḋileaġaim, *p.p.*, ḋileaġṫa.
Digest (sort), *v.*, ḋo ċur i n-ór ḋuġaḋ.
Digested (sorted), órḋuiġṫe.
Digestible, *adj.*, ro-ḋileaġṫa.
Digestion, *s.*, ḋileaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Digestive, *adj.*, ḋileaġṫaċ.
Digger, *s.*, ꞅcláḃuiḋe; ꝼear ꝼáinne.
Digging, *s.*, ꝼóṁaꝼ, -ṫa, *m.*; ṫóċáil, -ála, *f.*; (rooting), ṫóċáil maꝼ ḋéanꝼaḋ muc.
Digitalis, *s.* (foxglove), ꞅuꝼmór.
Dignified, *adj.*, uaiꝼliġṫe, ꝼiúntaċ.
Dignify, *v.*, áꝼḋuiġim, áꝼḋċéimniġim, uaiꝼliġim.
Dignitary, *s.*, áꝼḋ-ꝼaġaꝼt nó ḋuine onóꝼaċ.
Dignity, *s.*, áꝼḋċéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼiúntaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Digress, *v.*, ꞅomṫáinim, ꞅomṫóinim ꞅliꝼċéimniġim, ꞅaoiḃꝼéimniġim.
Digression, *s.*, ꞅomṫáineaċ, -iġ, -iġe; ꞅomṫóineaḋ; ꞅaoḃ, ċéimne; ꝼeaċmall, -aill, *m.*
Digressional, *adj.* } ꞅaoḃ-ċéim-
Digressive, *adj.* } neaċ.
Dike (a bank), ꞅlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ꝼoꝼt, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼuiꝼt, *m.*
Dike (a trench), ḋíoġ, *gen.*, ḋíġe, *pl.* ḋiocꝼaċa, *f.*
Dilate, *v.*, ꞅeaṫnuiġim.
Dilation, *s.*, ꞅeaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Dilatoriness, *s.*, ꝼaḋálaċt, maillꝼiġneaꝼ.
Dilatory, *adj.*, ꝼaḋálaċ; mall, -aille; ꝼiġin, -ġne; ꞅán ḋo ṁaill.
Dilemma, *s.*, ꞅꝼuaḋċár.
Diligence, *s.*, ḋuṫꝼaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋíoġꝼaꝼ, -aiꝼe, *f.*
Diligent, *adj.*, ḋuṫꝼaċtaċ, -aiġe; ḋiċeallaċ, -aiġe; ꝼꝼiocṫaṁaċ, -aiġe; ꝼaoṫaꝼaċ.
Dilisk, *s.*, ḋuilleaꝼc; ꝼꝼiṫꝼeaċ.
Dill, *s.*, ꞅuꝼ mín; miꝼmín.
Diluent, *adj.*, ꞅanaiḋe.
Dilute, *v.*, ꞅanaiġim.
Dilution, *s.*, ꞅanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Diluvial, *adj.*, ꞅuilꞅeaċ.
Diluvian, ḋíleannaċ, -aiġe.
Diluvium, ḋíle, *gen.* ḋíleann, *dat.* ḋílinn.
Dim, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋoꝼṫa.
Dim, *adj.*, ḋoꝼṫa, *ind.*
Dimension, *s.*, ṫóṁaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; .i. ꝼaḋ aġuꝼ leiṫeaḋ.
Diminish, *v.*, ꞅaġḋuiġim, ꞅuġḋuiġim.
Diminution, *s.*, ꞅaġḋuġaḋ ꞅuġḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Diminutive, *adj.*, an-ḃeag.
Diminutive (fellow), ꝼꝼiocꝼán.
Dimness, *s.*, ḋoꝼṫaḋaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; caoiṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Dimple, *s.*, ꞅlaig, -e, *f.*; ꞅaġán, -áin, *m.*; ġaiꝼꝼecc.
Dim-sighted, *adj.*, ꞅaġ-ꝼaḋaꝼcaċ.
Din, *s.*, ġeóin, -e *f.*; áꝼḋ-ċaint. caḋ é an ġeóin ꝼan annꝼúḋ.
Dine, *v.*, ḋ'iṫe ḋínnéaꝼ; ꝼꝼainn ḋo ċaiṫeaṁ.
Dined, ḋ'iṫeaꝼ mo ḋínnéaꝼ, I have dined.
Dinginess, *s.*, ḋoꝼṫaḋaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Dingle, ġleann, *gen.* ġleanna, *pl.* ġleannta, *m.*
Dingy, *adj.*, ḋoꝼṫa, ḋuḃ, ꝼaꞅaċ.
Dining-room, ꝼꝼainn-ꞅeaċ.

Dinner, *s.*, ꝑraınn, -ne, -nī *f.*; ɗīnéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éır, *m.*
Dinner-time, *s.*, eaɗarṫa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dint (1), neart, *gen.* neırt, *m.*: le neart a ṙıuḃaıl, by dint of his walking; (2) rıan ḃuılle.
Diocesan, *adj.*, ꝼaırċeaċ.
Diocesan, *s.*, easꝑoʒ, -uıʒ, *m.*
Diocese, *s.*, ꝼaırċe; ꝼaırċe Ċluana, the Diocese of Cloyne.—*O'B.*
Dip, *v.*, tumaım: ɗo ṫumaɗar a ʒcosa san uısce, they dipped their feet in the water.
Diphthong, ɗeaġꝼoġar(aċ).
Diploma, *s.*, barántas, -aıs, *m.*; teıst, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Diplomacy, *s.*, ꝑlámás, -áıs, *m.*
Dipped, *p.p.*, tumṫa.
Dipper, or Diver, tumaıre, *m.*; tumaɗóır.
Dipping, *s.*, tumaɗ, -ṫa, *m.*
Dire, *adj.*, ꝼīoċṁar, -aıre; aıltеaṁaıl, -ṁla; uaṫḃásaċ, -aıġe.
Direct, *v.*, ɗírıġım, ꝛtıúruıġım; ꝛeólaım; treóruıġım.
Direct, ɗíreaċ, -rıġe.
Direct, *adj.*, láıṫreaċ.
Direction, ɗírıuġaɗ, -uıġṫe, *m.*; ꝛeólaɗ, -lta, *m.*; ꝛtıúruġaɗ, treóruġaɗ, treóraɗ.
Director, *s.*, rıaġluıġṫeóır; ꝛeóltóır; teaʒaꝛcóır; treóruıɗe.
Directorial, *adj.*, rıaġluıġṫeóıreaċ.
Directorship, *s.*, rıaġluıġṫeóıreaċt, *f.*
Direful, *adj.*, ꝼīoċṁaraċ, -aıġe; aıltеaṁaıl -ṁla; ɗıanaꝛaċ, -aıġe; cruaɗálaċ, -aıġe.
Direfully, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼīoċṁaraċ; ʒo cruaɗálaċ.
Direfulness, *s.*, ꝼīoċṁaraċt, -a, *f.*; cruaɗálaċt, -a, *f.*
Direness, *s.*, uaṫḃásaċt, -a, *f.*
Dirge, marḃán, -áın, *m.*; marḃna, *f.*; tuıreaṁ, -rıṁ, *m.*; corónaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*
Dirk, ɗuırc, -ce, -cī, *f.*; mıoɗóʒ.
Dirt, *s.*, ꝛalċar, -aır, *m.*; cláḃar, -aır, *m.*; ʒreallaċ, -aıġe, -a, *f.*; ꝛal, -aıl, *m.*; láıḃe, laḃán; laıṫeaċ, *gen.* laıṫıġe, *dat.* laıṫıġ.
Dirtily, ʒo ꝛalaċ.
Dirty, ꝛalaċ, -aıġe; ḃrocaċ, -aıġe.
Disability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċumaꝛaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁláɗaꝛ, -aıs, *m.*; laıʒe, *f.*
Disable, *v.*, ɗo laʒuġaɗ.
Disabled, *adj.*, ꝼannlaʒ.
Disabled in the hand or arm, ḃaclámaċ.
Disabuse, *v.*, ɗo ċur ı ʒceart.—*T.C.*
Disadvantage, *s.*, aıṁleaꝛ, -a, *m.*; ɗoċar, -aır.
Disadvantageous, urċóıɗeaċ.
Disadvantageousness, urċóıɗeaċt.
Disaffect, ɗoırḃım.
Disaffected, *adj.*, neaṁṫaırıꝛeaċ, -ꝛıġe; mío-ṙásta; ceannaırceaċ.
Disaffection, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫaırıꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Disagree, *v.*, eaꝛaontuıġım.
Disagreeable, *adj.*, eaꝛaontaċ, anaoıḃınn, -ne; aınɗeıꝛeaċ, -ꝛıġe; míoṫaıṫneaṁaċ, -aıġe ʒruama.
Disagreeable (to the senses) aıceaꝛ.
Disagreeableness, *s.*, míoṫaıṫneaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Disagreeably, *adv.*, ʒo míoṫaıṫneaṁaċ.

Disagreement, *s.*, eaɾaontaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; aiṁɾéiḋteaċ, -tiġ, -tiġe, *m.*
Disallow, *v.*, toiɾmiɾcim; ɔiúltuiġim; bacaim.
Disannul, *v.*, ɔo ċuɾ aɾ neiṁ-niḋ.
Disappear, *v.*, imṫeaċt aɾ ɾaḋaɾc; ɔo ṫeiṫe aɾ láṫaiɾ.
Disappoint, *v.*, ɔo ċliɾ aɾ; ɔo ṫeiɾ aɾ; ná bɾiɾ ɔ'ḟocal liom; teiɾcim.
Disappointment, *s.*, meallaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Disapprobation, *s.* } neiṁ-ċion,
Disapproval, *s.* } -ċin, *m*; mí-ġean, -a, *m.*
Disapprove, *v.*, ɔo neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaḋ.
Disarm, *v.*, ɔío-aɾmaim.
Disarmed, *p.p.*, ɔío-aɾmṫa.
Disarming, *s.*, ɔío-aɾmaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Disarrange, *v.*, aɾáitiġim.
Disarrangement, *s.*, aɾáitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Disarray, *v.*, iomɾuaġaim.
Disassociate, *v.*, ɔío-ṫáṫuiġim.
Disaster, *s.*, mío-ḟoɾtún, -úin, *m.*; tubaiɾt, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Disastrous, *adj.*, mío-ḟoɾtúnaċ.
Disastrously, *adv.*, ġo mío-ḟoɾtúnaċ.
Disavow, *v.*, neaṁ-aɔṁuiġim.
Disavowal, *s.*, neaṁ-aɔṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Disbelief, *s.*, ɔíċɾeiɔeaṁ.
Disbelieve, *v.*, ɔíċɾeiɔ.
Disbeliever, *s.*, ɔíċɾeiɔṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*
Disburden, *v.*, ɔíoṫ-ualaiġim.
Disburse, *v.*, ɔo ḋíol amaċ; ɔo leaġaḋ amaċ; ɔo ṫaḃaiɾt amaċ.
Disbursement, *s.*, an méaɔ aiɾġiɔ ɔíoltaɾ amaċ.
Disburthen, *v.*, ɔíoṫ-ualaiġim.
Discalced, *adj.*, ġan bɾóġa.
Discalced (friars), bɾáiṫɾe ɾiaġalta ġan bɾóġa.
Discard, *v.*, ɔo ċuɾ amaċ.
Discern, *v.*, aiṫniġim; níḋ ɔ'aiṫint ɾeaċ níḋ eile; tuiġim.
Discernible, *adj.*, ion-aiṫeantaċ; ion-tuiġṫe; ɾo-ḟaicɾeanaċ.
Discernibleness, *s*, ion-aiṫeantaċt, -a, *f.*; ɾo-ḟaicɾeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Discernment, *s.*, beóḋ-ɾaḋaɾc, tuiġɾe, *f.*; tuiɾcint, e, *f.*
Discerp, *v.*, ɾtɾacaim ó ċéile.
Discerption, *s.*, ɾtɾacaḋ ó ċéile.
Discharge, *v.*, (1) a prisoner ḟuaɾclaim; (2) a servant, ɔo ḋíol, aġuɾ ɔo ḋíbiɾt ċum ɾiuḃail; (3) a gun, uɾċuɾ ɔo láṁaċ; (4) for money paid, *s.*, ɔíol-aɔṁáil, -ála, *f.*
Disciple, *s.*, ɔeiɾcioḃal.
Disciplinable, *a.*, ɾo-ɾmaċtuiġṫe.
Disciplinarian, *s.*, ɾmaċtóiɾ.
Disciplinary, *adj.*, ɾmaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Discipline, *s.*, ɾmaċt, -a, *f.*; ɔeiġɾtiúɾaḋ, -ɾṫa, *m.*; ɾiaġailḃéaɾ, -a, *m.*
Disciplined, *adj.*, ɾaiġɔiúɾṫa.
Disclaim, *v.*, ɔiúltaim; ɾéanaim.
Disclose, *v.*, noċtaim, ḟoillɾiġim.
Disclosure, *s.*, noċtaḋ, ḟoillɾiuġaḋ.
Discolour, *v.*, ɔío-ḋaṫaim.
Discoloration, *s.*, ɔío-ḋaṫaḋ, -aiḋte, *m.*
Discoloured, *p.p.*, ɔío-ḋaiṫte.
Discomfit, *v.*, claoiḋim; ɾuaġaim.
Discomfited, *p.p.*, claoiḋte; ɾuaġṫa.
Discomfiture, *s.*, claoiḋ, -te, *m.*; ɔiombuaiḋ, -e, *f.*; ɾuaiġ, -e, *f.*
Discomfort, an-aoiḃneaɾ, -niɾ, *m*, ; ɔóláɾ (*opp.* of ɾóláɾ, comfort): an áit ɔo ḃíonn an

ꝼróꝼt 'ꝼ an ꝼólaꝼ, bíonn an ḋólaꝼ in' aice.

Discommend, *v.*, loċtuiġim, dío-ṁolaim.

Discommendable, *adj.*, loċtaċ.

Discommode, *v.*, buaiḋꝼim, ꝼrioḃlóiḋim: mío-ċoṁġaꝼ do ċuꝼ aꝼ ḋuine.

Discompose, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋꝼeaḋ; do ċuꝼ amuḋa.

Disconcert, ciꝼim aꝼ; do ċuꝼ amuḋa i n-a ḋóċaꝼ.

Disconformity, *s.*, eaꝼaontaċt, -a, *f.*

Disconnect, *v.*, dealuiġim; ꝼcuiꝼim:

mo ḃꝼanaiꝼ gan cuꝼ,
mo ꝼeiꝼꝼeaċ gan ꝼcuꝼ,
iꝼ gan iad agam i n-éan-ċoꝼ.

Disconnected, *p.p.*, dealuiġte.

Disconnection, *s.*, dealuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*; ꝼcuꝼ, -ta, *m.*

Disconsolate, *a.*, dóláꝼaċ, -aiġe.

Discontent, *s.*, doiꝼḃeaꝼ; míoꝼáꝼaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*

Discontented, *adj.*, doiꝼḃeaċ; míċéaḋꝼaċ, -aiġe; mío-ꝼáꝼta.

Discontentedness, *s.*, doiꝼḃeaċt; mío-ꝼáꝼtaċt, -a.

Discontentment, *s.*, buaiḋꝼeaḋ.

Discontinuance, *s.*, ꝼtaḋ.

Discontinue, *v.*, ꝼtaḋaim.

Discontinuous, *adj.*, bꝼiꝼte.

Discord, *s.*, clampaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*

Discordance, eaꝼaontaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*

Discordant, *adj.*, eaꝼaonta; aiṁꝼéiḋe.

Discountenance, *v.*, bacaim.

Discourage, *v.*, dí-ṁiꝼniġim.

Discouragement, dí-ṁiꝼniuġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*

Discourse, cóṁlaḃꝼaim, cóṁꝼáḋaim; ꝼuiġlim.

Discourse, *s.*, cóṁꝼáḋ, -áiḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*; agallaṁ, -llṁa, *m.*; cóṁlaḃaiꝼt, cóṁ-agallaṁ.

Discourteous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.

Discourtesy, *s.*, neaṁ-múinteaċt, -a, *f.*; doiċeallaċt, -a, *f.*

Discover, *v.*, do noċtaḋ; d'ꝼaġḃáil amaċ, d'ꝼoillꝼiuġaḋ.

Discovered, ꝼoillꝼiġte, noċtuiġte.

Discovering, ꝼoillꝼiuġaḋ, -ꝼiġte, *m.*

Discredit, *s.*, taiꝼéim; mío-onóiꝼ; neaṁ-onóiꝼ; míoċlú; míċꝼeiḋeaṁaint.

Discreditable, *adj.*, ꝼoilḃéimneaċ; neaṁ-onóꝼaċ; míoċluṁail.

Discreet, *adj.*, diꝼcꝼéideaċ, -diġe; céilliḋe, *ind.*; cꝼíonna, *ind.*

Discretion, *s.*, díꝼcꝼéid, -e, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*; ꝼcoċ: béal gan ꝼcoċ, a mouth without discretion.

Discriminate, eiḋiꝼ-ḋealuiġim.

Discriminating, *s.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuġaḋ, -uiġte.

Discrimination, *s.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Discriminative, *adj.*, eiḋiꝼḋealuiġteaċ.

Discrown, *v.*, aiċꝼíoġaim.

Discursive, léimneaċ; ꝼeaḃóideaċ, -diġe; ag ꝼuċ anonn iꝼ anall.

Discursiveness, léimneaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼeaḃóideaċt.

Discuss, *v.*, ꝼcꝼúdaim, tꝼáċtaim.

Discussion, *s.*, ꝼcꝼúduġaḋ, -uiġte, *m.*

Disdain, *s.*, dí-ṁeaꝼ, déiꝼtin; ġꝼainc, -ce, -ceaċa, *f.*

Disdainful, *adj.*, déiꝼtineaċ, dí-ṁeaꝼta, -aiġe, *m.*; táiꝼeaṁail, -ṁla.

Disdainfulness, *s.*, déiꝼtineaċt, -a, *f.*; dí-ṁeaꝼtaċt, -a, *f.*

Disease, *s.*, tinneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; eaſláine; aicíd, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ſaoṫ (ſaoṫ dṙúiſe, *lues venera*); ʒalaṙ, -aiṙ:

Iſ tṙuaġ a Ḋia mo ġalaiṙ
ʒan mé aʒam no iſi
ní 'lim ſéin aʒam-ſa
'S ní haʒam atá ſiſi.

Diseased, *adj.*, eaſlán, ʒalṙaċ.
Disembark, *v.*, tiʒim ċum tíṙe; do ċuṙ amaċ aſ loinʒ.
Disembodied, *p.p.*, dío-ċolnuiġim.
Disembody, *v.*, dío-ċolnuiġṫe.
Disembowel, *v.*, dí-innidim.
Disencumber, *v.*, dío-ualaiġim.
Disengage, *v.*, dealuiġim.
Disengaged, *p.p.*, dealuiġṫe.
Disengagement, dealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; mí-ġnóṫaċt.
Dis-ennoble, dío-uaiſliġim.
Disenslave, *v.*, ſaoṙaim.
Disentangle, *v.*, dío-naſcaim.
Disenthrone, *v.*, aiṫṙíoġaim.
Disesteem, *s.*, dí-ṁeaſ, -ta, *m.*; míṁeaſ, -ta, *m.*
Disfavour, *s.*, mío-ċáiṙdeaſ.
Disfigure, *v.*, ʒné-ṁillim.
Disfiguration, ʒné-ṁilleaḋ.
Disfigured, *p.p.*, ʒné-ṁillte.
Disfigurement, *s.*, ʒné-ṁilltеaċt.
Disfranchise, dío-ṙaoiṙſiġim.
Disfranchisement, *s.*, dío-ṙaoiṙſiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Disgorge, *v.*, láin-ſcéiṫim.
Disgorgement, *s.*, láin-ſcéiṫeaḋ.
Disgrace, *v.*, ꝼoilḃéimniġim, mío-ċlúḋaim; aiṫiſim.
Disgrace, *s.*, támáilt, -e, *f.*; mío-ṁaiſe, taṙcuiſne; aiṫiſ, -e, *f.*
Disgraceful, ꝼoilḃéimneaċ, mío-ċluṁail; aiṫiſeaċ, -ſiġe; taṙcuiſneaċ.
Disgracefulness, ꝼoilḃéimneaċt, taṙcuiſneaċt.
Disguise, *v.*, dí-ċeilim, *infin.* dí-ċeilt; ʒnúiſṁeallaim.
Disguise, *s.*, bṙéiʒ-ṙioċt, bṙindealḃaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; cealtaiṙ dṙaoiḋeaċta, magic disguise; aiṁṙioċt; mí-ḋeallṙaṁ; dealllṙaṁ bṙéaʒaċ.
Disguised, mío-ċúmta; aiṁṙioċtaċ.
Disgust, *s.*, déiſtin, ʒṙáin, mío-ṫaiṫneaṁ, ſeiṙḃṫean.
Disgusting, *adj.*, déiſtineaċ, ʒṙáineaṁail, mío-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Dish, *s.*, miaſ, *g.*, méiſe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Dishabille, *s.*, ſcaoilt-éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Dishcloth, *s.*, éadaċ ʒaṙḃ; ceaṙt.
Dishearten, *v.*, mío-ċṙoiḋim; mí-ṁiſniġim.
Dishevel, *v.*, ciaḃ-ſcaoilim.
Dishevelled, *p.p.*, ciaḃ-ſcaoilte, ʒṙuaʒ-ſcaoilte.
Dishonest, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁacánta, bṙadaċ; éiʒcneaſta, *ind.*, mí-ċneaſta, mío-ṁacánta, neaṁ-ionnṙaic.
Dishonesty, *s.*, mío-ṁacántaċt; neaṁ-ṁacántaċt, -a, *f.*; éiʒcneaſtaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-ċneaſtaċt.
Dishonour, *v.*, eaſonóiṙim, ꝼoilḃéimniġim.
Dishonour, *s.*, eaſonóiṙ, -óṙa, *m.*; neaṁonóiṙ, -óṙa, *m.*; míoċlú, *m.*; eaſomóid, -e, *f.*
Dishonourable, eaſonóṙaċ, -aiġe; neaṁ-onóṙaċ; mí-ċluṁail, -ṁla.
Disinclination, neaṁ-ṫoil, -a, *f.*
Disincline, *v.*, neaṁ-ṫoiliġim.
Disinclined, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoilṫeanaċ.
Disinfect, *v.*, neaṁ-ġalṙuiġim.
Disinfectant, *s.*, neaṁ-ġalaṙán, -áin, *m.*
Disingenuous, *adj.*, cluainiṙeaċ.
Disingenuousness, *s.*, cluainiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*

Disinherit, *v.*, do ċur ó oiġreaċt.
Disinterested, *adj.*, gan ḃeiṫ ar ṁaiṫe leis féin.
Disinterment, *s.*, dío-aḋlacaḋ.
Disjoin, *v.*, dealuiġim; díonarcaim.
Disjoint, *v.*, leónaim; do ċur ar ionaḋ.
Disjointed, leónta.
Disjunct, *adj.*, dealuiġṫe.
Disjunction, dealuġaḋ; díonarcaḋ.
Disjunctive, dealuiġṫeaċ.
Dislike, *s.*, mío-ḋúil, gráin; mí-ġean; dío-ġráḋ.
Disliken, *v.*, dío-ċorṁailim.
Dislocate, *v.*, leónaim; do ċur ar alt; do ċur ar áit.
Dislocated, leónta.
Dislocation, leónaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Disloyal, neiṁ-ḋílear.
Disloyalty, neiṁ-ḋílre(aċt); ainḋílre.
Dismal, doḋraing; uaṫḃárać; uaigneaċ.
Dismal story, béo; doḋáil, -ála, *f.*
Dismantle, *v.*, ballaí caṫrać do leagaḋ ar lár.
Dismast, *v.*, crann feóil do leagaḋ ar lár.
Dismay, *v.*, uaṁnuiġim; uaṫḃáruiġim.
Dismay, *s.*, uaṁnaiḋe; uaṫḃár, -áir, *m.*
Dismember, *v.* do ṙtraċaḋ ó ċéile 'na ballaiḃ.
Dismiss, *v.*, díoċuirim.
Dismount, *v.*, túirlingim.
Disobedience, *s.*, aiṁ-ṙiar; anuṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-ṙéir; neaṁṫomór, earaontar, -air, *m.*
Disobedient, *adj.*, ear-uṁal, -uaiṁle; earamóideaċ; neaṁurramaċ, -aiġe; earaontaċ, -aiġe.
Disobey, neaṁ-uṁluiġim.
Disoblige, neaṁ-ṫurráinim.
Disobliging, *adj.*, droċ-ṁaiṫ earaċ, -aiġe; dorranaċ, -aiġe
Disorder (confusion), earór, duġaḋ, an-órduġaḋ.
Disorder (disease), ṙoċaiḋe, galar, oċrar, raoṫ.
Disordered, ear-órduiġṫe, galraċ.
Disorderliness, mí-riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Disorderly, neiṁ-riaġalta; míriaġalta.
Disorganise, *v.*, doċur ar ṁearuġaḋ; do ṁearuġaḋ.
Disown, *v.*, do ṙéanaḋ.
Disowned, *p.p.*, réanta.
Disparage, cáinim, dío-ṁolaim; mío-ṁolaim.
Disparagement, mío-ṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*; úirírliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*; tarcuirne.
Disparaging, *adj.*, dío-ṁoltaċ.
Disparity, *s.*, éagcorṁalaċt; éagraṁlaċt.
Dispatch, *s.*, luar, -air, *m.*
Dispatch, *v.*, do ċur ar aġaiḋ.
Dispassionate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫearġaċ; ríoṫóilte.
Dispel, eadar-rcaraim.
Dispense, *v.*, riaraim.
Dispenser, *s.*, riaruiḋe.
Dispeople, *v.*, dío-ḋaoinim.
Disperse, *v.*, rcaraim; rcaoilim; rcairim.
Dispersed, *p.p.*, rcarṫa; rcaoilte; rcairṫe.
Dispersion, *s.*, rcairead, -rṫe, *m.*; rcaoileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; rcaraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Dispirit, *v.*, mí-ṁirniġim.
Dispirited, *adj.*, méirtneaċ, míṁeanmnaċ; mí-ṁirneaṁail, -ṁla.
Dispiritedness, *s.*, mí-ṁirneaċ, -niġ, *m.*

Displace, *v.*, ᴀʃáıtıġım; ᴅo ċuʀ ᴀʃ áıt.
Displacement, *s.*, ᴀʃáıteᴀḋ; ᴀıʃtʀıuġᴀḋ.
Display (to spread out), *v.*, ᴅo ʃcᴀʀᴀḋ ᴀmᴀċ; ʃʀeᴀṫnuıġım.
Display (exhibit), *s.*, tᴀıʃbeánᴀḋ.
Displayed, *p.p.*, ʃcᴀʀṫᴀ ᴀmᴀċ.
Displease, *v.*, ᴅo ṁío-ṙáʃᴀḋ.
Displeased, mí-ċéᴀᴅfᴀċ, -ᴀıġe; mío-ṙáʃtᴀ.
Displeasing, *adj.*, mío-ṫᴀıṫneᴀṁᴀċ.
Displeasure, mí-ċéᴀᴅfᴀ; míoṫᴀıṫneᴀṁᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*
Disposal, ᴅ'ḟáġᴀʃ ᴀʀ ᴀ ṫoıl ḟéın é, I left it at his own disposal.
Disposition (habitual frame of mind), *s.*, méın, -e, *f.*; meóın.
Disposition (placing), *s.*, ınneᴀll.
Dispossess, *v.*, ᴅío-ċuıʀım, ḋíbʀım.
Dispossession, ᴅío-ċuʀ, -uʀṫᴀ, *m.*
Dispraise, *v.*, ᴅío-ṁolᴀım.
Dispraise, *s.*, oılḃéım, tᴀıʀéım; ᴅío-ṁolᴀḋ, -ltᴀ, *m.*
Dispraised, *p.p.*, ᴅío-ṁoltᴀ; cáınte.
Dispraiser, *s.*, ᴅío-ṁoltóıʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óıʀí, *m.*
Disproportion, *s.*, neᴀṁ-ċóṁṫʀom.
Disproportionable, Disproportional, Disproportionate, *adj.*, neᴀṁ-ċóṁṫʀom, -ṫʀuıme.
Disprove, ᴅo ḃʀéᴀġnuġᴀḋ.
Disputant, ḟuıbıġe; connʃpóıᴅıḋe; ımʀeᴀʃánuıḋe.
Disputation, ḟuıbıġeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*; conʃpóıᴅeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴅíoʃpóıʀeᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*
Dispute, *s.*, ᴀıġneᴀʃ, -nıʃ, *m.*; ımʀeᴀʃ(án), *m.*; ıomᴀʀḃáıḋ, -ḋe, *f.*; connʃpóıᴅ, -e, *f.*
Dispute, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéᴀnᴀṁ ᴀıġnıʃ.
Disqualification, *s.*, neᴀṁ-oıʀeᴀṁnᴀċt.
Disqualify, *v.*, ᴅo ḋéᴀnᴀṁ neᴀṁoıʀeᴀṁnᴀċ.
Disquiet, *s.*, mí-ċıúıneᴀʃ, -nıʃ, *m.*
Disregard, neᴀṁ-ṙuım, -e, *f.*
Disrelish, *s.*, ᴅéıʃtın, -e, *f.*
Disremember, *v.*, ᴅío-ċuıṁnıġım.
Disreputable, *adj.*, mío-ċluṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ.
Disrepute, *s.*, ᴅí-ṁeᴀʃ, -tᴀ, *m.*; mío-ċlú; mí-ṁeᴀʃ, -tᴀ, *m.*
Disrespect, *s.*, neᴀṁ-ṙuım, -e, *f.*; ᴀın-ṁeᴀʃ, -tᴀ, *m.*; eᴀʃomóıᴅ, -e, *f.*; mío-ṁóḋ; mí-ṁeᴀʃ; eᴀʃuʀʀᴀım.
Disrespectful, *adj.*, eᴀʃomóıᴅeᴀċ, -ᴅıġe; mí-ṁeᴀʃṁᴀıl, -ṁlᴀ; eᴀʃuʀʀᴀmᴀċ, -ᴀıġe.
Disrobe, *v.*, ᴅo noċtᴀḋ; ᴅo ḃᴀınt ᴀ éᴀᴅᴀıġ ḋe.
Disroot, *v.*, ᴅo ʃtʀᴀcᴀḋ ó nᴀ pʀéᴀṁᴀıḃ.
Disruption, *s.*, ʀéᴀbᴀḋ, -bṫᴀ, *m.*
Dissatisfaction, *s.*, mío-ṙáʃᴀṁ.
Dissatisfied, *adj.*, mío-ṙáʃtᴀ, *ind.* ᴅıombuıḋeᴀċ.
Dissatisfy, *v.*, neᴀṁ-ṙáʃuıġım.
Dissect, *v.*, mıon-ġeᴀʀʀᴀım; coʀp mᴀʀḃ ᴅo ġeᴀʀʀᴀḋ nᴀ ṁíʀıḃ.
Disseise, Disseize, ᴅío-ċuıʀm.
Dissemble, *v.*, ceılım; ġnúıʃṁeᴀllᴀım.
Dissembler, *v.*, bʀéᴀġᴀıʀe ḟıʀ no mnᴀ́; ġnúıʃ-ṁeᴀllṫóıʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óıʀí, *m.*
Dissembling, *s.*, blᴀnnᴅᴀʀ.
Disseminate, ʃíolᴀım, ᴅo ċʀᴀṫᴀḋ tımċeᴀll.
Dissemination, ʃíolᴀḋ, -ltᴀ, *m.*
Dissension, *s.*, ᴀıṁʀéıḋteᴀċt.
Dissent, *s.*, eᴀʃᴀonṫᴀʃ, -ᴀıʃ, *m.*
Dissertation, *s.*, tʀáċt, -ᴀ, *f.*
Disserve, *v.*, ᴅoċᴀʀ ᴅo ḋéᴀnᴀṁ ᴅo ḋuıne.
Disservice, *s.*, ᴅoċᴀʀ, -ᴀıʀ, *m.*; ᴅíoġḃáıl.
Disserviceable, *adj.*, ᴅoċᴀʀᴀċ.

Dissident, *adj.*, eaṗaontaċ, -aiġe.
Dissimilar, éagṗaṁla; neaṁ-ċoṗṁail, -ṁla.
Dissimilitude, éagṗaṁlaċt; neaṁ-ċoṗṁaileaċt.
Dissimulation, cluain, -e, *f.*; béal-ġṗáḋ.
Dissipate, *v.*, ṗcaipim.
Dissipated, *p.p.*, ṗcaipṫe.
Dissipation, *s.*, ólaċán ⁊ oṗúiṗeaṁlaċt.
Dissolubility, *s.*, ṗoi-leaġtaċt, -a, *f.*
Dissoluble, *adj.*, ṗoi-leaġaḋ.
Dissolute, oṗúiṗeaṁail, eiḋeaṗḋta (ḋaoine eiḋeaṗḋta, reprobates).
Dissoluteness, *s.*, oṗúiṗeaċt; onúiṗeaċt.
Dissolution, *s.*, cṗíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; báṗ, -áiṗ, *m.*
Dissolvable, ṗoi-leaġta.
Dissolve, *v.*, leaġaim, tuaṗlaicim.
Dissolvent, *adj.*, ṗcaoiltеaċ, -tiġe.
Dissolving, *s.*, leaġaḋ.
Dissonance, *s.*, ġan teaċt le ċéile i ḃṗonn nó i nguṫ.
Dissonant, *adj.*, ġaṗḃ-ġlóṗaċ; conntṗáṗḋa.
Dissuade, *v.*, toiṗmiṗcim, do ċuṗ ḋe.
Dissuasion, *s.*, toiṗmeaṗc, -miṗc, *m.*
Dissuasive, *adj.*, toiṗmiṗceaċ.
Dissyllabic, *adj.*, dá-ṗiollaċ.
Dissyllable, dá-ṗiolla, .i. ḟocal dá ṗiolla.
Distaff, *s.*, coigeal ċum ṗnáiṫ do ṗníoṁ, *gen.*, coigile, *f.*
Distance, *s.*, aċaṗ ioiṗ dá áit; ḃí ṗé aċaṗ ḟada ón áit ṗin.
Distant, cian, ḟad.
Distant (very), imċian.
Distaste, *s.*, ġṗáin, -ánaċ, *f.*; míodúil, -e, *f.*
Distasteful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Distastefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċt.
Distemper, duṗb, -uiṗb, *m*; galaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; macṗaiḋ.
Distend, *v.*, do ṗíneaḋ amaċ.
Distensive, *adj.*, in-ṗínte.
Distention, *s.*, ṗíneaḋ amaċ.
Distil, *v.*, oṗíogaim; ṗiṫim; ṗniġim; an ṗúġaḋ do ṫaṗṗaing aṗ níḋ i mbṗaonaiḃ.
Distilling, *s.*, oṗíogaḋ, -ġṫa, *m*; ṗileaḋ, -ite, *m.*; teiṗite, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġṗúdaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Distiller, *s.*, oṗíogóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*; oṗíogaiṗe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṗí, *m.*; ġṗúdaiṗe, *m.*; ṗilteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Distinct, *p.p.*, eiḋiṗ-ḋealuiġṫe.
Distinction, *s.*, eiḋiṗḋealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; duine céimeaṁail, a man of distinction.
Distinctive, *adj.*, deiliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Distinctly, *adv.*, ḟá ṗeaċ.
Distinctness, *s.*, deiliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Distinguish, *v.*, eiḋiṗ-ḋealuiġim, d' aiṫne ṫaṗ a ċéile.
Distinguished, *adj.*, céimeaṁail.
Distort, *v.*, do ċuṗ dun óṗ cionn.
Distract, *v.*, do ṁeaṗuġaḋ.
Distracted, *adj.*, aṗ duile, aṗ miṗe; iomaġuineaċ, -niġe—*O'R.*
Distraction, *s.*, duile, *gen. id.*, *m.*; miṗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Distrain, *v.*, aṫġaḃaim.
Distrainable, *adj.*, aṫġaḃálaċ, -aiġe.
Distraint, or Distress, *s.*, aṫġaḃáit, -ála, *f.*
Distress, *v.*, duaiḋṗiġim.

Distress, *s.*, cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*; cruaḋċáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*; boċtaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Distressed, *adj.*, boċt.
Distressful, *adj.*, donaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Distressing, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Distribute, *v.*, riaraim; roinnim; dáiliġim.
Distributed, roinnte.
Distribution, roinnt, -nte, *m.*; riaraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Distributive, *adj.*, roinnteaċ.
Distributor, *s.*, dáileaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*
District, *s.*, ceantar, -air, *m.*; trioċa (trioċa céad, a cantred or barony); trian, -a, *m.*; tuaiṫ, -aiṫe, -aṫa, *f.*
Distrust, *s.*, aṁraṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; mío-ṁuiniġin, -ġne, *f.*
Distrust, *v.*, mío-ṁuiniġim; ní'l ṁuiniġin aġam aṙ, I distrust him.
Distrustful, aṁraṙaċ.
Distrustfulness, *s.*, aṁraṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Disturb, *v.*, buaiḋrim.
Disturbance, *s.*, buaiḋirt, -ḋeaṙṫa, *m.*
Disturber, *s.*, buaiḋeaṙṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Disunion, *s.*, eaṙaontaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Disunite, *v.*, eaṙaontuiġim; do ċur ó ċéile.
Disusage, *s.*, } neaṁġnáṫaṁ,
Disuse, *s.*, } -aiṁ, *m.*
Disuse, *v.*, neaṁġnáṫuiġim.
Dittander (a plant), bo ċuineall luṙ an ṗiobair.
Dittander (paperwort), ġairleóġ ċoilleaċ.
Dittany, *s.*, luṙ an ṗiobair.
Disvalue, *v.*, dímbriġim.
Ditch (a fence,) *s.*, claiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Ditch (a trench), díoġ, *gen.* díġe, *pl.* díocraċa, *dat. pl.* díoġaiḃ, *f.*
Ditty, *s.*, duan, -ain, *m.*
Diuretic, *adj.*, fual-ḃroṙtaċ, -aiġe.
Diurnal, *adj.*, laeṫeaṁail, -ṁla.
Dive, *v.*, dúḃ-ṙnáṁaim, díoraiġim; dul fé uiṙce.
Diver, *s.*, duḃ-ṙnáṁuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; laċaḋóir, laċaire; ġairġ, ġairġéan, ġairġire; lúṁaire; tumaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; tumaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Divers kinds, iomad cinéal.
Diverse, *adj.*, iliomad, éaġraṁail, -ṁla; ilġníṫeaċ, -tiġe.
Diversification, *s.*, ilġníṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Diversify, *v.*, ilġníġim; éaġraṁluiġim.
Diversion, *s.*, ġreann, ṙuġraḋ; caiṫeaṁ aimṙire; cleaṙaiḋeaċt; ṙuḃaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Diversity, éaġraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Divert (amuse), *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ġrinn, nó ġreann do ḋéanaṁ.
Diverting, *adj.*, ġreannṁar, -aire; cleaṙaiḋeaċ.
Divest, noċtaim.
Dividable, *adj.*, ṙo-roinnteaċ.
Divide, *v.*, roinnim.
Divided, roinnte.
Divination, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; fáiṙtineaċt, -a, *f.*; eaṙarlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ġeaṙaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Divine (heavenly), *adj.*, diaḋa, diaṁar.
Divine (foretell), *v.*, reaṁ-aiṫriṙim.
Divine (theologian), *s.*, diaḋaire.
Divineness, *s.*, diaḋaraċt.
Diviner (wizard), *s.*, fáiṙtineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; dreanóir, (diviner by birds), -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Diving, *s.*, tumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; ag ḋul fé uiṡce.
Divinity, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋéaċt, -a, *f.*
Division (a section), *s.*, ṡleiṫe.
Division, *s.*, ṛann; *gen.* ṛoinne, *pl.* ṛanna, *f.*
Division (discord), ṡioṡma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Divisor, ṛanntóiṛ.
Divorce, *s.*, eaḋaṛ-ṡcaiṛe; ḋeaġ-ailt, -e, *f.* bille ḋeaġalta, bill of divorce.
Divorce, *s.*, ḋealuiġim.
Divorced, *p.p.*, ḋealuiġṫe.
Divorcement, *s.*, ḋealuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Divulge, foillṡiġim; noċtaim, iomṛáiḋim.
Dizziness, taiṫmeaċ, tṛoiġṫin, umċaṡaḋ.
Dizziness, *s.*, umċaṡaḋ, -ṡta, *m.*; méaġṛam, -aim, *m.*; méaṛán, -áin, *m.*; méaḃán, -áin, *m.*
Dizzy, *adj.*, umċaṡaċ; méaṛ-ánaċ; méaḃánaċ, -aiġe.
Do, *v.*, ḋéanaim, ḋoġním: ḋéan maṛ baḋ ṁaiṫ leat ġo nḋéan-faiḋe leat.
Doable, *adj.*, inḋéanta.
Docible, } *adj.*, ṡo-ṁúinteaċ.
Docile, }
Docility, *s.*, ṡo-ṁúinteaċt.
Dock, *s.*, calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ḋóġa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Dock (a plant), cupóġ-ṡṛáiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* cupóġa-ṡṛáiḋe; ḋuilleóġ ṡṛáiḋe.
Dock-cress, *s.*, ḋuilleóġ-ḃṛiġiḋe; ḋuilleóġ-ṁaiṫ; ḋuilleóġ-ṁín.
Dock-yard, *s.*, cuan-cúláiṫ.
Doctor (of medicine), *s.*, liaiġ, *g.* & *pl.* leaġa, *m.*; ḋoċtúiṛ, -úṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Doctor (or Professor), *s.*, ollaṁ, *gen.* ollaṁan, *pl.* ollaṁain; anṛa (the degree next to that of ollaṁ); ḋáṁ-oiḋe, *gen. id.*; ḋunn, *gen.* & *pl.* ḋuinn, *m.*; feaṫaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* fiṫiṛ, *m.*
Doctress, *s.*, bain-liaiġ, -leaġa, *f.*
Doctrinal, *adj.*, ḋeaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Doctrine, *s.*, ḋeaċta; foġluim, -lumṫa, -luime, *f.*; teaġaṡc, -aiṡc, *m.*
Doctrine (false), *s.*, ṡaoiḃ-eólaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Document, *s.*, ṡcṛíḃinn, -nne, *f.*
Documental, *adj.*, ṡcṛíḃineaċ.
Dodder (an herb), *s.*, cúnaċ, cluṫán ḋeaṛġ; claḃán, claṁán an lín, claṁáinín mín; clúḃán ḋeaṛġ.
Dodger, cneaṁaiṛe.
Doe, *s.*, eilit; laoġ fiaḋ; cíḋ; fiaḋ baineann.
Doer, *s.*, ġníoṁṫóiṛ; ġníoṁuiḋe.
Doff, *v.*, noċtaim; ḋo ċuṛ ḋe, ḋo ḃaint ḋe.
Dog, maḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; maḋṛa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ġaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coin, *pl.* cona, *f.*
Dogberry, *s.*, caoṛċon; ṡceaċóiḋí maḋṛa; bṛaoileóġ na ġcon.
Dogberry-tree, *s.*, conḃaiṡcne, coinḃile, *f.*; coin-eó; ṡceaċ ṁaḋṛa; feiṛḋṛiṡ.
Dog-brier, *s.*, coinḋṛiṡ, -e, *f.*
Dog-fish, *s.*, fíoġaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Dog-fly, *s.*, maḋaċuil, -e, *f.*
Dogged, } *adj.*, maḋṛaṁail,
Doggish, } -ṁla,
Dogma, *s.*, baṛaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; céaḋfaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; teaġaṡc.
Dogrose, *s.*, conṛóṡa.
Dog's camomile, *s.*, aṫaiṛ talṁan; (cole), pṛaiṡeaċ ḃuiḋe; (ear), ġeaṛán; (grass), conluṡ, féaṛ ġaḋaiṛ; (leek), cṛeaṁ, ġaiṛ-leóġ fiaḋain.

Dog-star, *s.*, ṛéalt an ṁaḋṛaiḋ.
Dog's-stones (a plant), *s.*, ceaṛc b̈ṛeac.
Dog's tail, *s.*, coin-ḟéaṛ.
Dog's tongue, *s.*, teanga goẗob.
Dogwood, *s.*, cṛann coiṛnéil, cṛann muċoiṛ.
Doing, *s.*, déanaṁ, -aiṁ.
Doings, *s.*, gníoṁaṛẗa ; déantaṛ.
Dole, *s.*, míṛ, -e, *f.*; ṛoinn, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛonna, *f*; cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa, *f.*
Doleful, *adj.*, dúb̈aċ, dob̈ṛónaċ, doilġeaṛaċ.
Doleful (in music), *adj.*, ṛianṛaċ, -aiġe.
Dolefulness, *s.*, dub̈aċt, dob̈ṛónaċt ; doilġeaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Doll, *s.*, inleóg leinb̈.
Dolmen, *s.*, cṛom-leac, -leice, -leaca, *f.*
Dolor, Dolour, *s.*, doilġeaṛ, -ġiṛ, *m.*; dólaṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*
Dolorous, *adj.*, dólaṛaċ.
Dolphin, *s.*, deilḟ, -e, *f.*
Dolt, *s.*, goiṛṛige ; táṁánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Doltish, *adj.*, táṁánaċ.
Doltishness, *s.*, táṁánaċt, -a, *f.*
Domain, *s.*, tiġeaṛnaṛ, -aiṛ.
Dome, *s.*, cloig-ẗeaċ, -ẗiġ, -ẗiġẗe. *m.*; beannċob̈aṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Domestic (belonging to a house), *adj.*, tiġeaṛaċ.
Domestic (a servant), ṛeiṛb̈íṛeaċ; óglaċ ; teaġlaċán, -áin, *m.*
Domesticate, *v.*, táẗluiġim ; ceannṛuiġim.
Domestication, *s.*, ceannṛuġaḋ, -uiġẗe, *m.*
Domesticity, *s.*, táẗlaċt ; ceannṛaċt.
Domicile, *s.*, bunáit, -e, *f.*
Domiciliate, *v.*, bunáitiġim.
Dominant, *adj.*, áiṛd-ċéimeaċ, áiṛd-ċeannaṛaċ.
Domination, *s.*, áṛd-ċóṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Domineer, *v.*, áiṛd-ṛiaġluiġim.
Domineering, *adj.*, tiġeaṛnaṁail, -ṁla.
Dominion, áiṛd-ċéim, áiṛd-ċeannaṛ ; tiġeaṛnaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Donation, *s.*, toiṛb̈eaṛt, -b̈eiṛt ; tab̈aṛẗaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Donative, *adj.*, tiodlaicẗeaċ.
Done, *p.p.*, déanta.
Donkey, *s.*, aṛal, -ail, *m.*
Donna (Spanish), *s.*, bean uaṛal, *gen.* mná uaiṛle.
Donor, *s.*, tab̈aṛẗóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Doodle, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*
Doom, *s.*, bṛeiẗ, -ẗe, *f.*; luan : lá an luain, the day of doom.
Doom, *v.*, daoṛaim.
Doomsday, *s.*, lá an luain, lá an b̈ṛeiẗeaṁnaiṛ, lá Ṗilib an ċleite.
Door, *s.*, doṛuṛ, *gen.*, doṛuiṛ, *pl.* doiṛṛe, *m.*
Door-keeper, *s.*, doiṛṛeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Door-keeping, *s.*, doiṛṛeóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Door-post, *s.*, uṛṛa, -ann, -anna, *f.*
Dormant, *adv.*, maṛb̈ánta, *ind.*; i gcṛuiẗ ṁaiṛb̈.
Dormitory, ṛuain-lioṛ, -leaṛa, *f.*; ṛuan-aiṛm ; ṛeomṛa codalẗa.
Dormouse, *s.*, ḟeaṛcaṛ-luċ, -uiċe, -a, *f.* ; luċḟéiṛ.
Dose, *s.*, ṛuim áiṛiẗe de leiġeaṛ nó de ḋiġ.
Dotage, *s.*, gogailleaċt, -a, *f.* ; cailleaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Dotard, *s.*, gogaille, *m.*
Dote (grow silly), *v.*, ṛáṁuillim ; do b̈eiẗ ag baoẗċaint.
Doting, *s.*, ṛáṁuilleaḋ.
Dotterel, amadán móintiẗ.

Double (two-fold), *adj.*, ꝼá ᴅó; ᴅúᴅalta.
Double, *v.*, ᴅúᴅluiġim.
Double-chin, *s.*, ſpꝛoʒaille; tá ʒeólṁaċ ᴅúᴅailte nó ʒeólṁaċán aiꝛ.
Doubled, *adj.*, ᴅúᴅailte.
Double-faced, *adj.*, ᴅeil-éaᴅanaċ.
Doubling, *s.*, ᴅúᴅláil, -ála, *f.*
Doubt, *s.*, aṁꝛaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; éiʒcinnteaċt, -a; connta͛ᴅaiꝛt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Doubtful, *adj.*, aṁꝛaſaċ, -aiġe; conta͛ᴅaiꝛteaċ; mí-ċinnte, *ind.*; éiʒcinnte, *ind.*; eiᴅiṁin —*O'B.*
Doubtful words, *s.*, iomꝼocail.
Doubtfulness, *s.*, aṁꝛaſaċt, conta͛ᴅaiꝛteaċt; mí-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Doubtless, *adv.*, iſ ᴅóiġ ʒan aṁꝛaſ.
Dough, taoſ, -aoiſ, *m.*
Doughy, *adj.*, taoſaċ.
Dove, *s.*, colum, -uim, *m.*; ꝼeaꝛán, -áin, *m.*
Dove-cot, Dove-cote, Dove-house, } *s.*, colmċa, colmlann.
Dove-like, *adj.*, colmaṁail, -ṁla.
Dove's foot (a plant), cꝛéaċtaċ, cꝛeaʒꝛaċ, cꝛúᴅ coluim, cꝛúᴅ ᴅeaꝛʒ.
Dowager, *s.*, ᴅaintꝛeaᴅaċ, ꝼeaᴅᴅ.
Dowdy, *s.*, ſtꝛaoil, -e, *f.*
Dowdyish, *adj.*, ſtꝛaoileaċ.
Dower, *s.*, coiᴅċe; ſpꝛé, *gen id.*, *pl.* -éaᴅanna, *f.*; toċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; tionnſcꝛa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; [cꝛóᴅ, ᴅeolaiᴅ, ᴅíoᴅaᴅ, liᴅeaᴅan, liᴅeaꝛn].
Dowerless, *adj.*, ʒan ſpꝛé; ʒan toċaꝛ.
Down (soft feathers), *s.*, clúṁ.
Down, *adv.*, ſíoſ, motion downwards from here; anuaſ, motion from above to here; ṫíoſ, at rest below.
Down (soft fibres of plants), caona; caonaċ; cánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Downcast, *adj.*, ᴅuᴅaċ.
Downfall, *s.*, tuitim.
Downhill, *adj.*, le ꝼánaᴅ.
Downpour (of rain), *s.*, claʒaꝛ(naċ); ᴅáiſteaċ: iſ ꝼeaꝛꝛ ſioc na ſíoꝛ-ᴅáiſteaċ, frost is better than a continual downpour.
Downright, *adj.*, ᴅian-ᴅíꝛeaċ; ᴅe ċꝛoiᴅe ᴅáꝛíꝛiᴅ, in downright earnest.
Downward, Downwards, } *adv.*, ſíoſ, le ꝼánaiᴅ.
Downy, *adj.*, clúṁaċ.
Dowry. *See* Dower.
Doxy, *s.*, tóiṫ-leannán.
Doze, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅeiṫ aʒ tuitim i ʒcoᴅlaᴅ.
Doze, *s.*, ſuan éaᴅtꝛom.
Dozen, *s.*, ᴅuiſín, ᴅó ᴅéaʒ; ᴅioſaon.
Dozy, *adj.*, táṁaċ.
Drab, caᴅaʒa, .i. méiꝛᴅꝛeaċ coitċeann.
Draff, *s.*, ᴅꝛíoᴅaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Draffy, *adj.*, ᴅꝛíoᴅaꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Drag, *v.*, taꝛainʒim, ſtꝛacaim.
Drag (a vehicle), *s.*, ᴅꝛé.
Dragging (after), *s.*, ſtꝛaoileaᴅ.
Draggle, *v.*, ſtꝛaoilim.
Draggled, *adj.*, ʒliobaċ; a ṁaiᴅꝛín ᴅeaʒ ʒliobaċ aʒuſ tú aʒ ſceaṁaoil.
Drag-net, *s.*, ſʒuaiᴅ-lín; eanʒaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Dragon, *s.*, ᴅꝛicc, ᴅꝛiʒ.
Drag-tail, *s.*, ſtꝛaoileóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Draft or Sketch, *s.*, ᴅꝛeaċtſcéiṁ.
Dragon-like, *adj.*, ᴅꝛiʒeaṁail, -ṁla.

Dragoon, *s.*, marclaoċ, -aoiċ, *m.*; dragún, -úin, *m.*
Drain, *s.*, díog, *gen.* díg, *pl.* díocraċa, *m.*; claiṙ, traoċ.
Drain, *v.*, taoṙcaim, tráġaim: ní airiġtear an tobar go dtráġann ṙé, you never miss the water till the well runs dry.
Drain, *v.* (to drink the last drop), diúgaim.
Drainable, *adj.*, ṙo-ṫaoṙcṫa.
Drained, *p.p.*, taoṙcṫa.
Draining, *s.*, taoṙcaḋ, tráġaḋ.
Drake, *s.*, bárdal, -ail, *m.*; márdal, -ail, *m.*; gaillċearc.
Dram, *s.* (a weight), draċma.
Dram, *s.* (a measure for liquids), dúdóg nó dúnóg, .i. bolgam nó lán béil.
Drama, *s.*, draṁait.
Drank, *p.p.*, ólta.
Drape, *v.*, clúdaim.
Draper, *s.*, ṙear reic éadaiġ.
Draperied, *p.p.*, clúdṫa; clúduiġṫe.
Drapery, *s.*, clúdaḋ: clúdaḋ leapṫa.
Draught, *s.*, deoċ, -diġe, *dat.* diġ, *pl.*, -a, *f.*
Draught (the act of pulling), *s.*, tarraing.
Draught-board, *s.*, clár táiplir, -e, *f.*
Draughts (game of), *s.*, ṙiḋċeall, *gen.* ṙiḋċille, *dat.* ṙiḋċill, *f.*
Draughtsman, *s.*, tarracṫóir, dreaċadóir.
Draw (pull), *v.*, tairngim, *fut.* taireóngaḋ; ṙtrangaim.
Draw, or Sketch, *v.*, dreaċaim, líniġim.
Draw after, ṙlaodaim.
Draw asunder, *v.*, do ṫarrang ó n-a ċéile.
Drawbridge, droiċead tógḃála.
Draw corn or hay into the haggard, *v.*, tárlóidim.
Draw lots, crannċur do ṫarrang.
Draw nigh, *v.*, druidim.
Draw together, *v.*, do ṫarrang i gceann a ċéile.
Draw up in order, *v.*, inneallaim.
Drawer (a person), *s.*, tairngteóir, taomaire.
Drawer in a table, &c., cóiṙṙín.
Drawing, or Sketch, *s.*, tarraḋ.
Drawing after, *s.*, tarraing, -te, *m.*
Drawing to, *s.*, iom-ḋrang.
Drawl, *v.*, ṙnagaim; ṙleagaim, -ṫa, *m.*; ṙnagaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Drawl, *s.*, ṙleagaḋ.
Drawler, *s.*, ṙleagaire, ṙnagaire.
Drawling, *s.*, ṙnagaireaċt, -a. *f.*
Drawn, tarrangṫa, tairingṫe; to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, do ċroċaḋ, do ṫarrang agur do ġearraḋ i gceaṫraṁnaiḃ.
Drawn up in array, inneall; cóiriġṫe.
Dray, *s.*, cárr bríḃéir; ṙén.
Dread, *s.*, ṙaitċíoṙ; eagla; oṁan; uaṫḃáṙ.
Dreadful, *adj.*, aiḋḃreaċ, aduaṫṁar, -aire; áḃéil; uaiṁneaċ; uaṫḃáṙaċ.
Dreadfulness, *s.*, uaṫḃáṙaċt.
Dreadless, *adj.*, neaṁ-eaglaċ.
Dream, airling, -ge, -gṫe, *f.*; brionglóid, -e, *f.*; bruadar, -air, *m.*; ṙíṙ, -e, *f.*; taiḃreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; tá mo ṫaiḃreaṁ amuiġ, tá m'airling cóiṁlíonta, my dream is out or fulfilled.
Dream, *v.*, airlingim; ráḋṁuillim; taiḃriġim.
Dreamer, *s.*, airlingṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġe, *m.*

Dreaminess, *s.*, aiṛlingṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Dreamless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiṛlingeaċ.
Dreamy, *adj.*, aiṛlingeaċ.
Dreary, *adj.*, aṁṛa; uaigneaċ, -niġe.
Dredge, *s.*, ṛguaib-lín.
Dree, *v.*, ḟuilingim.
Dreggy, *adj.*, dṛíodaṛaċ.
Dregs, *s.*, dṛíodaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; moiṛteaḋ; deaṛca, *s. pl.*; deaṛcuinn, -e, *f.*; dṛoċ-ḟuiġeall; dṛaḃḟuiġeall.
Drench, ḟliuċaim.
Dress, *v.* (1) éaduiġim; (2) cóiṛiġim; to dress a wound, lot do ċóṛuġaḋ; (3) deaṛuġim; to dress victuals, biaḋ do ḋeaṛuġaḋ.
Dress, *s.*, éadaċ; culaiḋ éadaiġ.
Dressed, gléaṛta.
Dressed well, deaġ-éaduiġṫe; deaġ-ċóiṛiġṫe.
Dresser, *s.*, (1) one who dresses, éaduiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; (2) a piece of kitchen furniture; coṛn-ċláṛ—*Foley*; cláṛ leaṛa—*O'Beg.*
Dressing, *s.*, cóṛuġaḋ: caiṫḟiḋ mé an leabaiḋ do ċóṛuġaḋ; éaduġaḋ.
Drew, do ṫaṛṛaing ṛé, he drew.
Dribble, *v.*, dṛíogaim; ṛilim.
Driblet, *s.*, blúiṛe, *f.*; gṛeim, -ṛeama, -ṛeamanna, *m.*
Dried, *p.p.*, ṛeiṛgṫe; ḟeóiḋte; tioṛmuiġṫe; ḟeóċta.
Drier, *s.*, tioṛmaṫóiṛ.
Drift, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt aṛ ṁallṁuiṛ (neap tide).—*O'Beg.*
Drift, *s.*, amuṛ, -uiṛ, *m*; aiṫniġimṛe nó tuigim-ṛe amuṛ do ċóṁṛáḋ, I know or understand the drift or aim of your discourse.
Drink, *s.*, deoċ, *gen.* diġe, *dat.* diġ, *pl.* deoċa; daiḟ; ḟim; luiṛ; iṛ túiṛce deoċ ná ṛcéal.
Drink, *v.*, ólaim: to drink soberly, deoċ d' ól go ṛoiṛḃ nó go meaṛaṛḋa; to drink one's health, ṛláinte duine d'ól; I drink to you, táim ag ól ċugat-ṛa nó oṛt-ṛa.
Drinker, *s.*, ólṫóiṛ; póṫaiṛe.
Drinking, *s.*, ól; iḃne; uiḃne; iḃe; póite; ólaċán; deaṛḃṛáṫaiṛ leadṛánaċt ólaċán.
Drinking-bowl, *s.*, ṛiteal.
Drinking-cup, *s.*, beann; coṛn; eaṛcṛa cṛiṫiṛ, *f.*; do daileaḋ ḟim a gcṛéiṫiṛ, drink was served out of cups.
Drinking-song, *s.*, aṁṛán óil.
Drip, *v.*, bṛaonaim; ṛniġim; ṛilim.
Dripping, *s.*, bṛaonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ṛileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; ṛiolánaċt; ṛniġe.
Drive, *v.*, tiománaim.
Drive away, *v.*, ionṫuiġim; ṛuagaim; taḟannaim; díbṛim; aiṛgim; díoṫċuiṛim.
Drivel, *v.*, ṛilim; ṛáṁuillim.
Drivel, *s.*, ṛileaḋ, -lte, *m*; pṛioṛla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Driveller, *s.*, pṛioṛlaċán, -áin, *m.*; ṛmugaċán, -áin, *m.*; pluduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*
Drivelling, *s.*, ṛileaḋ, -lte, *m.*; ṛáṁuilleaḋ; ṛeilt, -e, *f.*
Driven, *p.p.*, tiománta.
Driver, *s.*, tiománuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Driving, *s.*, tiomáint, -e, *f.*
Driving-stick, *s.*, ṛeól-ḃata.
Drizzle, *s.*, ceóḃṛán, -áin, *m.*; ceóḃṛaon; min-ḟeaṛṫainn, -e, *f.*; ḟliuċán, -áin, *m.*
Drizzly, *adj.*, ceoḃṛaonaċ; ḟliuċánaċ.

Droit (*Fr.*), ceaṛt, *gen.* ceiṛt, *m.*
Droll, *adj.*, ait, ʒṛeannṁaṛ.
Drollery, *s.*, aiteaṛ, -tiṛ, *m.*; ʒṛeann; ṛuaiṛceaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Dromedary, *s.*, ɒṛomeaɒaṛí, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Drone, *s.*, túṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; leaɒṛánaċ; laɒṛón, -óin, *m.*
Dronish, *adj.*, laɒṛónaċ.
Droop, *v.*, laʒaim; meaṫaim; ƒeóċaim.
Drooping, *s.*, ƒeóċaɒ́, -ċta, *m.*
Drop, bṛaon, -a, *m.*; ɒṛil; ṛilt; ṛil, *pl.* ṛiolta; ɒṛíoʒ, -íʒe, -íʒeaċa, *f.*
Drop, *v.*, ṛniġim; ṛilim; aʒ ṛileaɒ́ na nɒeóṛ.
Dropping, *s.*, ṛileaɒ́; ṛniġe; tál; bṛaonaċ; ṛeilt, -e, *f.*
Dropsy, *s.*, iaṛpaiṛ, -e, *f.*; ƒoṛṛṙeiɒe, *m.*
Dropwort (a plant), ʒṛeaɒán; ʒṛeaɒ́án; luṛ bṛaiɒ́neaċ.
Dropwort (water), táṫaɒ́a (bán).
Dross, *s.*, ṛal, -ail, *m.*; le ṛal aiṛʒeaɒ; tṛeaṛuṁa, ṛmúṛ.
Drought, *s.*, tioṛmaċt, -a, *f.*
Drove, *p.t.* of drive; ɒo ṫiomáin ṛé aṛ aġaiɒ́, he drove ahead.
Drove (a herd), ealta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tṛéaɒ, -éiɒ, *m.*; buall-aċt, -a, *f.*; ṛcata, *gen. id.*, *m.*; táin, *pl.* táinte; ṛpeil; ɒaṛtán. *See* Flock.
Drover, *s.*, ṛeóltóiṛ áiṛnéiṛe.
Drow (a plant), coiṛce ƒiaɒ́ain.
Drown, *v.* báṫaim.
Drowned, *p.p.*, báiɒ́te.
Drowning, *s.*, báṫaɒ́, -áiɒ́te.
Drowsiness, *s.*, coɒaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Drowsy, *adj.*, ceann-tṛom; ṛuantaċ; coɒaltaċ.
Drub, *v.*, buailim le maiɒe.
Drubbing, *s.*, bualaɒ́ le maiɒe.
Drudge, *s.*, ɒṛuʒaiṛe; ɒaoṛṛcláɒ́a.
Drudgery, *s.*, ṛcláɒ́uiɒ́eaċt; ɒṛuʒaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Drug, eaṛṛaɒ́ ṗoiticéaṛuiɒ́e.
Druid, *s.*, ɒṛaoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ɒṛaoiṫe, *gen. pl.* ɒṛuaɒ́, *m.*
Druidic, Druidical, } *adj.*, ɒṛaoiɒ́eaċ.
Druidism, *s.*, ɒṛaoiɒ́eaċt; ṛeónaṛaoɒ́a.
Druid-altar, *s.*, cṛom-leac; ƒánleac.
Druid-priest, *s.*, oƒƒṛaiɒeaċ.
Drum, *s.* ɒṛoma.
Drummer, *s.*, ɒṛomaɒóiṛ.
Drumstick, bata-ɒ́ṛoma.
Drunk, Drunken, } *adj.*, aṛ meiṛce, meiṛceaṁail.
Drunkard, *s.*, baċaiṛe; cṛaoṛánaċ; meiṛceóiṛ; ṛclaiʒín, *m.*; ƒeaṛ ólaċáin; ṗóṫaiṛe.
Drunkenness, *s.*, meiṛceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; meiṛce, *f.*; ólaċán, -áin, *m.*
Dry, *v.*, tioṛmuiġim; ṛeaṛʒaim; tṛaiġim.
Dry, *adj.*, ɒíoṛc, *comp.* ɒíṛce; bó ɒíoṛc, a cow that has run dry out of the natural course; bó ṛeaṛc is a cow that never had a calf or that has ceased to have them.
Dry (thirsty), *adj.*. taṛtṁaṛ.
Dry (withered), *adj.*, cṛíon, ṛeaṛʒ, ṛic; ṛicƒéaṛ, dry or withered grass.
Dry (not wet), *adj.*, tiṛim, *comp.* tioṛma; biaɒ́ tuṛ, dry food.
Dryads, ṛíɒ́eóʒa na ʒcoillte.
Dryas (white), *s.*, maċall, mónaiɒ́.
Drying, *s.*, tioṛmuġaɒ́, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Dryness, *s.*, tioṛmaċt.
Dry-wood, ƒoċannaɒ́; ƒoċnaɒ́.
Dual, *adj.*, eaṁanta.
Duality, *s.*, eaṁantaċt, -a.

Dub, *v.*, gairmim.
Dubbed, *p.p.*, gairmte.
Dubiety, *s.*, amhras, -air *m.*
Dubious, *adj.*, amhrasach, contaibirtheach; éideartha.
Dubiousness, *s.*, amhrasacht; contaibirtheacht, -a, *f.*
Duchess, *s.*, bain-diúice.
Duck, *s.*, lacha, *gen.* lachan, *pl.* lachain; gaill-cheapc; tonóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Duck (to duck or dive), *v.*, lachaim; tumaim.
Ducking, *s.*, lachadh, -chta; tumadh.
Duckmeat, *s.*, fos-lachan; abhán tonóg; gran tonóg; lus gan athair gan mháthair.
Duckweed, *s.*, fos-lachan, gran lachan.
Duct, *s.*, dochas-clais.
Ductile, *adj.*, so-thaprangtha.
Ductileness, } *s.*, so-thaprang-
Ductility, } thacht.
Dudgeon, *s.*, droich-mhéin; gruaim, -a, *f.*
Due, *s.*, ceart; díol; dual, -ail, *m.*; dualgas, -air, *m.*
Due (order), *s.*, ar eagar.
Duel, *s.*, ceidil; comhrac éinfhir; díodheann; féimhdhean; ceadal.
Dues, *s.*, dualgas, -air, *m.*
Duet, *s.*, fonn dá ghuth.
Dug *p.p.* of Dig, fóimhrtha.
Dug (of a beast), ballán; uadh; rine: to suck a dug, rine do dheóil.
Dug-tree, *s.*, crann ballain.
Duke, *s.*, diúic.
Dukedom, *s.*, diúicidheacht, -a, *f.*
Dulcet, *adj.*, binn, *comp.* binne.
Dulcify, *v.*, do dhéanamh milis nó binn.
Dull, *adj.*, dall-inntleachtach; adhall; doichis; tamhach, -aighe; fradhántach, -aighe; dus; muirgineach; fraid; maolfhadhrach.
Dullard, *s.*, amhrán; daoi; duadhán; adhalltán.
Dullness, Dulness, *s.*, beanadh, teimheal; dofhra; eatla; meannlaighe; meirbhe; muich; tamhaighe; fradhántacht, -a, *f.*; fradhántas, -air, *m.*
Dulse, *s.*, duilleasc cloiche; duilleasc fraimhe.
Duly, *adj.*, go ceart.
Dull-witted, *adj.*, dall-intinneach; maol-aigeantach; dall-inntleachtach.
Dully, *adv.*, go hadhall.
Dumb, *adj.*, dibeóil; dichinge; maon; balbh, -aibhe; meann; muite, tó.
Dumbness, *s.*, bailbhe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; labhna.
Dummy, balbhán.
Dun (an importunate creditor), *s.*, creadhadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; féicheamh, fáighdeach, triobhlóideach. *See* Debtor.
Dun (a darkish or dull brown colour), *adj.*, donn, *comp.* duinne; crón; odhar, *fem. gen.* uidhre.
Dun (circular fort or residence), dún, -a, *m.*
Dun (to press for payment of a debt), *v.*, creadhaim.
Dunce, *s.*, rutaire, baothán, breilice, cloigeóg, leice, tamhaire; bodach gan modh gan bhéasa.
Dungeon, *s.*, carcair, -air, *m.*; dearg-fhárc, -áirc; daor-bhoth, -oiche, -a, *f.*
Dung, *s.*, aoileach, *gen.* -lighe, *m.*; cac, -a, -ana, *m.*; giodar, -air, *m.*; otrach, -aigh, *m.* (horse-dung); bualtach (cow-dung) cac muc (pig's dung).

Dung-hill, *s.*, carn aoiliġ; ſorb-ċarn, *from* ſorb, foul or dirty, and carn, a heap.
Dupe, *v.*, cluanaim; meallaim.
Duplex, *adj.*, dúbalta.
Duplicate, *v.*, dúbluiġim, aiṫ-ſcríḃim.
Duplication, *s.*, dúbluġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫſcríoḃaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Duplicity, *s.*, cealg, -eilge, *f.*
Durability, *s.*, buanaċt; buaine; *gen. id.*, *f.*
Durable, *adj.*, buan; marṫanaċ.
Durableness, *s.*, buanaċt; buaine; ſeaṙṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Durance, *s.*, ꝼulang; príoſúntaċt, -a.
Duration, *s.*, buanaſ; marṫanaċt, -a, *f.*
Duress, *s.*, braiġdeanaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; príoſún, -úin, *m.*
During, *prep.*, ar ꝼeaḋ.
Durst, *v.*, láṁaim; leóṁaim: ní láṁaim imṫeaċt, I durst not go.
Dusk, *s.*, dorċadaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Duskish, Dusky, *a.*, dorċa, *ind.*
Dust, *s.*, ceó: ceó bóṫair, fog or dust of the road: figuratively merriment, scuffle, or excitement which would "raise the dust"; luaiṫ; luaiṫreaḋ; créaꝼóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; luaiṫreán, luaiṫreaḃán; ſmúr: ní'l ionnainn aċt luaiṫreán aguſ luaiṫ, we are but dust and ashes.
Dustiness, *s.*, luaiṫreaċt.
Dusty, *adj.*, luaiṫreaċ; luaiṫreaṁail, -ṁla; luaiṫreánta.
Duteous, Dutiful, *adj.*, omóſaċ, -aiġe.
Dutifulness, omóſaċt.
Duty, *s.*, dleaſdanaſ; dual, -ail, *m.*; dualguſ.
Duty (tribute), cánaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*;
Dwale, *s.*, luſ mór; luſ na monaſ; luſ na dib móire.
Dwarf, *s.*, aḃac, -aic; lobaircin, arcán, arc; droiċ, -e, *f.*; cruiteaċán, -áin, *m.*; briḋeaċ; acarraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Dwarf (clubrush), *s.*, cruaċ luaċra.
Dwarf-elder, muluſt, mulaḃurd, luſ luḃolḃaird; mallaḃoiſt; ualaḃard peiṫ, peiṫḃog; ballꝼuſt; ualabard.
Dwarf (mountain bramble), crúibín na ſaona.
Dwarf-tree, crann caſ-ꝼáiſ.
Dwarfish, *adj.*, arcánaċ.
Dwarfishness, *s.*, arcánaċt.
Dwell, *v.*, coṁnuiḋim, lonuiġim, áitiġim, ſluḋraiġim, taſaim.
Dwell upon a thing, *v.*, do ṙeaſaṁ ar níḋ.
Dweller, *s.*, áitiġṫeóir; cóṁnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Dwelling-house, *s.*, áitreaḃ, áruſ, áraſ, -aiſ, *m.*; bunáit, cóṁnuiḋe, congḃáil ſoſta; teaċ, *gen.* tiġe, *dat.* tiġ, *pl.* tiġṫe, *m.*
Dwelling, *s.* (inhabiting), áitreaḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; áitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Dwindle, *v.*, ſeargaim; dul ar neiṁ-níḋ.
Dye, *v.*, daṫaim.
Dye (a colour), *s.*, daṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Dyed, *p.p.*, daiṫte.
Dyeing, *s.*, daṫaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; daṫuġaḋ; daṫadóireaċt.
Dyer, *s.*, daṫadóir.
Dyer's lichen (purple), croṫal.
Dyer's weed, buiḋe mór.
Dying, *s.*, ag dul i n-éag; ag ꝼáġḃail ḃáiſ.
Dyke, *s.*, díog, -íge, -íocraċa, *f.*
Dynast, *s.*, coḋnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Dynastic, *adj.*, coḋnaċáṙaċ.
Dynasty, *s.*, coḋnaċáṙ, -áiṙ, *m.*; áṙḋ-ċóṁaċta; áṙḋ-ṙiaġail.
Dysentery, *s.*, buinneaċ ḋeaṙg; ꝼluṙc ꝼola.

E

Each, *adj.*, gaċ, gaċ aon.
Each other, aṙaile, gaċ n-aon eile.
Eager, ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine; ꝼíoċ-ṁaṙ, -aiṙe; ꝼṙiṫiṙ, -ṫṙe.
Eagerness, *s.*, ḋéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Eagle, *s.*, ꝼiolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; iolaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; aicil, -e, *f.* (from which Achill Island); acuil, *Lat.*, aquila; ꝼíṙéan, *cf.* bṙatán ꝼíṙeíṙc (salmon), *L.L.*, 283*a*, 24; ṙíġ na n-éan.
Eagle-eyed, *adj.*, géaṙ-ṙaḋaṙcaċ.
Ear (organ of hearing), *s.*, cluaṙ, *gen.* cluaiṙe, *dat.* cluaiṙ, *pl.* cluaṙa, *f.*; cluaṙ ꝼaḋa ⁊ teangа ġeáṙṙ, long ears but a short tongue; ḋ'éiṙteaċt, to give ear; ní ḃíonn cluaṙa ag bolg ocṙaċ, a hungry belly has no ears.
Ear (of corn), *s.*, ḋéaṙ, *gen.* ḋéiṙe, *dat.* ḋéiṙ, *pl.* ḋéaṙa ⁊ ḋéaṙaċa, *f.*; also léaṙ.
Eared, *adj.* (having ears), cluaṙaċ.
Earl, *s.*, eaṙlaṁ, iaṙla = iaṙ-ꝼlaiṫ, a tributary lord.
Ear-lap, *s.*, ḋúḋóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; ḋúiḋ na cluaiṙe.
Earldom, *s.*, iaṙlaċt, -a, *f.*
Earliness, *s.*, tṙáṫaṁlaċt.
Early, *adv.*, go moċ; go luaiṫ; go tṙáṫaṁail.
Early and late, moċ mall.
Earn, *v.*, tuillim.
Earned, *p.p.*, tuíllṫe; do ṫuilliṙ go ṙó-ṁaiṫ é, you earned it very well.
Earnest, *adv.*, ḋúṫṙaċtaċ; ḋuine do ḃeiṫ ḋúṫṙaċtaċ n-a obaiṙ, to be earnest in one's business.
Earnest longing, *s.*, an-toiliġ-eaċt, ṙó-ꝼonn.
Earnestly, *adv.*, go pṙáiḋineaċ; go ḋúṫṙaċtaċ; go ḋíliṙ.
Earnest-money, *s.*, naḋmċóṁ-aṙṫa; naḋmaiṙḋe; aiṙgeaḋ connaṙṫa; aiṙceaḋ.
Earnestness, *s.*, caonḋúṫṙaċt, ḋúṫṙaċt.
Earning *s.*, tuilleaṁ, -lliṁ, *m.*: iṙ túiṙce tuilleaṁ ná tuaṙaṙ-tal, earning precedes wages.
Ear-ring, cluaṙ-ꝼáinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; ꝼáinne-ċluaiṙe; aiġilín.
Earth, *s.*, talaṁ, *gen.* talṁan, *dat.* talṁain, *pl.* tálta, *f.*; also *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* talaiṁ; ṙóiṁ, hence ṙoṁaṙ, digging; cṙé, cṙiaṫ, ꝼonn, ꝼun.
Earth (the), cé, tlaċt, ḋoṁan, cellúṙ.
Earthen, *adj.*, cṙiaḋa(ṁail).
Earthen-pot, *s.*, ṙuaċgan.
Earthenware, *s.*, cṙéiḋ-eaṙṙaḋ.
Earthiness, *s.*, cṙiaḋaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Earthliness, *s.*, ṙaoġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Earthly, *adj.*, ṙaoġaltaċ; talṁuiḋe.
Earthly-minded, *adj.*, ṙaoġail-ṁianaċ.
Earth-nut, *s.*, coṙnán.
Earthquake, *s.*, talaṁ-ċum-ṙcuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; tlaċt-ċoṙṙuġaḋ; tlaċt-ċumaṙgaḋ; uimċṙiṫ.
Earth-kipper, *s.*, coiṙeaṙán (muice).
Earth-nut, *s.*, cnó talṁan; caoṙ-talṁan.
Earth-worm, *s.*, cuḋóg-ṫalṁan; piaṙt-ṫalṁan.
Earthy, *adj.*, cṙiaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Earwax, *s.*, ſal ċluaiſe, *gen.* ſail ċluaiſe, *m.*
Earwig, *s.*, ʒaillſeaċ, -ſiġe, -a, *f.*
Ease, *s.*, ſuaiṁneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; ſáṁaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſocraċt, -a, *f.*; ſaoſaṁ, -aiṁ (ease from pain).
Ease (after crisis of illness), *s.*, biſeaċ, -ſiġ.
Easily, ʒo ſuruiſ, ʒo ſuruſ, ʒo réiḋ.
Easily fatigued, *adj.*, ſo-ċorṫa.
Easily melted, *adj.*, ſoi-leaġta.
Easily pardoned, *adj.* ſo-loġṫa.
Easily proved, *adj.*, ſoi-ḋearḃṫa.
Easily wounded, ſoi-leónta.
East, *s.*, oiſ; ſoiſ, motion to the east; ṫoiſ, at rest in the east; anoiſ, motion from the east to here.
Easter, Cáiſc, *gen.* Cáſca.
Eastern, *adj.*, oiſṫeaſ, ſoiſ: oiſṫeaſ tiġe, front of a house; iaſṫaſ tiġe, back of a house.
Eastward, *adv.*, ſoiſ, ṫoiſ, leaṫ-ṙoiſ.
Easy, *adj.*, (ſ)uraſ, *comp.* (ſ)uſa & ſuſaiḋe: iſ ſuraſ ſuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal.
Easy (mild), ſáṁ, -áiṁe.
Eat, iṫim, *fut.* íoſaḋ mo ḋínéiſ, I shall eat my dinner; ḋ' íoſaḋ ſé an ſaoġal, he would eat the world.
Eatable, in-iṫte.
Eatable, *s.*, ion-ċaiṫeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* ion-ċaiṫṁe; tiomaltaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Eaten, *p.p.*, iṫte.
Eating, *s.*, iṫe, tomailt.
Eating-house, prainn-teaċ.
Eau de vie, *s.*, uiſce beaṫa.
Eaves, *s.*, cleitín, ciorḃallaiḋe; ſcibeal; buanḋulan.
Eavesdropper, *s.*, cúil-éiſtiġ-teóiſ, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Ebb, *s.*, tráġċant, -aint, *m.*; aíṫḃe.
Ebbed, *p.p.*, tráiġte.
Ebbing, *s.*, tráġaḋ, -áiġte, *m.*
Ebbing and Flowing, aʒ teaċt iſ aʒ imṫeaċt.
Ebon, *adj.*, eabonaċ.
Ebony, *s.*, eabonn, -oinn, *m*; crann-eboinn, the ebony tree.
Ebriety, *s.*, meiſceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ebulliency, *s.*, ſiuċaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ebullient, *adj.*, ſiuċaṁail, -ṁla.
Ebullition, *s.*, ſiuċaiḋ ſuaſ n-a ḃuilʒíní.
Eburnean, *adj.*, eaḃurḋa.
Eccentric, *adj.*, neiṁ-riaġaltaċ, -aiġe.
Eccentricity, *s.*, neiṁ-riaġaltaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Ecclesiastic, *s.*, eaʒlaiſeaċ, -ſiġ, -ſiġe.
Ecclesiastical, *adj.*, eaʒlaiſ-eaṁail, -ṁla; eaʒlaſḋa, *ind.*
Echinus, *s.*, ʒráineóʒ, -óiʒe, -a *f.*
Echo, *s.*, macalla, *m.*; coṁóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; allaḃaſ, -ṫa, *f.*
Eclipse, *s.*, aſcra, *gen. id.*, *f.*; báṫaṁ; urḋuḃaḋ; tímċeó.
Eclipsis, *s.*, urḋuḃaḋ.
Eclogue, *s.*, ḋuan, -ain, *m.*; tréaḋ-uiḋeaċta.
Economical, *adv.*, coiʒiltеaċ, -tiġe.
Ecstasy, *s.*, táiṁ-néall, -éill, *m.*; táṁ-ṙuan, -ain, *m.*; néall, -éill, *m.*
Ecstatic, *adj.*, aoiḃinn.
Edacious, *adj.*, cíocraċ, -aiġe.
Edacity, *s.*, cíocraċt, -a, *f.*
Eddy, *s.*, uiſce ʒuairnéin no tuaiſill, .i. an tan teanʒṁaſ talaṁ no ċóirnéal leiſ an ſruṫ ionntuiġeann cuiḋ ḋon tſruṫ taſ aiſ i n-aġaiḋ na

tuile go dtig aríf a ngualrnean leir timcéall, agus ir de rin goirtear poll gualrnéin. —*O'Beg.*

Eddying wind, *s.*, gaoth gualrnéin.

Eden, *s.*, páirtear, -air, *m.*

Edentate (without the front teeth), *adj.*, manntach.

Edge, *s.*, faobhar, -air.

Edge (brink or border), bruach, -aich, -a, *m.*; ciumhair, -e, -eacha, *f.*; imeall, -mill, *m*; cirb, -e, *f.*

Edge (of a garment), *s.*, fáitim, -e, *f.*

Edge or rim of a basket, *s.*, buinne, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Edgeless, *adj.*, neamh-fhaobhrach.

Edgewise, *adv.*, ar faobhar; cuir ar fhaobhar é, put it edgewise.

Edging, *s.*, buinne, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Edible, *adj.*, in-ithe, *ind.*

Edible alga, *s.*, muirireann; muirirín; muirlinn.

Edibleness, *s.*, in-ithteacht, -a, *f.*

Edict, *s.*, bulla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; forbhan, -ain, *m.*; fuaghra, -gairtha, *m.*; órdughadh, -uighte, *m.*

Edification, *s.*, teagarc, -airc, *m.*

Edifice, *s.* *See* Building.

Edify, *v.*, múinim; teagarcaim.

Edifying, *s.*, múineadh, -nte, *m.*

Edit, *v.*, eagarraim; cuirim i n-eagar.

Edition, *s.*, clódh, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Editor, *s.*, eagarthóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; achuighdar, -air, *m.*

Editorial, *adj.*, eagarthach.

Educate, *v.*, múinim.

Educated, *p.p.*, foghlamtha; deaghmúinte.

Education, *s.*, abairt; foghlaim, -ama, *m.*

Educator, *s.*, múinteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Educe, *v.*, do tharrangar.

Educible, fo-tharraingthe.

Eel, earcú, from uirce, water, & cú, a hound; *gen.* earcúin, *pl.* earcúin.

Efface, *v.*, fcrioraim amach.

Effect, *s.*, éifeacht, -a, *f.*; níor gan bhíogh, a thing of no effect; do dhul i gcrích, to take effect.

Effect, *v.*, do thabairt chum críche.

Effective, *adj.*, éifeachtach, -aighe; éifeachtamhail, -mhla.

Effectiveness, *s.*, éifeacht, -a.

Effectless, *adj.*, neimh-éifeachtach, -aighe.

Effects, *s.*, earraidhe; thorcán.

Effectual, *adj.*, tábhachtach, -aighe; tábhachtamhail, -mhla; bhíoghmar, -aire.

Effectuate, cur chum cinn.

Effeminacy, *adj.*, banamhlacht; mnámhlacht, -a, *f.*

Effeminate, *adj.*, banamhlach, -aighe; mnámhlach. -aighe; baothanta, *id.*

Effeminateness, *s.* *See* Effeminacy.

Effervesce, *v.*, fiuchaim.

Effervescence, *s.*, fiuchaidh, -tha, *m.*

Effervescent, *adj.*, fiuchamhail, -mhla.

Effete, *adj.*, caithte.

Efficacious, *adj.*, comarach, -aighe; neartmhar, -aire.

Efficaciousness, *s.*, comarachd, -a, *f.*

Efficacy, comar, air, *m.*; tábhachd, -a, *f.*

Efficience (efficiency), *s.*, comhachd, -a, *f.*

Efficient, *adj.*, comhachtach, -aighe.

Effigy, dealbh, -a, *m.*; corrmhalacht, -a, *f.*: do chrochadh i gcorrmhalacht, to hang in effigy.

Efflorescence, *s.*, bláṫaḋ.
Efflorescent, *adj.*, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Effluent, *adj.*, ſcaoilteaċ, -tiġe.
Efflux, } *s.*, ſcaoileaḋ, -lte,
Effluxion, } *m.*
Effort, *s.*, iarraċt, -a, *f.*
Effortless, *adj.*, neiṁ-iarraċtaċ.
Effrontery, dánaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-náireaċt, -a, *f.*
Effulge, *v.*, dealruiġim.
Effulgence, *s.*, dealraiḋeaċt.
Effulgent, *adj.*, dealraċ, -aiġe.
Effuse, dortaim.
Effusion, dortaḋ, -óirte, *m.*
Effusive, *adj.*, doirteaċ, -tiġe.
Eft, *s.*, airc luaċra; earóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; airín luaċra (*Kerry*).
Egg, *s.*, uḃ, *gen.* & *pl.* uiḃe; uġ, *gen.* & *pl.* uiġe: gealán, buiḋeán agus blaoſc uiġe, the white, the yolk, and the shell of an egg; cearc do luiġear ar uiġe, a hen that sits upon eggs.—*O'Beg.*
Eglantine, *s.*, foirdriſ, -e, *f.*
Egotist, *s.*, duine gá ṁolaḋ féin.
Egregious, *adj.*, aiḃéaſaċ,-ſaiġe.
Egregiousness, aiḃéaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Egress, *s.*, dul amaċ.
Eight, *adj.*, oċt.
Eighteen, *adj.*, oċt déag.
Eighteenth, *adj.*, oċtṁaḋ déag.
Eight persons, *s.*, oċtar.
Eighth, *adj.*, oċtṁaḋ.
Eighty, *adj.*, oċtṁoġad, ceiṫre fiċid.
Eightieth, *adj.*, oċtṁoġadaḋ, ceiṫre fiċidṁaḋ.
Either, *pron.*, ceaċtar.
Ejaculation, *s.*, diaſmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Ejaculatory, *adj.*, diaſmuaintiġṫeaċ.
Eject, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Ejection, caiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Eke, *adj.*, mar an gcéadna.
Elaborate, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁaiſeaċ, -ſiġe; duaḋaṁail, -ṁla; ſnaſaċ, -aiġe.
Elaboration, *s.*, ſnaſaċt, -a, *f.*; deaġ-ṁaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Elapsed, do ċuaiḋ ṫart; d'imṫiġ ṫart.
Elated, *adj.*, lúṫġáireaċ, buacaċ.
Elation, *s.*, lúṫġáir, -a, *f.*
Elbow, *s.*, uille, *gen.* -eann, *dat.* linn, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; tá mo ċaſóg brirte ag an uillinn, my coat is out at elbow.
Elbow, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt uilleann, no gualann, no innioc—*O'Beg.*
Elbow-chair, *s.*, caṫaoir uilleann.
Elbow-room, *s.*, ſliġe fairſing.
Elbowing, *s.*, uilleanaċt, -a, *f.*
Elder, ſeanóir, -óraċ, -rí, *m.*; ſinſear, -ſir, *m.*; ſaeglan, -a, *m.*
Elder (a shrub), fearn; fearnóg; ruiſ; trom.
Elder (dwarf), ballfart; fliuċ; fliuċ; mulaḃurd; peiṫ; peiṫ ḃog, trommán, ualaḃart.
Elder (ground), ualaḃart.
Elder (grove), trommán.
Elder (older), *s.*, níoſ ſine.
Elder (water), ceiricán, ceóracon, tromán bogaiḋ.
Elder-tree, *s.*, ruiſ, from ruḋ, cast, and eiſ, back, the inner bark of this tree being used as an emetic—*T.C.*; crann fearna; crann tromáin; crann truím. —*O'Beg.*
Eldest, *adj.*, iſ ſine.
Eldest son, *s.*, aoſánaċ.
Eleborus niger, taṫaḃa duḃ.
Elecampane, *s.*, ella; eilliḋ; meacan aillin; m. eillin; m. uilleann; m. uilleann meillín.
Elect, *v.*, toġaim.

Elect, *adj.*, toġṫa: an tiġearna Méara toġṫa, the Lord Mayor-elect.
Election, *s.*, toġaḋ; elaċṫraim, cóṁ-roġain.
Elector, *s.*, roiġneóir, toġṫóir.
Electoral, toġaṁail, -ṁla.
Electric, Electrical, *adj.*, eleictraċ.
Electricial, *adj.*, eleictreóir.
Electricity, *s.*, eleictrear.
Electrify, *v.*, eleictriġim.
Electrum, *s.*, ombra.
Elegance, *s.*, deaġ-ṁairead; rnar; fineáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Elegant, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁairead, -riġe; mairead ṁail, -ṁla; oirnéalta, *ind.*; rnarṁar, -aire; rnarta.
Elegy, *s.*, toireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; duan caointe nó cuṁa marbna, *gen.* marbnaċ, *pl.* marbne, *f.*; marbḋán, -áin, *m.*; torḋán, -áin, *m.*
Element, *s.*, dúil, -úl, -úile, *f.*; céadtúr, -úir, *m.*; céad torać, -aiġ, *m.*
Elephant, *s.*, (1) troḋ, -oiḋ, *m.*; troḋ do ḋéanaṁ do ċuil, .i. morán do ḋéanaṁ do níḋ ruaraċ; (2) boir—*O'B.*; eleafaint—*Pass. & Hom.* 375.
Elevate, *v.*, árduiġim; do ṫógbáil ruar.
Elevated, *adj.*, árduiġṫe; tógṫa ruar.
Elevated (spirited), árd-aigeantaċ.
Elevation, árdugaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Eleven, *adj.*, aondéag.
Eleventh, *adj.*, aonṁaḋ-déag.
Elf, *s.*, riabraḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ruiḋe, *f.*; púca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cuiḋe, *m.*; aḃac, -aic, *m.*; (dwarf); duine fírḃeag; leapreaċán, -áin, *m.*
Elfin, Elfish, *adj.*, riabraṁail -ṁla.
Elicit, *v.*, do ṫarrang ar.
Eligibility, *s.*, iontoġṫaċt, -a, *f*
Eligible, *adj.*, ion-toġṫa.
Eliminate, do ċaiṫeaṁ amaċ.
Elk, *s.*, riaḋ mór na mbeann ḃíoḋ i n-Éirinn fad ó.
Ell, *s.*, eill—*O'B.*; rlat agur ceaṫraṁaḋ—*T.C.*, .i. tri troiġṫe agur naoi n-órlaiġe—*O'Beg*, .i. 3ft. 9in. (Foley translates "ell," bannláṁ, which he makes 3ft. 9in., but it was only 2ft).
Ellipsis, *s.*, earḃaiḋ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Elm, *s.*, leaṁán, -áin, *m.*: ding doin leaṁán ir fearr do rcoiltean é féin.
Elocution, *s.*, binnḃriaṫra; dearlaḃraċt; deaġ-laḃairt, -airṫa, *f.*
Elocutionary, *adj.*, binnḃriaṫraċ, dearlaḃraċ.
Elongate, *v.*, rínim.
Elongation, *s.*, ríneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Elope, *v.*, éaluiġim.
Elopement, *s.*, éalóḋ, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*
Eloquence, *s.*, binn-ḃéalaċt, -a, *f.*; binn-ḃriaṫraċ; deaġ-laḃairt, -airṫa, *f.*
Eloquent, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃaraċ; binn-ḃéalaċ; binn-ḃriaṫraċ.
Else, *adj.*, eile.
Else, *adv.*, nó.
Elsewhere, i n-áit eile.
Elucidate, ġluaraim.
Elucidation, ġluaraḋ, -ta, *m.*; mínuġaḋ.
Elucidative, *a.*, ġluarṁar, -aire.
Elucidator, ġluartóir, -óra, -óirí.
Elude, éaluiġim.
Eludible, in-éaluiġṫe.
Elusion, *s.*, éalóḋ, *gen. & pl. id.*, *m.*

Elysian, *adj.*, ſólaſaċ.
Elysian fields, *s.*, maċaiṙí an tſóláiſ do ṙéiṙ na bpáʒánaċ. —*O'Beg.*
Elysium, *s.*, tíṙ an tſóláiſ.
Emaciate, *v.*, tanaiġim.
Emaciated, *adj.*, tanaiḋe.
Emaciation, *s.*, tanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Emanation, *s.*, aʒ cuṙ amaċ.
Emancipate, *v.*, ſaoṙaim.
Emancipated, *p.p.*, ſaoṙṫa.
Emancipation, *v.*, ſaoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Emasculate, *v.*, coillim.
Emasculation, *s.*, coilleaḋ, -llte, *m.*
Embalm, *v.*, bálmuiġim ; ícim.
Embalmed, *p.p.*, bálmuiġṫe ; ícṫe.
Embalming, *s.*, bálmuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m* ; íce, *gen. id.*
Embank, *v.*, poṙtuiġim.
Embankment, *s.*, poṙt, -uiṙt, *m.*
Embargo, *s.*, longḃac ; bac, -aic, *m.*
Embark, *v.*, baṙcaim ; imṫiġim aṙ bóṙd luinge ; dul i luing.
Embarkation, *s.*, baṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.* ; imṫeaċt aṙ bóṙd luinge ; baṙcaċt, -a, *f.*
Embarrass, do ḋéanaṁ tṙioblóiḋe nó buaiḋṙiṁ.
Embarrassed, *p.p*, buaiḋeaṙṫa.
Embarrassment, *s.*, tṙioblóiḋ, buaiḋṙeaṁ.
Embassy, *s.*, ṙíġ-ṫeaċtaiṙeaċt.
Embattled, *p.p.*, cóṙuiġṫe ċum caṫa.
Embed, *v.*, leabuiġim.
Embedded, *p.p.*, leabuiġṫe.
Embellish, *v.*, óṙniġim ; ſciaṁuiġim.
Embellishment, *s.*, óṙnuġaḋ ; ſciaṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Embers, *s.*, ʒṙíoſaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; ſméaṙóiḋ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* ſméaṙóiḋí, *f.* ; ebleóʒa, *f.* ; ꝼaṫinne.
Ember-week, *s.*, ſeaċtṁain na luaiṫṙiḋ, ⁊ ſeaċtṁain na luaiṫṙeaṁan.—*Foley* ; cátúiṙíḋe an timpiṙ, .i. ċeiṫṙe tṙáṫa ſan mbliaḋain ann a nḋéantaṙ tṙoiſʒṫe an anama.—*O'Beg.* [Catar = quarter, *cf.* ſé huaiṙe i caḋaṙ, ceithṙi caḋaiṙ il-laithi.—*M.R.*, 108-110.]
Embezzle, ʒoiḋim.
Embezzlement, *s.*, ʒaḋuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Emblazonry, ſuaiṫeantaſ.
Emblem, *s.*, coſṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Emblematic, Emblematical ; coſṁail, -ṁla.
Embodied, *p.p.*, coṙpuiġṫe.
Embodiment, *s.*, coṙpuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Embody, coṙpuiġim.
Embolden, *v.*, bṙoſtuiġim, ʒṙíoſuiġim.
Embosom, *v.*, uċtaim.
Embossed, *p.p.*, ʒṙeanta.
Embossment, *s.*, ʒṙeantuiḋeaċt.
Embouchure, *s.*, inḃeaṙ, -ḃiṙ, *m.*
Embowel, *v.*, di-innidim.
Embowered, *p.p.*, ʒṙianánḋa.
Embrace, *v.*, umꝼáiſcim ; umbṙaicim ; baṙṙóʒ a ṫaḃaiṙt do ḋuine.
Embroider, *v.*, bṙoidinéalaim ; ḋṙuinim ; bṙeacuiġim.
Embroiderer, ḋṙuineaċ ḋualaḋóiṙ ; bṙeacaiṙe, the instrument ; bṙeacaḋóiṙ, the person.
Embroidery, bṙoidinéalaċt, conḋuala, bṙeacaiṙeaċt, -a. *f.* ; ḋṙuin, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; ḋṙuineaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; ʒṙéaſ, -éiſ, *m.* ; óiṙġṙéiſ, gold embroidery.
Embroil, *v.*, buaiḋṙim.
Embroilment, *s.*, buaiḋṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*

Embryo, *s.*, oṁnéar, -éir, *m.*—*O'R.*; meall .i. naoiḋin i mbroinn a ṁáṫar ſul do ġaḃaſ ſuirm air.—*O'Beg.*
Emend, *v.*, cearṫuiġim; leaſuiġim.
Emendation, *s.*, cearṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; leaſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Emendator, *s.*, cearṫuiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí; leaſuiġṫeóir.
Emendatory, *adj.*, cearṫuiġṫe; leaſuiġṫe.
Emerald, *s.*, ſmaraġ; ſamaraġaid, -e, -ġada, *f.*
Emerge, *v.*, éirġim.
Emergence, } teaġṁuſ-uiſ, *m.*
Emergency, }
Emergent, *adj.*, teaġṁuſaċ, -aiġe; ériġṫeaċ.
Emersion, *s.*, éirġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Emetic, *s.*, puṛġóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aiſiġ.—*O'Beg.*
Emigrant, aiſtriġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí.
Emigrate, imircim.—*O'R.*
Emigration, imiriġe.—*O'R.*
Eminence (a rising ground), *s.*, árdán, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*
Eminence (distinction), *s.*, iomráiḋteaſ; áird-ċéim,-e,-eanna, *f.*; áirdinṁe; áirde, *gen. id.*, *pl.* árda, *f.*; mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Eminent, iomráiḋteaċ; óſcáċ; áird-inṁeaċ, -ṁiġe; áird-ċéimneaċ, -niġe; mórḋaċ.
Emissary, *s.*, braṫadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; duine curtar amaċ aġ ſáġḃail ſcéala no aġ braiṫ.—*O'Beg.*
Emission, *s.*, ſileaḋ, -lte, *m.*
Emissive, *adj.*, ſilteaċ.
Emit, ſilim; do ċur amaċ.
Emmet, ſeanġán, -áin, *m.*
Emollient, *s.*, leiġeaſ ſcaoteaċ.
Emolument, ſoċar, -air, *m.* (*op* of doċar, hurt, harm, or dai age); tairḃe.
Emotion, *s.*, eaſárd, -áird, *m* buaireaṁ intinne; corruiḋe
Emotional, *adj.*, eaſárdaċ.
Emperor, impire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Emphasis, *s.*, neart ḃriaṫar.
Emphasise, *v.*, do laḃairt neart ḃriaṫra, to speak wi emphasis.
Emphatic, } *adj.*, neartṁa
Emphatical, } -aire.
Empire, *s.*, impireaċt, -a, *f.*
Empiric, *s.*, liaiġ ġan eólaſ.
Employ, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt obair ḋuine.
Employment, *s.*, cúram ġlacaḋ nó ġaḃáil.
Emporium, *s.*, ſiopa mór.
Empower, *v.*, baránṫaim, uġdaáſaim.
Empress, *s.*, bean impire.
Emprise, *s.*, eaċtra, *gen. id.*, *m*
Emptiness, ſolaṁaċt, -a, *f* ſoilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Emption, *s.*, ceannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Empty, ſolaṁ, *comp.* ſoilṁe ſaon, *comp.* ſaoine; ġan *comp.* -ainne; ſoiġṫeaċ ſola iſ mó torann nó ſuaim.
Empty, *v.*, ſolṁuiġim, tráiġim taoſcaim.
Empty-glory, baoṫ-ġlóir; ġlóḋíoṁaoin.
Emptying, *s.*, ſolṁuġaḋ, tráġaḋ.
Empurple, *v.*, corcraim.
Empyrean, Empyreal; ró-áſ nó iſ ró-áirde: the empyre heavens, na ſlaiṫiſ iſ ſ áirde.
Emulate, comóraim—*T.C.* dréimim—*O'R.*

Emulation, *s.*, comórtaſ, dréim, -e, *f.*
Emulator, iomṫnúṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Enable, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cumaſaċ.
Enact, *v.*, dliġe do ċumaḋ.
Enacted, cumṫa; déanta.
Enamel, *v.*, do ḃreacaḋ le ballaiḃ beaga.
Enameller, *s.*, breacadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Enamour, *v.*, duine do ċur i ngráḋ leat féin.
Encamp, *v.*, longṗortaim; campuiġim.
Encampment, longṗort, -ṗuirt, *m.*; foſlongṗort; campuġaḋ, uiġṫe; foſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Enceinte, *adj.*, ag iomċar, -air, *m.*; bruinteaċ, -tiġe; cóṁailleaċ; moṫaċ.
Enchain, *v.*, ſlaḃruiġim.
Enchant, *v.*, do ċur fé ḋraoiḋeaċt.
Enchanter, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* draoiṫe, *m.*; gruagaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Enchantment, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Enchantress, *s.* ban-draoi, bean-draoi.
Encircle, *v.*, timċealluiġim; umḋruidim—*Foley.*
Enclose, iomdruidim—*O'R.*
Enclosing, *s.*, umdruideaḋ, -dṫe.
Enclosure, *s.*, dlúṫ, -úiṫ, *m.*; druḋ, -a, -anna, *f.*; uḋṁaḋ.
Encomiast, *s.*, moltóir.
Encomiastic, } *adj.*, moltaċ,
Encomiastical, } -aiġe.
Encomium, *s.*, molaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Encompass, *v.*, uiméidim—*O'R.*
Encompassment, *s.*, uiméideaḋ, -dṫe, *m.*
Encore, *adv.*, aríſ.
Encounter, *s.* (1) a chance meeting, teagṁaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; (2) conflict, cóṁrac, -aic, *m.*; troid, *gen.* troda, *f.*
Encounter (to meet face to face), *v.*, do ṫeagṁáil; do ṫárlaiḋ.
Encourage, *v.*, gríoſaim; calmuiġim; miſniġim; broſtuiġim.
Encouragement, *s.*, gríoſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; miſniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Encourager, *s.*, gríoſuiġṫeóir; broſtuiġṫeóir.
Encroach, *v.*, luiġe iſteaċ ar; ag déanaṁ cuṁangaiſ ar.
Encumber, *v.*, ualuiġim.
Encumbrance, ualaċ.
Encyclical, *adj.*, tiomċuairteaċ.
Encyclopædia, *s.*, compáſ iomlán na foġlumṫa nó tiomċuairt na n-ealaḋan.
End (1), deireaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; toſaċ luinge cláir; toſaċ áṫa cloċa; toſaċ flaṫa fáilte; toſaċ ſláinte codla; deire luinge, báṫa; deire áṫa, loſcaḋ; deire flaṫa, cáineaḋ; deire ſláinte. oſna; (2), críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; (3), foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*; (4), cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
End, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
End of the house, *s.*, cúl an tiġe; back of the house, drom an tiġe.
End of the world, deire an doṁain; to make both ends meet, an dá ċeann do ṫaḃairt ar a ċéile nó le ċéile; the further end of the street, an ceann iſ ſia uait den tſráid; I have it at the end of my tongue, tá ſé ar bárr mo ṫeangan agam; the summer is nearly at an end, ní mór náċ

ḃfuil an ſaṁrad críoċnuiġṫe; make an end of it, cuir deire leiſ, críoċnuiġ é; he cares not which end goes forward, iſ cuma leiſ cia an ceann bíoſ roiṁe; it made my hair stand on end, do ċuir ſé mo ġruaiġ n-a ſeaſaṁ orm; there is no end to it, ní'l críoċ ar biṫ air.

Endamage, loitim.

Endanger, *v.*, baoġluiġim.

Endangering, *s.*, baoġluġad, -uiġṫe.

Endearment, báid, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Endeavour, *s.*, diċeall: déan an obair ⁊ ná bac do ḋiċeall; táim ar mo ḋiċeall; iarraċt, -a; dréim, -e, *f.*

Endeavour, tairgim.

Ended, críoċnuiġṫe.

Ending, críoċnuġad, -uiġṫe.

Endive, (succisa) *s.*, eanaċ ġarraid; luſ an tſúcair; caiſearḃán miliſ; aḋaraċ-ṁullaċ.

Endless, *adj.*, dó-ċríoċnuiġṫe; neiṁ-ċríoċnuiġṫe.

Endow, *v.*, ſpré nó airgead do ṫaḃairt.

Endowment, *s.*, ſuarcrod.

Endurable, ſo-ḟulaingṫe.

Endurance, *s.*, ḟulaing, -ṫe, *m.*; ſeaſaṁ, -ſta, *m.*

Endure, *v.*, ḟulaingim, ſeaſaim.

Enduring, *a.*, ḟulaingeaċ, -ġiġe; ſeaſṁaċ, -aiġe.

Endways, } *adv.*, ar bior ċinn.
Endwise, }

Enema, *s.*, ſteallaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Enemy, *s.*, náṁaid, *gen.* náṁad, *dat.* náṁaid, *pl.* náiṁde, *dat. pl.* náiṁdiḃ, *m.*; bíoḋḃa, eaſcara. Iſ náṁaid do ḟéin é, he is an enemy to himself.

Energetic, Energetical, *adj.*, bríoġṁar, -aire; neartṁar, -aire; láidir, -dre.

Energy, *s.*, bríġ, -e, *f.*; neart, -eirt, *m.*; ſpreaċ, -riġ, *m.* Ḃí an ſeanduine ag dul i n-íſle ḃríġ agus níor ḟan neart ná ſpreaċ ann.—*O'Gal.*

Enervate, *v.*, meirḃim.

Enervated, *adj.*, meirḃ.

Enervation, *s.*, meirḃe, *gen. id. f.*; laguġad.

Enfeeble, *v.*, anḃfannuiġim, díneartuiġim.

Enfeeblement, *s.*, anḃfannuġad, -uiġṫe; laguġad, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Enforce, *v.*, ſuidim, an argument.—*O'R.*

Enfranchise, *s.*, ſaoraim; díṁoġaim.

Enfranchisement, ſaorad, -rṫa, *m.*; ſaorḋáil, -ála, *f.*; dí-ṁoġaċt, -a, *f.*

Engagement (a battle), *s.*, coṁrac, -aic, *m.*; caṫ, -a, *m.*

Engagement, *s.*, a bond or obligation, cuiḃreaṁ.

Engaging (winning by pleasing ways), *adj.*, taiṫneaṁaċ.

Engender, *v.*, geinim, cóiṁriaċtaim; geineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*

Engendering, *s.*, cóiṁriaċtain.

Engine, *s.*, ſáſ, -áiſ, *m.*; úiſliſ; óirnéiſ, -e, -í, *f.*; óirnéiſ ċum na teine do ṁúċad, a fire-engine.

Engineer, *s.*, ſáſaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

English, *adj.*, Saſannaċ.

English (language), *s.*, Ḃéarla.

Englishman, *s.*, Ġall, -aill, *m.*; Saſannaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Englishwoman, *s.*, Ġaillſeaċ, -ſiġe, -ſeaċa, *f.*

Englut, *v.*, ſluġaim, ḟoir-líonaim.

Engorge, *v.*, ḟoir-líonaim.

Engraft, *v.*, ʒrafċuirim, ʒrafaim.
Engrapple, *v.*, cóiṁ-ġleicim.
Engrasp, *v.*, láṁ-ġlacaim.
Engrave, ʒreanaim ; breacaim, dualaim, ʒraḃálaim ; ríonuiġim.
Engraved, *p.p.*, ʒreanta ; ʒraḃálta.
Engraved (work), *s.*, cioċtán, -áin, *m.*
Engraver, *s.*, dualuiḋe, ʒraḃáluiḋe ; ríonuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; ʒreantaċán, -áin, *m.*
Engraving, *s.*, ʒraḃálaḋ, -lta, *m.* ; dualaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ʒreanaḋ, -nnta, *m.*
Enhance, *v.*, árduiġim ; méaduiġim.
Enhancement, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; méaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Enigma, *s.*, duḃ-ḟocal, -ail, *m*, ; cruaiḋ-ċeist, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; tóiṁseaċán, -áin, .i. focal dorċa do-ṫuiʒseanna ; iarmbéarla, from iar, dark.
Enigmatic, } *adj.*, dorċa, *ind.*
Enigmatical, } diaṁair, -e.
Enigmatist, *s.*, cruaiḋ-ċeisteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; tóiṁseaċánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Enjoin, *v.*, órduiġim ; aiṫnim.
Enjoy, *v.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġim—*O'B.*
Enjoyable, *adj.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġṫeaċ.
Enjoyment, *s.*, toil-ḟeiḋmniġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* : caiṫeaṁ aimsire i sóláṡ.
Enjoyments (pleasures or vanities), *s.*, aer : d'imtiġ sé le h-aer an tsaoġail, he went with the vanities and enjoyments of life — *Rev. P. O'Leary.*
Enkindle, *v.*, faduiġim.
Enkindling, *s.*, faduġaḋ :

> faduġaḋ teine fé loċ,
> Caiṫeaṁ cloċ le cuan,
> Coṁairle ṫaḃairt do ṁnaoi ḃoirb,
> nó buille de ruibe ar iarann ḟuar.

Enkindled, *p.p*, forloircṫe.
Enlarge, *v.*, foir-leaṫnuiġim ; do ṁéaduġaḋ ; do ḋéanam fairsing no leaṫan.
Enlargement, *s.*, leaṫnuġaḋ ; méaduġaḋ ; foir-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Enlighten, *v.*, soilsiġim ; múinim.
Enlightened (highly civilised), anḋaonnuiġṫe ; foġlumṫa ; léiġeanta.
Enlightened (brightened), soilsiġṫe.
Enlink, slaḃruiġim.
Enlistment, liostáil, -ála, *f.*
Enliven, do ḋéanaṁ beoḋa.
Enmity, náṁdas, -ais ; náiṁdeas, -dis, *m.* ; náṁdanas-ais ; reatas, -ais, *m.*; eascáirdeas, -dis, *m.* ; dí-ċáirdeas, -dis, *m.*
Ennoble, uaisliġim.
Ennobled, uaisliġṫe.
Ennoblement, *s.*, uaisleaċt, -a, uaisliuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Ennui, *s.*, tuirse, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Enormity, *s.*, gráineaṁlaċt, -a ; *f.* ; fuaṫmaraċt, -a, *f.* ; áiḋḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Enormous, áiḃéaraċ.
Enormousness, áiḃéaraċt, -a, *f.*
Enough, *adj.* (1), go leór : 'tis true enough, tá sé fírinneaċ go leór ; (2) dóṫain : I have enough, tá mo ḋóṫain agam ; dóṫain spealadóra lá fada saṁraiḋ, a long summer's day is enough for a mower ; (3) lán : fuaras lán mo ḃuilg de, I got enough of it.

Enow. *Same as* Enough.
Enquire. *See* Inquire.
Enrage, *v.*, do ċur ar buile nó ar mire.
Enraged, *adj.*, ar buile ; ar mire.
Enrich, *v.*, saiḋḃriġim.
Enrichment, *s.*, saiḋḃriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Enrobe, *v.*, ġréasuiġim.
Enrol, *v.*, cian-ċuiṁniġim.
Enrolment, *s.*, cian-ċuiṁniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Enroute, ar taisteal.
Ensample, *s.*, sompla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Ensanguine, *v.*, fuil-ḋearġaim.
Ensconce, *v.*, clúdaim.
Enseal, *v.*, sealaim.
Enseam, *v.*, fáiṫim.
Enshield, sciaṫaim.
Enshrine, *v.*, cuṁduiġim.
Enshroud, *v.*, ais-léinim.
Ensign (standard), *s.*, bratać, -aiġ, *m.*; suaiṫeantas, -ais, *m.*; sróll, -óill, *m.* ; meirġ, *gen.* -e ; onnċon, -ċuin, *m.* ; lomán, -áin, *m.*; arḋarc, -airc, *m.*
Ensign (standard-bearer), *s.*, fear bratаiġ.
Enslave, *v.*, daoraim ; cimim.
Enslavement, *s.*, daoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Ensnare, *v.*, cealġaim, dualaim.
Ensue, *v.*, do leanaṁaint.
Ensuing, leanaṁaint, -ṁna, *m.*
Ensure, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ deiṁin.
Entame, táṫluiġim.
Entangle, *v.*, do ċruaḋ-nascaḋ; creapaim ; aċrannaim.
Entangled, *p.p.*, cruaḋnascṫa ; i n-aċrann ; aiṁréiḋ, -e.
Entangling, *s.*, creapal, -ail, *m.*
Entanglement, *s.*, creapall, -aill, *m.* ; aċrann -ainn, *m.*
Enter, *v.*, *imp.*, ġaḃ isteaċ, buail isteaċ.
Entering, *s.*, dul isteaċ ; ente ing an action against a perso éileaṁ do ċur i n-aġaiḋ ḋuin entering a room, dul isteaċ seomra ; to enter a thing i a book, níḋ do ċur síos leaḃar.
Enterprise, *s.*, guais-ḃeart -ḃeirt, *m.* ; air leóġaċt, -a,
Enterprising, guais-ḃeartac -aiġe ; air leóġaċ, -aiġe.
Entertain, *v.*, fáilte ; oiḋeaċt cuirm nó féasta do ṫaḃair no caiṫeaṁ aimsire do ḋéanai do ḋuine nó do ḋaoiniḃ.
Entertain (to receive and con sider favourably anythin proposed or suggested), ġla caim : ní raiḃ sé ollaṁ ċur aṁrais ar biṫ do ġlacaḋ ar ċáirdiḃ, he was not apt t entertain any doubt whateve of his friends.
Entertainer, *s.*, caoiṁeaċán, -áir *m.*
Entertainment, *s.*, feis, -e -eanna, *f.* ; féasta, *gen. id.*, *m.* cuirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; aoiḋeaċt -a, *f.* : aoiḋeaċt do ṫaḃair don deóruiḋe : bainis ; foġ fleaḋ na n-ilmias, an enter tainment of many courses coinḃeid, caeṁ, cóisir, cóis reaċ cúim, feiste (as), iosdas feisdios ; caoiṁeaċas, -ais, *m*
Enthrone, *v.*, da ċur ar ċaṫaoi ríoġḋa.
Enthusiasm, *s.*, caon-dúṫraċt.
Enthusiast, *s.*, caon-dúṫraċtóir
Enthusiastic, *adj.* } caon-dúṫ
Enthusiastical, *adj.* } raċtaċ
Entice, *v.*, sáiṁ-ḃrioċtaim sáiṁ-ġríosaiṁ ; meallaim cealġaim.
Enticement, *s.*, sáiṁ-ḃrioċtaḋ sáiṁ-ġríosaḋ, ġréiseaċt, -a

f. ; ceilge, *gen. id.*, *f.* meallt-aċt, -a, *f.*
Entire, *adj.*, uile, iomlán, *comp.* -áine.
Entirely, *adv.*, go hiomlán, go léir, ar fad.
Entireness, *s.*, Entirety, *s.*, iomláine.
Entitle, *v.*, tiodaluiġim.
Entity, *s.*, biṫċinnteaċt, -a, *f.* ; biṫḋíṡleaċt, -a, *f.*
Entomb, *v.*, aḋlacaim.
Entourage, coṁgaraṡ, -aiṡ, *m.* ; ceannṫar, -air, *m.*
Entrails, *s.*, inniḋe, .i. na neiṫe ḃíoṡ iṡtiġ ṡan gcorp ; inniḋ-ṫear.
Entrance (act of entering), dul iṡteaċ.
Entrance, *s.*, ṡliġe go tiġ ⁊ doraṡ an tiġe ; eaṡċnacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Entrance, do ċur i dtáiṁ-néall.
Entrancement, *s.*, táiṁ-néall, -llta, *m.*
Entrap, *v.*, do ġaḃ i n-inneall ; dulaim. I have heard this used in various parts of Sligo in English, I "*dulled*" him, meaning, snared, i. a hare or rabbit.
Entreat, *v*,, aṫċuingim : aiṫċim ; impiḋim ; ṡirim ; úiriarraim (humbly entreat), agairim.
Entreaty, *s.*, aṫċuinge, *gen. id. pl.* -eaḋ, -a, *f.* ; impiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*
Entry. *See* Entrance.
Entry (in a book), cur ṡíoṡ i leaḃar.
Entwine, *v.*, do ċaṡaḋ timċeall.
Entwist, *v.*, caṡaim.
Enumerate, *v.*, d'áireaṁ ṡuaṡ.
Enumeration, áireaṁ, áireaṁ-aċt, -a, *f.*
Enunciation, *s.*, deaġ-laḃairt.
Enunciatory, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃraċ.
Envelope, *s.*, cuṁdaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; comrair.
Envelopment, *s.*, cuṁduġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Envenom, niṁniġim.
Envenomed, niṁniġṫe.
Enviable, ion-ṡanntuiġṫe.
Envious, ainġiḋe, *ind.*, iomṫnúṫaċ, -aiġe ; fearmadaċ, -aiġe.
Enviousness, iomṫnúṫaċt, -a, *f.* ; éad, -a, *f.*
Environ, Environs, *s.*, coṁgar, -air, *m.*
Environment, *s.*, coṁgaraċt, -a, *f.*
Envoy, *s.*, ríġ-ṫeaċtaire.
Envy, tnúṫ, -a, *m.*; iomṫnúṫ, -a, *m.*; formad, -aid, *m.*
Ephemeral, *adj.*, duṫain, -e, (*opp.* of ṡuṫain, everlasting).
Epic, *adj.*, mórḋa, *ind.*
Epic (poem), duan mórḋa.—*O'Beg.*
Epicene, *adj.*, bainfirinṡcneaċ.
Epicure, *s.*, duine uaill-ṁianaċ do ḃeir é féin do gaċ uile ṡólás ; duine leanaṡ réim Epicúruṡ.—*O'Beg.*
Epicurean, *adj.*, uaill-ṁianaċ.
Epicurism, *s.*, uaillṁanaċt ; beadaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Epidemic, *s.*, aicíd ċoitċeann gaḃáltaċ.
Epidermal, *adj.*, ṡcannánaċ.
Epidermis, *s.*, ṡcannán, *gen.* -ain, *m.*
Epiglottis, *s.*, ṡcorċailḃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Epigram, *s.*, rann, -ainn, *m.* ; giorrann, -ainn, *m.*; duan gearr greannṁar.—*O'Beg.*
Epilepsy, *s.*, tinneaṡ mór ; móir-eaṡaḋ ; morc-ṡaoiṫ ; tinneaṡ na talṁan.

Epilogue, *s.*, ɗeiɾe leaḃaiɾ no ɾaoṫaiɾ.—*O'Beg.*
Epiphany, *s.*, ƒéile na Ríġṫe; lá Noɗlaɡ ḃiɡ; ƒéile an taiɾbeánta; ƒéaɾta na Ríġ, an ɗaɾa lá ɗéaɡ iaɾ Noɗlaiɡ.
Episcopacy, *s.*, eaɾboɡaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Episcopal, eaɾboɡaiɗeaċ.
Episode, *s.*, meáɗon-ɾcéal—*Foley*; téaɾma ƒiliɗeaċta, .i. níɗ ɗo ċuɾ iɾteaċ i nɗuan ɗá ɗéanaṁ taiṫneaṁaċ, i n-eaɡmuiɾ buineaɡaɾ an ċoṁɾáɗ.—*O'Beg.*
Epistle, *s.*, eiɸiɾtil, -e, *f.*; litiɾ láiṁe.
Epistolary, *adj.*, litɾeaċ.
Epitaph, *s.*, ƒeaɾtlaoiɗ, ƒeaɾtṁolaɗ; iaɾɡcaoine.
Epithalamium, ɗuan-ṗóɾta.
Epithet, canṁuin, -ṁna, *f.*—*O'B.*; buaɗƒocal.—*Foley.*
Epithetic(al), canṁunaċ, -aiġe.
Epitome, *s.*, aṫ-ġioɾɾaċt, -a, *f.*; aṫċumaiɾeaċt, -a.—*O'Beg.*
Epitomise, *v.*, aṫ-ġioɾɾaim, aṫċumaiɾim.
Epoch, *s.*, iɾiɾ, *pl.* iɾɾiḃ.—*O'B.*; ceann-aimɾiɾ.
Equal, *adj.*, coṁ-ṫɾom; ní'l ɾiaɗ maɾ a ċeile, ní'l ɾiaɗ coṁṫɾom; cuɗtɾoma, coɗɾama, *ind.*, macɾaṁla, ionṙaṁail; coɾṁail, -ṁla; tá Poimp coɾṁail ɗo Saoɾaɾ, Pompey is equal to Cæsar.—*O'Beg.*; ionann; coiṁ-ionann, *ind.*, conaċlonn, ionaṁail, ƒolaɾnaiɗeaċ.
Equalise, *v.*, coṁṫɾomaim.
Equalisation, *s.*, coṁṫɾomaɗ, -mṫa, *m.*
Equality, coɗɾamaċt, -a, *f.*; cóiṁ-ṁeaɾ, -ta, *m.*; ƒolaɾnaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Equally, *adv.*, cóṁ, ɡo hionann.
Equal right, *s.*, eiɗiɾċeaɾt.
Equals, *s.*, maca-ɾaṁail
Equanimity, *s.*, ɗeiġ-intinn, ɾáiṁe, cóṁ-ṙuaiṁneaɾ intinne.
Equate, coṁ-ċuɗtɾomaim, ionɾtɾaṁluiġim.
Equated, *p.p.*, ionɾtɾaṁluiġṫe.
Equator, *s.*, bolɡán, -áin; meaɗón, -óin, *m.*
Equestrian, *adj.*, maɾcaċ.
Equiangular, *adj.*, cóṁ-uilleanaċ, *ind.*; coṁṫɾom-ċúinneaċ.—*O'Beg.*
Equilateral, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṫaoḃaċ.
Equilibrate, *v.*, coṁṫɾomuiġim.
Equilibrium, *s.*, coṁṫɾom, meaɗaċain.—*O'Beg.*
Equinal, Equine, } eaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Equinoctial, ɡɾianɾtaɗaṁail, -ṁla.
Equinox, ɡɾianɾtaɗ, -a, *m.*; .i. an tan ḃíonn an oiɗce ⁊ an lá aɾ éan-ƒaiɗ.
Equip, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ɾuaɾ; ɗo ċuɾ i nɡléaɾ: ɗo ɡɾéaɾaɗ Maoilɡion an laoċ, the hero Malogin was equipped.
Equipage, *s.*, tuɾuɾcaɾ.—*O'Beg.*
Equipment, *s.*, ɗéanaṁ ɾuaɾ; ɡléaɾaɗ, -ta, *m.*; ɡɾéaɾaɗ, -ɾta, *m.*
Equipoise, *s.*, coṁṫɾom, *gen.* -ṫɾuime.
Equipollent, *adj.*, cóiṁ-neaɾtṁaɾ, -aiɾe.
Equiponderant, *adj.*, cuɗtɾomaċ, -aiġe.
Equitable, *adj.*, ceaɾt; ċóiḃéiɾeaċ; cóiɾ; onnɾaic; coṁṫɾom; bɾeiṫeaṁnaɾ ceaɾt ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt aɾ níɗ, to pass an equitable judgment upon a thing.

Equitation, *s.*, mapcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; Cúipt an Ċipt, the Court of Equity.
Equity, *s.*, ceapt, *gen.* cipt.
Equivalent, cóṁ-luaċṁap, -aipe; luaċ coṁṫpom; cóṁ-láidip; cóiṁ-ionann; cóiṁ-ṁeaṡta, *ind.*
Equivocal, *adj.*, aṁpaṡaċ, -aiġe; neiṁ-ċinnte.
Equivocalness, aṁpaṡaċt; neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Equivocation, *s.*, ꝼopċaoin, -e, *f.*; caimṡeóġ; camóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Equivocator, *s.*, ꝼopċaointeóip, -óṙa, -óipí, *m.*
Era, *s.*, ipiṡ, -e, *pl.* -ṡiḃ, *f.*; ceann aimṡipe.
Eradicate, *v.*, ꝑréaṁ-ġeappaim.
Eradication, *s.*, ꝑréaṁ-ġeappaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Erase, *v.*, ṡcpioṡaim amaċ.
Erasement, *s.*, ṡcpioṡ amaċ.
Ere, *adv.*, ṡul (only used before verbs); ṙoiṁ.
Erect, ꝼoipġniġim, tóġḃaim; do ċup ṡuaṡ; do ḋéanaṁ ṡuaṡ.
Erect, *adj.*, dípeaċ; uċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Erecting, *s.*, tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Erection, *s.*, ꝼoipġneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Erectly, *adj.*, ġo dípeaċ.
Erectness, *s.*, dípeaċt.
Ere long, *adj.*, ṡul naċ ꝼada ṡapa ꝼada, ġan ṁoill.
Eremite, *s.*, díṫpeaḃaċ, -aiġ.
Ere now, *adv.*, ṙoiṁe ṡeo.
Erewhile, *adv.*, i n-allód.
Ergo, *adv.*, uime ṡin; ap an aḋḃap ṡoin.
Erica, *s.*, ꝼpaoċ, -aoiġ, *m.*
Ericaceous, *adj.*, ꝼpaoċaṁail, -ṁla.
Eringo. *See* Eryngo.
Erode, *v.*, cnaoiḋim, cpínim.
Erosion, *s.*, cnaoiḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; cpíneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Erotic, *s.*, ṡuipiḋṫeaċ.
Erpetology, naṫair-eólaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Err, *v.*, do ḋul amuḋa; do ḋul i n-eappáid; do ḃeiṫ ap meapaṫal.
Errand, *s.*, teaċtaipeaċt, -a, *f.*
Errant, *adj.*, ṡeaċpánaċ; ṡiuḃaċ; timċeall-ċuaipteaċ.
Errantry, *s.*, ṡeaċpánaċt, -a.
Erratic, } ꝼánaċ, neaṁ-piaġaltaċ.
Erratical, }
Erratum, *s.*, loċt, -a, *m.*; eappáid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Erring, *adj.*, ṡeaċpánaċ.
Erroneous, *adj.*, eappáideaċ, -diġe; neiṁċeapt; ṡaoḃ, -aoiḃe; tuiteamaċ.
Error, *s.*, eappáid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ṡeaḃoid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Erst, *adv.*, ap dtúṡ; i n-allód.
Erubescent (reddish, blushing), *adj.*, deapġ.
Eruca (a caterpillar), duill-ṁíol.
Eruct (to belch), bpúċtaim.
Eructation, *s.*, bpúċtaḋ.
Erudite, *adj.*, eólaċ, -aiġe; ꝼoġlumṫa, *ind.*; léiġeanta, *ind.*
Eruditeness, *s.*, eólaṡ, -a, *f.*; ꝼoġlumṫaċt, -a, *f.*; léiġeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Erudition, *s.*, eólaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; léiġeann, -ġinn, *m.*; ꝼoġluim, -uma, *f.*
Eruginous (coppery, rusty), *adj.*, uṁaċ; meipġeaċ, -ġiġe.
Eruption, *s.*, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *dat.* maḋmainn, *pl.* maḋmanna, *f.*; bpiṡeaḋ amaċ ġo hobainn.
Eruptive, *adj.*, maḋmaċ.
Eryngo, *s.*, cuileann tráġa (sea-holly); cuileann daoiṫe.
Erysipelas (St. Anthony's fire), teine Ḋé; ṡuaiḋe, *gen.id.*, *f.*—*O'R.*

Escalop, *s.*, mac-ṁuiriġeaċ (the scallop fish, the scalloped shell-fish).
Escapade, *s.*, nuall gan ġaoi.
Escape, *s.*, dul ar; teiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, *f.*; éalóḋ.
Escape, éaluiġim, teiċim.
Escheat, *s.*, talaṁ nó tairḃe eile do ṫuiteaṁ ċum tiġearna an ṁainéir le coir nó le bár an tionóntuiḋe.
Eschew, *v.*, ṡeaċnaim.
Escort, *s.*, cóṁ-ḃuiḋean, -ḋne, *f.*
Escort, *v.*, cóiṁ-ṡeólaim; tionnlaċaim.
Esculent, *adj.*, biaḋṁar, -aire; in-iṫṫe, *ind.*
Escutcheon, *s.*, ṡuaiṫeantar, -air, *m.*
Esoteric, Esoterical, } rúnaiġ; rúnaċ.
Especial, *adj.*, ṡonnṛáḋaċ.
Especially, go mór-ṁór; go háiriṫe; go ṡonnṛáḋaċ.
Esperance, *s.*, dóċar, -air, *m.*
Espial, *s.*, taiṡceallaḋ, -lta, *m.*; ṡéaċaint.
Espionage, *s.*, taiṡceallaċt, -a, *f.*; breaṫnuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Espousals, póṡaḋ, dála; connṛaḋ póṡta.
Espouse, póṡaim
Espouse a man's cause, cúir duine eile do ġaḃáil ar láiṁ.
Espy, *v.*, taiṡceallaim; breaṫnuiġim.
Espying, *adj.*, taiṡceallaċ, -aiġe.
Esquire, *s.*, riḋearail-ḃeartaċ; ṡcuiḃér; duine uaṡal; gairm iṡ neaṡa nó iṡ giorra do riḋireaċt.
Essay, *v.*, toṡuiġim; tionnṡcnaim; do ṫóg ar láiṁ.
Essay (trial), iarraċt.
Essay (a short treatise), tráċt.
Essayer, *s.*, iarratać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Essayist, *s.*, tráċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Essence, *s.*, biṫḃriġ, -e, *f.*
Essential, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ; biṫċinnte, biṫ-ḋíleaṡ, biṫ-ḃríġeaċ.
Establish, *v.*, bunáitiġim; cinnim; cuirim ar bun; daingniġim; ṡocruiġim.
Established (well), ṡoṛaṡta.
Establishment, bunáitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*; ṡocruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Estate (landed property), talaṁ díṡle; inṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṡliġe ḃeaṫa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*; ṡeilḃ-ḋíleaṡ, -lir, *m.*
Esteem, *s.*, meaṡ, -a, *m.*; tá meaṡ móṛ agam air; duine gan ṁeaṡ é; gradam; beiḋ gradam na gcóṁarṡan ar an duine ṡin; beann, *gen.* binn:

an báille má ṫiġeann iṡ ṛóḃeag mo ḃinn air,
Muna dtógṡaiḋ ṡé an leanḃ n'íl eagal an tiġe orm.

Estimable, *adj.*, inṁeaṡta; deiġṁeaṡta.
Estimate, *v.*, léirṁeaṡaim.
Estimate, *s.*, luaċ, -a, *m.*; meaṡ, -ta, *m.*
Estimation, meaṡ, -ta, *m.*; árdṁeaṡ; baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; meiṡeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Estrange, *v.*, do ḋealuġaḋ ó ċéile.
Estrangement, ḋealuġaḋ.
Estuary, gaḃal-ṁara; inḃear.
Etch, *v.*, druinim le uiṡce nearṫṁar, .i. aqua-fortis.
Etcher, *s.*, druineaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*
Etching, druineaċaṡ, -air, *m.*

Eternal, *adj.*, bíd-beó; bíodbuan; maidhean; fudain; doidhíochuidhe; síoruidhe; eternal happiness, fonar síoruidhe.
Eternally, *adv.*, go síoruidhe.
Eternity, síoruidheacht; bíodbuaine; fudaineacht, -a, *f.*; maidhanacht.
Eternize, do dhéanamh síoruidhe.
Ethereal, *adv.*, neamhda, fréinneamhail.
Ethic, Ethical, *adj.*, morálta.
Ethics, morálthacht, -a, *f.*
Ethnic, Ethnical, *adj.*, pagánta.
Ethnological, *adj.*, cine-eólach.
Ethnologist, *s.*, cine-eóluidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Ethnology, Ethnography, *s.*, trácht ar an gcine daona, .i. cine-eólar.
Etiquette, *s.*, béar-eólar, -air, *m.*
Etymological, *adj.*, fanafánach.
Etymologicon, Etymological Dictionary, *s.*, focar focal.
Etymologist, *s.*, fanafánuidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m*; focalfhréamhuidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Etymology, *s.*, fanafán, -áin, *m.*; fainfhiofán, -áin, *m.*; fainfhiof, *gen.* -fhéafa, *f.*; focalfhréamhacht, -a, *f.*
Etymon, *s.*, fréamhfocal, -ail, *dat. pl.* focalaibh, *m.*
Eucharist, *s.*, Sácraiminta naomhta Chuirp Chríosta; an t-aibhlann naomhchoirpeachta.
Eulogise, fosmholaim.
Eulogist, fosmholtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Eulogistic, Eulogistical, fosmholtach, -aige.
Eulogium, Eulogy, fosmholadh, -lta, *m.*; moladh, -lta, *m.*
Eunuch, coillteánach, -aigh, -aige, *m.*; cúirtéir; feafrúr; fúr, -úirt, *m.*; fraoi, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Eupatory (a plant), fadhbhuisne; feablur.
Euphonious, *adj.*, deaghglórach.
Euphony, *s.*, deaghglórachd, -a, *f.*
Euphorbia, *s.*, meacan na hinghean.
European, Eóraph.
Eurus, *s.*, an gaoth anoir.
Euthanasia, *s.*, faidhbhár, -áir, *m.*
Evacuant, *s.*, folamhán, -áin, *m.*
Evacuate, folmhuigim; aráitigim.
Evacuation, *s.*, folmhughadh, -uighe, *m.*; aráitiughadh, -tighe, *m.*
Evade, éaluigim.
Evanescent, dubhain (*opp. of* fudain, everlasting); earcradhach.
Evangelic, } roifhéaltach.
Evangelical, }
Evangelise, *v.*, d'iomradh chum an foircéil.
Evangelist, roifhéaluidhe.
Evanish, *v.*, do dhul ar amharc.
Evaporate, *v.*, d'imtheacht mar chéo nó gail.
Evaporation, *s.*, gail, -e, *f.*; ceó *gen.* ciach *and* ceóidh, *f.*; gal, -ail, *m.*
Evasion, *s.*, éalódh; feachnadh, -chanta, *m.*
Evasive, *adj.*, feachantach.
Evasiveness, feachanthacht, -a, *f.*
Eve (vigil), bhigil, féile; lá roimh lá raoire.
Even & Equal, comhthrom; cúntar comhthrom do ghnidh compántar, even reckoning makes long friends; anoir támaoid cúiteach, now we are even; d'imirt ar chúrla 'r ar chórr, córr ir coinlín, to play at odd or even; cosrama, cuid(t)roma, cóimhionann.

Even (level, smooth), díoɾnaḋm; ʒoṫ; ɾéiḋ; ɾocaiɾ.
Even, *conj.*, maɾ ɾin ɾéin; taɾ ċeann ɾoin.
Even-handed, coḋɾamaċ.
Evening, *s.*, tɾáṫnóna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; béine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; coinɾeaɾcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ɾeaɾcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ó maiḋin ʒo ɾeaɾcaɾ, from morn to even; neóin, nóin, *gen.* nóna, *m.*
Evening-star, *s.*, neóin-ɾéalt; ɾéalt-nóna.
Evenness, coḋɾamaċt, -a, *f.*
Event, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Eventful, *adj.*, cinneaṁnaċ.
Eventide, tɾáṫ-nóna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Eventual (ultimate), *adj.*, leanṁaineaċ.
Eventually, *adv.*, ɾá ḋeiɾeaḋ.
Ever, *adv.*, ċoiḋċe, ʒo ḋéoiḋ, ɾiaṁ; níoɾ ḃɾiɾ ɾocal maiṫ ɾiacal ɾiaṁ, a good word never broke a tooth; ʒo bɾáṫ, ḋo ɾ́íoɾ.
Ever and ever, ilḃeaċt; le ɾaoġal na ɾaoġal; ċoiḋċe iɾ ʒo bɾáṫ; ʒo bioṫ-ḃuan.
Ever-destructive, *adj.*, biṫ-niṁneaċ.
Ever-during, *adj.*, bioṫ-ḃuan.
Ever-green, *adj.*, ɾíoɾ-ġlaɾ; ʒnáṫ-ġlaɾ.
Everlasting, *adj.*, biṫ-ḃeó; bioṫ-ḃuan; maɾṫanaċ; ɾíoɾuiḋe; (ɾuṫain, *opp.* of ḋuṫain, transitory); ḋoi-ċɾíoċnuiġṫe, coṁɾanaḋ.
Everlastingness, *s.*, bioṫ-ḃuaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ever-living, *adj.*, biṫ-ḃeó.
Evermore, *adv.*, ʒo bioṫ-ḃuan (for ever and ever).
Ever-shaking, *adj.*, bioṫ-luaɾcaḋ.
Every, *adj.*, ʒaċ; uile.
Every day, *adj.*, coitċeann, ʒaċ lá.
Every other day, *adj.*, ʒaċ ɾe lá.
Everyone, cáċ.
Every side, ʒaċ taoḃ.
Everything, ʒaċ aon níḋ.
Everywhere, ʒaċ aon áit.
Evict, *v.*, ḋo ċuɾ aɾ ɾeilḃ; ḋíṫɾ́ealḃuiġim.
Eviction, *s.*, ḋiṫɾ́ealḃuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Evidence, *s.*, ɾiaḋnuiɾe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Evidence, *v.*, ḋ'ɾ́iaḋnuġaḋ.
Evident, *adj.*, ɾoiléiɾ; léiɾ, -e; ɾollaɾ, *comp.* ɾoillɾe.
Evidently, *adv.*, ʒan aṁɾaɾ.
Evil, *s.*, olc, *gen.*, uilc, *m.*; ḋona, *ind.*
Evil-consequence, *s.*, ain-iaɾɾma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Evil-deed, *s.*, ain-ġníoṁ, mí-ġníoṁ, -a, -aɾṫa; ainḃeaɾt, -eiɾt, *m.*
Evil-desire, *s.*, ainṁian, -a, *m.*
Evil disposition, *s.*, mí-ṁian, -a, *m.*
Evil-doer, *s.*, mí-ġníoṁṫóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*
Evil eye (look with), ḋ'aiḃɾiuġaḋ.
Evil-minded, *adj.*, ḋɾoiċ-ṁianaċ.
Evilness, *s.*, olcaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Evil-omen, *s.*, miċelṁe.
Evil-plight, *s.*, ainɾeaċt, -a, *f.*
Evil-report, *s.*, ḋɾoċ-ṫuaɾaɾcḃáil, -ala, *f.*; ḋɾoċ ṫuaɾaiɾc.
Evil-speaking, *s.*, mí-laḃaɾṫa:

> Ḋá mḃeaḋ aʒamɾa Conán
> ɾeaɾ mí-laḃaɾṫa na ɾéinne,
> Ḋo ḃɾiɾeaḋ ɾé ḋo ċeann-ɾa
> iɾtiġ imeaɾʒ ḋo ċléiɾe.
> *Oss. Soc.*, *IV.*, *38*, *1.*

Evince, *v.*, ɾíoɾ-ċɾuṫuiġim, ɾaiɾnéiġim, ḋo ṫaiɾbeán, ɾaiɾnéiɾim.

Evincible, *adj.*, ſo ṫaiſbeánta.
Evincing, *adv.*, taiſbeántaċ.
Eviscerate, *v.*, diṫinniḋim.
Evitable, *adj.*, intſeaċanta.
Evocation, *s.*, ʒairm nó ʒlaoḋaċ amaċ.
Evolution, *s.*, roṫlaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ſcaoileaḋ.
Evulsion, *s.*, tarraingeaſ.
Ewe, *s.*, ƒóiſc, -e, *f.*
Ewer, *s.*, láṁar, -air, *m.*; iuḃraċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Exact, *v.*, cóiṁ-éiʒniġim.
Exact, *adj.*, beaċt; leiceanta; ceart; riaġalta; cruinn: ní raiḃ aon tuairiſc cruinn aiʒe, he had no exact account.
Exaction, *s.*, iarrataſ neiṁ- ḋliſteanaċ.
Exacting (hard), cruaḋálaċ, -aiġe; taḃaċ.
Exactitude, *adj.*, cruinne.
Exactly, *adv.*, ʒo beaċt; ʒo ḋíreaċ; ʒo ſonnráḋaċ.
Exactness, *s.*, cruinneaſ, -iſ, *m.*; beaċtaċt, -a, *f.*; cuimſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Exaggerate, *v.*, ƒoir-leaṫnuiġim.
Exaggeration, *s.*, ƒoir-leaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; iomairḃréiʒ.
Exalt, *v.*, árduiġim, *fut.* áirdeóċaḋ.
Exaltation, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Exalted, *p.p.*, árduiġṫe.
Exaltedness, *s.*, áirde, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Examination, *s.*, mion-ſcrúdaċt, -a, *f.*; ſcrúduġaḋ, -uiġṫe; ceiſtiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Examine, *v.*, mion-ſcrúdaim; ceiſtiġim.
Examiner, *s.*, mion-ſcrúduiġṫeóir; lorʒaire.
Examining, *s.*, ceiſtniuġaḋ; lorʒaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Example, *s.*, ſompla; eaſamlár; raḃaḋ, *pl.* raiḃṫe.
Examinate, *adj.*, marḃ; neiṁḃéo; dí-ṁiſneaṁail, -ṁla.
Ex-artist, *s.*, dí-ċéird.
Exasperate, *v.*, aḋanaim; do ġríoſuiġ ſé é, he exasperated him; do ḋéanaṁ ƒearʒaċ.
Exasperated, *p.p.*, aḋanta.
Exasperation, ʒríoſaḋ.
Excavate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ƒolaṁ; do róṁar.
Exceed, *v.*, ſáruiġim.
Exceeding, *s.*, ſáruġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Exceedingly, *adv.*, ʒo han-ṁór; ſár, ſáir, as prefixes; ſár-ṁaiṫ, exceedingly good.
Exceedingly clear or white, *adj.*, ʒléal = ʒlé-ʒeal.
Excel, *v.*, ſáruiġim.
Excellence, *s.*, dearſc-nuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Excellency, *s.*, oirḋearcaċt, -a, *f.*; oirḋearcaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Excellent, *adj.*, ſár-ṁaiṫ; anṁaiṫ, oirḋeirc, -e; ró-ṁaiṫ; ró-ḃreáġ; loġṁar; luaċṁór.
Excellently, *adv.*, ʒo ró-ṁaiṫ; ʒo han-ṁaiṫ.
Excelsior, *adj.*, níoſ aoirde.
Except, *v.*, do ċur aſ.
Except, (save only), *prep.*, aċt; aċ, aċt beaʒ; ʒeinmoṫa; maḋḃeaʒ; muna; muna ḃeiṫ; aċt aṁáin.
Exception, *s.*, diúltaḋ; eiſceaċt, -a, *f.*
Exceptionable, *adj.*, indiúltuiġṫe.
Exceptional, *adj.*, diúltaċ; eiſceaċ.
Excess, *s.*, iomarcaiḋ, -e, *f.*; ainṁeaſarḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁian, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-ṁeaſarḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Excessive, *adj.*, ainṁeaſarḋa; iomarcaċ.
Excessively, *adv.*, ʒo han-ṁór.
Excessive love, ʒráḋ éaʒmaiſeaċ.

Excessively worldly, *adj.*, ancúramaċ, -aiġe.
Excessiveness, *s.*, éaʒmaiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Excessive pride, *s.*, anuaḃar, -air, *m.*
Exchange, *v.*, malartaim.
Exchange, *s.*, malairt: ní ƒoġail an ṁalairt, exchange is no robbery; airdréin, -e, *f.*: bille airdréin do ġlacaḋ, to accept a bill of exchange.
Exchangeable, *adj.*, ro-ṁalarṫa.
Exchanged, malarṫa.
Exchequer, cirte an ríoġ.
Excision, *s.*, ʒearraḋ amaċ.
Excitability, *s.*, ro-ġréaruiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ró-aḋantaċt, -a, *f.*
Excitable, *adj.*, ro-ġréaruiġṫe; ró-aḋanta.
Excitation, *s.*, ʒréaruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aḋanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Excitative, *adj.*, ʒréaruiġṫeaċ; aḋantaċ, -aiġe.
Excite, *v.*, ʒréaruiġim; broʃtuiġim; aḋanaim.
Excited, *p.p.*, ʒréaruiġṫe; ʒréarta; aḋanta.
Excitement, *s.*, tearbaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; corruiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Exciter, *s.*, ʒréaruiġṫeóir.
Exciting, *s.*, ʒréaruġaḋ.
Exclaim, *v.*, ʒáir nó ʒáróid do ḋéanaṁ.
Exclamation, *s.*, ʒáróid, -e, *f*; liúġ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Exclamative, *adj.*, } ʒáróideaċ,
Exclamatory, *adj.*, } -diġe.
Exclude, *v.*, do ċur amaċ; do ċimeáḋ amaċ.
Exclusion, *s.*, díbirt.
Exclusionist, *s.*, díbirṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Exclusive, *adj.*, eirceaċ.
Exclusiveness, *s.*, eirceaċt, -a, *f.*
Excogitate, *v.*, do ʃmuaineaḋ.
Excogitation, *s.*, ʃmuaineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Excommunicable, *adj.*, ion-ṁalluiġṫe.
Excommunicate, *v.*, dío-ċomannuiġim.
Excommunication, *s.*, ċoinneal ḃáṫaḋ, -ḃáiḋte, *m.*; díoċomannuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Excommunicated, *p.p.*, ċoinnealḃáiḋte.
Excoriate, *v.*, dí-ċroicniġim.
Excoriation, *s.*, dí-ċroicneaḋ.
Excrement, *s.*, ionċraʃal, -ail, *m.*; cac, -a, -anna, *m.*
Excremental, *adj.*, ionċraʃalaċ.
Excrescence, *s.*, ƒaiṫniḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; clib, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Excrescent, *a.*, ƒaiṫniḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Excruciate, *v.*, do ċráiḋ; do ċéaraḋ; do ṗianaḋ.
Exculpate, *v.*, do ṙaor; do ġaḃáil leiṫʃcéal.
Excursion, *s.*, airtear, -air, *m.*; ʃiuḃlóid, -e, *f.*; turaʃ, -air, *m.*
Excursive, *adj.*, airtearaċ, -aiġe; ʃiuḃlóideaċ, -diġe.
Excusatory, *adj.*, leiṫʃcéalaċ, -aiġe.
Excuse, *v.*, do ġaḃáil leiṫʃcéal; iarraim mo leiṫʃcéal do ġaḃáil.
Excuse, *s.*, leiṫʃcéal, -éil, *m.*
Execrable, *adj.*, aḋuaṫṁar, -aire; ʒráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Execrate, *v.*, d'ƒuaṫaḋ.
Execration, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe; earcaine, *f.*
Execute (perform), *v.*, cóiṁlíonaim.
Execute (put to death), *v.*, do ċroċaḋ; do ṁarḃaḋ; do ċur ċum báir.
Execution (performance), *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*

Execution, *s.*, báſuġaḋ; ḋíċeannaḋ, -nnta, *m.*; cṙoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; maṙḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Executioner, *s.*, báſaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceaſtúnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; cṙoċaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Executive, *adj.*, ġnóṫaċ, -aiġe.
Executor, *s.*, ſeiceaḋúiṙ, -úṙa, *m.*; ġníoṁuiḋe.
Executorship, ſeiceaḋúiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Executrix, *s.*, ſeiceaḋóġ, -óiġe, a, *f.*; bainſeiceaḋúiṙ, -a, *f.*
Exemplar, *s.*, eiſiomplaíṙ, -láṙa, -ṙí, *f.*; macſaṁail.
Exemplary, *adj.*, ḋeaġ-ṙomplaċ.
Exemplification, *s.*, ḋealṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Exemplify, *v.*, ḋealṙuiġim—*T.C.*
Exempt, *v.*, ſaoṙuiġim.
Exempt, *adj.*, ſaoṙ.
Exemption, *s.*, ſaoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; ſaoiṙſe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ſaoiṙſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Exequies, *s.*, tóṙṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Exercise, *s.*, ḋuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; luaḋaill, *f.*
Exercise, *v.*, ḋuaḋ nó luaḋaill éiġin ḋo ḋéanaṁ.
Exercitation, *s.*, cleaċt, -a, *f.*; ġnáṫuġaḋ.
Exert, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ amaċ; a neaṙt ḋo ċuṙ amaċ, to exert his strength.
Exertion, *s.*, oibṙiuġaḋ, -ṙiġṫe, *m.*
Exhalation, *s.*, ġal, -ail *m.*; ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *f.*
Exhale, *v.*, ġal ḋo ċuṙ amaċ.
Exhaust, *v.*, ꝼolṁuiġim, tṙaoċaim.
Exhausted, *p.p.*, tṙaoċta; claoiḋte.
Exhaustible, *adj.*, ſo-ꝼolṁuiġṫe; ſo-ṫṙaoċta.
Exhaustion, *s.*, ꝼolṁuġaḋ, -uiġṫe; tṙaoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Exhibit, *v.*, taiſbeánaim.
Exhibiter, Exhibitor, *s.*, taiſbeántóiṙ.
Exhibition, *s.*, taiſbeánaḋ ſciaṁaċ aġuſ beaġán taiṙḃe, a fine exhibition, but no good.
Exhibited, *adj.* Exhibitory, *adj.* taiſbeánaċ.
Exhilarant, *adj.*, luṫġáiṙeaċ.
Exhilarate, *v.*, luṫġáiṙim.
Exhilaration, *s.*, luṫġáiṙ, -e *f.*
Exhort, *v.*, ḋo ċoṙṙuiḋe ſuaſ; ḋo ḃṙoſtuġaḋ.
Exigence, *s.* Exigency, *s.* cṙuaḋáil, -ala, *f.*; uiṙeaſḃa; ṙiaċtanaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Exigent, *adj.*, ṙiaċtanaċ, -aiġe.
Exile, *v.*, díbṙim; díoċuiṙim; ionaṙbaim.
Exile (the person banished), *s.*, ḋíbeaṙṫaċ' ḋeóṙuiḋe.
Exile (banishment), *s.*, díbeaṙṫaċt; aṫ-ċuiṙeaċt; ḋeóṙuiḋeaċt; ionaṙban.
Exist, *v.*, ḋo ḃeiṫ ann; maiṙim.
Existence, *s.*, biṫ, *f.*; maiṙeaċtaint.
Existent, *adj.*, beó.
Exit, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Exodus, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ecſoḋuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; an ḋaṙa leaḃaṙ ḋe leaḃṙaiḃ Ṁaoiſe.
Exonerate, *v.*, ḋ'éaḋtṙomuġaḋ.
Exoneration, *s.*, éaḋtṙomuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Exonerative, *adj.*, éaḋtṙomuiġṫeaċ.
Exorbitance, *s.*, Exorbitancy, *s.*, baoṫántaċt, -a, *f.*; iomaṙcaċt, -a, *f.*
Exorbitant, *adj.*, baoṫanta, *ind.*; iomaṙcaċ, -aiġe; baiṙbéiſeaċ, -ſiġe.
Exorbitantly, ġo hiomaṙcaċ.
Exorcise, *v.*, ḋiaḃail nó ḋeaṁain ḋo ḋíbiṙt, nó ḋo ċuṙ amaċ.

Exorcism, *s.*, coiḃṛean.
Exordium, *s.*, túṛ cóṁṛáḋ.
Exoteric, *adj.*, puiblıḋe.
Exotic, *adj.*, allṁúṛḋa; coiṁíṫıoċ.
Expand, *v.*, ꝼoiṛ-lea ṫnuiġım; ḋo ṛcaṛaḋ amaċ; ḋ'oṛcaılt ó ċéıle; to expand itself, é ꝼéın ḋo lea ṫaḋ.
Expanse, *s.*, ꝼoiṛ-leıṫeaḋ, -ṫıḋ, *m.*
Expansibility, *s.*, ꝼoiṛ-lea ṫantaċt, -a, *f.*
Expansible, *adj.*, ꝼoiṛ-lea ṫantaċ, -aıġe.
Expansion, *s.*, ꝼoiṛ-lea ṫnuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Expansive, *adj.*, ꝼaıṛṛınġ, -e; ꝼoiṛlea ṫaḋaċ.
Expansiveness *s.*, ꝼaıṛṛınġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ex parte, aṛ éan-taoḃ.
Expatiate, *v.*, ḋo laḃaıṛt móṛṫımċeall aṛ níḋ.
Expatriate, *v.*, ḋuıne ḋo ḋíbıṛt ó n-a ṫíṛ ꝼéın.
Expatriation, *s.*, ḋeóṛuıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Expect, *v.*, ní'l ṛúıl aġam leıṛ, I do not expect it; ḋo ṛaoıleaṛ ġo ḋtıocꝼá lınn, I expected that you would come with us; ḃí mé ꝼanṁaınt oṛt, I was expecting you; ḃíoṛ aġ bṛaṫ oṛṫa ċum conġnaṁ ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt, I was expecting them to help.
Expectant, *adj.*, ın oıṛċıl, aġ ꝼuıṛeaċ.
Expectation, *s.*, ꝼuṛaċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; ḋóċaṛ, -aıṛ.
Expectorant, *adj.*, ṛeılıġṫeaċ.
Expectorate, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ nó ḋo ċaıṫeaṁ ṛeıle amaċ.
Expectoration, *s.*, ṛeılıuġaḋ, -ġṫe; ṛıleaḋ-ċuṛ.
Expedience, Expediency, *s.*, oıṛeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Expedient, *adj.*, oıṛeaṁnaċ -aıġe.
Expedient, *s.*, oıṛnéıṛ, *pl.* -e, *f*
Expedite, *v.*, bṛoṛtuıġım, luaṫuıġım.
Expedition, *s.*, bṛoṛtuġaḋ -uıġṫe; luaṛ, -aıṛ, *m*; ḋeıṫneaṛ, -nıṛ, *m.*
Expedition to foreign parts, *s.* allṛaon, allṛıan.
Expedition, *s.*, ımṫeaċt; tuṛuṛ; aıne; ṛluaıġeaċt; cıṛb; cuḋnaḋ; coınce; ṛeaċt; tınteannaṛ; toıṛc, *pl.* toṛca; eaċtṛa.
Expel, *v.*, ṛuaġaım; ıonnaṛbaım; ḋeóṛuıḋım; ḋíoṫċuıṛım; taıṛnım.
Expellable, *adj.*, ṛo-ṛuaġṫa.
Expelled, ḋeóṛánta; ṛuaġṫa.
Expend, ḋo leaġaḋ amaċ.
Expenditure, *s.*, an méaḋ leaġtaṛ amaċ.
Expense, *s.*, coṛtaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; ḋíoḃáıl, -ála, *f.*; lón, *gen.* & *pl.* lóın, *m.*
Expenseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛtaṛaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Expensive, *adj.*, coṛtaṛaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Expensiveness, *s.*, coṛtaṛ, -a, *f.*
Experience, *s.*, ġnáṫ-eólaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; ꝼṛoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*; he is a man of great experience, ıṛ ḋuıne ꝼṛoṁṫa ġnáṫ-eólaıṛ ṁóıṛ é; ıṛ ꝼeaṛ ꝼṛoṁṫa nó ꝼíṛ-eólaċ é.
Experience, *v.*, ꝼṛoṁaım.
Experienced, ꝼṛoṁṫa; cṛíonna; ꝼíṛ-eólaċ.
Experimental knowledge, *s.*, ꝼıoṛ ꝼṛoṁta.
Expert, *adj.*, ġaṛta; ġlıc; clıṛte; ıollan; abaıḋ; eaġnuıḋe; eólġaċ; ꝼıoṛaċ; ṛaoıṫeaṁaıl; eólaċ.

Expertly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlıc.
Expertness, *s.*, ʒlıocaʃ, -aıʃ, *m.*; eaʒnaıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Expiable, *adj.*, ıontʃáʃta.
Expiate, *v.*, ḋo ṫaḃaırt ʃáʃaıṁ nó cúıtıṁ ı níḋ.
Expiation, *s.*, ʃáʃaṁ, -aıṁ, *m.*
Expiration, *s.*, cʃíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; ḋeıreaḋ, *gen.* -ıḋ, *m.*
Expire, *v.*, éaʒaım.
Explain, *v.*, ıḋıṛ-ṁínıġım; ḋloṁaım; ḋo ḋéanaṁ ʃoıléıṛ.
Explaining, *s.*, cṛaoḃʃcaoıleaḋ; mínıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*
Explainable, *adj.*, ʃo-ṁínıġṫe.
Explained, mínıġṫe; ʒluaıʃte.
Explanation, *s.*, tṛáċt, -a, *f.*; ʃoıllʃıuġaḋ, -ʃıġṫe, *m.*; ʒluaıʃ, -e, *f.*
Explanatory, *adj.*, mínıġṫeaċ, -ṫıġe.
Explicable, *adj.*, ınṁínıġṫe.
Explicate, *v.*, ḋo noċtaḋ; ḋo ḋéanaṁ ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicit, ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicitly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃoıléıṛ.
Explicitness, *s.*, ʃoıléıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Explode, *v.*, ḋo ṗléaʃcaḋ; ḋo ṫṛuımṗléaʃcaḋ.
Exploit, *s.*, ʒníoṁ calma; éaċt.
Exploration, *s.*, cuaṛtuġaḋ, -uıġṫe.
Exploratory, *adj.*, cuaṛtuıġṫeaċ.
Explore, *v.*, ḋo ċuaṛtuġaḋ; ḋo lorʒ.
Explosion, *s.*, ṗléaʃc, -éıʃce, -a, *f.*; tṛuımṗléaʃc.
Explosive, *adj.*, ṗléaʃcaċ, -aıġe.
Export, *v.*, eaṛṛaḋa ḋo ċuṛamaċ, nó ḋo ḃṛeıṫ ʒo cṛíċ eıle.
Expose, *v.*, ʃoıllʃıġım; noċtaım; to expose one to shame and reproach, ḋuıne ḋo ṫaḃaırt ċum náıṛe ⁊ míoċlú; to expose a child to danger, leanḃ ḋo ċuṛ ı ʒconntaḃaırt.
Exposition, *s.*, noċtaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Expositive, Expository, } *adj.*, noċtaċ.
Expositor, or Etymologicon, *s.*, ʃoṛaʃ-ʃocal.
Expostulate, *v.*, aʒṛaım; ceaʃnuıġım.
Expostulation, *s.*, ceaʃnuıġṫeaċt; aıṛċıʃ, aʒaṛ.
Expostulatory, *adj.*, ceaʃnuıġṫeaċ.
Exposure, *s.*, noċtaḋ; anam ḋuıne ḋo ċuṛ ı ʒconntaḃaırt, the exposure of a person's life to danger.
Expound, *v.*, mínıġım, ḋeáṛʃcaım, ḋeáṛʃcnaım.
Expounded, *p.p.*, mínıġṫe.
Express, *v.*, laḃṛaım.
Expressed, *p.p.*, aıṫṛıʃte.
Expressible, *adj.*, ıonṛáıḋte, ıonaıṫṛıʃte.
Expressing, *s.*, aıṫṛıʃ.
Expression (articulate), *s.*, aḃaırt.
Expressive, *adj.*, ḃṛíoġṁaṛ, -aıṛe.
Expressively, *adv.*, ʒo ḃṛíoġṁaṛ.
Expressiveness, *s.*, ḃṛíoġṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Expropriate, *v.*, ḋo ṫaḃaırt ʃuaʃ.
Expulsion, *s.*, ḋíḃırt; ḋíoṫ-ċuṛ; ıonaṛḃaḋ.
Expunction, *s.*, ʃcṛıoʃaḋ amaċ.
Expunge, *v.*, ʃcṛıoʃaım amaċ.
Expurgate, *v.*, ʒlanaım.
Expurgation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Expurgator, *s.*, ʒlantóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*
Expurgatory, *adj.*, ʒlantaċ.
Exquisite, *adj.*, ḃolúnta, *ind.*, ṛó-ṁaıʃeaċ, -ʃıġe; taıṫneaṁaċ, -aıġe.
Exquisitely, *adv.*, ʒo ḃolúnta.
Exquisiteness, *s.*, ḃolúntaċt, -a, *f.*; oıṛḋeıṛceaʃ, -cıʃ, *m.*

Exsanguinous, *adj.* } ʒan ꝼuil.
Exsanguious, *adj.* }
Exsiccant, *adj.*, tiormuiġ̇teaċ.
Exsiccate, *v.*, tiormuiġim.
Exsiccation, *s.*, tiormuġaḋ, -uiġ̇te, *m.*
Extant, *adj.*, láiṫreaċ, do láṫair, láṫair, ar ꝼaġḃáil, le ꝼaġḃáil.
Extemporary, *adj.* } obann ;
Extemporaneous, *adj.* } ar an uair ; ʒan maill.
Extempore verses, *s.*, riṫlearg.
Extemporise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ riṫlearg.
Extend, riġim, ꝼreaṫnuiġim ; leaṫnuiġim ; ꝼoir-leaṫnuiġim.
Extendible, *adj.* } ꝼoi-riġ̇te.
Extensible, *adj.* }
Extensibility, *s.*, ꝼínteaċt, -a, *f.*
Extensile. *See* Extensible.
Extension, *s.*, riġeaḋ, -ġ̇te, *m.* ; ꝼíneaḋ, -nte, *m* ; breiꝼ.
Extensive, *adj.*, ꝼoir-leaṫan ; ꝼairꝼing, -e.
Extensive (very), *adj.*, lán-aiḋḃꝼeaċ.
Extensively, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼoir-leaṫan; ʒo ꝼairꝼing.
Extensiveness, *s.*, ꝼoir-leaṫanaċt, -a, *f.*
Extent, *s.*, leaṫaḋ ; ꝼairꝼinʒe-(aċt), -a, *f.*
Extenuate, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Extenuation, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġ̇te, *m.*
Exterior, *adj.*, taoḃ amuiġ.
Exterminate, *v.*, léir-ꝼcriorаim.
Extermination, *s.*, léir-ꝼcrior, -ꝼta.
Exterminator, *s.*, ꝼcriorаḋóir.
Exterminatory, *adj.*, léir-ꝼcriorаċ.
Extern, *adj.*, } leiṫ-imealaċ ;
External, *adj.*, } ꝼoir-imealaċ ; coiʒċríoċ.
Externally, *adv.*, aneaċtair.
Extinct, *adj.*, múċta ; marḃ críoċnuiġ̇te.
Extinction, *s.*, báṫaḋ, múċaḋ.
Extinguish, *v.*, múċaim.
Extinguishable, *adj.*, ꝼo-ṁúċta.
Extinguisher, *s.*, múċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extinguishment, *s.*, múċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Extirpate, *v.*, do ġearraḋ ar ꝑréiṁ ; do ġearraḋ amaċ ; eiriceaċt do ċur ar ʒcúl, to extirpate a heresy.
Extirpation, *s.*, ʒearraḋ amaċ.
Extirpator, *s.*, ꝼcriorаḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extol, *v.*, aḋṁolaim ; móruiġim ; boꝼuallaim ; boꝼḃualaim.
Extoller, *s.*, aḋṁoltóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extort, *v.*, do ḃaint amaċ le ꝼóirneart nó ar éiʒin.
Extortion, *s.*, ꝼóirneart ; ꝼcramairеaċt ; airʒeaḋ nó níḋ ar biṫ do ḃain amaċ ʒo héaʒcóraċ nó ʒo ꝼóirneartṁar.
Extortionary, *a.*, ꝼóirneartṁar.
Extortioner, *s.*, ꝼáruiġ̇teóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Extra, tuilleaṁ.
Extract, *v.*, do ḃain ar ; do ṫarraing ar.
Extract, *s.*, ꝼuġ, -a, *m.* ; ꝼuġlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; bríġ, -e, *f.*
Extraction, *s.*, tarraing ; bunuḋar -air, *m.* ; ꝼíolṁaċ ; ꝼíolraċ, -aiġ, *m.*; duine d'ꝼuil onóraiċ, a man of noble extraction.
Extraneous, *adj.*, deóranta.
Extraordinarily, *adv.*, ʒo hionʒantaċ.
Extraordinariness, *s.*, ionʒantaċt, -a, *f.*
Extraordinary, *adj.*, neaṁġ̇náṫaċ ; borr, aṁnáꝼ, éaʒꝼaṁail, ionʒantaċ.

Extravagance, } *s.*, caiṫteaċt ;
Extravagancy, } leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; doṙcuṫaċt, -a, *f.* ; ṙṙó, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Extravagant, *adj.*, doṙcuṫaċ ; leaṁ, *comp.* leiṁe ; caiṫteaċ.
Extravagantly, *adv.*, ʒo hiomaṙcaċ.
Extravagant man, *s.*, ainṙṙiaṅaċ, -aiʒ, *m.*
Extreme, *s.*, deiṙeaḋ.
Extreme (of poverty), *adj.*, antoiṙcṫeaċ ; ʒáḋtaṙ.
Extreme want, *s.*, uiṙeaṙḃa ; cóiṁ-ṙiaċtanaṙ.
Extremely, *adv.*, ʒo ṙó-ṁóṙ.
Extreme-unction, an ola ḋéiḋeannaċ.
Extremity, *s.*, ṙcut, doibine(aċt) ; to bring things to sad extremities, neiṫe do ṫaḃairt ċum droċ-ċríċe.
Extricable, *adj.*, ṙo-ṙcaoilte.
Extricate, *v.*, ṙcaoilim.
Extrication, *s.*, ṙcaoileaḋ, -ite, *m.* ; ṙéiḋteaċ, -iʒ, *m.*
Extrinsic, *a.*, ṙoiṙ-imeallaċ, -aiʒe.
Extrinsically, *adv.*, ʒo ṙoiṙimeallaċ.
Extrude, *v.*, do ċuṙ amaċ.
Extrusion, *s.*, aʒ cuṙ amaċ.
Extuberance, *s.*, at, *gen.* & *pl.* ait, *m.*
Extuberant, *adj.*, aṙ n-at.
Exuberance, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; líonṁaireaċt, -a.
Exuberant, *adj.*, líonṁaṙ, -aire.
Exude, } *v.*, do ċuṙ alluiṙ.
Exudate, }
Exulcerated, *adj.*, ṙteinliʒṫe.
Exulceration, *s.*, ṙteinliʒe, -ʒṫe, *m.*
Exult, *v.*, caiṫṙéimniʒim ; ṙaoilíʒim ; do ḋéanaṁ lúṫʒáiṙ ; cóṁ-ʒáiṙdiʒim.
Exultant, *adj.*, lúṫʒáiṙeaċ, -ṙiʒe.
Exultation, *s.*, lúṫʒáiṙ.
Eyas, *s.*, ṙeaḋac óʒ.
Eye, *s.*, ṙúil, *gen.* ṙúl, *pl.* ṙúile ; deaṙc ; ṙoṙc, *pl.* ṙuiṙc ; aeḋ.
Eye (of a needle), *s.*, cṙó.
Eye-ball, moʒall na ṙúile.
Eyebright (a plant), *s.*, ṙoilṙe na ṙúl ; lus na leac ; caoimín ; ʒlanṙoṙc ; linṙaḋaṙc ; lus na bainne ; ṙaḋaircín ; ṙaemín ṙaḋaṙc ; ṙainn an ṙuiṙʒ ; ṙoiṙnín ; ṙoṙʒ ; ṙuiṙnín ṙaḋaṙc.
Eyebrows, *s.*, malaí na ṙúl.
Eyed, *adj.*, ṙúileaċ ; one-eyed, leaṫ-ṙúileaċ ; moon-eyed, ʒealṙúileaċ.
Eye-glass, *s.*, ṙúil-ʒloine.
Eye-lashes, } *s.*, ṙaḃṙaiḋe na ṙúl.
Eye-lids, }
Eye-servant, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙeiṙḃíreaċ.
Eyesore, *s.*, ṙoṙb.
Eye-tooth, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙiacal.
Eye-witness, *s.*, ṙúil-ṙiaḋnaire.
Eyre, *s.*, airteaṙ, -tir, *m.*
Eyrie, } *s.*, neaḋ ṙiolair.
Eyry, }

F

Fable, *s.*, ṙaḃal, -ail, *m.*, but -aiḃle, *f.* (*Aisl. M.*) ; ṙoṙʒall ; ṙinnṙcéal, -éil, -a, *m.* ; ḃraiṙcéal, -éil, *m.*
Fabled, *adj.*, ḃraiṙcéaltaċ ; ṙaḃallaċ.
Fabler, *s.*, ḃraiṙcéaluiḋe.
Fabric, *s.*, ṙoiṙʒneaṁ, -niṁ, *f.*
Fabricate, *v.*, ṙoiṙʒniʒim, *a.* ṙoiṙʒneaṁ do ṫóʒḃáil nó do ḋéanaṁ.
Fabrication, *s.*, ṙoiṙʒneaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*
Fabricator, *s.*, ṙoiṙʒniʒṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Fabulist, *s.*, ḃraiṙcéaluiḋe ; comadóiṙ (comadóiṙeaċt, the recital of fables or romances).

Fabulous, *adj.*, ꝼaiḃleaċ.
Face, *s.*, (1) aġaiḋ, *gen. & pl.* aiġṫe; ḋul i n-aġaiḋ na naṁ-aiḋ, to face the enemy; aġaiḋ ar aġaiḋ, face to face, *cf.* láiṁ ar láiṁ, hand to hand; (2) ʒnúiʃ, -ʃe, *f.*; ʒnúiʃ áṛ ḋTiġeaṛna, the face of our Lord; ní láṁann ʃé a éaḋan ḋo ṫaiʃbeánaḋ, he dare not show his face; (3) ceann-aġaiḋ; (4) éaḋan.
Facetiae, *s.*, ʒṛeann.
Facetious, *adj.*, ʒṛeannṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ʃuaiṛc, -e; meiḋṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Facetiously, *adv.*, ʒo ʒṛeannṁaṛ.
Facetiousness, *s.*, ʒṛeannmaiṛ-eaċt; ʒṛeann; ʃuaiṛceaʃ; ʃult-ṁaiṛe(aċt).
Facial, *adj.*, ʒnúiʃeaċ.
Facile, *adj.*, ʃo-ḋéanta.
Facileness, *s.*, ꝼuiṛiʃteaċt.
Facilitate, *v.*, ḋo ṡocṛuġaḋ.
Facilitation, *s.*, ʃocṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Facility, *s.*, ꝼuṛuʃaċt, uʃaċt; ʃocṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Facsimile, *s.*, mac-ʃaṁail, -ṁla, *m.*
Fact, *s.*, ʒníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*; maṛ áḋḃaṛ an ġníṁ, as a matter of fact.
Faction, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen. & pl.* -ḋne, *f.*; a dangerous faction, buiḋean uṛċóiḋeaċ.
Faction-fight, *s.*, bṛuiġean, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*
Factionist, *s.*, bṛuiġeantóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Factious, *adj.*, bṛuiġeanaċ, -aiġe, aiṁṛéiḋteaċ, -tiġe; eaʃaon-taċ, -aiġe.
Factiously, *adv.*, ʒo bṛuiġeanaċ.
Factiousness, *s.*, bṛuiġeanaċt.
Factitious, *adj.*, ealaḋanta, *ind.*
Factory, *s.*, ḋéantaʃán.
Factotum, *s.*, ʒiolla iol-ġnóṫaċ.
Faculties, *s.*, cóṁaċta: ʃuḃáil-ceaḋa an anama, the faculties of the soul.
Faculty, *s.*, acꝼuinn; tallán; uʃaċt; céaḋꝼaḋ.
Faculty of speaking, *s.*, uṛlaḃṛa.
Fade, *v.*, ḋo ṫṛéiʒ—this is the word used when a colour fades; ḋo ṁeaṫ, when a tree or plant fades and dies; ʃeaṛʒaim, when a person fades.
Faded, *adj.*, cṛíona; ꝼeóċta; ꝼeóiḋṫe.
Fading (perishable), *adj.*, ḋiom-buan, -uaine; eaṛcṛaḋaċ: iʃ eaṛcṛaḋaċ cuṁaċta talṁanta —*Pass. & Hom.*, 459.
Faery. *See* Fairy.
Fag, *s.*, ḋṛuʒaiṛe.
Fag-end, *s.*, an ceann ḋeiṛeanaċ; the fag-end of cloth, an ceann ḋeiṛeanaċ ḋ'éaḋaċ; the fag-end of the week, ḋeiṛeaḋ na ʃeaċtṁaine.
Fagot, *s.*, bṛoʃnaḋ; ʃpṛiuʃ; cual, *dim.* cuailín; bṛoiʃnín.
Fagot (a person hired to appear at the muster of a company), *s.*, coṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; cṛea-ṫaċ; cuallóʒ; ꝼáʒóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Fail (decay), *v.*, meaṫaim.
Fail (desert), *v.*, cliʃim; ꝼeallaim; teiṗim; muiġim; teiċim; caill ꝼeaḋ oṛt, I shall fail you; tá mo ċṛoiḋe nó mo neaṛt aʒ cailleaṁaint oṛm, my heart or my strength fails me; tá aʒ ḋul ḋem' ṛaḋaṛc, my sight is failing.
Fail (omit or neglect), *v.*, ꝼaill-iġim.
Failing (declining), *s.*, teiṛceaḋ.
Failing (fault), *s.*, loċt: cuṛ ʃuaʃ le loċtaiḃ a ċéile, to bear with one another's failings.

Failure, *s.*, failliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fain, *adv.*, ġo fonnṁar; ġo toileaṁail.
Faint, *adj.*, tréiṫ; tláiṫ, -e; coṙṫa; tuiṙṙeaċ; ṡaġ, *comp.* ṡaiġe; anḃfann, -ainne; fanntairṙeaċ.
Faint, *s.*, fanntair, táiṁ-néall; anḃfainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Faint-hearted, *adj.*, ṡaġ-ċroiḋeaċ; níor ḃuaiḋ croiḋe ṡaġ beag uaral áluinn ṡiaṁ, faint heart never won fair lady.
Faint-heartedness, *s.*, ṡaġ-ċroiḋeaċt.
Fainting, *adj.*, táiṁ-néallaċ.
Faintish, *adj.*, ṡaġ, tuiṙṙeaċ.
Faintly, *adv.*, ġo ṡaġ, ġo hanḃfann.
Faintness, *s.*, anḃfainne; éiġliḋeaċt.
Fair (handsome), *adj.*, áille, áluinn, áluinn: ir ṡeaċ d'en ṙṙé éadan áluinn, a fair face is half the fortune; ṙciaṁaċ, -aiġe; ro-ġnúiṙeaċ; ṙionn, *comp.* ṙinne; ġeal, *comp.* ġile, ġleair; aoiḃ, -e; taiṫneaṁaċ; ḃreáġ; ṡioġaḋ; maiṙeaṁail.
Fair, or Just, *adj.*, coṁṫṙom; neaṁṙallṙa, *ind.*
Fair, or Market, *s.*, aonaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe or -tuiġe, *m.*; maṙġaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*; céiḋe, neaṙaḋ, teiḋe; ṙaiḋir, -ḋṙe, -ḋṙí, *f.*; tláċt, tlar, tlaṙaċ, nar.
Fair and easy goes far, téiḋ ṙuaiṁneaċt ir ṙoṙṙaċt a ḃṙaḋ.
Fair day, lá aonaiġ.
Fair green or village green, *s.*, ṙaṫa; ṙaiṫċe.
Fair hair, *s.*, ġruaiġ ṙionn; ġruaiġ ṙoluir.
Fairing (a gift brought from a fair), ṙaiḋṙín, *f.*; ṙeóiḋ aonaiġ ṙéiṙín.
Fairness, *s.*, áilne, ġile; maiṙeaċt; ṙinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ġile 7 ṙinne 7 ṙcéiṁ na mná.
Fair-play, *s.*, ṙian-ċluiċe; imirt macánta.
Fair proposal, tairġṙin oiṙeaṁnaċ.
Fair-spoken, *adj.*, teaġlaḋaċ.
Fair-tent, *s.*, tláċt-ḃoṫ.
Fair weather, *s.*, ṙoinean, *gen.* ṙoinine, (*opp.* doinean, foul weather).
Fairy, *s.*, ṙiḋe, *f.*; ṙiḋeóg, *f.*; ṙiaḃṙa.
Fairy-berry, *s.*, ṙṙionán, -áin, *m.*
Fairy-flax, *s.*, míoṙaċ, mionuaċ lín na mban ṙiḋe; caolaċ; luṙ caolaċ.
Fairy host, *s.*, meiṙi; ṙluaiġ-ṙiḋe.
Fairy-house, *s.*, ṙioḃṙoġ, -oġa -a, *f.*, ḃṙuiḋin, *gen.* -ḋne, *f.*
Fairyland, *s.*, tír na n-óg.
Fairy-sweet, *adj.*, ṙiḋ-ḃinn.
Fairy sweetheart, *s.*, ṡeanán ṙiḋe.
Fairy-tale, *s.*, ṙáiṫ-ṙcéal, ṙaḃailṙcéal.
Faith, *s.*, creideaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiṁ, *m.*, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiṁe, *f.*
Faithful, *adj.*, díleaṙ, *comp.* díṙle & díleṙe; diollmain, ṙeiḋil, ṙiaḋ, ṙíṙinneaċ, ionnṙaic; díl ġo diuġ, faithful unto death.
Faithfully, *adv.*, ġo díliṙ.
Faithfulness, *s.*, díleaṙeaċt, -a, *f.*; díṙleaċt, -a, *f.*; ionnṙacaṙ, -air, *m.*
Faithless, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋíliṙ.
Faithlessness, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋíleaṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Falcate (to bend like a hook), *v.*, coṙṙánaim.

Falcated (hooked), *adj.*, corrán-aċ.
Falcation, *s.*, corránaċt, -a, *f.*
Falchion, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cúil.
Falciform, *adj.*, corránaṁail.
Falcon, *s.*, seaḃac na seilge, -aic, *m.*
Falconer, *s.*, seaḃacóir, séiġeóir.
Fall, *v.*, tuitim, leagaḋ.
Fallacious, *adj.*, mealltaċ, cealgaċ.
Fallaciousness, *s.*, mealltaċt, -a, *f.*; cealgaċt.
Fallen, ar lár.
Fallen-angel, *s.*, deaṁan.
Fallible, *adj.*, in-ṁealltа; so-earráideaċ; tuitimeaċ; ion-tuite.
Fallibility, *s.*, tuitimeaċt, -a, *f.*
Falling, tuitim, leagaḋ, stríoc-aḋ.
Falling-sickness, *s.*, móireasaḋ, breóiteaċt ṁór; éagcruas mór; an meilltéoireaċt; morc-ṡaoṫ; tuiteamas,-ais, *m.*
Fallow, *s.*, branar, -air, *m.*
Fallow-deer, *s.*, fiaḋ fionn.
Fallow-field, *s.*, bán, *gen.* báin, *pl.* bánta; na gaṁna ag daṁsaḋ ar na mbántaiḃ; gort branair.
False, *adj.*, bréagaċ, eismeaċ, fallsa, gangaideaċ, saoḃ; dearḃ, cealgaċ.
False clerk, *s.*, coir-ċléireaċ.
False colour, *s.*, goiḃrios.
False evidence, *s.*, saoḃ-fiaḋ-naise.
Falsehood, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -a, *m.*; bréag, -éige, -a, *f.*; gan-gaid, -e, *f.*; caimseóg, camóg, gangaideaċt, -a, *f.*; gó; cealg, *gen.*, ceilge, *f.*
False love, *s.*, béal-ġráḋ.
Falsifier, *s.*, fallsunaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Falsify, *v.*, éiṫiġim, fallsuiġim.
Falsifying, *s.*, brascóṁaḋ, -ṁta, *m.*
Falsity, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Falter, *v.*, muiġim; staḋaim.
Faltering, *s.*, muiġeaḋ.
Fame, *s.*, clú, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gan ciste is fuar an clú aċt is buaine clú ná an saoġal ⁊ is fearr clú ná conáċ; áirḋ-ṁeas, -ta, *m.*; iomráḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*; bláḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; is buaine bláḋ ná 'n saoġal, fame is more lasting than life; ainm mór do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Famed, *adj.* *See* Famous.
Fameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlúṁail.
Familiar, *adj.*, taṫuiġṫeaċ; aiṫ-eantaċ; muinntearḋa, *ind.*
Familiarise, *v.*, taṫuiġim.
Familiarity, *s.*, taṫuiġṫeaċt; caidreaṁ, -rim, *m.*; muinn-tearḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Familiarly, *adv.*, muinntearḋa.
Family, *s.*, teaġlaċ, -aiġ (*coll.*), .i. aṫair, máṫair, clann ⁊ feaḋ-ṁannaiġ, .i. seirḃísiġ; clann, *gen.*, cloinne, *dat.* & *pl.* cloinn, muiriġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; muirġean, -ġin, *m.*; sliocṫ, *gen.* sleaċta, *m.*; fine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaḋaċa, *f.*; muinntir, -e, *f.* (*coll.*); treaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*; bunaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; muirear, -rir, *m.*
Family mansion, *s.*, saintreaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*
Famine, *s.*, gorta, *f.*; núna; úna, .i. easbaḋ ċoitċeann bíḋ agus lóin.
Famish, *adj.*, núnaiġim; do ḋul do ġortain.
Famished, *adj.*, gortaċ: ní ċuiṁ-niġeann an cú gortaċ ar a coileán, the hungry hound forgets her pup.

Famous, *adj.*, clúṁail, -ṁla; iomṗáiḋeaċ,-tiġe; uaill; táṙcaṁail; oiṙḋeaṙc, -a; móṙḋa, *ind.*; béal-ṗáiḋteaċ; cloṫaċ; ṙoṙ-óṙḋa, *ind.*; ġlóṙṁaṙ,-aiṗe; loġṁaiṙ, -aiṗe; naṙaḋ; nuall; oṙcaṙḋa; ṙuiṗeaċ; clúiteaċ; ainmneaṁail, -ṁla.

Famousness, *s.*, clúṁlaċt, táṙcaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainmneaṁlaċt, iomṗáiḋteaċt, oiṙḋeaṙcaċt, clúiteaċt, ṙuiṗeaċt, cloṫaċt, béal-ṗáiḋteaċt, ṙoṙóṙḋaċt, ġlóṙṁaṙaċt.

Fan, *s.*, ṙuaṙán, -áin, *m.*; ġaoṫṙán, -áin, *m.*; ṙuaṙaḋán, ṙcaiġneán; ġeiḋeal, -ḋil, *m.*; ġeóilṗeán, ṙcioġnán.

Fan, *s.* (for winnowing), caiġneán cáṫa.

Fan, *v.*, do ċáṫaḋ.

Fanatic, *s.*, ḋṙeamán, -áin, *m.*

Fanatical, *adj.*, ḋṙeamánaċ.

Fanatically, *adv.*, go ḋṙeamánaċ.

Fanaticism, *s.*, ḋṙeamánaċt, -a, *f.*; déineaṙ, -eiṙ, *m.*

Fancied, *s.*, ṙaoilte.

Fanciful, *adj.*, taiḃṗiġeaċ.

Fancy, *s.*, ṙmuaineaṁ; to have a quick fancy, luaiṫ ṙmuaineaṁ do ḃeiṫ aġ duine; I have a great fancy for it, tá mian móṙ aġam ċuiġe; if he takes a fancy to you, your business is done, má ġaḃann ṙé dúil ionnat, tá do ġnó déanta; that's the thing I fancy, ṙin an ṙud taiṫniġeaṙ liom-ṙa.

Fane, *s.* (a church), ṙán; near Dunmanway is ṙán Lobuiṙ, the Church of St. Lobus.

Fanfaron, *s.* (a bully), bṙaġaiṗe.

Fanfaronade, *s.*, bṙaġaiṗeaċt.

Fang, *s.*, ġoineóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*

Fanged, *adj.*, ġoineóġaċ.

Fangless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoineóġaċ.

Fanion, *s.* (a small banner), meiṙġín, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fanner, *s.*, the thing that fans, ṙuaṙán; the person that fans, ṙuaṙánuiḋe.

Fantasied, *s.* (filled with fancies), taiḋḃṙeaṁail, -ṁla.

Fantastic, } whimsical, ġuaġaċ;
Fantastical, } taiḋḃṙeaċ.

Fantastically, *adv.*, go ġuaġaċ.

Fantasticalness, *s.*, ġuaġaċt; taiḋḃṙeaċt, -a, *f.*

Fantasy, *s.*, ḋṙeamán, -áin, *m.*

Far, *adj.*, a ḃṙaḋ, ṙia, imċian, *comp.* imċéine.

Far away, *adv.*, i ġcian; i ġcéin, imċian, *comp.* imċéine accian, acceóin.

Far and wide, *adv.*, go ṙaiṙṙiġ.

Farce, *s.*, cluiċe ṙonóṁaiḋ.

Farcy, *s.*, claiṁe, .i. aicíḋ capaill.

Fardel (a bundle or pack), *s.*, ġlaclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; oṙcalán, *m.*

Fare (food), *s.*, biaḋ, *gen. & pl.* bíḋ; cuiṙm.

Fare (as how do you fare?), cionnaṙ taoiṙ, *Mun.* (= cannuṙ táiṙ?); cia ċaoi ḃṙuil tú? (*Con.*); ġoiḋé maṙ tá tú? (*Ul.*); táim go maiṫ.

Fare, price of conveyance, *s.*, ḋíolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Farewell, *s.*, ceileaḃṙaḋ; ṙanaṙ; connail ḋuit; ṙlán leat; beannaċt leat; to bid farewell, ṙlán ḋ'ṗáġaint aġ duine.

Far-famed, *adj.*, iom-ṗáiḋteaċ.

Farinaceous, *adj.*, mineaṁail, -ṁla.

Far hence, *adv.*, aḃṙaḋ aṙ ṙo.

Farm, *s.*, ṙeilm, -a, -eaċa, *f.*; ṙeiṙm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ṙleaṙġláṁa; ġaḃálṫaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; toiṁṙeaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; orb—*Laws III.*, 20.

Farm, *v.*, ꝼeiꞃm ᴅo ġlacaḋ aꞃ ʒaḃ́altaꞅ.
Farmer, *s.*, ꝼeilmeóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -óiꞃī; ꝼeiꞃmeóiꞃ; ꝼeaꞃanᴅa; ꝼéine; ʒaḃ́altuiḋe; iocaoi; tꞃeaḃ́ṫaċ, bꞃuġaiḋ.
Farming, *s.*, ꝼeiꞃmeóiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Farmhouse, *s.*, tiġ ꝼeiꞃme.
Farmer's house, *s.*, tiġ ꝼeiꞃmeóꞃa.
Far-most, imiʒcéin.
Farmyard, maċa, *pl.* maċaiḋe.
Far-off, i ʒcéin.
Farrier, liaiġ caꝑall.
Farrow, *v.*, banḃaí ᴅo ḃꞃeiṫ; ᴅo ꞃuʒ an ċꞃáin, the sow farrowed.
Farrow, ál ḃanḃaí.
Farther, ꞅia, *comp.* of ꝼaᴅa.
Farthest, iꞅ ꝼaiᴅe; iꞅ ꞅia.
Farthing, ꝼeóiꞃlinn.
Fascinate, bꞃioċtaim.
Fascinating, bꞃioċtaḋ.
Fascination, bꞃioċt.
Fascine, a fagot, bꞃoꞅnaḋ.
Fashion, *s.*, nóꞅ, -óiꞅ, *m.*; móḋ, -a, *m.*; ʒnáṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; ʒnáꞅ, -áiꞅ, *m.*; ꝼíoġaiꞃ, -ġꞃaċ, -ġꞃaċa, *f.*; cuma, *gen. & pl.* cumṫa; imᴅéanaṁ, -nta, *m.*; aʒuꞅ ꞅé an t-imᴅéanaṁ aꞃ a nᴅéanꝼaiḋ tú í, and this is the fashion which thou shalt make it.
Fashion, *v.*, ᴅo ċumaḋ; ᴅo ḋealḃaḋ.
Fashionable, *adj.*, móḋꞅaċ, -aiġe; nóꞅaṁail, -ṁla; móḋṁaꞃ, -aiꞃe.
Fashionableness, *s.*, móḋṁaiꞃeaċt.
Fashionably, *adv.*, ʒo móḋṁaꞃ.
Fashioner, *s.*, cumaᴅóiꞃ.
Fashioning (making), *s.*, ᴅealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; cumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Fast (quick), *adj.*, éaꞅcaiḋ, luaṫ, meaꞃ.
Fast (close, firm, strong), *adj.*, ᴅainʒean, -ʒne; ᴅlúṫ, -aiṫe; ᴅꞃuiᴅṫe; iaᴅta; ᴅionʒṁálta, *ind.*
Fast, *v.* (to abstain voluntarily from food), tꞃoꞅcaim.
Fast, *s.*, tꞃoꞅcaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; céalacan ꝼaᴅa, a long fast; caċt.
Fast on Fridays, *v.*, aoineaḋ.
Fast day, *s.*, lá tꞃoꞅcaiḋ.
Fasten, *v.*, ceanʒlaim, ᴅainʒniġim; naꞅcaim; ꝼaꞅtuiġim: ꝼaꞅtuiġṫe ᴅ'aḋmaᴅ cꞃuaiḋ na cꞃoiꞅe, fastened to the hard wood of the cross; ʒꞃeamuiġim; ꝼeiꞅtiġim.
Fastened, *p.p.*, ceanʒailte; ꝼaꞅtuiġṫe.
Fastener, *s.*, ceanʒalṫóiꞃ; ʒꞃeamuiġṫéoiꞃ.
Fastener, *s.*, (a long scollop used in thatching), ꞅáiteán, -áin, *m.*; ꞅcolb ꝼaᴅa.
Fastening, *s.* (that which fastens), ceanʒal, -ail, *m.*; cóiṁġlinneaḋ, -nnte, *m.*
Fastidious, *adj.*, ᴅéiꞅteanaċ; ꞃóiḋeaꞅ; ᴅíṁeaꞅta; néataċt ᴅéiꞅtineaċt ᴅíṁeaꞅta i mbiaḋa iꞅ éiʒean a leiġeaꞅ maꞃ ᴅo leiġeaꞅamuíᴅ ꝼiaḃꞃaꞅ cꞃeataċ le ʒoꞃtain, a squeamish fastidious niceness in meats must be cured, as we cure agues by starving.—*O'Beg.*
Fastidiousness, *s.*, ᴅéiꞅteanaċt.
Fasting, *s.*, tꞃoꞅcaḋ, bꞃón; táim aꞃ mo ċéalacan, I am fasting.
Fastness, *s.*, ᴅún, -úin, *m.*; áit ᴅainʒean.
Fastnesses, *s.*, aiṁꞃéiḋe; ᴅlúṫ aiṁꞃéiḋeanna coillte, the dense fastnesses of woods.

Fat, *adj.*, méiṫ, -e; ṗaṁaṗ, *comp.* ṗaiṁṗe.
Fat, *s.*, méaṫaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; ṗaill, -e, *f.*
Fatal, *adj.*, cinneaṁaineaċ; báṗaṁail, -ṁla; maṗḃṫaċ.
Fatalism, *s.*, cinneaṁanaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Fatalist, *s.*, cinneaṁnuiḋe, .i. duine do ġéilleaṗ go hiomlán don ċinneaṁain.
Fatality, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; teagmaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Fat beast, *s.*, bloc, *gen.* & *pl.* bluic.
Fate, *s.*, cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; dán; dál; deaṗḃ an dáil, the certainty of fate; cion-ṗaḋaṗc, ġeaṗṗóg, oiḋeaḋ, death or fate; oiḋeaḋ clainne Néill, the death of the children of Niall, -íḋ, -e, *f.*
Fated, *adj.*, cinnte; i ndán; aṗ ḃṗeiṫ.
Father, *s.*, aṫaiṗ, *gen.* aṫaṗ, *pl.* aiṫṗeaċa; daid; the Claddach fishermen are called na daidíní.
Father-confessor, *s.*, oide faoiṗdine; anam ċaṗa.
Fatherhood, *s.*, aṫaiṗeaċt.
Father-in-law, *s.*, aṫaiṗ céile; aṫaiṗ ċliaṁain; aṫaiṗ dliġe.
Fatherless, *adj.*, ġan aṫaiṗ.
Father-like son, *s.*, mac aṫaiṗeaṁail.
Fatherliness, *s.*, aṫaiṗeaṁlaċt.
Fatherly, *adj.*, aiṫṗeaṁail, -ṁla.
Fathom, *s*, ṗeaḋ, -a, *f.*, .i. ṗé ṗoiġṫe.
Fathom, *v.*, doiṁneadaṗ na ṗaiṗṗge do ṫóṁaṗ.
Fathomable, *adj.*, ro-ṗeaḋta.
Fathomless, do-ṗeaḋta.
Fatidical (prophetic), *adj.*, ṗáiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Fatigue, *s.*, tuiṗṗe, *gen. id. f.*; ṗciṫ, -e, *f.*
Fatigue, *v.*, tuiṗṗiġim.
Fatigued, *adj.*, coṗṗṫa; ṗannlag; ṗciṫeaċ; tuiṗṗeaċ.
Fatling, *s.*, méiṫeallaċ.
Fatlings, *s.*, méaṫuṗṗaḋ.
Fatness, *s.*, ṗaiṁṗe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; méiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; roḋṗuṗ, -uiṗ, *m.*
Fatted, biaḋta.
Fatten, *v.*, méaṫuiġim; ṗaṁaṗuiġim.
Fattiness, *s.*, ṗúġtánaċt, -a, *f.*
Fatty, *adj.*, ṗúġtánaċ, -aiġe.
Fatuity, *s.*, amadánaċt, -a, *f.*
Fatuous, *adj.*, amadánaċ, -aiġe.
Fat-witted, *adj.*, dall-aiġeantaċ.
Faucet, *s.*, poiṗéad, -éid, *m.*
Faugh, *int.*, ṗuaṫ! mo náiṗe!
Fault, *s.*, loċt, -a, *f.*
Faultily, go loċtaċ, -aiġe.
Faultiness, loċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Faultless, neaṁ-loċtaċ; díoloċtaċ; ġan loċt.
Faultlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-loċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Faulty, *adj.*, loċtaċ; loċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Faun, *s.*, ṗé-ḋé—*O'Beg.*
Fauteuil, *s.*, láṁ-ċaṫaoiṗ.
Favillous (consisting of ashes), *adj.*, luaiṫṗeaċ, -ṗiġe.
Favour, *v.*, ṗaḃṗaim.
Favour, *s.* ṗaḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; ġráṗ, -a, *m.*; cion, -a, *m.*; ġean, a, *m.*; comaoin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; muinnteaṗḋaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Favourable, *adj.*, ġeanaṁail, cáiṗdeaċ; ṗaḃaṗaċ, -aiġe; cáiṗdeaṁail, deaġ-ṫoileaċ; muinntiṗeaċ.
Favourableness, *s.*, ṗaḃaṗaċt, -a, *f.*
Favourably, *adv.*, go ṗaḃaṗaċ.
Favourite, *s.*, caṗa, leanán-ṗiḋe.

Favouritism, *s.*, leaṫ-ċuṁaiʒ.
Fawn, *v.*, cluainim; blandar do ḋéanaṁ le duine.
Fawn (a young deer), *s.*, laoġ fiaḋa; laoġ-anluiḋ; eilit, -e, *f.*; iarndoe, laoġ-alluin, baiġle.
Fawner, *s.*, cluanaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fawning, *s.*, cluanaḋ; lúdar, -air, *m.* (flattery); blandar, -air, *m.*; meallṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*; fawning of dogs, lúṫáil.
Fay, *s.*, ṡiḋeóʒ.
Fay (faith), creideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Fealty, *s.*, díṡleaċt, -a, *f.*
Fear, *s.*, eaʒla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; iṡ maiṫ é an t-eaʒla do ċur ar ṁadra; faitċeaṡ, -ċiṡ, *m.*; anaiṫe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; oṁan, -ain, *m.*; baoġal, -ail, *m.*
Fear, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-eaʒla; ní'l eaʒla Dé duine 'ná diaḃail air.
Fearable (fit to be feared), *adj.*, in-eaʒluiġṫe.
Fear (great), *s.*, imeaʒla, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fearful (timorous), faitċeaṡaċ; eaʒlaċ; baoġlaċ, -aiġe; ṡcáṫ-ṁar, -aire.
Fearful (formidable), *adj.*, uaṫ-ḃáṡaċ, -aiġe.
Fearfully, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáṡaċ.
Fearfulness, *s.*, uaṫḃáṡaċt, -a.
Fearless, *adj.*, beaʒ-eaʒlaċ, neaṁ-eaʒlaċ.
Fearlessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-eaʒlaċ, -a, *f.*
Fearlessness, neaṁ-eaʒlaċt, -a.
Feasibility, *s.*, indéantaċt; furuṡaċt, iaṡalaċt.
Feasible, *adj.*, indéanta, iaṡalaċ, ṡo-ḋéanta; furuṡ, uraṡa, *comp.* uṡa.
Feasibleness, *s.* *See* Feasibility.
Feasibly, *adv.*, ʒo furuṡ.
Feast, *s.* (1), fleaḋ; iṡ fearr deire fleiḋe ná toṡaċ bruiġne; (2) féaṡta: ní féaṡta ʒo róṡtaḋ, 'ṡ ní céaṡaḋ ʒo póṡaḋ; (3) bainiṡ, a wedding feast, *gen.* -ṡe, *pl.* -ṡeaċa, *f.*; (4) cóiṡir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; (5) feiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; (6) cuirm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ní fearr cuirm ná cuiḃ-eaṡ, enough is as good as a feast.
Feast (a festival), *s.*, féile, féiġil.
Feasting, *s.*, ar cóiṡir, fleaḋaċaṡ, féilteaċt, féilṫiuġaḋ.
Feat, *s.*, éaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒeaṡtal, -ail, *m.*; cleaṡ, -a, -anna, *m.*; ʒaiṡce; ʒuṡ, -uiṡ, *m.*; ʒníoṁ móṡ.
Feather, *s.*, cleite, *gen. id.*, *m.*; eite; ite; min-eite.
Feather-bed, leabaiḋ-ċlúiṁ.
Feathered, clúṁṫaċ.
Feather-edge, caṁa (pr. *cow*); faiġ ḋom cloċ ʒo mbeiḋ caṁa air, find me a feather edge stone; caṁa also means cataract, a disease.
Featherfew, *s.*, meaḋruaḋ; mioḋ-ruaḋ; uiḋear-ḃuaḋ.
Featherless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlúṁ-ṫaċ; ʒan clúṁ.
Feather-top grass, *s.*, clúṁ-luiḃ.
Feathery, *adj.*, clúṁṫaċ, -aiġe.
Featly, ʒo cliṡte.
Feats (capable of), in-ġníoṁa.
Features, liġe; ceann-aiġṫe.
Febric (tending to produce fever), fiaḃraṁail, -ṁla.
Febrifuge, *s.*, ruḋ a ċoiṡceann fiaḃraṡ.
Febrile (indicating fever) fiaḃ-raṡaċ, -aiġe.
February, *s.*, feaḃra, faoilliḋ.
Feculent, *adj.*, bréan, -éine.

Fecund, *adj.*, tortaṁail; líonṁar, -aire.
Fecundity, *s.*, tortaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; líonṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Fed, *adj.*, biaḋta; is fearr a ċotuġaḋ ná a ṁúineaḋ, he is better fed than taught.
Fee, *s.*, dualgas, -ais, *m.*; tuarastal, -ail, *m.*; díol, -a, *m.*; luaċ saoṫair.
Fee, *v.*, dualgas do ḋíol.
Feeble, *adj.*, anḃfann, -ainne; fann; faon; tláiṫ, -e; tlá, *ind.*; éigliḋe, *ind.*; tréiṫ, -e; éagcruaiḋ, -e; méirtneaċ, -niġe; lag, *comp.* laige; crannda, *ind.*
Feeble-minded, *adj.*, lag-aigeantaċ.
Feebleness, *s.*, anḃfaine; goirrġeaċas, -ais *m.*; inirte, *gen. id.*, *f.*; éigliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; goirrġeaċt, -a, *f.*; fec, *f.*
Feebly, *adv.*, go lag.
Feed, *v.*, beaṫuiġim; coṫuiġim; oilim; do ċongḃáil suas; teine d'aḋaint, to feed the fire.
Feed cattle, *v.*, an teallaċ do ḃiaṫaḋ, nó do ḃeaṫuġaḋ.
Feeder of the poor, biaṫaċ.
Feeding (1), coṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; (2) oileaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; is feárr a oileaṁain ná a oideaċas, he is better fed than taught.
Fee-farm, *s.*, fiċ, fiġ; duṫaċar; fiuḋuċ, ollaṁanta; gaḃáltas do ġlacas duine go síoruiḋe ar suim áiriṫe cíosa.
Feel, *v.*, moṫuiġim; airiġim: ní airiġmíd an tobar go dtráġann sé, we never feel the water till the well runs dry.
Feelers (*antennæ*), féasóga.
Feeling, *s.*, moṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Feeling (the sense of), *s.*, céadfaḋ ṁoṫuiġṫe.
Feelingly, go moṫuiġṫeaċ, go truaiġṁéileaċ.
Feet, *s.*, cosa; troiġṫe.
Feign, *v.*, leirgim; aistiġim; leigim orm.
Feigned (false), *adj.*, saoḃ; plás —*Oss. Soc.*, iv. 118, 22, 28.
Feigner, *s.*, leirgeaċ; aistеóir; mealltóir.
Feigning, leirgeaḋ, -ṫe, *m.*; mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Feint, *s.*, meaḃra.
Felicitate, *v.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiġim; do ḋéanaṁ séanṁar.
Felicitated, *p.p.*, séanuiġṫe; ar séan.
Felicitation, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiuġaḋ, -ġṫe, *m.*
Felicitous, *adj.*, séanṁar, -aire.
Felicitously, *adv.*, go séanṁar.
Felicity, *s.*, séan, *gen.* séin, *m.*; sonas, -ais, *m.*; saḋaile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; sáiṁriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fell, *pt.* of fall; ṫuit sé, he fell.
Fell, *adj.*, cruaḋálaċ; aingiḋe.
Feller of timber, gearrṫóir coille.
Felloe, riogtaċ.
Fellow, *s.*, compánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe; óglaċ; díolṁúnaċ; céile; bean mo ṫiġe, máṫair mo leanḃ agus céile mo leapṫa.
Fellow-feeling, *s.*, friṫ-ṙearc.
Fellow-labourer, *s.*, cóṁ-oibriġṫeóir.
Fellow-prisoner, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṗríosúnaċ.
Fellow-servant, *s.*, cóṁ-óglaċ; cóiṁ-feaḋmannaċ.

Fellowship, *s.*, caiɔreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; comrádaċt, -a, *f.*; compántas, -is, *m.*; cumaoin.
Fellow-soldier, *s.*, cóṁlaċ = ċoṁlaoċ; cóiṁ-ḟear coʒaiḋ.
Fellwort, *s.*, muilċeann.
Felo-de-se, *s.*, duine ṁarḃas é féin.
Felon, *s.*, feallán; duine ar a mbíonn coir báis.
Felonious, *adj.*, fealltaċ.
Feloniously, *adv.*, ʒo fealltaċ.
Felony, *s.*, feall, -eille, *m.*; ʒníoṁ coire.
Felt, *p.p.*, moṫuiġṫe.
Female, *a.*, buinnean = bean-ġein; banḋa; bannean; biṫe; toṫ.
Female fool, *s.*, óinseaċ, -siġe, -a, *f.*
Female sex, *s.*, bain-inscne.
Female slave, *s.*, cuṁal, -aile, -ail, *f.*
Feminine, *adj.*, bain-inscneaċ; banaṁail, -ṁla; banḋa, *ind.*; bainnean.
Feminine gender, *s.*, baininscne; feimean; cinéal bainean.
Femme couvert, *s.*, bean ṗósta.
Femme sole, *s.*, bean ʒan-pósaḋ; bean aonta.
Femoral (belonging to the thigh), *adj.*, sliastaċ.
Fen, *s.*, corraċ, *pl.* corraċa; boʒaċ móna; talaṁ fliuċ:
Curraċa aḃannta is ʒleannta do léimeas
Ní raiḃ aon ṁaiṫeas ann ḃí an ḟeall róṁam déanta.
Fenberry, *s.*, fraoċóʒ; monóʒ.
Fence, *s.*, claiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* claḋaċa, *m.*; fál, *gen.* fáil, *pl.* fálta.
Fence (to fight with the sword or foil), *v.*, pionnsaim; ʒendeaḃaim, ʒendreanaim—from ʒen, a sword; colʒ-troiḋim.
Fenceless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟálaċ.
Fencer, *s.*, ʒendreanaire; basbaire, iom-ċlaiḋeaṁóir.
Fencing, *s.*, ʒendreanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Fencing master, *s.*, máiġistir ṗionnsa.
Fencing school, scoil ṗionnsa.
Fenestral, *adj.*, fuineóʒaċ.
Fenian, *adj.*, fiannaiḋeaċṫa; scéalta fiannaiḋeaċṫa.
Fenians, fiann, *gen.* féinne, *pl.* -a.
Fenian story, *s.*, finnscéal, -éil, *m.*
Fennel (a plant), finéal, -éil, *m.*; f.-aṫaiġ; f.-faṫaiġ (giant); f.-muice (hog's); lus an tsaoi; finéal cúṁra (common); f.-madra (dog).
Fenngreek, *s.*, lus na ʒréaʒaċ; pisġréaʒaċ.
Fenny, *adj.*, uisceaṁail, -ṁla: lán do ḃoʒraċaiḃ.
Feodal. *See* Feudal.
Feoffee, *s.*, duine do ġlacas talaṁ i mbronntas do féin ⁊ dá oiġriḋiḃ ʒo bráṫ ó riġ nó ó ṫiġearna.
Feoffment, *s.*, bronnaḋ talaiṁ ʒo bráṫ.
Feracious (fruitful), *adj.*, torrṫaċ.
Feracity, *s.*, torrṫaċt.
Ferine (wild, savage), *adj.*, fiaḋain, allta.
Ferment, *v.*, do ċoipiuġaḋ.
Fermentability, *s.*, só-ċoipiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fermentable, *adj.*, só-ċoipiġṫe.
Fermentation, *s.*, coipiuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*; oibriuġaḋ suas; dul i ḃfiuċaiḋ.
Fermentative, *adj.*, coipiġṫeaċ.
Fermented, *adj.*, coipiġṫe.

Fern, raiṫneaċ, -niġe, *f.* (female); r. uaiṫne (green); r. cruaiḋ (hard); r. ċuilinn (holly); r. Ṁuire (Lady); r. maora (ṁaiṫ); r. Ṁuire ⁊ mairc raiṫneaċ (male); r. ṁiúle (mule); r. na roḋainn (rats); r. ṁara (sea); r. riṫcuile (water); raiṫ, raiṫne; rġim; feapn; fproiṫ raiṫneaċ (bladder); ruḃċorać ⁊ failtean fionn (maidenhair); rceaṁ ḋaraiġ (oak); cloċ r. ⁊ r. na ġcraġ (stone); cnumraiṫneaċ ⁊ faile r. (sweet mountain fern).

Fernery, *s.*, raiṫneaċán, -áin, *m.*

Fern stalk, *s.*, ġar raiṫiġne.

Ferny, *adj.*, raiṫneaṁail, -ṁla.

Ferocious, borb, ġarġ, raċtaiġeantaċ.

Ferociously, go ġarġ.

Ferociousness, ġairġe.

Ferocity, ġarġaċt, -a, *f.*; ailṁurḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Ferreous (like iron), iarnaṁail, -ṁla; iarnaiḋe.

Ferret, fial, firéad, -éid, *m.*

Ferret-fold, fial-teaċ.

Ferriferous, } iarnaṁail, -ṁla.
Ferruginous, }

Ferry, calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* calaiḋ, tairḃealać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; tar-ċonair.

Ferry-boat, báo calaiḋ, áṫrać, ġroḋán, coite (cotar, *Bk. of Lism.*).

Ferrying, tar-ċur; tar-rairṁeaḋ; iomurać, .i. duine do ḃreiṫ tar uirce i ġcoite nó i mbáo.

Ferry-man, ġroḋánaire.

Fertile, torrṫaṁail; moṫać arḃarać; teiliġṫeaċ.

Fertileness, torrṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Fertiliser, *s.*, torrṫaṁlán, -áin, *m.*

Fertility, *s.*, torrṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Ferule, *s.*, baraire; fiuġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*

Fervency, *s.*, teanḋuaiḋreaḋ, díoġras, dúṫraċt.

Fervent, *a.*, fritir; díoġraireaċ; dúṫraċtaċ.

Fervid, *adj.*, dúṫraċtaċ; te.

Fervidly, *adv.*, go te.

Fervour, *s.*, aḋna, -anta, *m.*; teas, -a, *m.*

Festal, *adj.*, fleaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Fester, *s.*, at oṫrasać.

Fester, *v.*, do ṫeaċt ċum oṫrair.

Festival, (lá) féile, *pl.* féilte.

Festive, *adj.*, rúgać; féilteaċtiġe; fleaḋać, -aiġe; ionaonaiġ.

Festivity, *s.*, féirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; rúgaiḋeaċt.

Festoon, *s.*, fiġeaċán, -áin, *m.*

Festooned, *adj.*, fiġeaċánaċ.

Fetch, beirim; tugaim; do ṫabairt; to fetch a breath, do ṫarraing anáile; to fetch a sigh, orna do ṫarraing; fetch me my hat, taḃair ċugam mo hata; to fetch down, over or out, do ḃreiṫ síos anonn nó amaċ.

Fête, *s.*, féasta, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Fête day, lá naoire.

Fetid, bréan, -éine; murcaċ, -aiġe; toiṫ, -e; broccać, -aiġe.

Fetidness, bréantas, -ais, *m.*; bréine, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Fetlock, *s.*, súiṫín coise capaill.

Fetter, *s.*, crapall, *pl.* -aill; uṫċall, *pl.* -aill; cuiḃreaċ, -ġe, -reaċa, *f.*; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; geimeal, -ṁla, -ṁlí, *f.*; géiḃeann, *pl.* géiḃinn; lainncis, -e, *f.*; lainnciḋe, *m.*

Fetter, *v.*, cuiḃriġim, crapluiġim, geimliġim, cóṁ-ċuiḃriġim.

Fetterless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċuiḃṛiġṫe.
Fetters, *s.*, coṛṛaċa ; buaiṫṛīnī ; ġéiḃeann, ġéille, laing-ṛeṫiṛ, luaġlaiṛ, luanaiṛġ, ḃuaṛaċ.
Fetus, Fœtus, *s.*, oṁnéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.* ; meall, *gen.* & *pl.* mill, *m.*
Feud, *s.*, tuaiṫliosaċt, -a, *f.*—*T.C.*, ṛuaṫ, maṛḃṫac.—*O'Beg.*
Feudal, *adj.*, ṛaoi úd.
Fever, ṛiaḃṛaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Feverfew, *s.*, meaḋ duaċ ; neaḋ ḋuaḋ ; neaḋ ṛuaḋ.
Feverish, ṛiaḃṛaṛta.
Feverishness, *s.*, ṛiaḃṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Feverous, *adj.*, ṛiaḃṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Few, *m.*, beaġán, -áin, *m.* ; maḋḃeaġ ; tearc, -eiṛce ; uaṫa.
Fewer, *adj.*, níoṛ luġa.
Fewness, *s.*, laiġead, *gen. id.* & -ġid, *m.* ; teiṛce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fib, *v.*, bṛéaġ do ḋéanaṁ.
Fib, *s.*, bṛéaġ, -éiġe, -a, *f.*
Fibber, *s.*, bṛéaġaiṛe.
Fibre, *s.*, pṛéaṁ, -éiṁe, -a, *f.* ; ṛṛanġán, -áin, *m.* ; ṛṛeanġ, -eiṅġe, -a, *f.*
Fibre (coarse), separated from flax, *s.*, baṛa ṛuaḋ ; aṛcaṛtaċ, aṛaiṛ.
Fibrous, *adj.*, pṛéaṁaċ, -aiġe ; ṛṛeanġánaċ, -aiġe.
Fickle, *adj.*, luaṫ-aiġeantaċ, -aiġe ; luaimneaċ, -niġe ; ġoṛaċ, -aiġe ; iomlaideaċ, -diġe ; iomluaṫ, -aiṫe ; diombuan, -aine ; malaṛtaċ, -aiġe.
Fickleness, *s.*, luaṫ-aiġeantaċt, -a, *f.* ; luaimneaċt, -a, *f.* ; iomluaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Fiction, *s.*, bṛaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.* ; bṛéaġ, -éiġe, -a, *f.* ; comaḋóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; bṛion ; dolḃaḋ ; meaṛḃa ; meaḃṛa ; tuṛ caṛnaḋ.
Fictitious, *adj.*, bṛéaġaċ ; neiṁṛ́īṛinneaċ.
Fictitiously, *adv.*, ġo bṛéaġaċ.
Fictitiousness, *s.*, bṛéaġaċt, -a, *f*
Fiddle, *s.*, ḃeiḋlīn.
Fiddler, *s.*, ḃeiḋleadóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí *m.*
Fiddlestick, *s.*, boġa ḃeiḋlīn.
Fiddle-strings, *s.*, ṛṛeanġa ḃeiḋlīn.
Fiddling, *s.*, ṛeinm aṛ ḃeiḋlīn ; ḃeiḋlīnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Fidelity, *s.*, caonduṫṛaċt, -a, *f.* ; coinġéal, -ġil, *m.* ; dílṛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ionnṛacaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Fidget, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ aġ coṛṛuiḋe ṛíoṛ ⁊ ṛuaṛ ġan ċóṁnuiḋe.
Fidgetiness, *s.*, coṛṛaṫónaċt.
Fidgety, *adj.*, coṛṛaṫónaċ.
Fie, *int.*, mo náiṛe.
Field, *s.*, páiṛc, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; aċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.* ; maġ, -aiġe, -a, *m.* ; maċaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ṛleaṛcláṁa ; ġoṛt ; uiṛt, *m.* ; cluam, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; ṛaiṫċe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.* ; ṛoiṫiṛ, leaṛġ, móinteán (boggy) ; ġoṛt bṛanaiṛ (fallow) ; taṁnaċ (grassy) ; blá (green) ; talaṁ ḋeaṛġ (ploughed).
Field (of corn), *s.*, ġoṛt, -uiṛt, *m.* ; ṛoiṫiṛ, -e, *f.*
Fieldfare, *s.*, liaṫṛaiṛc ; ṛiocán.
Field-mouse, *s.*, luċ-ṛ́éiṛ ; ṛeaṛcaṛ luċ, *gen.* -luiċe, *pl.* -a, *m.*
Fiend, *s.*, deaṁan, -ain, *m.*
Fiends (Furies), ṛoḋḃṛuid, ṛoḋċnuṁ.
Fierce, *adj.*, anuaiṛ, boṛb, *comp.* buiṛbe ; colġaċ, -aiġe ; ṛíoċṁaṛ, -aiṛe ; ṛiaḋain, -ne ; cuiṫiḋ, diṛġiṛ, díoġanta, dibiṛceaċ, doṛṛḋa, ṛíoċḋa, ṛoṛaiḋeaċ, ṛoilḃéama, ṛuilteaċ, ġaṛġ, ġṛuġ, loiṛceanta, loṛc, niatta, ṛont, ṛeaḃacaṁail, taṛḃánta, *ind.* ; taodaċ, teḋmneaċ, tuamann ; allta.

Fiercely, *adv.*, ʒo ɓoɾɓ, ʒo ʒaɾʒ ʒo ꝼoɾaiḋeaċ.
Fierceness, *s.*, ɓoiɾɓeaċt, -a, *f.*; ɓíonn ɓoiɾɓeaċt i nʒeal ʒáiɾe; ꝼoɾaiḋeaċt, ɓoɾɾḋaċt, ɓáɾaċt, teaɗnóɾ, ɗíoʒantaċ; ɓoɾɓaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; alltaċt, *f.*; ꝼoɾɾán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼɾaoċ, -oiċ, *m.*; ꝼíoċ-ṁaiɾeaċt, -a, *f.*; cúṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ꝼiaḋantaċt, a, *f.*
Fiery, *adj.*, loiɾceanta, teintiġe; laɾṁaɾ: aʒuɾ an ɗá ɾúil laɾṁaɾa ʒlaɾa ɾoin aiʒe.
Fiery man, *s.*, ɗuine oɓann ꝼeaɾʒaċ: tá ɾé te ɗeiṫneaɾaċ, he is fiery, or hot-tempered and hasty.
Fiery-tail, (the Lesser Bear), *s.*, ɗɾaʒ-ḃoɗ.
Fife, *s.*, ꝼeaɗán, áin, *m.*; ꝼiɗeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Fifer, *s.*, ꝼeaɗánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Fifteen, *adj.*, cúiʒ ɗéaʒ.
Fifteenth, *adj.*, cúiʒṁaḋ ɗéaʒ.
Fifth, *adj.*, cúiʒṁaḋ.
Fiftieth, *adj.*, caoʒaɗṁaḋ.
Fifty, *adj.*, caoʒa(ɗ).
Fig, *s.*, ꝼíʒe, *pl.* ꝼíʒeaḋa; ɓicaḃall.
Fight, *s.*, aġ, caṫ; coṁɾac; -aic; ɗɾeaʒ; tɾoiɗ, -oɗa, *f.*; ɓɾuiġean, -ġne, *f.*: lá na ɓɾuiġne 'ɾeaḋ luiġeann na ɓuilliḋe aɾ a ṫaoḃ; ʒleó; ɗeaɾʒ-ɾuaṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*, a bloody fight.
Fight, *v.*, caṫuiġim, tɾoiɗim, iomɓuailim.
Fightable (fit for fighting), *adj.*, ioncoṁlainn.
Fig leaves, *s.*, ɗuilleóʒa ꝼíʒe.
Figment, *s.*, ɓɾéaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.*
Fig tree, *s.*, cɾann ꝼíʒe; ꝼíʒeóʒ; cɾaoḃ ꝼíʒiɾ.
Figurable, *adj.* indealḃṫa.
Figuration, *s.*, ɗealḃaḋ, -ḃṫa.
Figurative, *adj.*, ꝼíoġaɾḋa, *ind.*
Figure, *s.*, ꝼíoġaiɾ, -ġɾaċ, -ġɾaċa, *f.*; ɗɾeaċ, -a, *m.*; ɗealḃ, -a, *m.*; ɗeilḃ, -e, *f.*
Figure, *v.*, ɗealḃuiġim.
Figwort, *s.*, ɗoɾnluɾ; ꝼɾaoċ ɗuḃ
Figwort (great), luɾ na ʒcuaɾán; ꝼaɾaɓ ɗuḃ; ꝼaɾaċ ɗuḃ; ꝼoṫɾum.
Figwort (knotted), ɗúnluɾ; ɗúnluɾ uiɾce, water figwort.
Filament, *s.*, ꝼéaɾóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Filamentous, *adj.*, ꝼéaɾóʒaċ.
Filbert, *s.*, cnó ɾeaɾḃ; cnuiṁe collċnó; ꝼɾaoiɾceóʒ.
Filch, *v.*, ʒoiɗim ʒo ʒlic.
Filcher, *s.*, mion-ġaɗuiḋe.
Filching, *s.*, moin-ġaɗuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
File (or rasp), *s.*, iṫiomla; liomán, -áin, *m.*; ɓaɾɾċomealtaḋ ɓíoɾ aʒ ʒaḃa; óiʒe; taiɾiɾce.
File, *s.*, tɾuɗán aɾ a ʒcuɾṫaɾ ɾáiɾéiɾ.
File, *v.*, liomaim; taɾiɾcim.
Filial, *adj.*, leanḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Filing (smoothing with a file), *s.*, líoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*
Filix aquatica, ɗoḃaɾ ɾaiṫneaċ.
Fill, *v.*, líonaim.
Filled (full), *adj.*, ɾáiṫeaċ; líonta, *ind.*
Fillet, *s.*, ꝼilléaɗ, -éiɗ, *m.*; céiḃín; cɾoiɾ ʒɾuaiʒe; ɓíonɗalán, -áin, *m.*
Filling, *s.*, líonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ɾmallóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Filling-stones, *s.*, cloċlíonaḋ.
Fillip, *s.*, ɾmeaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Filly, *s.*, ɾeaɾɾaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cliɓeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Film, *s.*, (1), ɾeicin, *gen.* ɾeicne, *f.*; maiḋm ɾeicne, a rupture; (2) ɾcanán, -áin, *m.*; ɾcanán na h-inċinne, the film of the brain—*O'Beg.*

Filminess, *s.*, ſcanánaċt; ſeicneaċt, -a, *f.*
Filmy, *adj.*, ſcanánaċ, -aiġe; ſeicneaċ, -niġe.
Filose (threadlike), *adj.*, ſnáṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Filter, *s.*, ſcaġán, ſioṫlán.
Filter, *v.*, ſcaġaim, ſioṫloġaim.
Filth, *s.*, ſalċar, -air, *m.*; ſal, -ail, *m.*; bréantaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſoċall, ġrib, canaiġe, ceaċair, broġaiġil, neiṁeaḋ, neiṁiḋeaċt, ſeaċraiṫ, ſmuiġeaḋ, tuaṫaiġil.
Filthily, *adv.*, ġo ſalaċ, ġo bréan; to speak filthily, do laḃairt ġo ró ḃarbarḋa.
Filthiness, *s.*, bréineaċt, -a, *f.*; ionġ-ġlaine; ſailċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Filthy, *adj.*, ſalaċ, *comp.* ſailċe; brocaċ, -aiġe; bréan, cantaċ, cláḃaraċ, eaſcoman, ġrealláċ, ġraoſta, ionġ-ġlan, túṫaċ, caṁraċ.
Filtrate, *v.*, ſcaġaim.
Filtration, *s.*, ſcaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*
Fin, *s.*, lann, ſeaſal; eite, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; eiteaċ éiſc; fishes' fins (*coll.*); ġainne; ſnáṁaid na héiſc le conġnaṁ na ġainniḋe.
Finable, *adj.*, iontſraiṫte.
Final, *adj.*, deireannaċ.
Finale, *s.*, crioċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; deire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ſoirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Finally, *adv.*, ſá ḋeóiḋ.
Finances, *s.*, inṁe, *gen. id.*, *cf.* *O'Beg.*; inṁe puibliḋe, public revenue.
Finch (a small bird), *s.*, ſínſeóġ.
Find, *v.*, ſaġḃaim, ġeiḃim; d'ſáġḃáil; do ſuair ſé, he found.
Fine (not coarse), *adj.*, mín, *comp.* míne.
Fine (thin, slender), *adj.*, caol *comp.* caoile.
Fine (beautiful), *adj.*, áluinn, breáġ, aoileanda, ſciaṁaċ; taiṫneaṁaċ; rimeaċ, -miġe; ſionn, *comp.* ſinne; ſínéalta,
Fine (money paid as a punishment), *s.*, cáin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ſíonáil, -ála, *f.*; ſraiṫ, -e, *f.*; éiric, -e, *f.*
Fine, *v.*, cáinim; ſíonáil do ċur ar ḋuine.
Fine clothes or needlework, *s.*, ġréaſ, *gen.* ġréiſ, *m.*; éadaċ breáġ, fine clothes.
Fine head of hair, *s.*, ġlanḃárr.
Finely, *adv.*, ġo breáġ.
Fineness, *s.*, breáġaċt; deiſe; daṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; caoile, *f.*; ní'l ſé tana do réir a ċaoile, it is not thin according to its fineness; míne, *f.*
Finer, *adj.*, níoſ breáġṫa.
Finery, *s.*, ſínéalteaċt, -a, *f.*
Fine-spoken, *adj.*, deaġlaḃarṫa.
Finesse, *s.*, ġliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Fine weather, *s.*, deiġ-ṙine; má luiġeann an ġrian ġo ġlan iſ cóṁarṫa deiġṙíne é, if the sun sets brightly it is a sign of fine weather; ſíon nó aimſir breáġ.
Finger, *s.*, méar, *gen.* méire, *pl.* méaraċa, & -eanna, *f.*; iſ mó atá aiġe 'na lúidín ná tá aġat-ſa id ċolainn ġo léir.
Finger (in measurement), *s.*, an eighth of a yard, cromaḋ, -aiḋ = 4½ in.
Finger, *v.*, láiṁſiġim; méaruiġim.
Finger-breadth, leiṫead méire.
Finger of God, déantúſ Dé.
Fingered (having fingers), *adj.*, méaraċ.
Fingering (touching lightly), *s.*, méaraċt, -a, *f.*; láiṁſiuġaḋ.

Finger-stone, *s.*, méaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Finical (foppish), *adj.*, gaig-íneać, -niġe,
Finicalness, *s.*, gaigíneaċt, -a, *f.*
Finis, *s.*, } críoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*;
Finish, *s.*, } foirċeann, -ċinn, *m.*
Finish, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
Finished, *adj.*, críoċnuiġṫe, láin-déanta.
Finisher, *s.*, críoċnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Finishing, *s.*, críoċnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Finite, *adj.*, ionċríoċnuiġṫe, coimsiġṫe (do-ċoimsiġṫe, infinite).
Finite being, *s.*, biṫ ioncríoċ-nuiġṫe.
Finiteless, *adj.*, do-ċoimsiġṫe.
Finiteness, *s.*, coimsiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Finless, *adj.*, di-eite, gan eite.
Finlike, *adj.*, eiteaṁail, -ṁla.
Fiord, Fjord, Firth, *s.*, muir-ġéag.
Fir, *s.*, giúis, -e, *f.*; oċtaċ.
Fir-tree, *v.*, crann giúise; crann péine.
Fire, *s.*, teine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* teinte, *f.*; aoḋ, aoiḃeal; breó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bóit, hence, by corruption, dóite for bóite, burnt; bót air uaill nae, the fire of satire famous yesterday; bót fo Brega, fire throughout Brega; sméar, from which sméaróid, an ember or burning spark; buite, breó; bulcan, hence Vulcan; drag; daiġ, deiġ, fríf, molc, ong, doiġ; tnú, *gen.* tnúṫa; úr, hence urċuil, the cricket.
Fire-arms, *s.*, arm teine.
Fire-ball, *s.*, caor teine; piléar teintiḋe.
Fire-brand, *s.*, gorn, gualaḃrann; aiṫinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ní, *f.*—*Judges*, xv. 4; bairinn, fai-ṫinne, buite, *cf.* buitealaċ, a large fire.—*O'Clery.*
Fire-brigade, *s.*, buiḋean múċta teine.
Fire-engine, *s.*, oirnéis ċum teine do ṁúċaḋ.
Fire-irons, *s.*, iarnaí an teinteáin.
Fire-kindling, *s.*, faduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aḋnaḋ, -anta, *m.*
Fire-lock, *s.*, guna-ṙaiġdiúra.
Fire-place, *s.*, teinteán, -áin, *m.*
Fire of doom, *s.*, braiṫ-teine.
Fireside, *s.*, teallaċ; coir teine.
Fire tongs, ulúḋ nó ulṁúḋ na teine, now tlú, *gen. id.*, *pl.* tlúiḋte, *m.*
Firewood, *s.*, connaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; foċnaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; brosna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Fire-works, *s.*, il-teinte.
Firing, *s.*, láṁaċ le harm teine.
Firkin, *s.*, feircín, .i. an ceaṫ-raṁaḋ cuid de ḃairille.
Firm, *adj.*, daingean, -gne; cruaiḋ, -e; diongṁálta, *ind.*
Firmament, *s.*, aer, -eir, *m.*; spéir, -e, *f.*; fiormaiment, -e, *f.*
Firmly, *adv.*, go daingean; go teann.
Firmness, *s.*, teannas, -ais, *m.*; daingne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; daing-neaċt, -a, *f.*; seasṁaċt, -a, *f.*; diongṁáltas, -ais, *m.*
First, *adj.*, céad, *gen. id.*; at first, *adv.*, i dtosaċ, ar dtúis.
First-born, *s.*, céad-ġein; céad-tuismeaḋ.
First-cause, *s.*, bunċúis, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Firstling, *s.*, prímṁidil, -e, *f.*; céad ṫúismeaḋ, -miġṫe, *m.*
First-fruits, *s.*, céad torrṫa.
First-rate, *adv.*, ró-ḃreáġ.

Firstly, ɑonɗɑ.
Fish, *s.*, ıɑʃc, *gen.* éıʃc, *pl. id.*; ʃcıllléın, oċrɑıʃ ɑʒuʃ ʒɑınnıɗe éıʃc, the scales, gills and fins of a fish.
Fisher, fisherman, *s.*, ıɑʃcɑıre.
Fishery, *s.*, ɑċlɑɗ, -ɑıɗ, *m.*
Fish-fry, *s.*, mɑġɑr, -ɑır, *m.*
Fish-hook, *s.*, ɗúɓán, -áın, *m.*
Fishing, *s.*, ıɑʃcɑıreɑċt.
Fishing-tackle, *s.*, ɑıre.
Fish-like, *adj.*, éıʃceɑṁɑıl, -ṁlɑ.
Fishing-line, *s.*, ruɑım, -e, -eɑċɑ, *f.*; ruɑımne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɑċɑ —*P. O'C.*; ruɑımneɑċ, -nıġe, -ɑ—*Aisl. M.*, 91, 18, 21.
Fishing-net, *s.*, eɑnʒɑċ, -ɑıġe, -ɑ, *f.*; ʃɑġɑıne, *m.*; líon, *m.*
Fish-market, *s.*, mɑrʒɑɗ éıʃc.
Fish-monger, *s.*, ɗíoltóır éıʃc.
Fish pond, *s.*, loċán éıʃc; éıʃc-lınn; ıɑʃc-loċ.
Fishing net, *s.*, eɑnʒɑċ, ɗul.
Fish spear, *s.*, treɑġ; ʃleɑġ, *f.*
Fishing rod, *s.*, ʃorrɑɗ, ʃlɑt-ıɑʃcɑıreɑċt, ʃlɑt ıɑʃcɑıġ; ʃorrɑċ; ɗoruġɑɗ.
Fishy, *adv.*, éıʃceɑṁɑıl.
Fissure, *s.*, ʃcɑılp, -e, -eɑnnɑ, *f.*; ʒáʒ, -áıʒ, *m.*
Fist, *s.*, ɗorn, *gen.* ɗuırn, *pl.* -ɑ, *m.*; crɑıʒ, croɓ, *pl.* croɓɑnnɑ; ɗorn, *pl.* -ɑ; ʃcıb, mám, ɗóıɗ, -e, *f.*
Fisticuffs, *s.*, ɗornáıl, -álɑ, *f.*
Fit (a sudden attack of disease), tɑom, -ɑ, -ɑnnɑ, *m.*; toċt, ıom-ɑırʒıɗe, rɑċt; néɑl, *pl.* néɑltɑ; ɓrɑıʃ tınneɑʃ, a fit of sickness.
Fit (meet, proper), *adj.*, oıreɑṁnɑċ, cóır, cuɓɑıɗ, -e: ɓʃulıɗ ı ɗtreó ċun ɑ mɑrɓɑɗ? are they fit for killing? Mɑrɑ (= munɑ) n-oıreɑnn ɑn cɑıpín ɗuıt ná cɑıṫ é, if the cap does not fit don't wear it.
Fit, *v.*, ceɑrtuıġım, cıntıġım cóırıġım, ɗ'oıreɑṁɑın.
Fit to be done, *adj.*, ınɗéɑntɑ.
Fit to be spoken, *adj.*, ıonráıɗte
Fitches, *s.*, ʃıɑtġɑl, -ɑıl, *m.*
Fitly, *adv.*, ʒo ɓeɑċtuıġṫe.
Fitness, *s.*, cuɓɑıɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; ɓeɑċtɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Fitted, *adj.*, ʒléɑʃtɑ.
Five, *adj.*, cúıʒ.
Five (persons), cúıʒeɑr, -ʒır, *m.*
Five (in cards), cíonán, -áın, *m.*; cíonáɗ.
Fix, *v.*, ʃocruıġım, ʃuıɗım, ceɑpɑım, áıtıġım, ɓunáıtıġım, ɗɑınʒnıġım, ɑnʒɑım.
Fixable, *adj.*, ʃo-ʃocruıġṫe.
Fixed, *adj.*, ceɑpɑıġṫe, ʃocruıġṫe, ɗeɑrɓ, -ɑ; ɗeɑrɓɑċ, -ɑıġe.
Fixedly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃocruıġṫe.
Fixedness, } *s.*, ʃocruıġeɑċt, -ɑ,
Fixity, } *f.*; ʃeɑʃṁɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Fixture, *s.*, ʃocruġɑɗ, -uıġṫe
Fixweed, *s.*, ʃınéɑl Ṁuıre.
Flabby, *adj.*, ɓoʒ, *comp.* ɓuıʒe.
Flabbiness, *s.*, ɓuıʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Flaccid, *adj.*, lıoɓɑrnɑċ, -ɑıġe.
Flaccidity, *s.*, } lıoɓɑrnɑċt, -ɑ,
Flaccidness, *s.*, } *f.*
Flag (banner or standard), *s.*, ɓrɑtɑċ, -ɑıġ, -ɑıġe, *m.*; ʃuɑıṫeɑntɑʃ, -ɑıʃ, *m.*; meırʒ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ʒí, *f.*
Flag (a stone), *s.*, leɑc, *gen.* lıce, leıce & lıɑʒ, *pl.* leɑcɑ, leɑcɑċɑ & lıce, *f.*; ʃlınn, *gen.* & *pl.* -nne, *f.*
Flag, *v.*, neɑrt ɗo ċɑılleɑṁɑınt; leɑcɑċɑ ɗo ċur ʃíoʃ.
Flag (wild iris), *s.*, ʃeleɑʃtrom, cur-cɑıʃ; uıleɑʃtrom; eıleɑʃtrom (blue); ʃeıleɑʃtrom (yellow).
Flagellant, *s.*, ʃcıúırʃeóır.
Flagellate, *v.*, ʃcıúırʃım.

Flagellation, *s.*, ſcıúrſáıl, -ála, *f.*
Flageolet, *s.*, ꝼeaḋán, -áın, *m.*
Flag-flower, *s.*, eıleaſtar; ʒlóırıan.
Flaggers, *s.*, ſoıleaſtar; ſoıleaſtraċ.
Flagging ears, *s.*, cluaſa lıobarnaċa.
Flaggy, leacaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Flagitious, *adj.*, coırıpeaċ, malluıġṫe.
Flagitiously, *adv.*, ʒo coırıpeaċ.
Flagitiousness, *s.*, coırıpeaċt, -a, *f.*
Flag-officer, *s.*, taoıſeaċ loınʒıſ, *gen.* taoıſıġ loınʒıſ, *m.*
Flagon, *s.*, claʒún, -úın, *m.*
Flagrancy, *s.*, aıḃéaſaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁnáıreaċt, -a, *f.*
Flagrant, *adj.*, aıḃéaſaċ, -aıġe; neaṁnáıreaċ.
Flagrantly, *adv.*, ʒo haıḃéaſaċ; ʒo neaṁnáıreaċ.
Flag-ship, *s.*, lonʒ bratаıġ.
Flag-staff, *s.*, crann bratаıġ.
Flag-stone, *s.* *See* Flag.
Flail, *s.*, ſúıſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ſúıſtí, *m.*; buaılṫeán, properly only the striking portion, the handle being called colpa; malóıḋ.
Flailing, ſúſtaḋ, ſúıſtrıuġaḋ.
Flake, *s.*, ſleantaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; leac, for instance, leacoıḋre, a flake of ice; oıḋır, *gen.* oıḋre, snow; éaʒ, ice; loṁóʒ ſneaċta, a snow-flake.
Flambeau, *s.*, craoḃ-laſaır.
Flamboyant, *s.*, craoḃ-laſraċ.
Flame, *s.*, laſaır, *gen.* laſraċ, *pl.* laſraċa, *f.*; laſaḋ, luıſne, *f.*; ruıṫne, *f.*; breó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; laſraċa an ġráḋ, the flames of love; an t-ıomlán do ċur ar laſaḋ, to set all in a flame.
Flame, *v.*, do laſaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ laſraċ; tá an teıne ar laſaḋ, the fire begins to flame.
Flameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-laſraċ.
Flamiferous, *adj.*, laſraċ.
Flaming, *adj.*, laſaṁaıl; luıſneaṁaıl, -ṁla; deaʒ-laſaḋ; laſaḋ.
Flaming-furiously, *adj.*, tréan-laſraċ.
Flamingly, *adv.*, ʒo laſraċ.
Flamingo, laſaır-éan.
Flank, *s.*, lodaın, -e, *f.*; leaſ, *gen.* leıſe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; máſ, *gen.* -áıſ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; bléın, -e, *f.*
Flannel, *s.*, plaınnín.
Flap, *s.*, cluaſ, -uaıſe, -a, *f.*
Flap-eared, *adj.*, ꝼaḋ-ċluaſaċ; ſpaḋ-ċluaſaċ.
Flare, *v.*, do ḋealruġaḋ ſuaſ maſ ḋéanꝼaḋ coınneall ó'n nʒaoıṫ.
Flaring, *s.*, ḋealruġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Flash, *s.*, ḋrıṫle, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ſplanc, -aınce, -eaċa, *f.*; ſplancraḋ, -raıḋ, *m.*; ſplancraḋ teıne, a flash of fire; ḋeallraḋ, -aıḋ.
Flashing, *adj.*, ḋéalánaċ, -aıġe.
Flash of lightning, teıntreaċ, ſplancraċ, *pl.* -a.
Flashy (showy), baſtallaċ, -aıġe: a ḃean uaſal ḃaſtalaċ ʒo ḃfuıl na róbaí ʒo talaṁ ort —Aoḋaʒán ua Raṫaılle.
Flask, ſoıġṫeaċ ꝼíon.
Flat, *adj.*, cóıṁ-íſeal; tír ċóıṁ-íſeal, nó réıḋ a flat country; ſrón íſeal leaṫan, a flat nose.
Flat-eared, *adj.*, ſpaḋ-ċluaſaċ.
Flat-fish, leaṫóʒ.
Flat-footed, *adj.*, ſpaḋ-ċoſaċ,
Flatly, *adj.*, do ḋıúltuıġ ſé ʒo hıomlán orm-ſa é, he flatly denied it to me.
Flatness, *s.*, cóıṁ-íſleaċt, -a, *f.*

Flatness of discourse, *s.*, leiṁeaṛ cóṁṛáḋ.
Flat-nosed, *adj.*, ʒeanncaċ; ṛpaḋ-ṙṛónaċ; ṛṛón íṛeal leaṫan.
Flatten, *v.*, do leaṫnuġaḋ.
Flatter, *v.*, blaḋṛaim, cluainim; ṛlíomaim, ṛáiṁ-ḃṛiaṫṛuiġim, luṛṫṛaim, leóʒaim, ṛotaluiġim.
Flatterer, *s.*, blaḋaiṛe: ní caṛa ʒac blaḋaiṛe, every flatterer is not a friend; luṛṫaiṛe, bṛaṛaiṛe; ṛlíomaiṛe, cluanaiṛe.
Flattering, *adj.*, blaḋṛaċ, -aiġe; béilḃinn; lúḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Flatteringly, *adv.*, ʒo blaḋṛaċ.
Flattery, *s.*, blaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ʒniḋeann blaḋaṛ caṛaḋaṛ; bleiḋeaṛaċt, -a, *f.*; bṛaṛaiṛeaċt; bṛéaʒaċt; ṛlíomaiṛeaċt, ʒáilmeaċt; plámáṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; cluanaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Flat-wine, *s.*, ṛpaiḋ-ṙíon.
Flatulence, *s.* } bṛéimneaċt,
Flatulency, *s.* } ʒaoṫṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Flatulent, *adj.*, bṛéimneaċ, -niġe; ʒaoṫṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Flaunt, *v.*, do leaṫnuġaḋ; do ṁóṛaḋ.
Flaunting, *adj.*, béiṛnéiṛeaċ; bean deaṛ ḃéiṛnéiṛeaċ aiḃṛeaċ, a flaunting woman.—*O'Beg.*
Flavour, *s.*, deaġḃlaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Flavourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṛṫa.
Flaw, *s.*, loċt, -a, *m.*; ṛcainne, *gen. id. pl.* -ní, *f.*
Flawless, *adj.*, ʒan loċt; iomlán, -áine.
Flawy, *adj.*, loċtaċ, -aiġe.
Flax, *s.*, líon, *gen.* lín, *m.*
Flax (coarse), *s.*, bunaċ.
Flax (fairy), míoṛaċ; lín na mban ṛiḋe; caolaċ, ceólaċ, luṛ caolaċ; mionuaċ.
Flax (handful of), ṛcoṫ; twelve handfuls, tṛéiṛleán.
Flax (purging), míoṛaċ; lín na mban ṛiḋe; caolaċ; caol ṁíoṛaċán; ceólóʒ; eṛiblemineaċ.
Flax-comb or hackle, *s.*, taiṛteal.
Flax-dresser, *s.*, aḋḃaiṛṛeaċ.
Flaxen, *adj.*, bán; ʒṛuaiʒ ḃán, flaxen hair.
Flax-seed, *s.*, ṛoṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛuiṛ, *m.*; ṙṛaṛ lín.
Flay, *v.*, ṙeannaim, .i. an cṛoiceann do ḃaint amaċ.
Flayed, *adj.*, ṙeannta.
Flayer, *s.*, ṙeannaiṛe.
Flaying, *s.*, ṙeannaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Flea (an insect), *s.*, dṛeancaiḋe, *m.*; deaṛʒán, -áin; deaṛnaḋ, -aiḋe, -dí, *f.*; deaṛʒnaṫ, -aiṫ, *m.*
Fleabane, *s.*, luṛ na ʒcoṛcaṛt; dṛeancuiḋí ḋibeaṛtaċ.
Flea-bite, *s.*, ʒṛeim dṛeancuiḋe.
Flea-bitten, *adj.*, cuileaċ.
Fleam, *s.*, lann ċuiṛlean.
Fled, *v.*, do ṫeiċ ṛé, he fled.
Fledged, *adj.*, clúṁaċ, .i. ʒo leóṛ ċlúiṁ do ḃeiṫ aʒ éan óʒ nó ʒeáṛṛcaċ ċum eitill aṛ an neiḋ.
Fledgling, *s.*, ʒeáṛṛcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Flee, teiċim.
Fleece, *s.*, lomṛaḋ, -maṛṫa, *m.*: an lomṛaḋ óṛḋa, the Golden Fleece; aʒ cóṁaṛṫa an lomṛaḋ, at the sign of the fleece.
Fleece, *v.*, duine do lomaḋ nó do ċṛeaċaḋ, to fleece one.
Fleeced, *adj.*, lomaṛṫa.
Fleecer, *s.*, lomaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Fleecing, *s.*, lomaiṛt: lá lomaiṛt an luin, St. Stephen's Day.
Fleecy, *adj.*, lomṛaċ.

Fleeing, teiċeaḋ, ꝼeaċnaḋ.
Fleer, *v.*, ꝼcigim.
Fleerer, *s.*, ꝼcigiṗe; ꝼeaṗ magaiḋ.
Fleet (swift), *adj.*, luaiṫ, -e; ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine; gaḋaiṗ luaṫa, fleet dogs.
Fleet (of ships), caḃlaċ, loingeaṗ; caḃlaċ ḋe longaiḃ cogaḋ, a fleet of men-of-war.
Fleeting (transitory), ḋuṫain; ḋiombuan, -aine.
Fleetly, go ḋian.
Fleetness, luaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Flesh, ꝼeóil, -óla, -óilta, *f.*; coilann, *gen.* colna, *dat.* colainn, *pl.* colna, *f.*; soft, tough, or raw flesh, ꝼeóil ḃog, ꝼiġin, nó aṁ.
Flesh (tender), ꝼeaṗcoll.
Flesh-colour, ꝼeóil-ḋaṫa; ḃáinḋeaṗg, -eiṗge.
Flesh-fork, taḋal, -ail, *m.*
Flesh-hook, *s.*, aḋal, -ail, *m.*
Fleshiness, *s.*, ꝼeóilṁaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fleshless, *adj.*, gan ꝼeóil; gan ḋo ḃeiṫ aṗ ḋuine aċt cnáṁa agus croiceann.
Fleshliness, *s.*, collaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fleshly, collaiḋe.
Flesh-meat, *s.*, ꝼeóil, *gen.* ꝼeóla.
Fleshmonger, *s.*, ꝼeóladóiṗ; ḃṗotaiṗe.
Flesh-worm, *s.*, ꝼṗiḋ: cad iṗ lúġa ná ḋá ꝼúil na ꝼṗiḋe? aon tṗúil aṁáin; ní luġa í an ꝼṗiḋ ná máṫair an uilc; míol-ċeáṗo.
Fleshy, *adj.*, ꝼeóilṁar, -aiṗe.
Fletch, *v.*, ꝼciaṫáin do ċur aṗ ꝼaiġeaḋ.
Fletcher, *s.*, ꝼoġaḋóiṗ, -óṗa, -óṗí, *m.*
Fleur-de-lis, *s.*, ꝼeleaṗtṗom; ꝼiolaṗtaṗ.
Fleur-de-luce, eileaṗtaṗ; ꝼiliṗ aṗin (garden); ꝼiolaṗtṗaċ (wild); ꝼiliṗtaṗ (yellow water).
Flexibility, *s.*, (1) ꝼolúḃtaċt; (2) ꝼoiꝼillte.
Flexible, *adj.* (1), ꝼolúḃta; (2) ꝼoiꝼillte; (3) ꝼiúiḋeaċ, *cf.* ainꝼiúiḋeaċ, inflexible, hardened in depravity; (4) ġleaṗṫaċ; (5) ġlinnteaċ; (6) lilċeaċ.
Flexibleness, *s.* *See* Flexibility.
Flexile, *adj.* *See* Flexible.
Flexion, *s.*, camaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*; cíaonaḋ, -nṫa, *m.*; lúbaḋ, -bṫa, *m*,
Flexuous, } *adj.* caṗta; lúbaċ.
Flexuose, }
Flexure, *s.* *See* Flexion.
Flicker, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ aṗ ꝼuaiḋṗeaḋ; do ḃeiṫ gaḃáil ꝼíoṗ ꝼuaṗ.
Flickermouse, *s.*, ꝼciaṫán leaṫair.
Flight, *s.*, teiṫeaṁ; -ṫiṁ, *m.*; ꝼeaḋan, ꝼiṫ, ꝼuaiġ; ꝼceineaṁain; ꝼcein, *gen.* -ne, *f.*; eitleóiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Flight (in poetry), áiṗḋṗéim i ḃṗiliḋeaċt.
Flight (the action of flying), *s.*, eitil, -e, *f.*
Flight (flock), *s.*, ꝼcata, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; moi, -a, *m.*; ealta, *m.*
Flightiness, *s.*, luaimneaċt, -a, *f.*
Flighty, *adj.*, luaimneaċ, -niġe; ġuaġaċ, -aiġe.
Flim-flam, *s.*, níḋ naċ ꝼiú ꝼṗiḋ.—*O'Beg.*
Flimsy, *adj.*, tanaiḋe, *ind.*, liobaṗnaċ, -aiġe; laġ, -aiġe.
Flinch back, *v.*, ꝼeaꝼaim, d'imṫeaċt aṗ ġcúl.
Flincher, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼaiṗe, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; duine náċ ndeineann do ꝼéiṗ maṗ do ġeall ꝼé.
Flinders, *s.*, ġṗeamanna; bliúṗí beaġa.
Fling, *v.*, caiṫim, teilġim, diuḃꝼaicim; lingim.

Fling, *s.*, uṙċaṙ aṙ láiṁ; ṙpeaċ: iṙ éiʒean ḋaṁ-ṙa ṙpeaċ ḋo ḃualaḋ aiṙ, I must have a fling at him; ʒaċ ꝼocal ḋá laḃṙann ṙé bíonn ṙpeaċ aiʒe aṙ ḋuine éiʒin, every word he speaks he has a fling at somebody.

Flinging, aʒ caiṫeaṁ; teilʒean; uṙċuṙ; linʒeaḋ.

Flint, *s.*, cloċ-teine; baiṅꝼeaḋ ṙé ola aṙ cloċ teine, he would get oil out of flint; ḋaʒaṙt; ḋṙaʒaṙt, -aiṙt, -te; bṙeó-ċloċ.

Flinty, *adj.*, cṙuaiḋ, -e.

Flip, *s.*, ṙóṙt ḋiġe ḋéanta ḋo líonn, bṙannḋa ⁊ ṙiúicṙe.

Flippancy, *s.*, bṙaṙ-ṙáiḋteaċt, -a, *f*; luaimneaċt, -a; luaiṫ-ḃéalaċt; luaṫ laḃaṙṫaċt, -a, *f*.

Flippant, *adj.*, bṙaṙ-ṙáiḋteaċ, luaimneaċ; luaṫ-laḃaṙṫaċ.

Flippantly, *adv.*, ʒo bṙaṙ-ṙáiḋ-teaċ.

Flippantness, *s.* *See* Flippancy.

Flirt, *s.*, ʒinʒ, -e, -í, *f.*; ꝼuaċáiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*

Flirtation, *s.*, ꝼuaċáiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙcóiḋeaṙ, -ḋiṙ, *m.*

Flirting, *adj.*, ꝼuaċáiḋeaċ; ṙcóiḋ-eaṙaċ, -aiġe.

Flit, *v.*, ṙceinnim.

Flitch, *s.*, leaṫ-taoḃ baʒúin.

Flitting, linʒeaḋ, -ʒṫe, *m.*; ṙceinneaḋ, -nnte, *m.*

Flixweed, *s.*, ꝼinéal Muiṙe; ʒoṙa luimín.

Float, *v.*, ḋo ṙnáṁ aṙ uaċtaṙ an uiṙce.

Float, *s.*, ṙnáṁán, -áin, *m.*; ṙnáṁán aḋmaiḋ aʒ ṙnáṁ aṙ aḃainn, a float of wood going down a river.

Floating, *s.*, aʒ ṙnáṁ; boʒ-ġluaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*

Floccose, *adj.*, ollanaċ, -aiġe.

Flock, *s.*, ealta, *gen. id.*, *m.*, ʒṙamṙcaṙ, -ṙcaiṙ, *m.*; ṙcata, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tṙéaḋ, -a, *m.*, ꝑṙaṙcán, -áin, *m.*; mol, -a, *m.*; ell, *gen.* & *pl.* eill, *m.*; ealta is a generic term for any collection, herd, or flock of animals, as:—ealta éan, a flock of birds; ealta caoṙaċ, a flock of sheep; ealta muc, a herd of swine; ealta ḋaṁ, a drove of bullocks; ealta ʒaḃaṙ, a trip of goats; ealta ꝼaolċon, a rout of wolves; ealta maṫġaṁan, a stought of bears; ealta ṙeanaċ, a skulk of foxes; ealta aṙal, a pace of asses; ealta eaċ, a stud of steeds; ealta ꝼiaḋ-ṫoṙc, a sounder of wild boars; ealta ꝼiḋeóʒ, a stand of plover; ealta ꝑaitṙiṙciḋe, a covey of partridges; ealta ꝑéacóʒ, a muster of peacock; ealta coileaċa ꝼeaḋa, a nide of pheasants.

Flock of wool, *s.*, locaḋ ḋ' olainn.

Flock together, *v.*, ḋo ċṙuinniuġ-aḋ le ċéile.

Floe, *s.*, lic-ṙeó aṙ ꝼaiṙṙʒe.

Flog, *v.*, ṙciúṙṙuiġim; liúṙaim.

Flogger, *s.*, ṙciúṙṙóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí.

Flogging, *s.*, ṙcoṫḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; liúṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; ṙciúṙ-ṙáil -ála, *f.*

Flood, *s.*, tuile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* tuilte, *f.*

Flood-gate, *s.*, coṁlaḋ uiṙce; cṙub-ġoin, bioṙ-ġoin, bioṙ-ḋoṙuṙ; ionaṙḃiṙḋeil (bioṙ, water).

Flood-mark, *s.*, ṙian-ṙaḃaṙṫa; ṙian-tuile.

Floody, *adj.*, tuilteaċ, -tiġe.

Floor, *s.*, uṙláṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* uṙláiṙ, *m.*

Floor, *v.*, urlár do ċur síos; do leag sé ar lár é, he floored him.
Floral, *adj.*, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Florescence, *s.*, bláṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Floriculture, *s.*, bláṫ-ċuireaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Florid, *adj.*, dearg, *comp.* deirge.
Floridity, } *s.*, deirge, *gen.*
Floridness, } *id.*, *f.*
Florist, *s.*, lusragán; bláṫaḋóir —*Foley.*
Flossy, *adj.*, clúṁṫaċ, -aiġe.
Flotation, slaoḋaḋ.
Flotilla, caḃlaċ beag long.
Flotsam, *s.*, trusear, .i. maiṫeas do ċailltear ar loingḃrisead ⁊ ṙnáṁas ċum tíre.
Flounce, *s.*, breis curṫar ar éaḋaċ ṁná.
Flounce, *v.*, do ṫumaḋ i n-uisce; do ṗreab.
Flounder (a fish), leaṫóg dearg; liaḋḃóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; luṫóg.
Floundering, *s.*, ruaracán, -áin, *m.*
Flour, plúr, *gen.* plúir, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Flourish, (1) craṫaḋ, -aiḋ: ní hionann craṫaḋ claiḋiṁ is cóṁrac, 'tis one thing to flourish and another to fight; (2) in writing, ornáid scríḃneóireaċta; (3) in discourse, bláṫċóṁráḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Flourishing (thriving), séanṁar, -aire.
Floury, plúraċ.
Flout, *v.*, magaḋ nó ḟónoṁaḋ do ḋéanaṁ ḟaoi ḋuine.
Flouter, *s.*, cnaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *m.* .i. ḟear nó bean ḟónoṁaiḋe.
Flow, guisim, hence gaise, a stream.
Flow, *s.*, sreaṁ, -eiṁ, *m.*, the stream of milk yielded by a cow in milking; tá tú ag baint sreaṁ ṁaiṫ aisti, you are getting a good stream of milk from her; tá sí ag tál go breáġ, she is yielding finely; tá sí ag sileaḋ an ḃainne, the milk is dropping from her.
Flower, *s.*, bláṫ, -a; bláṫ na hóige; ḟionn-scoṫ; ḟlúr, -úir, *m.*; plúr, -úir, *m.*; pras, scoṫ, scoṫóg; gugán, -áin, *m.*
Flower (small), mionscoṫ; plúrán.
Flower (cuckoo), plúr na cuḃaiġ.
Flower (wall), lus balla; mionntus ċaisil; ball-saṁraċ.
Flower (wind), lus na gaoiṫe.
Flower de luce, *s.*, bláṫ bán aráistiḋ; ḟeileastar, ḟeileastrom.
Flower de luce (garden), bláṫ na licuiġ.
Flower of garlic, luraċán.
Flower of horse trefoil, scaṫóg.
Flower of silverweed, bláṫ brisglean.
Flower of water-rue, bláṫ na raiḃi uisce.
Floweret, *s.* bláiṫín, *m.*
Floweriness, *s.*, bláṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Flowering, *s.*, bláṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Flowerless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃláṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Flowery, bláṫaṁail, -ṁla; mionscoṫaċ, -aiġe.
Flowing, *adj.*, glagarṫa, teibearsain, taoscaċ.
Flowing and ebbing, líonaḋ ⁊ tráġaḋ.
Flown, d'eitilleaċ.
Fluctuate, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-aṁras; éiḋeiṁneaċ nó iḋir ḋá ċóṁairle.

Fluctuating, *s.*, do ḃeiṫ anonn iṡ anall.
Fluctuation, *s.*, éideiṁneaċt.
Flue, *s.*, tollaḋ-ṡeimléiṙ, *m.*; pollaḋ ṡeimnéiṙ; poll ṡimné.
Fluellin, *s.*, luṡ cṙé (female); ṡeamaṙ cṙé (male).
Fluency, *s.*, deaġ-laḃaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Fluent, *adj.*, deaġ-laḃaṙṫa.
Fluid, *s.*, aon ṙud ṙiṫeaṡ aṁail uiṡce.
Fluke, *s.*, leaṫóg ḟíoṙuiṡge.
Flummery, *s.*, baiġṙeán, -áin, *m.*; coiṙce; doiḃṙiṫ, from doḃaṙ, water, and iṫ, corn.
Flung, *p.p.*, teilgṫe; caiṫte.
Flunkey, *s.*, muṙṡanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Flunkeyism, *s.*, muṙṡantaċt, -a, *f.*
Flurry, *s.*, ḟait, oṡṡaṡ, teaṡ. —*T.C.*
Flush, *v.*, deaṙgaim, laṡaim; do laṡ mo ġnúiṡ, I got flushed; tá an ḟuil ag laṡaḋ ṡuaṡ 'na éadan, the blood begins to flush up in his face.
Flush, *s.*, laṡaḋ, -ṡta, *m.*; deaṙgaḋ, g-ṫa, *m.*
Flushes of heat, *s.*, ṡcalltṙaċa.
Fluster, *s.* *See* Flurry.
Flute, *s.*, ḟeadán, -áin, *m.*
Flute-player, *s.*, ḟeadánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Flute-playing, *s.*, ḟeadánaċt, -a, *f.*
Flutter, *v.*, ḟuaidṙiġim.
Fluttering, *s.*, ḟoluaṁain.
Fluttering of birds, *s.*, bṙuċluṡ, -uiṡ, *m.*
Fluvial, *adj.*, aḃanaṁail, -ṁla.
Flux, bṙonnṡcaoile, aṁ-ṡcaoile, ġalaṙ-ġaṡta, ġeaṙṙaċ.

Fly, *v.*, eitlim, eitilliġim, eitim d'eitiollaḋ maṙ éan; teiċim do ṫeiċeaḋ ó'n ġceaṙt, to fly from justice; do léim aṡ ḋuine, to fly at one.
Fly, *s.*, cuil, cuileóg, ġuibeanaċ.
Fly-boat, *s.*, luaṫ-ḃáḋ ḟaiṙṙge.
Fly from, *v.*, teaṙnóḋaim.
Fly off, *v.*, ṡceinim, lingim.
Fly over, *v.*, eitealaim ṫaṙ.
Flying, *s.*, eiteall, -till, *m.*; ḟoluaṁain, -te, *m.*; eiteallaċt, -a.
Flying coach, *s.*, caṙbaḋ nó cóiṡte ṙaṫa ḃíoṡ aṙ luaṡ iḋiṙ ḃailtiḃ móṙa.
Flying colours (to come off with), teaċt aṡ ġuaiṡ ḟe áṫaṡ.
Flying off, ṡceineaḋ.
Flying shot, *s.*, uṙċaṙ ḟuaidṙeáin.
Foal, *s.*, ṡeaṙṙaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Foal's foot, *s.*, aḋann.
Foal-stones, *s.*, ceaṙc ḃṙeac; maġaiṙlín meaḋṙaċ.
Foam, *s.*, cuḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; cuiṙ, cuiṫeaċ, cuṫaċ, ġṙoḋ, uan.
Foamy, *adj.*, cuḃṙaċ, -aiġe.
Fob, *s.*, póċḟaiṙe; póċaḋ beag; póicín.
Focus, *s.*, baillṡceán.—*Foley.*
Fodder, *s.*, ḟéaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*; aṙḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ⁊ ġaċ ṡóṙt beaṫa ı ġcóiṙ caṙall ⁊ ġaċ cinéal eallaiġ.
Fodder, *v.*, áiṙnéiṡ do ḃiaṫaḋ.
Fodderer, *s.*, iniltеóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙi, *m.*
Foe, *s.*, eaṡcaṙaid, -caṙaḋ, -caiṙde, *m.*; náṁaid, *gen.* náṁaḋ, *pl.* náiṁde, *m.*
Foe (fierce), deaṙg-náṁaid, -aḋ, -áiṁde, *m.*
Foe-like, *adj.*, eaṡċáiṙdeaṁail.
Foeman, *s.* *See* Foe.
Fœtal, *adj.*, oṁneaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Fœtidness, *s.*, bṙéantaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*

Fœtus, *s.*, oṁneaṗ, -eiṗ, *m.*; toiṗṗċeaṗ, -ṗ, *m.*
Fœtus in utero, ṗeaċaiḋe, *f.*
Fog, ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Fogey, *s.*, ṗcoiłóg.
Foggy, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ, ciaċḋa.
Foible, *s.*, łoċt, -a, *m.*; ṗailliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Foil (used in fencing), *s.*, ṗáiteán. This word is also applied to the standards of baskets which were *thrust* into the ground while the basket was being made; also to long scollops for thatching, called "binders," which are *thrust* through and come out on the inside.
Foil, *v.*, do ċłaoiḋe; do ċłaoċłóḋ.
Foist, *s.*, tuṗóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Fold (a hut or enclosure), cṗó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mainḋṗeaċ, -ṗiġ, -ṗiġe, *m.*; bṗannṗaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Fold *s.* (a plait), ṗilleaḋ, ṗocán, łúb, *g.* -a, *m.*; ḋual, -ail, *m.*; two-fold, ṗá ḋó; three-fold, tṗí huaiṗe.
Fold, *v.*, ṗillim, łúḃaim, coṗnaim, ḋualaim.
Folded, *adj.*, ḋualaċ, -aiġe; ḋúḃailte, *ind.*
Folder, *s.*, ṗilleóiṗ, -óṗa, -óiṗí, *m.*
Folding, *s.*, ṗilleaḋ, -łłte, *m.*
Folding-doors, *s.*, ḋóṗḋuille, ḋuilleóġa.
Foliage, *s.*, ḋuilleaḃaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*
Foliated, *adj.*, ḋuilleaṁail, -ṁła; ḋuilleaċ.
Foliation, *s.*, ḋuilleaḋ, -łłte, *m.*
Folk, *s.*, ḋṗeam, -a, *m.*; ḋṗoṅġ, -uiṅġe, *f.*; łuċt, -a, *m.*; ḋaoine.
Folk-lore, *s.*, ṗeanċaṗ na ṅḋaoine.
Follow, *v.*, łeanaim: do łeanṁain ḋuine ġo ḋłúiṫ, to follow one closely; ḋuine do łeanṁain a ċłaonta, to follow one's humour; do łeanaṗ é ġo ṗóċṗuaiḋ, I followed him very hard; aṗ ṗo tuiġṫeaṗ náṗ ḋuine macánta é, hence it follows that he was a dishonest man; ṗoiłeanaim, ṗeiḋłiġim, ġioġail, ġiuilim, ġleaṗaim, ġlinim, łilim, ṗálaim, ṗeiċim, tóiṗiġim, ḋeilliḋim.
Followable, *adj.*, inłeanta.
Follower, *s.*, ṗeiḋłiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; łeanṁantaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Followers, *s.*, cuallaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗeiṫṁeóiṗḋe, *m.*; łuċt łeanaṁna.
Following, *s.*, łeanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; łeanaṁaint; the following year, an ḃliaḋain na ḋiaiḋṗan.
Folly, *s.*, amaḋántaċt; amuiḋeaċt ġeaṗṗ iṗí iṗ ṗeaṗṗ, short follies are best; baoṫantaċt; ḋíṫcéille, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṗeaḃóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ḋá ḋṗian baoiṗe aġ óiġe, two thirds of the folly to youth; do ṗcaoił mé ṫoṗm é łe baoiṗ na hóiġe, I let it slip by me through the folly of youth; łeiṁe; míċéill; baoṗ, -aoiṗe, *f.*; ḋeaṗġ-baoṗ; baoṗṗaḋ; eiġcṗíonnaċt; óinmiḋeaċt.
Foment, *v.*, bṗoṗtuiġim; ġṗíoṗaim.
Fomentation of a distempered part of the body, *s.*, ṗann aicíḋeaċ ḋen ġcoṗṗ ḋ'ḟoṫṗaġaḋ.
Fomenter, ġṗíoṗaḋóiṗ.
Fond, *adj.*, ceanaṁail, -ṁła; muiṗneaċ, -niġe.

Fond of dress, *adj.*, ꝼinéaltaċ, -aiġe.
Fondle, táṫluiġim.
Fondler, *s.*, táṫluiġṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Fondling, *s.*, táṫluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; múirníneaċt, -a, *f.*
Fondly, *adv.*, ʒo ceanaṁail.
Fondness, *s.*, cion, ceana, *m.*; ʒean, -a, *m.*; ʒráḋṁaraċt, -a, *f.*; muirne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cinéaltaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Font, *s.*, umar ḃaiṛtiḋe.
Food, *s.*, biaḋ, *gen.* bíḋ, *m.*; mann, -a, *f.*; lón:

ıṛ ꝼeárr teaċ beaʒ ⁊ teann lón
ná caiṛleán mór ⁊ beaʒán bíḋ.
ıṛ mairʒ a ḃeiḋ ʒan lón ʒan caraiḋ.

Food for labourers, *s.*, acnaṁaċ, ꝑroinn ꝼir oibre.
Foodless, *adj.*, ʒan biaḋ.
Fool, *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*; aimiḋ, -e, *f.*; óinṁiḋ, -e, *f.*; amlóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; amlóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; óinṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, -a, *f.*; baoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ʒamal, -ail, *m.*; bí aʒ ṛúġraḋ le amaḋán ṛan ḃaile ⁊ ḋéanꝼaiḋ ṛeiṛean ṛúʒraḋ leat-ṛa ṛan marʒaḋ, play with a fool at home and he will play with you at the market; cuireann amaḋáin ṛtólta roiṁ ḋaoiniḃ eaʒnuiḋe le tuiṛle do ḃaint aṛta, fools set stools to make wise men stumble; ṛcaoiltear cuiḃreaċ an amaḋáin ʒo héaṛcaiḋ, .i. noċtann amuiḋ a rún, a fool's bolt is soon shot; duine do ṁeallaḋ, amaḋán do ḋéanaṁ de ḋuine, to make a fool of a person.
Foolhardiness, *s.*, leaṁ-ḋánaċt, mear-ḋánaċt.
Foolhardy, *adj.*, leaṁ-ḋána, *ind.*; mear-ḋána, *ind.*
Foolish, *adj.*, amaḋánta, *ind.*; baoṫánta, *ind.*; baoṫ, -aoiṫe; ʒoʒaideaċ, -diġe; éiʒcéilliḋe, *ind.*; óinṛeaṁail; ṛaoḃnóṛaċ; leaṁ, -eiṁe; éiʒcríonna, *ind.*; baoiṫ-ċéilliḋe; díċéilliḋe; díṫċéilleaċ; ṛaoḃ.
Foolishness, *s.*, amaḋántaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; baoṫantaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; éiʒcríonnaċt, -a, *f.*
Foolish talk, *s.*, cabaireaċt; caint díċéilliḋe.
Foot, *s.*, coṛ, *gen.* coiṛe, *dat.* coiṛ, *pl.* coṛa; troiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* troiġṫe, *m.*; treatán, -áin, *m.*; troṛcán, -áin, *m.*; the foot of a hill, bun cnuic; at the foot of the reckoning, ar deire an ċóṁáirim; to foot a pair of stockings, buinn do ċur ꝼé ṗéire ṛtocaí.
Foot-ball, *s.*, liaṫróid-ċoiṛe; coiṛ-liaṫróid; caiḋ.
Foot-board, *s.*, clár-ċoiṛe.
Foot-boy, *s.*, bonnairín.
Foot-bridge, *s.*, droiċead-ċoiṛe.
Foot by foot, coṛ ar ċoiṛ.
Footed (having feet), *adv.*, coṛaċ.
Footed, ʒróʒṫa, *p. t.* of ʒróʒaim, to foot, turn, or place turf standing to dry; tá ṛiad aʒ ʒróʒaḋ nó aʒ cnuaċairt na móna, they are footing the turf.
Foot-guards, *s.*, troiġṫeaċ.
Footing, *s.*, ṛeaṛaṁ, -ṛta, *m.*, aʒ coiṛiġeaċt.
Footman, *s.*, bonnaire; coiṛiḋe; ʒiolla-coiṛe; ʒiománaċ raṫa, ʒiolla ṛteaꝼóiʒe; ṛáil-ġiolla; buinnire.
Footpad, *s.*, ṛladṁóir, *m.*
Footpath, *s.*, caṛán, -áin, *m.*; rian, -ain, *m.*
Foot-soldier, *s.*, ceiṫirneaċ.
Foot-stalk, *s.*, ʒaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Footstep, coiṛcéim, -e, *f.*

Foot-stool, *s.*, ꝼoluaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*; ꞅtól-ċoiꞅe, -óil-c., -ólṫa-c., *m.*; coꞅ-ꞅtól.
Fop, *s.*, uallaċán, -áin, *m.*; balaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; búbán, -áin, *m.*
Fopling, *s.*, uallaċáinín, *m.*
Foppery, *s.*, uallaċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Foppish, *adj.*, uallaċánaċ, búbánaċ, -aiġe.
Foppishness, *s.*, uallaċánaċt, -a, *f.*; búbánaċt, -a, *f.*
For, aꞃ an áḋḃaꞃ; óiꞃ: ná bain leiꞅ óiꞃ iꞅ ꝼíoꞃ-ṁealltóiꞃ é, don't meddle with him, for he is a very cheat; aꞃ ꞅon; aꞃ ꝼeaḋ; aꞃ a ḃꝼuil ó neaṁ ꝅo ꝼéaꞃ, for the sake of all between heaven and the grass; caḋ iaꞃꞃann tú, nó caḋ tá uait aꞃ an mbó? how much do you want (ask) for the cow? táim aꝅ iaꞃꞃaḋ ḋeiċ bpúint uiꞃṫi, I am asking ten pounds for her; aꞃ ꞅon Ḋé, for God's sake; aꞃ ꞅon ꝅnáṫaiṁ, for custom's sake; maꞃ ċóṁꝅaꞃ, for conveniency; aꞃ ꝼeaḋ ꞅeaċtṁaine, for a week; tá ꞅé ꞅin ꞅoṁóꞃ ḋuit, that is too big for you; ꝼuaiꞃ mé púnt aiꞃ, I got a pound for it.
Forage, *s.*, biaḋ capaill aꝅuꞅ áiꞃnéiꞅ ċoꝅaiḋ.
Foraging, cꞃuinniuġaḋ lóin.
Foray, *s.*, táin, *gen.* tána, *pl.* táinte, *f.*; inḋꞃuṫ.—*Man. & Cust.*, *III.*, 508; cꞃeaċ, -eiċe.
Forbear, *v.*, leiꝅ ḋet' ġáiꞃiḋe, forbear from laughing; iꞅ éiꝅean ḋuit ól ꝼíona ḋo leiꝅean ḋíot, you must forbear from drinking wine.
Forbearance, *s.*, cian-ꝼulanꝅ, ꝼoiġiḋe; ꝼaḋ-ꝼulanꝅ.
Forbearing, *adj.*, iomꝼulanꝅ, ꝼoiġḋeaċ; ꝼaḋ-ꝼulan.
Forbid, *v.*, toiꞃmiꞅcim; coiꞅcim.
Forbidden, *p.p.*, toiꞃmiꞅcṫe; coiꞅcṫe.
Forbidding, *s.*, toiꞃmeaꞅcaḋ; coꞅc, -oiꞅc, *m.*
Forbidding (repulsive), *adj.*, mío-ṁaiꞅeaċ.
Force, *s.*, ꝼuineaṁ; ꝼoiꞃneaꞃt, -eiꞃt, *m.*, tꞃeiꞅe, *gen. id. f.*; talc; *gen.* tailce, *f.*; éiċin, -e, *f.*; a law still in force, ḋliġe tá aꞃ bun ḋo ġnáṫ; ꝼoiꞃéiꝅean, imneaꞃt, táḃaċt, -a, *f.*; bꞃíġ, *f.*
Force, *v.*, éiꝅniġim, cóiṁéiꝅniġim, iomáinim.
Forced, *p.p.* éiꝅniġṫe, ꞅáꞃuiġṫe.
Forceful, *adj.*, tꞃeiꞅeaṁail, -ṁla.
Forcefully, *adv.*, ꝅo tꞃeiꞅeaṁail.
Forceless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫꞃeiꞅeaċ; ꝅan neaꞃt; laꝅ; éiꝅliḋe.
Forceps, peanꞅúiꞃ, -úꞃa, -úiꞃí, *m.*
Forcible, *adj.*, tꞃeiꞅeaċ; neaꞃtṁaꞃ; láiḋiꞃ; bꞃíoġṁaꞃ.
Forcibleness, *s.*, tꞃeiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*
Forcibly, *adv.*, ꝅo tꞃeiꞅeaċ; ꝅo láiḋiꞃ.
Forcing a woman, *s.*, éiꝅniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*; ḋ'éiꝅniḋ ꞅé í le ꝼoiꞃneaꞃt.
Ford, *s.*, áṫ, *gen.* áṫa, *pl.* áṫanna; ná mol áṫ ꝅo ḋtéiḋ tú anonn, don't praise the ford till you cross it; mol an t-áṫ maꞃ ġeaḃaiꞃ é, praise the ford as you find it.
Ford a river, *v.*, ḋo ḋul taꞃ áṫ.
Fore, *adj.*, ꞃoiṁe.
Fore-appoint, *v.*, ḋo ꞃéaṁꞅocꞃaḋ.
Forearm (part of the hand), *s.*, ꞃiġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; uille, -ean, -eanna, *f.*
Forebode, *v.*, ꝼoiꞃinniꞅim; ꝼoꞃaiṫꞃiꞅim; ꞃéaṁaiṫꞃiꞅim.
Foreboding, *s.*, tuaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Fore-armed, *p.p.*, ꞃéaṁ-aꞃmṫa.

Forecast, *v.*, ꞅinnꞅeaṫaim.
Forecastle, *s.*, toꞅaċ luinge.
Forechosen, *p.p.*, ꞅéaṁ-toġṫa.
Foredeck, *s.*, bóꞅd toꞅaiġ.
Foredetermined, ꞅéiṁ-ċinnte.
Foredoom, *s.*, ꞅéiṁ-ċineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Foredoor, *s.*, ꝑꞅíoṁḋoꞅaꞅ; doꞅaꞅ i n-aġaiḋ an tiġe.
Fore-end, *s.*, toꞅaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Forefather, *s.*, ꞅinꞅeaꞅ, -ꞅiꞅ, *m.*; ꞅeanaṫaiꞅ, -aṫaꞅ, -aiṫꞅeaċa, *m.*; ꝑꞅíoṁaṫaiꞅ.
Forefend, *v.*, toiꞅmiꞅcim, coiꞅcim; go gcoiꞅciḋ Dia ꞅoin, God forefend that.
Forefinger, *s.*, coꞅꞅaiḋ méaꞅ; méaꞅ na hóꞅdóige.
Forefoot, coꞅ toꞅaiġ.
Forefront, bꞅollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aġaiḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiġṫe, *m.*
Forego, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiꞅt ꞅuaꞅ.
Foregoing, *adj.*, ꞅéiṁ-imṫeaċtaċ.
Foregone, *adj.*, ꞅocꞅuiġṫe ꞅoiṁ ꞅé.
Forehead, *s.*, éadan; cláꞅ an éadain.
Forehead-binder, *s.*, bíndealán, -áin, *m.*
Foreign, *adj.*, coiṁiġṫeaċ, deóꞅata; deóꞅanta; gallda, coiṁiḋeaċ, iaꞅaċtaċ, eaċtꞅonn, taꞅ leaꞅ.
Foreign bird, *s.*, gaill-éan.
Foreign parts, *s.*, coigċꞅíoċ.
Foreigner, *s.*, allṁúꞅaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; eaċtꞅanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; deóꞅuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; gall-aill, *m.*; coiṁiḋṫeaċ, danaiꞅ.
Foreignness, *s.*, allṁúꞅaċt, eaċtꞅanaċt; galldaċt, -a, *f.*; coiṁiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Forejudge, *v.*, bꞅeiṫeaṁnaꞅ do ṫaḃaiꞅt ꞅoiṁ ꞅé.
Foreknow, *v.*, ꞅeaṁ-aiṫniġim d'aiṫint ꞅoiṁ ꞅé.
Foreknowledge, *s.*, ꞅeiṁ-ꞅíoꞅ; ꞅéaṁ-aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Foreland, *s.*, eang talṁan do ꞅíneaꞅ amaċ ꞅan muiꞅ.
Forelay, *v.*, oiꞅċillim.
Forelock, *s.*, clib, -e, -eanna, *f.*; glib, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Foreman, *s.*, maoꞅ; ꞅeaꞅ toꞅaiġ; ceannṗuiꞅt.
Foreman of a jury, *s.*, ceann coiꞅte.
Foremast, *s.*, cꞅanntoꞅaiġ, *gen.* cꞅainn-toꞅaiġ.
Forementioned, *adj.*, ꞅeaṁ-ꞅáiḋte.
Foremost, *adj.*, aꞅ toꞅaċ.
Forenamed, *adj.*, ꞅeaṁ-ainmniġṫe; ainmniġṫe ꞅoiṁ ꞅé.
Forenoon, *s.*, ꞅoiṁ eadaꞅṫa.
Fore-ordained, *adj.*, ꞅéaṁ-óꞅduiġṫe.
Forepart, an céadꞅann; toꞅaċ.
Forerunner, *s.*, tuaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*; meaḋaiꞅ; ꞅéaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; céad-ꞅaṫuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꞅeaṁ ṫeaċtaiꞅe an ꞅiaḃꞅaiꞅ ċꞅeaṫaiġ ꞅeaḋ cꞅioṫ, shivering is the fore-runner of the ague; ꞅé Eóin Baiꞅte ba ꞅéaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꞅe dáꞅ Slánuiġṫeóiꞅ, St. John the Baptist was the fore-runner of our Saviour; ꞅéaṁ-ċóṁaꞅṫa tꞅioblóide, fore-runner of trouble.
Foresail, *s.*, ꞅeól toꞅaiġ.
Foresay, *v.*, ꞅéaṁ-ꞅáiḋim.
Foresaying, *s.*, ꞅéaṁ-ꞅáḋ, -ꞅáiḋte, *m.*
Foresee, *v.*, ꞅéiṁ-ꞅeicim.
Foreseeing, *s.*, ꞅéaṁ-aicꞅin.
Foreshow, *v.*, ꞅéaṁ-ꞅoillꞅiġim.
Foreshown, *adj.*, ꞅéaṁ-ꞅoillꞅiġṫe.

Foresight, *s.*, ſúl-ṛaḋaṛc, -aiṛc, *m.*; ꝼoṛ-ṛaḋaṛc; ꝼioṛ ṛoiṁ ṛé; ṛéiṁ-ꝼioṛ; ṛéaṁ-ṛaḋaṛc.
Foreskin, *s.*, ꝼoṛ-ċṛoiceann, -cinn, -cinne, *m.*; ṛéaṁ-ċṛoiceann.
Forespeaking, *s.*, ṛéaṁ-laḃaiṛt.
Forest, *s.*, ꝼáṛċoill, -e, -llte; ꝼeaḋ; ꝼíoḋ; ꝼoṛaoiṛ; ꝼoṫaṛ.
Forestal, *v.*, do ṛéaṁeallaḋ.
Forestaller, *s.*, ṛéaṁealltóiṛ.
Forestalling, *s.*, ṛéaṁeallaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Forester, *s*, maoṛ coille.
Foretaste, *s.*, ṛéaṁ-ḃlaṛ.
Foreteach, *v.*, ṛéaṁ-ṁúiniṁ.
Foreteeth, *s.*, cláiṛ-ꝼiacla.
Foretell, *v.*, ṛéiṁ-innṛim, taṛṛaġlaim, ꝼóiṛinniṛim; ꝼóṛaiṫṛiṛim; taiṛgṛim.
Foretelling, *s.*, ꝼóṛ-ꝼóġṛaḋ, ꝼáiṛtin, taiṛngiṛeaċt.
Forethink, *v.*, ṛéaṁ-ṛmuainim.
Forethought, *s.*, ṛéaṁ-ṛmuainte.
Foretoken, *s.*, eaṛnáil, -ála, *f.*
Foretold, *v.*, ṛéiṁ-innṛte; ṛéaṁ-ṛáiḋte.
Foretooth, *s.*, ꝼóiṛ-ꝼiacal, tiḃ-ꝼiacal, cláiṛ-ꝼiacal, -cle, -cla, *f.*; úiṛꝼiacal.
Foretop, *s.*, baiṛṛín.
Forever, *adv.*, ċoiḋċe, ṛíoṛḋa, ġo ṛíoṛuiḋe, ġo bṛáṫ, ġo deóiḋ.
Forewarn, *v.*, ṛéaṁ-ꝼóġṛaim; ṛéaṁ-ꝼóġaṛṫa, ṛéaṁ-aṛmṫa, forewarned, forearmed.
For her, dí = do í.
For our, dáṛ.
For this, de ḃṛiġ.
For the sake of, aṛ ṛon, taṛ ċeann, aṛaba.
Forfeit, *s.*, ġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ġill, *m*; ꝼíonáil, -ála, *f.*; ꝼaillḋíol, -a, *m.*; éiṛic, -e; ḋíoṫ.
Forfeit one's word, *v.*, duine do ḋéanaṁ ꝼailliġe 'n-a ꝼocal.
Forfeit an estate, *v.*, duine do ġeallḃṛuiḋeaḋ a ṁaoine.
Forfeit one's credit, *v.*, a ċlú do ċailleaṁaint.
Forge, *s.*, ceáṛdċa, *gen.* ceáṛdċan.
Forger, *s.*, cumaḋóiṛ ṛaoḃṛcéalta.
Forget, *v.*, deaṛṁaḋaim, díoċuiṁniġim; diċeilim; ṛeaċmaillim.
Forgetful, *adj.*, deaṛṁaḋaċ; diṫleaċ, díoċuiṁneaċ, -niġe; ṛeaċmallaċ; neaṁ-ċuiṁneaċ; ꝼalliġṫeaċ.
Forgetfulness, *s.*, (1) díoċuiṁne-(aċt): buṛ ṛoḋ díoċuiṁne, it would be happiness to forget; (2) deaṛṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; cuiṛꝼiḋ mé aṛṫa an deaṛṁaiḋ oṛṫa, I shall put the spell of forgetfulness on them; ṛé deaṛṁaḋ an ċléiriġ aṛ a ċloġ é; (3) neaṁċuiṁne, *f.*; (4) ṛeaċmall, -aill, *m.*
Forget-me-not, *s.*, luṛ mínle.
Forgetter, *s.*, ꝼeaṛ deaṛṁaḋṫa.
Forgiveable, *adj.*, ionṁaiṫte; ṛoṁaiṫte.
Forgiven, *p.p.*, maiṫte.
Forgive, *v.*, maiṫim.
Forgiveness, *s.*, maiṫeaṁ (naṛ), *m.*; maiṫeaṁ, -ṫiṁ, *m.*; maiṫꝼeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Forgiving, *adj.*, maiṫteaċ, -tiġe.
Forgivingness, *s.*, maiṫeaṁnaċt.
Forgotten, *p.p.*, deaṛṁaḋta, *ind.*; ṛeaċmallta, *ind.*
Fork, *s.*, aṫal; ġaḃal, *gen.* ġaiḃle, *pl.* ġaḃla, *f.*; laḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ġlacán, -áin, *m.*
Fork of a tree, *s.*, ġaḃlóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ġaḃlán, -áin, *m.*
Forked piece of wood, ġaḃlóġ.
Forked, *adj.*, ġaḃlánaċ, ġaḃlóġaċ, ġlacaċ, ġlacánaċ, laḋṛaċ, nionaċ.

Forkedness, *s.*, ʒaḃlánaċt laḋraċt.
Forky, *adj.*, ʒaḃlaċ.
Forlorn, *adj.*, tréiʒṫe, *ind.*; fáʒṫa; buailte síos le míoċoṁʒar éicin.
Forlornness, tréiʒeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Form, *s.*, cumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; dealḃ, -eilḃe, -a, *f.*; fuirm, dreaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a. *m.*; nós, -óis, -a, *m.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*; fíoġair, -ġraċ, -ġraċa, *f.*; cruṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; a ċumaḋ féin do ṫaḃairt do níḋ, to give a thing its own form; fuirm mionna, a form of oath; fíoġair nuaḋ do ġaḃáil, to take a new form; aiste ġeirrḟiaḋ, the form of a hare; tá sé ar an ċéad ċlais san scoil, he is of the first form at school.
Form, *v.*, cumaim, dealḃaim; deilḃim, foirmim.
Formal, *adj.*, nósaṁail, -ṁla; bean deaġnósaċ, a formal woman.
Formalist, *s.*, nósaṁluiḋe.
Formality, *s.*, nósaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; do ċóiṁlíonaḋ nósaṁlaċt an ċirt nó an dlisteanais, the formalities of justice were observed.
Formally, *adv.*, ʒo nósaṁail.
Formation, *s.*, cumaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Formed, cumṫa, dealḃṫa.
Former, *adj.*, ċeana; roiṁe seo.
Formerly, i n-allód, i n-allán, i n-allúd; déanamaoir diṫċeall ar an saoirse ḃí aʒainn i n-allód do ṫaḃairt tar n-air, let us try to recover our former freedom.
Formic, *adj.*, moirbeaċ.
Formicate, *adj.* (ant like), moirbeaṁail.
Formidable, *adj.*, in-eaʒluiġṫe.
Formless, *adj.*, ʒan fuirm.
Fornicate, *v.*, striapaċas do ḋéanaṁ.
Fornication, *s.*, drúis, *gen.* -e; dnúis, -e, *f.*; díolanlas, -ais, *m.*; leannántaċt, lotaḋ, méirdreaċas; striapaċas, ais, *m.*; táṫ.
Fornicator, *s.*, drúisteóir, drúṫóir, striapaċ fir; sʒaldruṫ, táṫaċ, táiṫeaċ, aiṫceastóir.
Fornicatress, striapaċ, stribrid, striobuid, méirdreaċ, toiṫ; ʒioḃair, ʒiaḃair, lot, fuaċaid, reisġioḃair, reisṁéirdreaċ.
Forray. *See* Foray.
Forsake, tréiʒim; fáʒḃaim.
Forsaken, tréiʒṫe.
Forsaker, *s.*, tréiʒṫeóir, -óra, -rí *m.*
Forsaking, *s.*, tréiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Forsook, do ṫréiʒ sé a ċreideaṁ, he forsook his faith.
Forsooth, *adv.*, is tóin; ʒo deiṁin.
Forswear, *v.*, mionn éiṫiġ do ṫaḃairt.
Forswearer, *s.*, éiṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Forswearing, *s.*, éiṫeóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Forswore, Forsworn, éitiġ.
Fort, áit daingean, -ʒin, -ʒne, *m.*; ionad cosnaiṁ, dioḋma, dún, dus; ʒrinn, innil, longport, port, fosloṅgṗort, ráṫ, siṫḃein.
Forth, *adv.*, ar aġaiḋ (forward); amaċ (abroad, out of doors).
Forthcoming, *adj.*, ar teaċt; teaċt ar láṫair.
Forthwith, *adv.*, aranuair, ʒan maill, ʒan annaḋ, fá ċéadais.
Fortieth, *adj.*, ceaṫraċadṁaḋ.
Fortifiable, *adj.*, so-ḋaingniġṫe; ion-daingniġṫe.

Fortification, *s.*, ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ, -ʒɪɴ, -ʒɴᴇ, *m.*; ʟɪᴏʒ̇ᴛᴏʀ; ᴍúʀ, -úɪʀ, -ʀᴛ̇ᴀ, *m.*; ɴᴀʀᴄᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Fortified, *adj.*, ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ, -ʒɴᴇ.
Fortifier, *s.*, ᴅᴀɪɴʒɴɪʒ̇ᴛ̇ᴇóɪʀ.
Fortify, *v.*, ᴅᴀɪɴʒɴɪʒ̇ɪᴍ.
Fortitude, *s.*, ɴᴇᴀʀᴛ, *gen.* ɴɪʀᴛ, *m.*
Fortnight, *s.*, ᴄᴏɪᴄᴛ̇ɪʒ̇ᴇᴀʀ—*Laws II.*, 240; ʟ. ɴᴀ ʒC., 134-138; ᴄᴏɪᴄɪᴅᴇᴀʀ, -ᴅɪʀ, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*; ᴄᴏɪᴄᴛ̇ɪᴅɪʀ—*Four Mas.*, 1410.
Fortress, *s.*, ᴅᴀɪɴʒᴇᴀɴ, -ʒɪɴ, -ʒɴᴇ, *m.*; ʒᴀʀʀᴀɴɴ, -ᴀɪɴɴ, *m.*; ᴄᴀɪʀʟᴇáɴ, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ᴅúɴ, -úɪɴ, or -ɴᴀ, *m.*
Fortuitous, *adj.*, ᴄɪɴɴᴇᴀᴍ̇ɴᴀᴄ̇, -ᴀɪʒ̇ᴇ; ᴛᴇᴀʒᴍ̇ᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇, -ʀɪʒ̇ᴇ.
Fortuitously, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴛᴇᴀʒᴍ̇ᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇.
Fortuitousness, *s.*, ᴛᴇᴀʒᴍ̇ᴀɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴄɪɴɴᴇᴀᴍ̇ɴᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Fortuity, *s.*, ᴄɪɴɴᴇᴀᴍ̇ᴀɪɴ, -ᴍ̇ɴᴀ, *f.*; ᴛᴇᴀʒᴍ̇áɪʟ, -áʟᴀ, *f.*
Fortunate, *adj.*, ʀᴏɴᴀ, *ind.*; áᴅ̇ᴍ̇ᴀʀᴀᴄ̇, -ᴀɪʒ̇ᴇ.
Fortunately, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ɦáᴅ̇ᴍ̇ᴀʀᴀᴄ̇; ʒᴏ ʀᴏɴᴀ.
Fortune (luck), *s.*, áᴅ̇; ʀᴀᴛ̇: ɪʀ ᴄᴀᴏʟ ʀɪᴛ̇ᴇᴀɴɴ ʀʀᴜᴛ̇ ᴀɴ áɪᴅ̇ ᴀᴄ̇ᴛ 'ɴᴀ ᴛ̇ᴜɪʟᴛɪᴅ̇ ᴍóʀᴀ ᴛ̇ᴀʒᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ᴍíᴏ-áᴅ̇, slender runs the stream of fortune, but in great floods misfortune comes; ɴᴜᴀɪʀ ɪᴍᴛ̇ɪʒ̇ᴇᴀɴɴ ᴀɴ ʀéᴀɴ ɪᴍᴛ̇ɪʒ̇ɪᴅ ɴᴀ ᴄáɪʀᴅᴇ, when fortune goes, farewell friends; ᴛá ʒᴜᴀʀᴀᴄ̇ᴛ ᴀɴ ᴄ̇ᴏʒ̇ᴀɪᴅ̇ éɪʒᴄɪɴɴᴛᴇ, the fortune of war is uncertain.
Fortune (prosperity), *s.*, ʀᴏɴᴀʀ, ʀéᴀɴ.
Fortune (fate) *s.*, ᴄɪɴɴᴇᴀᴍ̇ᴀɪɴ, ᴅᴀʀʀᴀ, ʒéᴀʀóʒ.
Fortune (marriage portion) *s.*, ʀᴘʀé, ᴛᴏᴄ̇ᴀɪʀ, ᴄʀóᴅ̇, ᴄᴏɪᴅ̇ᴄ̇ᴇ, ᴛɪᴏɴɴʀᴄʀᴀ.
Fortune-hunter, *s.*, ʀᴘʀé-ᴛ̇ɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅ̇ᴇ.
Fortune-teller, *s.*, ᴛ̇áɪʀᴛɪɴᴇᴀᴄ̇, -ɴɪʒ̇, -ɴɪʒ̇ᴇ, *m.*; ʒᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ʀí, *m.*; .ɪ. ᴅᴜɪɴᴇ ᴅ̇íᴏɴɴ ᴀʒ ᴀɪᴛ̇ʀɪʀ ᴀ ʒᴄɪɴɴᴇᴀᴍ̇ɴᴀ ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇ᴀᴏɴɪᴅ̇; ᴅᴇᴀɴ ᴛᴇᴀʀᴀ.
Fortune-telling, *s.*, ᴛ̇áɪʀᴛɪɴᴇᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Fortune (wheel of), *s.*, ʀᴏᴛ̇ ᴀɴ ᴛʀᴏɴᴀɪʀ.
Forty, *adj.*, ᴅá ᴛ̇ɪᴄ̇ᴇᴀᴅ; ᴄᴇᴀᴛ̇ʀᴀᴄ̇ᴀᴅ.
Forward (presumptuous), *adj.*, ᴄᴇᴀɴɴ-ᴅáɴᴀ, *ind.*; ᴍí-ɴáɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇ (not over modest); ᴛʀɪᴏʟʟúʀᴀᴄ̇ ɴó ᴅʀᴏᴄ̇-ᴍ̇úɪɴᴛᴇ (impudent).
Forward, *adj.*, ᴀʀ ᴀʒ̇ᴀɪᴅ̇; ᴀʀ ᴛᴏʀᴀᴄ̇.
Forwardly (immodestly), *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴍí-ɴáɪʀᴇᴀᴄ̇.
Forwardness (state of being forward or ready), *s.*, ᴏʟʟᴀᴍ̇ᴀᴄ̇ᴛ.
Forwardness (want of modesty), ᴍí-ɴáɪʀᴇ; ᴛʀɪᴏʟʟúʀ, -úɪʀ, *m.*; ᴅᴜɴúʀᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.* (impudence).
Forward, *adv.*, ᴀʀ ᴀʒ̇ᴀɪᴅ̇.
Fosse, *s.*, ᴅíᴏʒ, *gen.* ᴅíʒᴇ, *pl.* ᴅíᴏᴄ(ʀ)ᴀᴄ̇ᴀ & ᴅíᴏʒᴀ, *f.*
Fossil, *s.*, ɪᴀʀʀᴍᴀ.
Fossiliferous, *adj.*, ɪᴀʀʀᴍᴀᴄ̇.
Foster, *v.*, ᴏɪʟɪᴍ.
Foster, *adj.*, ᴏɪʟᴇᴀᴍ̇ɴᴀᴄ̇.
Fosterage, *s.*, ʟᴜᴀᴄ̇-ᴏɪʟᴇᴀᴍ̇ᴀɪɴᴛ; ᴀʟᴛʀᴏᴍ, -ᴀ, *m.*; ᴅᴀɴᴀʟᴛʀᴀᴍ̇ᴀᴄ̇ᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴅᴀʟᴛᴀᴄ̇ᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Foster-brother, *s.*, ᴄᴏᴍ̇-ᴅ̇ᴀʟᴛᴀ, ᴄóᴍ̇ᴅ̇ᴀʟᴀ, ᴄóᴍ̇-ʟᴀᴄ̇ᴛᴜɪʒ̇ᴛ̇ᴇ.
Foster-child, *s.*, ᴅᴀʟᴛᴀ: ʒᴀᴄ̇ ᴅᴀʟᴛᴀ ᴍᴀʀ ᴀ ᴏɪʟᴛᴇᴀʀ, each foster-child as it is nursed.
Foster-father *s.*, ᴀᴛ̇ᴀɪʀ ᴏɪʟᴇᴀᴍ̇ɴᴀ, ᴀᴛ̇ᴀɪʀ ᴀʟᴛʀᴏᴍᴀ, ᴏɪᴅᴇ, ᴀᴛ̇ᴀɪʀ ᴅáʟᴀ.
Fostering, *s.*, ᴏɪʟᴇᴀᴍ̇ᴀɪɴᴛ; ᴀʟᴛʀᴏᴍᴀᴅ̇.

Fosterling, *s.*, dalṫán, -áin, *m.*
Foster-mother, *s.*, banalṫra; dadhaid; naing.
Foster-sister, *s.*, cóṁdala.
Fought, *p.p.*, troidṫe; feaṫta; feaṫar cad, a battle was (is) fought.
Foul, *adj.*, forb, falaṫ.
Foully, *adv.*, go fealliṫaṫ.
Foul-mouthed, *adj.*, droṫ-labhartaṫ.
Foulness, *s.*, faléṫar, -air, *m.*
Foul-play, mirimirt, *gen.* & *pl.* -iorṫa, *f.*
Foul-spoken, *adj.*, droṫ-ṫaintead.
Found, *v.*, fuair fé, he found.
Found, *v.*, bunáitigim, urdaingnigim, cur ar bun, fréumhaidhim; to found a college, coláirte do ṫur ar bun; to found a bell, clog do ṫeilgean.
Foundation, *s.*, bun, *gen.* & *pl.* buin, *m.*; bonn, *gen.* & *pl.* buinn, *m.*; do bhrisead an crann ó'n bonn agus barr, the tree was broken from the top to the foundation or roots; bunáit, -e, -eaṫa, *f.*; íoṫtar, -air, *m.*; bunadúr, dubhrráit; fortar, foṫa, fréamhaidhe, fréamhad, fuinneméad, fuinniméd; iomṫúr; fríṁgléar, fríoṁ-ṫúr; fluaisgeadh, flaosgaṫ; torraṫ.
Founder, *s.*, bunáitigṫeóir; fréamhnaire.
Founder (one who casts metals), *s.*; teilgṫeóir ṫluig (bell-founder); leigṫeóir.
Founder of a society, *s.*, ceannfort, *gen.* cinnfuirt, *m.*; fríoṁ-uaṫtarán.
Founder of his own fortune, *s.*, is é bunúdar dá fortún féin é.
Founder of the feast, *s.*, folárṫuidhe na cuirme nó na corma.
Founder (a horse), *v.*, capall do ḃacugad nó do ṁillead 'na ṫoraiḃ.
Foundered ship, *s.*, long leóinte.
Foundling, *s.*, gárlaṫ, -aig, -aige, *m.*
Fountain, *s.*, fuarán, -áin, *m.*; tiobruid, -e, -eaṫa, *f.*; tobar do fhréaṫar uisce.
Fountains, *s.*, foinsí.
Fountain-head, *s.*, bunfhuṫ, *gen.* fhoṫa, *m.*; máṫair uisce nó tiobruid abhann; ceanntobar, -air, *m.*
Four, *s.*, ceaṫair, ceaṫrar i líne, four abreast; ṫeiṫre, when qualifying a substantive.
Four-cornered, *adj.*, ceaṫarṫúinneaṫ.
Four-fold, *adj.*, fillte ceiṫre huaire.
Four-footed, *adj.*, ceaṫar-ṫoraṫ.
Four-handed, *a.*, ceaṫar láṁaṫ.
Fourpence, *s.*, tuirtiún, -úin, *m.*
Four persons, *s.*, ceaṫrar.
Four-score, *adj.*, ṫeiṫre fiṫid.
Four square, *adj.*, ceiṫre-ḃeannaṫ.
Fourteen, *adj.*, ceaṫair déag.
Fourteenth, *adj.*, ceaṫarṁad déag.
Fourth, *adj.*, ceaṫramad.
Fourthly, *adv.*, ceaṫramadha.
Four-wheeled, *adj.*, ceaṫar-roṫaṫ, *ind.*
Fowl, éan, *gen.* éin, *pl.* éanlaiṫ.
Fowler, *s.*, fiagaidhe, éanlaṫóir, fhalṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; éanadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; eóinfhealgaire.
Fowling, *s.*, fiagaidheaṫ; éanlaireaṫ, eóinfhiadhaṫ, fhalṫairead, -a, *f.*
Fowling-piece, *s.*, gunna caol, *m.*

Fox, *s.*, ꝼionaċ, ḃanaċ, ꝉor, cluaṁaċ, ꝼoḋṁuinn, ꝼeannḋa, maḋa ꝼuaḋ, cú allaiḋ, ꝼaince.
Fox-case, *s.*, cꝼoiceann ꝼionaiġ.
Fox-chase, *s.*, ꝼiaḋaċ ꝼionaiġ.
Fox-glove, *s.*, ꝉur móꝼ; ꝉur na mḃán ꝼíḋe; ꝼiotán ꝼléiḃe; ḃoiġán béice; ciocán na caillеaċan maꝼḃa; ꝉur a ḃalġaiꝼ; méaꝼacán ḋeaꝼġ; méaꝼacan ꝼionnaiġ; méiꝼíníḋe ꝼúċa; méaꝼán na ġcaillеaċ maꝼḃa; méaꝼán na nḋaoine maꝼḃ; ꝼian ꝼléiḃe; ꝼíoḋán; ꝼíoṫán ꝼléiḃe.
Foxglove (purple), ꝉur móꝼ baiṁion; méaꝼacán na mḃan ꝼíḋe; méaꝼacán ꝼíoṫáin; méaꝼán ꝼíṫ ꝼian; ꝼian ꝼléiḃe; ꝼíoṫán.
Foxhound, *s.*, cú ꝼionaiġ.
Fox-hunter, *s.*, ꝼiaġuiḋe ꝼionaiġ.
Foxish, *adj.*, ġlic: ċó ġlic ꝉe ꝼionaċ, as cunning as a fox.
Fox-like, *adj.*, ꝼionnaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Fox-tail, *s.*, ꝼcuaḃóġ ꝼionaiġ.
Foxy, *adj.*, ꝼuaḋ, ġlic. *See* Foxish.
Fracas, *s.*, ḃꝼuiġean, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*; ġleó; ḃuaiḋiꝼt, -ḋeaꝼta, *m.*
Fraction, *s.*, ḃꝼieaḋ, -ꝼte, *m.*
Fractional, *adj.* } ḃꝼꝼeaċ.
Fractionary, *adj.* }
Fractious, *adj.*, ḃꝼuiġneaċ.
Fracture, *s.*, ꝼcaꝼaḋ cnáṁ; ḃꝼieaḋ, -ꝼte, *m.*
Fragile, *adj.*, ꝼo-ḃꝼꝼte; ḃꝼiorc.
Fragileness, *s.* } ꝼo-ḃꝼꝼeaċt, -a,
Fragility, *s.* } *f.*; ḃꝼiorcaċt.
Fragment, *s.*, ḃlúꝼe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; míꝼ, -é, -eanna, *f.*; ḃloḋ, *pl.* -a.
Fragmentary, *adj.*, ḃꝼúꝼcaꝼaċ, -aiġe.
Fragments, mionnꝼann; ḃꝼiorc; ḃꝼuaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; ḃꝼúꝼcaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; ḃꝼaoiġille, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Fragrance, *s.*, } cuṁꝼaċt, ꝼoḃal-
Fragrancy, *s.*, } aḋ, ꝼoḃaltanaċt, ḋeaġḃoltan.
Fragrant, *adj.*, cuṁꝼa, ḋeaġḃalaiḋ; miliꝼḃolaċ, -aiġe.
Fragrantly, *adv.*, ġo cuṁꝼa.
Frail, *adj.*, aiḃꝼꝼc, éiġliḋe: aġur ġo mbí an ċolann aiḃꝼꝼc éiġliḋe—*K.*; ꝉaġ, -aiġe; ꝼóiḃꝼꝼte.
Frailness, *s.* } ꝉaiġe, *f.*; éiġliḋ-
Frailty, *s.* } eaċt, -a, *f.*
Frailty of nature, *s.*, neaṁ-ꝼeaꝼṁaċt ḋaoine an ꝼꝼaoġail.
Frame, *v.*, cumaim, ḋealḃaim.
Frame, *s.*, ꝼꝼáṁa, *gen. id.*, *pl* -aí, *m.*
Framed, ḋealḃuiġte.
Framer, ḋealḃóiꝼ, cumaḋóiꝼ.
Framework, *s.*, ḋéanṫúꝼ; ꝼioġaiꝼ; ḋealḃ.
Franchise, *s.*, ꝼaoiꝼꝼe; ꝼꝼíḃléiḋ.
Frangibility, *adj.*, inḃꝼꝼteaċt.
Frangible, *adj.*, inḃꝼꝼte, ꝼoiḃꝼꝼte.
Frangibleness, *s.*, ꝼoiḃꝼꝼteaċt, -a, *f.*
Frank, *adj.* (1), ꝼaoꝼ, free; (2) oꝼcaiꝼte, open, candid; (3) ꝼial, liberal.
Frank (a pig stye), *s.*, ꝼail muice, muclaċ.
Frankincense, *s.*, ṫúiꝼ, -e, *f.*
Frankincense-tree, *s.*, cꝼann ṫúiꝼe, *gen.* cꝼainn—.
Frankly, *adv.*, ġo ꝼaoꝼ; ġo ꝼoileaṁail.
Frankness, *s.*, ꝼéile, *f.*
Frantic, *adj.*, ꝼꝼeamánaċ, -aiġe; cúṫaċ, ꝼíoċṁaꝼ, -aiꝼe; aꝼḃuile.
Fraternal, *adj.*, ḋeaꝼḃꝼáiṫꝼeaċ, ḃꝼáṫaꝼḋa, ḃꝼáiṫꝼeaṁail.

Fraternity, *s.*, deaṙḃṙáiṫṙeaċt; bṙáiṫṙeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Fratricidal, *adj.*, ꝼionġalaċ.
Fratricide, *s.*, ꝼionġal, taolomaċ.
Fraud, *s.*, imdiol; mealltóiṙeaċt; meaḃal; dinlime; boc; cuiḃeṫ; clipe; ceilg; tanganaċt; cadaṙnaiḋ; ꝼalla; cluiceóg.
Fraudful, *adj.*, mealltóiṙeaċ; meaḃlaċ.
Fraudfully, go mealltóiṙeaċ.
Fraudulent, cealgaċ; meaḃlaċ; mealltóiṙeaċ.
Fraudulently, go cealgaċ.
Fraught, *adj.*, lán, líonta.
Fray, *s.*, ciapáil, -ála, *f.*; bṙuiġin, -ġne, -ġneaċa, *f.*: iṙ ꝼeáṙṙ teaċt i ndeiṙe ċuiṙme 'ná i dtúṙ bṙuiġne.
Fray, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ le cuimilt.
Freak, nuall, -aill, *m.*; taom, -a, -anna, *m.*
Freakish, *adj.*, nuallaċ; lán do nuall.
Freakishly, *adv.*, go nuallaċ.
Freakishness, *s*, nuallaċt, -a, *f.*
Freckle, *s.*, caiṙṙimín do ṫig i n-éadan duine; gṙainc ġnúiṙe; bṙoice; bṙoicne.
Freckled, lán do caiṙṙimíní; bṙoicneaċ, tull-ḃallṙcaċ.
Freckle-faced. *See* Freckled.
Freckly. *See* Freckled.
Free, *adj.*, ṙaoṙ, -aoiṙe; aṙ a ṫoil ꝼéin; a free nation, cṙíoċ ṙaoṙ; a free will, an toil ṙaoṙ; now I am free, anoiṙ táim ṙaoṙ, táim aṙ mo ṫoil ꝼéin; you are free to do what you please, ꝼéadaiṙ do ṙoġa ṙud a ḋéanaṁ; free from all debt, ṙéiḋ ó gaċ uile ꝼiaċa; I am free to do it or let it alone, táim-ṙe ṙaoṙ aṙ a ḋéanaṁ nó leigean dó.
Free, *v.*, ṙaoṙaim, dío-ṁoġaim, iom-ṫoiltim, aṫ-ꝼuaṙclaim, ṙáḃáilim.
Free-agency, *s.*, cead ṙaoṙ ċum neiṫe do ḋéanaṁ.
Free-booter, *s.*, ṙlad-ṁaṙḃṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Freebooting, *s.*, ṙlad-ṁaṙḃṫóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Freed-man, *s.*, ṙaoṙ-ḋuine.
Freedom, *s.*, ṙaoiṙṙe(aċt), *f*; ṙaoṙḋáil, -ála, *f.*
Free-gift, *s.*, aiṙce; taḃaṙṫaṙ ṙaoṙ.
Free-hearted, *adj.*, ꝼial, *comp.* ꝼéile; páiṙteaċ; bṙiṙc; ꝼlaiṫeaṁail.
Freeheartedness, *s.*, ꝼéile, *f.*
Freehold, *s.*, oiġṙeaċt, -a, *f.*; talaṁ ṙaoṙ.
Freeholder, *s.*, oiġṙe.
Freeing, *s.*, ṙaoṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*
Freely, *adv.*, go ṙaoṙ; go toileaṁail; go haontuiġṫeaċ; le deiġ-intinn; i n-aiṙce.
Freeman, *s.*, ṙaoiṙṙeaċ, .i. duine ṙaoṙ i gcuideaċtain ceáṙduiḋṫe.
Freeness, *s.*, ꝼéile, *f.*; toiṙḃeaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*
Free-stone, *s.*, cloċ-oiḋeaṙ, -ḋiṙ, *m.*; ilḃeaṙ, -ḃiṙ, *m.*
Freethinker, *s.*, duine do ḋeineann bṙeiṫeaṁnaṙ ṙaoṙ ḋó ꝼéin i gcáṙ cṙeidiṁ.
Freewill, ṙaoṙ-ṫoil; toiltеaċt.
Freeze, *v.*, do ṙiocaḋ, do ṙeóileacaḋ.
Freezing, *s.*, déanaṁ ṙeaca: tá ṙé ag cuṙ ṙeaca ṙóċṙuaiḋ, it freezes very hard; tá an t-uiṙce n-a lic-oiḋṙe do ṙéiṙ maṙ ṫuiteann ṙé, the water freezes as it falls.
Freight, *s.*, ualaċ luinge; líon luinge.

Freight, *v.*, ſáruiġim.
Freightage, *s.*, luaċ ſaoṫar luinge.
French, *s.*, Fraincis, -ſe, *f.*; the French tongue, an teanga Franncaċ; to speak French, Fraincis do laḃairt; the French fashion, an móḋ Franncaċ.
Frenchified, Francuiġṫe.
Frenchlike, *adj.*, Franncaṁail, -ṁla.
Frenchman, *s.*, Franncaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Frenetic, } *adj.*, ar buile; ar
Frenetical, } mire; cúṫaċ.
Frenzied, *a.*, dáſaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Frenzy, *s.*, dáſaċt, -a, *f.*; cinn-mire; confaḋ caṫa, the frenzy of battle.
Frequency, *s.*, minicideaċt; ſíor-ġnáṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Frequent, *adj.*, coitċeann; taiṫ-iḋe; cuideaċta ṁaiṫ do ṫaiṫiḋe, to frequent good company.
Frequent, *v.* taiṫiġim.
Frequentable, *adj.*, ion-taiṫiġ-ṫe.
Frequentative, *adj.*, taiṫiġṫeaċ.
Frequented, *p.p.*, taiṫiġṫe.
Frequenting, taiṫiḋe.
Frequently, *adv.*, go minic.
Fresh, úr, *comp.* úire: loſcann úr agus críon, burned are the fresh and the withered; fionn-ḟuar.
Fresh and green, *adj.*, úr-ġlaſ.
Freshen, *v.*, fionn-ḟuairim.
Freshet, *s.*, tuille, *pl.* tuillte.
Freshly, *adv.*, go húr; go nuaḋ.
Freshman, *s.*, aṁaſán, -áin, *m.*
Freshness, *s.*, úire, *f.*; fionn-ḟuaire, *f.*; nuaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Fresh water, *s.*, uiſce fionn-ḟuar, -aire.
Fret, *v.*, buaiḋreaṁ do ċur ar ḋuine.
Fretful, *adj.*, cráiḋteaċ, colgaċ; driuċaṁail, -ṁla; friṫir, -ṫre.
Fretfulness, driuċ, -a, *m.*
Fretted, cráiḋte, cnáiḋteaċ.
Fretter, cráiḋteaċán; cnáiḋ-teaċán, -áin, *m.*
Fretting, crinteaċ, cnaoiteaċ.
Friability, *s.* } ro-ṗúdaraċt.
Friableness, *s.* }
Friable, *adj.*, ro-ṗúdaraċ.
Friar, *s.*, bráṫair riaġalta; manaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Friar-like, *adj.*, bráṫaireaṁail, -ṁla.
Friar's weed, aibíd ṁanaiġ.
Friary, *s.*, mainiſtir, -ſtreaċ -ſtreaċa, *f.*
Friday, Dia hAoine.
Friend, cara, *gen.* carad, *dat.* caraid, *pl.* cáirde; iomad gaoil ⁊ beagán carad, many relatives and few friends; banċara, female friend: ní buan coga na gcarad; ní cara gaċ éinne ḃíonn taoḃaċ linn; ní aiṫnigṫear go bráṫ an ċara go ham an riaċtanair; pé áit a ḃfeicfir do ċara cuir do ḋóċaſ ionnat féin.
Friendlessness, dío-ċáirdeaſ, -dir, *m.*
Friendless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċáirdeaċ, dío-ċáirdeaċ.
Friendlike, *adj.*, cáirdeaṁail, -ṁla.
Friendliness, *s.*, cáirdeaṁlaċt; gaolṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Friendly, *adj.*, cáirdeaṁail; caradaċ; muinnteardа, *ind.*; conailḃeaċ; báiḋeaṁail iad luċt aon cine; dáiṁeaṁail, -ṁla; báiḋeaċ; cumannaċ, -aiġe; caidreaṁaċ, deaġ-ṫoileaċ.

Friendship, *s.*, cáirdeas; cairdeam, -rim, *m.*; cumann, -ainn, *m.*; báid, *gen. id.*, *m.*; comcáirdeacas, -air, *m.*; mutual friendship, cómbáidhe; to make friends with a person, muinnteartas do dhéanamh le duine; carátas; cadas, -air, *m.*; conaithe.

Frieze (cloth), *s.*, bréid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Frigate, *s.*, barc, libeartn; long beag chogaidh.

Fright, *s.*, scannradh, -aidh, *m.*; sceón, imeagla, geit, *m.*; sceimheal, *gen.* sceimhle; scíle, *f.*; suarcas, anaithe:

Is maith gur ghuair bás le linn an anaithe mar thigeann an ghrian i ndiaidh na searthainne.

Frighten, *v.*, imeagla no oimhan do chur ar duine; scannruigim.

Frightful, *adj.*, imeaglach; a frightful sight, amharc uathbhárach.

Frightfully, *adv.*, go himeaglach.

Frightfulness, *s.*, imeaglacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Frigid, *adj.*, fuar, -aire.

Frigidity, } *s.*, fuaire, *f.*; fuaracas, -air, *m.*
Frigidness, }

Frigidly, *adv.*, go fuar.

Fringe, *s.*, fabhra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rdhe, *m.*; gréas, *gen.* & *pl.* gréis, *m.*

Fringed, *adj.*, fabhrach.

Fringy, *adj.*, fabhramhail, -mhla.

Fripper, *s.*, duine ceannuigeas agus díolas sean-éadach.

Frippery, *s.*, neithe beagluaith; bartlagán, -áin, *m.*—*Foley.*

Frisk, *v.*, damhraim, luaimnigim.

Frisker, *s.*, damhróir, -óra -óirí, *m.*

Friskness, *s.*, teasbach, -aige, *m.*; luaimneachd, -a, *f.*

Frisky, *adj.*, luaimneach, -nige.

Frith, *s.*, muir-gheag; caol-mhuir, gheagán do'n fhairge do thig isteach san talamh.

Frivolity, *s.*, feiliochd.

Frivolous, *adj.*, feiliochd; suas ach; fiorrairdeach.

Frivolously, *adv.*, go feiliochd.

Frizzle, *v.*, do chasadh an ghruaig.

Frizzled, bachallach, cuachach, cloigíneach, cartha.

Fro (to go to and fro), dul agus teacht; ag dul agus ag teacht; dul thí n-a chéile.

Frock, *s.*, dinéadach leinbh, mná, coirtheóra, ghrl.

Frog, lorcán, -áin, *m.*; cnadán, -áin, *m.*

Frogbit, *s.*, lus lorcáin: biorróir; duilleóg bháite; billeóga bháidhte.

Frog-grass, aoirthainn.

Frolic, *s.*, rúgachas, -air, *m.*; cleas rúgach; cleas; faoibhnóir, -óir, *m.*

Frolicsome, *adj.*, rúgach; lán do fhaoibhnóir; suairceach, -cige.

Frolicsomeness, *s.*, cleasaidheacht, -a, *f.*

From, *prep.*, ó; uaidh; de; as; tigim as (nó ó) Éirinn, I come from Ireland; ó bhathas go bonn, from top to toe; ó so amach, from henceforth.

From her, uaithi; — him, uaidh; — it or its, as; — me, uaim; — my, óm'; — our, ó n-ár; thee, uait; — them, uatha; — thy, ó'd; — us, dínn, uainn; — you, uaibh; — your, ó nbur; — above, anuas; — below, aníos.

From that time forward, *adv.*, ó shóin a leith; as sin amach.

From whence, cá h-as, cad as, canas.

Front, *s.*, ꞇoꞃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ꞇúꞃ, -úiꞃ, *m.*; éaꝺan, -ain, *m.*; ƀéal; i mƀéal an ꝺoꞃuiꞃ; i mƀéal an ƀóꞇaiꞃ; aġaiꝺ ꞇiġe, the front of a house; ƀꞃollaċ ꞃoiꞃgniṁ, the front of a building.
Frontage, *s.*, ꞃóiꞃ-imealaċꞇ, a.
Frontal, *adj.*, éaꝺanaṁail, -ṁla.
Fronted, *adj.*, éaꝺanaċ, -aiġe.
Frontier, *s.*, imeall, -mill, *m.*; coiꞇeóꞃan; ꞃóiꞃ-imeall, -mill, *m.*; ƀꞃuaċ, -aiċ, -a, *m.*
Frontispiece, *s.*, ꝺáiṁ-éaꝺan, -ain, *m.*
Frontless, *adj.*, neiṁ-éaꝺanaċ.
Frontlet, *s.*, éaꝺanán, -áin, *m.*; ƀínꝺealán, .i. ꞃꞇiallán ċuiꞃiꝺ mná aꞃ a n-éaꝺanaiƀ.
Front part, *s.*, ꞇoꞃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Front teeth, *s.*, cláiꞃ-ꞃiacla.
Frost, *s.*, ꞃioc, *gen.* ꞃeaca, *m.*; ꞃiocliaꞇ and cuiꞃne, *m.*, hoar frost; ꞃalc, *gen.* ꞃeilc; ꞃeó aꝺaꞃ; glazed frost, ꞃioc ġlaꞃ, .i. ƀáiꞃꞇeaċ ꞇuiꞇeaꞃ aꞃ ċloċ-aiƀ aġuꞃ ƀíoꞃ ꞃleaṁain ġlaꞃ; oiꝺꞃeóġ, ꝺeaġnaꝺ.
Frost-bitten, *p.p.*, ꞃioc-ꝺóiġꞇe. This is the word used; it literally means frost-burned.
Frosted, *p.p.*, cuiꞃniġꞇe; ꞃioc-uiġꞇe.
Frostily, *adv.*, ġo ꞃiocaṁail.
Frostiness, *s.*, ꞃiocaṁlaċꞇ.
Frost-nail, *s.*, ꞇáiꞃne-ꞃeaca.
Frost-work, *s.*, oƀaiꞃ-ꞃeaca.
Frosty, *adj.*, ꞃiocaṁail, -ṁla; ꞃíon ꞃiocaṁail, frosty weather; cuiꞃneaṁail, ꞃeóiꞇ, ꞃeóꝺaċ; ġeiṁꞃe ꞃeóꝺaċ, eaꞃꞃaċ ceó-ꝺaċ, a frosty winter, a foggy spring; oiꝺꞃeaṁail, -ṁla.
Froth, *s.*, cuƀaꞃ, *g.* -aiꞃ, *m.*; cuiꝑ, cuꞇaċ; ꝺoꞃ; uan; ƀaiꞃeaꞃc; coiꝑiuġaꝺ, -uiġꞇe (froth on porter); cuƀaꞃán, -áin, *m.*
Frothily, *adv.*, ġo cuƀꞃaċ, -aiġe.
Frothiness. *s.*, cuƀꞃaċꞇ, -a, *f.*
Frothy, *adj.*, cuƀꞃaċ.
Frow, *s.*, ƀean ꝑléimineaċ nó halóndaċ.
Froward, *adj.*, ꝺoꞃainġeaċ; ainġíꝺe; ꝺoꞃċa; oƀann; cꞃoꞃ-ánꞇa, ciaꞃálaċ; ꞃlaoꝺaċ, mío-laƀaꞃꞇaċ.
Frowardness, ainġiꝺeaċꞇ; ꝺꞃoiċ-iomċaꞃ; neaṁuṁlaċꞇ; mío-náiꞃe, ꝺoꞃainġeaċꞇ.
Frown, *s.*, ġꞃainc, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; miuġ, *gen.* & *pl.* miuiġ, *m.*; ġꞃuaim, -e, *f.*
Frowning, *adj.*, ġꞃainceaċ, miuġaċ, ġꞃuamaċ.
Frowningly, *adv.*, ġo ġꞃainceaċ, ġo ġꞃuamꝺa.
Frozen, *p.p.*, ꞃiocuiġꞇe, ꞃeóiꝺꞇe, cuiꞃniġꞇe, oiꝺꞃeaꞇa, oiġꞃeaꞇa.
Fructiferous, *adj.*, ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaṁail, -ṁla.
Fructification, *s.*, ꞇaƀaiꞃꞇ ꞇoꞃaꝺ.
Fructify, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ ꞇoꞃꞃ-ꞇaṁail.
Frugal, *adj.*, coiġilꞇeaċ, -ꞇiġe; conġƀálaċ, -aiġe; ꞃáƀálꞇaċ, -aiġe; ꝺeaġ-ꞃolárꞇaċ.
Frugality, *s.*, coiġilꞇeaċꞇ; conġ-ƀálaċꞇ.
Frugally, ġo coiġilꞇeaċ.
Frugiferous, *adj.*, ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaṁail, -ṁla.
Fruit, *s.*, ꞇoꞃaꝺ, -aiꝺ, -ꞃꞇa, *m.*
Fruitful, *adj.*, ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaċ, ꞇoꞃꞃ-ꞇaṁail, -ṁla; ꞃíolṁaꞃ, -aiꞃe.
Fruitfully, ġo ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaṁail.
Fruitfulness, ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaṁlaċꞇ.
Fruition, *s.*, ꞃealƀláiṁe.—*O'Beg.*
Fruitless, neaṁ-ꞇoꞃꞃꞇaċ; aimꞃiꝺ; ġan ꞇoꞃaꝺ; ġan ꞇaiꞃƀe.
Fruit-tree, meaꞃ-ċꞃaoƀ.
Frustrate, *v.*, cliꞃim aꞃ; ꞇeiꝑim; ƀacaim; mealla im; cealġaim; cluainim.

Frustration, *s.*, cliseaḋ, teipeaḋ; meallaḋ; ag cur amuḋa.
Fry, *s.*, ṡíol-éisc; iasc óg.
Fry, *v.*, ṡríoċtáilim; ġríoṡcaim.
Frying, ṡríoċtáil, -ála, *f.*; ġríoṡcaḋ, -cta, *m.*
Frying-pan, *s.*, ṡríoċtán, -áin, *m.*; ġríoṡcóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ṡrioṡaḋan, -ain, *m.*: tuitim amaċ ar an ġríoṡcóir ṡan ġríoṡaiġ, .i. ḋul ó olc ġo ḋian olc, out of the frying-pan into the fire, *i.e.*, from bad to worse.
Fuage (hearth money), airġeaḋ teinteáin.
Fucus (a kind of seaweed), *s.*, ramasc.
Fuddle, *v.*, póitim; ḋo ċur ar meisce.
Fuddler, *s.*, pótaire.
Fudge! buḋ!
Fuel, *s.*, cannaḋ, conaḋ, broṡnaḋ; móin, -óna, *f.*; ġual, -ail, *m.*; ḋaiġ ḃioraiġ, ḋraiġ-ḃioraṡc; to add fuel to the fire, an teine ḋo ġríoṡaḋ.
Fuga dæmonum, ṡéaḋ.
Fugacious, *adj.*, ḋuṫain.
Fugaciousness, *s.*, ḋuṫaineas, -is, *m.*
Fugacity, *s.*, ḋuṫaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Fugitive, *s.*, ḋibeaṛṫaċ; teiṫeaṁaċ, -ṁaiġ, *m.*; ḋeóruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*: aḋ ṫeiṁeaċ ⁊ aḋ ḋeóruiḋe (*Gen. IV.*, *12*), a fugitive and a vagabond; ṡciúrlanġ, ṡciúlanġ.
Fugitiveness, *s.*, teiṫeaṁaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeóruiḋeaċt; ḋibeaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulfil, *v.*, cóiṁ-líonaim; coṁallaim; ṡóir-líonaim.
Fulfilled, *p.p.*, cóiṁ-líonta; ṡóir-líonta.
Fulfiller, *s.*, cóiṁ-líontóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Fulfilment, *s.*, cóiṁ-líontaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulgency, *s.*, ruiṫeanas, -ais ḋeallraċt, -a, *f.*
Fulgent, *adj.*, ruiṫeanaċ; ḋeallraċ, -aiġe.
Fulgurant, *adj.*, teintreaċ ṡplanncraċ, -aiġe.
Fulguration, *s.*, ṡplanncraḋ, .i. teine ċíteaṛ ṡan aer ṡanḋtóirniġ.
Fulgurite, *s.*, teintreaċán; ṡplanncraċán.
Full, *adj.*, lán: mála lán, a full bag; líonta, *ind.*; iomlán, -áine; ṡáiṫeaċ: ní ṫuiġeann an ṡáiṫeaċ an ṡeanġ.
Full, *s.*, lán: lán an ṁála, the full of the bag.
Full, *v.*, napaim.
Full-chested, uċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Full-dry, láin-tirim.
Full-eyed, móṛ-ṡúileaċ.
Fuller (a man who fulls cloth), úcaire, breiṫíontóir, cealtṁuilleóir.
Fuller's-earth, criaḋ úcaire.
Fuller's-thistle, cupóġ an leaḋán lioṡta.
Fullery, muilleann úcaire.
Full-fed, *adj.*, láin-ḃiaḋta.
Fulling, *s.*, úcaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Full pardon, ḋíolġaḋ.
Full stop, *s.*, lán ṡtaḋ.
Fully, *adv.*, ġo hiomlán.
Fulminant, *adj.*, toirniġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Fulminate, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ tóirniġe; ḋ'ṡóġraḋ amaċ.
Fulmination of an excommunication, *s.*, coinnealḃáṫaḋ ḋ'ṡuaġraḋ ar ḋuine .i. a ċur amaċ as cumann na heaġlaise ⁊ as coimirce an ḋliġe ċoitċinn.
Fulmination, *s.*, tóirneaċ, -niġe, -a, *f.*; truimṗléasc, -éisc, *m.*

Fulminatory, *adj.*, tóirneaṁail, -ṁla.
Fulness, *s.*, líonṁaireaċt, iomláineaċt, -a, *f.*
Fulsome, *adj.*, ſalaċ, *comp.* ſailċe; ʒráineaṁail, -ṁla; fuaṫṁar, -aire.
Fulsomely, *adv.*, ʒo ſalaċ.
Fulsomeness, *s.*, ſailċe, *f.*; ʒráineaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; fuaṫṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Fulvid (tawny), *adj.*, teaṫḃuiḋe, cṙón.
Fumble, *v.*, útumáilim .i. ḋo ġlacaḋ ʒo ciotaċ, ʒo láṁfuirt; ʒo haindeaſ.
Fumbler, *s.*, útumáluiḋe, .i. óʒlaċ tútaċ, ciotaċ, tuaiſciorac, neiṁ-éifeaċtaċ, bundúnaċ, corraiſḋeaċ, ʒan bṙiġ, ʒan ʒníoṁ, ʒan raṫ.—*O'Beg.*
Fumbling, *s.*, útumáil, -ála, *f.*
Fume, *s.*, ʒal, -ail, *m.*; ḋeataċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *dat.* -aiġ, *f.*, also *m.*; ſmúit, -é, *f.*; ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Fumet, *s.*, cac fiaḋ.
Fumid (smoky), *adj.*, ſmúiteaṁail, -ṁla,
Fumidness, } ſmúiteaṁlaċt,
Fumidity, } -a, *f.*
Fumiferous, ſmúiteaṁlaċ, -aiġe.
Fumigate, *v.*, ʒlanaim le ʒal.
Fumigation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ le ʒal.
Fumitory (a plant), fuim an tſiorraiġ; camán ſearraiġ (common); ḋeataċ ṫalṁan; mantalaċ; ſearraċ talṁan; cornan ſearraiġ diġe (hedge); ḋearʒ talṁan (officinal).
Fumous, *adj.*, } lán ḋe ḋeataċ.
Fumy, *adj.*, }
Fun (humour, tricks), *s.*, ʒleaḋ, *pl.* ʒleaḋna, pléiḋ, ſúʒraḋ, cleaſuiḋeaċt, ʒreann.
Funambulation, *s.*, rope-dancing, téiḋ-ċleaſuiġeaċt, téiḋ-ṙiuḃalaċt.
Funambulatory, *adj.*, téiḋ-ċleaſuiḋeaċ, téiḋ-ṙiuḃalaċ.
Funambulist, *s.*, téiḋ-ċleaſaiḋe, téiḋ-ṙiuḃalaċ.
Function, ḋáil; feiḋm; oiffiʒ.
Functionary, oiffiʒeaċ.
Fund, *s.*, inntleaṁ.
Fundamental, bunúḋaſaċ, ṗréaṁaċ.
Fundamental cause, bun-ċúiſ.
Fundamentally, ʒo bunúḋaſaċ.
Funded, *adj.*, inntleaṁṫa.
Funds, *s.*, inntleiṁe.
Funebrial, } *adj.*, ſoċṙaiḋeaċ.
Funebrious, }
Funeral, *s.*, ſoċṙaiḋ, -e. -í, *f.*
Funeral-cry, corónaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Funeral-oration, *s.*, feartaille, feartṁolaḋ.
Funeral-pile, *s.*, máilʒ, bṙeóċual, oilḃṙeó.
Funereal, *adj.*, ḋoilġíoſaċ.
Fungous, *adj.*, ṗollaċ; lán ḋo ṗóraiḃ nó ḋo ṗollaiḃ beaʒa ſuġaſ iſteaċ fliuċán.
Fungus (on oak), *s.*, leaṫar ḋaraċ.
Fungus (at the root of dog-rose), *s.*, luſ na meacan.
Funnel, *s.*, tónaḋóir .i. óirníſ ċum uiſce beóir nó ḋo ċur i ſoiġṫeaċ cuṁainʒ-ḃéalaċ.
Funning, *s.*, ḋéanaṁ maʒaiḋ.
Funny, *adj.*, ʒreannṁar, cluiṫeaċ; cleaſaiḋṫeaċ.
Fur, *s.*, bruṫ, bṙoṫairne, feaṫa, ṙíbe, ṙuainne, feaṫan, fionfaḋ, fionnaḋ.
Furbelow, *s.*, fo-ḟaḃṙa.
Furbish, *v.*, líoṁaim; ḋearſcnaim.

Furbisher, líoṁaḋóir; ḋearsenaire.
Furbishing, *s.*, líoṁaḋ, -ṁṫa, *m.*
Furcate, } *adj.*, ʒaḃlaċ.
Furcated, }
Furfur, *s.*, meirʒ, sal-ċnis.
Furfuraceous, meirʒeaċ.
Furies, foḋ-ḃruiḋ, foḋ-ċnuṁ.
Furious, *adj.*, aingiḋ, confaḋaċ, -aiġe; ḋásaċtaċ, -aiġe; fíoċḋa, fíoċṁar, fraoċḋa, fraoċṁar, boṫallaċ, anḃorb, cuṫaċ, sioḃaṡaċ, teḋmneaċ.
Furious man, ainsciaṅaċ.
Furiousness, *s.*, fíoċmaraċt, -a, *f.*; fraoċṁaraċt, boṫallaċt.
Furl, *v.*, ḋ'ḟilleaḋ ar a ċéile.
Furlong, *s.*, stáiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Furlough, *s.*, saoire ṙaiġḋiúra.
Furnace, *s.*, sorn, *gen.* & *pl.* suirn, *m.*
Furnicle, fealon.
Furnish, *v.*, ḋ'ollṁuġaḋ amaċ; ḋo ġléaraḋ.
Furniture, *s.*, truscán, -áin, *m.*
Furor, *s.*, mire.
Furred, *adj.*, feaṫanaċ.
Furrier, *s.*, feaṫanóir.
Furrow, *s.*, claiṡ iomaire, *gen.* claiṡe, *pl.* -seaċa, *f.*; eitre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* eitreaċa, *f.*; also eitreaċ, -riġe, a, *f.*; claiṡ, -e, *f.*; aḃrán, -áin, *m.*; caoiṡ, -e, *f.*
Furry, *adj.*, feaṫanaċ; fionnaḋṁaċ.
Further, *adj.*, níos faiḋe, níos sia; níor ḃfeiḋir liom ḋul níos sia, I could go no further; ḋo ċuaḋas tamall beaʒ níos sia, I went a little further; ḋuḃairt sé ós a ċionn soin liom-sa, he said further to me.
Further, *v.*, níḋ ḋo ċur ar aġaiḋ; congnaṁ ḋo ṫaḃairt.
Furtherance, *s.*, congnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Furtherer, *s.*, congantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Furthermore, *adv.*, fris sin; mar aon leis sin.
Furthermost, } *adj.*, is róḟaiḋe:
Furthest, } is mise is sia uaiḋ, I am the furthest off; i mbáireaċ an ċuiḋ is sia ḋe, to-morrow at furthest; an tsliġe is sia timċeall isí an cóṁġar nó an t-aiṫġiorra ċum an ḃaile, the longest way round is the shortest way home; pé faḋa ʒeárr an róḋ 'sé an bóṫar mór an t-aiṫġiorra.
Furtive, *adj.*, ʒoiḋiġṫe; ḋéanta i ʒan ḟios.
Furtively, *adv.*, ʒo braḋaċ; ʒo ciúin; os íseal.
Fury, *s.*, cuṫa, anḃorbaċt, confaḋ, luinne, fíoċ, báiniḋe, fraoċ, *m.*; reaḋʒ, conḋáraċt, conaḋ; báiniḋe, ainsciaṅ.
Fury (poetical), lasaḋ árḋ na hinntinne; smuaintiġṫe lasaṁla na hinntinne.
Fury-like, *adj.*, cuṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Furze, *s.*, aiteann, -tinn, *m.*; aitenn; coiniasc, conasc; oir, onn; teine.
Furzy, aiteanaċ, -aiġe.
Fuscous, *adj.*, crón, riaḃaċ.
Fuse, *v.*, leaġaim.
Fusee, *s.*, ʒunna-ʒlaic, *m.*; ʒunna caol.
Fusee of a watch, *s.*, seóil-ġléas uar ḟaire.
Fusibility, *s.*, soleaġeaċt.
Fusible, *adj.*, soi-leaġta.
Fusilier, *s.*, saiġḋiúir coisiġṫe ná bíonn aiʒe aċt láṁ-ġunna.
Fusion, *s.*, leaġaḋ, miotallaċ.
Fuss, *s.*, fuaḋar, -air, *m.*; foṫaraʒa; futa fata,
Fussy, *adj.*, fuaḋraċ.

Fustian, *s.*, cadáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; cadán, -áin, *m.*
Fustigate, to beat with a cudgel, cuailliġim.
Fustiness, *s.*, dib̈eallaċt.
Fusty, *adj.*, dib̈eall, ṛean, ṛalaċ.
Fusty air, aeṛ dlúṫ, múċaḋ anáile.
Futile, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫáb̈aċtaċ; neaṁ-ṫaiṛb̈eaċ.
Futility, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫáb̈aċt, -a, *f.*; díoṁaoineaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*; neaṁ-ṫaiṛbeaċt, -a, *f.*
Future, *s.*, ṛeaṛta, le teaċt.
Future tense, ṛáiṛtineaċ.
Futurity, *s.*, an am le teaċt.
Fuzball, bolglorcáin; bonaid an lorcáin; bolgán béice; caoċóg, púici peilb̈eaċ; púca paḋail.
Fuzzle, *v.*, do ċuṛ aṛ meiṛce.
Fy, *interj.*, mo náiṛe.

G

Gab, cabaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Gabble, *v.*, do b̈eiṫ ag cab̈aiṛeaċt; ḋéanaṁ ṛíoṛ ċainte gan táb̈aċt.
Gabbler, *s.*, cabaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Gabby, *adj.*, cabaċ.
Gabion, *s.*, gṛim ċliaṫ, .i. cliab̈ nó ciṛ ṁóṛ lán de ċṛé ⁊ de ċloċaib̈ ċuṛṫaṛ ag díon b̈alla.
Gable, *s.*, beann, *gen.* binne, *dat.* binn, *f.*; ṛtuaḋ, ṛtuaiċ, -e, *f.*
Gad, *s.*, a withe, gad, -aid, *m.*, .i. ṛlat ṛníoṁṫa: iṛ ṛeáṛṛ lán duiṛn d'ṛ̇eaṛ ná lán gaid de ṁnaoi.
Gad, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ ṛeaṫaiḋeaċt; do b̈eiṫ ag ṛuiṫ ṛíoṛ ⁊ ṛuaṛ.
Gadder, *s.*, ṛeaṫuiḋe.
Gadding, *s.*, ṛeaṫaiḋeaċt.
Gadfly, *s.*, cuil-ċapail; cuilṛuaḋ; cṛeab̈aṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*; doċtúṛ.
Gael, *s.*, gaeḋeal.
Gaelic (language), gaeḋilg, *gen.* -e, *f.* In Munster called gaoluinn, *gen* -e, *f.*
Gaelic, *adj.*, gaeḋealaċ.
Gaff, *s.*, gaṛ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; cṛom dub̈án, -áin, *m.*
Gaffer, *s.*, máiġiṛtiṛ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tṛiḋe, *m.*; ṛeaṛ cinn ṛiain.
Gag, gobán, -áin, *m.*; ṛpaṛaig, ṛeaṛtṛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gage. *See* Gauge, a measure.
Gage (pledge), geall, *gen.* & *pl* gill, *m.*
Gag-tooth, *s.*, ṛtáiṛ-ṛ̇iacal, -ail, -cla, *f.*; cṛoiṛṛ̇iacal.
Gaiety. *See* Gayety.
Gaily. *See* Gayly.
Gain, *s.*, taiṛb̈e, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; ṛaġb̈áltaṛ, ṛaġálaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; éaḋáil, -ála, *f.*; ṛcab̈áiṛte; gnóṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gain, *v.*, gnóṫuiġim.
Gainer, ṛaġb̈áltóiṛ; éaḋáluiḋe.
Gainful, *adj.*, taiṛb̈eaċ, -b̈iġe; ṛaġb̈áltaċ; éaḋálaċ, -aiġe.
Gainfulness, *s.*, taiṛb̈eaċt, ṛaġb̈áltaċt, -a, *f.*
Gainless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṛb̈eaċ, -b̈iġe.
Gainlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṛb̈eaċt, -a, *f.*
Gainsay, *v.*, lab̈aiṛ i n-aġaiḋ: cuṛ i n-aġaiḋ na ṛíṛinne, to gainsay the truth.
Gainsayer, bṛéagnuiġṫeóiṛ.
Gainsaying, ag bṛéagnuġaḋ, ag cuṛ i n-aġaiḋ.
Gait, *s.*, moḋ ṛiúb̈ail; moḋ iomċaiṛ; do ṫaiṛbeáin a moḋ iomċaiṛ go ṛaib̈ ṛí n-a bandia, her gait showed her to be a goddess.
Gaiters, *s.*, loṛgb̈eiṛt, -e, *f.*
Gala, *s.*, ṛeiṛteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; gáṛdaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*

Gala-day, *s.*, lá ſaoiṛe 7 ꝼéiṛteaṁlaċt.
Galaxy, *s.*, an bealaċ bainne.
Gale (strong wind), *s.*, ꝫaoiṫ ṁeaḋonaċ.
Gale (of rent), *s.*, ꝫála (cíoſa).
Galeate, } *adj.*, covered with a
Galeated, } helmet, cloꝫaḋaċ.
Galena, *s.*, mianaċ luaiḋe.
Gall, *s.*, ḋomblaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; beaṛṛan, -ain, *m.*; ſeaṛḃaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Gall (oak apple), *s.*, ḋaṛaḃall; cnó ḋaṛaċ; ḋeaṛcaḃall; cnú ġuail (gall nut).
Gall bladder, *s.*, máilín an ḋomblaiṛ.
Gall (to fret or irritate), *v.*, lomlaim; ḋo ċuṛ ꝼeiṛꝫe aṛ ḋuine.
Gallant, *adj.*, ſnaſta, gay; cṛóḋa, calma (brave); miṛneaṁail (high-spirited).
Gallant, *s.*, muiṛnín ban, .i. ḋuine ḃíonn de ġnáṫ aꝫ comann ban; ꝼeaṛ comainn ḃíonn aꝫ mnaoi ṗóſta taṛ ċeann a ꝼiṛ ꝼéin.
Gallantry (intrigue), *s.*, cluaineaṛaċt ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ṁnaoi ċum ḃeiṫ maṛ ſtucaiṛe aici.
Gallantry (bravery), *s.*, cṛóḋaċt, -a; *f.*; calmaċt.
Gallery, *s.*, ꝫléaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ꝫṛianán, -áin, *m.*; léiḃeann.
Galley, *s.*, ṛáṁlonꝫ, *gen.*-luinꝫe, *f.*
Galley-slave, *s.*, ḋaoṛṛáṁluinꝫe.
Gall-fly, *s.*, ċuil cnú ġuail.
Gallic, } *adj.*, ꝫalltaċ.
Gallish, }
Gallicism, *s.*, ꝫalltaċt; canṁain ꝼṛancaċ.
Galligaskins, *s.*, ſeanóſ bṛíſtiḋe.
Gallinaceous, *adj.*, ꝫuꝫallaċ.
Galling, *s.*, lomlaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gall-nut, *s.*, cnú-ġuail.
Galloglass, *s.*, ꝫallóꝫlaoċ, -aoiċ, -ċṛa, *m.*
Gallon, *s.*, ꝫalún, -úin, *m.*
Galloping, *s.*, coṛ i n-áiṛḋe; éaṛmaiṛeaċt; full gallop, láinṛioṫ; hand-gallop, ṛioṫ ſocaiṛ, eáṛma, eáṛmáiḋeaſa.
Gallowglass. *See* Galloglass.
Gallows, *s.*, cṛoċ, *gen.* cṛoiċe, *dat.* cṛoiċ, *pl.* cṛoċa, *f.*: iſ ꝼeáṛṛ ḃeiṫ annſo ná aꝫ an ꝫcṛoiċ, 'tis better be here than at the gallows; ṛaġaiḋ ſé ċum na cṛoiċe, he will go to the gallows; ḋo ṫuill ſé an ċṛoċ; tá an ċṛoċ aꝫ ꝫlaoḋaċ aiṛ, he deserves the gallows; the gallows is calling for him [ṛiaġ, ꝫaṛman, ṛiaċ, ṛéꝫ(e)].
Gally (bitter as gall), ḋomblaſta.
Galoches, *s.*, clúḋaċ ċuiṛeaṛ ḋaoine aṛ a mbṛóꝫa ſan nꝫeiṁṛeaḋ ḋá ſáḃáil ó ſalċaṛ.
Galore, *s.*, ꝫo leóṛ.
Gamble, *v.*, imiṛim.
Gambler, *s.*, ceaṛṛḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Gambling, *s.*, imiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* imeaṛṫa, *f.*; ceaṛṛḃaċaṛ.
Gambling, *adj.*, imiṛṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Gambol, *v.*, ḋaṁſaim.
Gambol, *s.*, ḋaṁſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*, .i. cleaſaiḋeaċt ċoṛ ḋo ġní ḋaoine maṛ ſúꝫṛaḋ.
Game, *s.*, cluiṫċe, cluiṫe cluiċe, *m.*; cleaſ, cleaſṛaḋ; beaṛt; caiṫeaṁ aimſiṛe; cluiċe cáṛtuiḋe, game at cards.
Game (animals), *s.*, beaṫaiḋiġ allta le ꝼiaḋaċ.
Game-cock, *s.*, coileaċ cóṁṛaic.
Gamesome, *adj.*, cleaſaċ, -aiġe ſúꝫaċ, -aiġe; aiſteaċ, -tiġe anamaṁail, -ṁla.
Gamesomely, *adv.*, ꝫo ſúꝫaċ.

Gamesomeness, *s.*, ſúgrad: gárṫa, *m.*; macnaiſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Gamester, *s.*, cleaſuiḋe, imirṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; cearrḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Gaming, *s.*, imirt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* imearṫa, *f.*; cearrḃaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; cleaſaiḋeaċt.
Gaming-house, *s.*, tiġ-imearṫa.
Gaming-table, *s.*, cláir-imearṫa.
Gammer, *fem.* of Gaffer, *s.*, máiġiſtreáſ, -a, *f.*
Gammon, *s.*, cara: cara muice, a gammon of bacon; taoḃ muice ſáillte.
Gamut, *s.*, ceóilḃeaċt, .i. ſuim ċinnte do ċoraiḃ ceóil.
Gander, *s.*, gandal, -ail, *m.*; gé(aḋ) fireann, ganra.
Gang, *s.*, compluċt, -a, *f.*; iſ duine den ċompluċt é, he is one of the gang.
Ganger (overseer of workmen), *s.*, maor, *gen.* & *pl.* maoir, *m.*
Gangrene, *s.*, morgaḋ, aillſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnaṁuinn, -e, *f.*, .i. oṫraſ ḃíoſ ag iṫe roiṁe do loiteaſ go luaṫ an corp go léir.
Gangrenous, *adj.*, morgaḋaċ, aillſeaċ; óṫraċ.
Gangway, *s.*, ſliġe luinge.
Gaol, *s.*, carcair, *gen.* carcraċ, *pl.* carcraċa, *f.*; príoſún, -úin, *m.*; gaḃann; gunlann; géiḃeann; daorḃoṫ.
Gaol delivery, *s.*, carcair d'ḟolaṁaḋ nó príoſún do ḋéanaṁ folaṁ, .i. na cimeaċa uile do leigean amaċ ſaor aċt na cimeaċa do ḃíoſ damanta le coir ḃáiſ.—*O'Beg.*
Gap, *s.*, beárna, *gen.* beárnan, *dat.* beárnain, *pl.* beárnaiḋe & bearnaċa, *f.*
Gap of danger, *s.*, bearna baoġail.
Gap (large), *s.*, balg, -ailg, *m.*
Gape, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mianfaoile.
Gape, *s.*, braoſ, -aoiſ, *m.*
Gaper, *s.*, braoſaire.
Gaping, *adj.*, braoſaċ; mianfaoileaċ; braoſaṁail.
Gapped, *adj.*, beárnaċ.
Garb, *s.*, éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; culaiḋ, *gen. id.*, *f.*; rocán, -áin, *m.*
Garbage, *s.*, garr, -airr, *m.* ionaṫar ainṁiḋe ar biṫ.
Garble, *v.*, do ṫoġaḋ amaċ.
Garbled, *adj.*, toġṫa.
Garbler, *s.*, toġṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Garden, garrḋa, *m.*; gáirdín, *m.*
Garden of pleasure, *s.*, garrḋa ſóláiſ; kitchen garden, garrḋa ciſtin; flower garden, garrḋa bláṫ.
Gardener, *s.*, garradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; gárnóir
Gardening, *s.*, garra dóireaċt, -a, *f.*; gárnóireaċt.
Garden plot, *s.*, luḃġort.
Gare (wool on the legs of sheep), *s.*, dugail.
Gargle, *v.*, craoſġlanaim.
Gargle, *s.*, feaſġlanaḋ, feaſ, ḟoṫargaḋ: fliċiḋeaċt le niġteaṛ an béal.
Gargling, *s.*, craoſġlanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; béal-ḟoṫarnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Garland, *s.*, coróin do ḃláṫaiḃ; fiġeaċán, -áín, *m.*; fleaſc, eiſc, -a, *m.*; atán, -áin, *m.*; laḃrog; bláiṫḟleaſc, -eiſc, -a, *m.* (of flowers); ſcoṫ-ċoróin (do.).
Garlic, *s.*, creaṁ, -a, *m.*—*Laws* II., 326, v. 474 & 482; gáirleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cneaṁ, -a, *m.*; goirgin garraiḋ; ſibal; farán, -áin, (mountain); garleóg ṁuire; gáirleóg fiaḋain (wild); clove of garlic, *s.*, ionga do ġarleóig.

Garment, *s.*, cab̈al, -ail, *m.*; éadaċ cuirp; the wedding garment, an t-éadaċ pósta.
Garner, *s.*, scioból.
Garnish, *v.*, deisiġim; cóiriġim.
Garnisher, *s.*, deisiġṫeóir.
Garnishment, *s.*, deisiuġad̈, -siġṫe, *m.*
Garran } (a work-horse), *s.*, gearrán, -áin, *m.*
Garron }
Garret, *s.*, forad̈, fora; fíoruaċtar tiġe.
Garreteer (one who lives in a garret), fóraċóir.
Garrison, *s.*, dianlongṗuirt, daingean, -gin, -gne, *m.*; sluaiġ-ṫeaċ; fiand̈ún, -úin, *m.*
Garrulity, *s.*, cab̈aċt, baoṫ-ċainnteaċ; síor-ċainnt, -e, *f.*; glagairеaċt, -a, *f.*
Garrulous, *adj.*, cabaċ, baoṫ-ċainnteaċ; clabaċ, -aiġe.
Garter, *s.*, criosċos, -ċoise, *f.*; strillín; gairtéal, -éil, *m.*; ferend; gáirtéar.
Gascon (boaster), *s.*, glagaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ráid̈méiseaċ, -siġ, siġe, *m.*; scaoṫaire.
Gasconade (boasting), *s.*, glagairеaċt, -a, *f.*; allġlóir, -e, *f.*; bragairеaċt, -a, *f.*; ráid̈méis, -e, *f.*; aib̈éis, -e, *f.*; mórtas, -ais, *m.*; scaoṫairеaċt.
Gasconade, *v.*, do lab̈airt go haib̈éiseaċ.
Gash, *v.*, do ġearrad̈.
Gash, *s.*, gearrad̈ doiṁin.
Gasp, *s.*, lag-anál, -áile, *f.*: puṫ anáile.
Gastric, *adj.*, goileaċ.
Gastric-juice, *s.*, suġ na goile.
Gastritis, *s.*, aintеas na goile.
Gate, *s.*, geata, *gen. id.*, taid̈e, *m.*
Gates of a city, *s.*, geatuid̈e caṫraċ.
Gather, *v.*, bailiġim, cruinniġim, cnuasaim.
Gatherable, *adj.*, so-b̈ailiġṫe, so-ċnuasta, so-ċruinniġṫe.
Gatherer, *s.*, bailiġṫeóir, cnuastóir, cruinniġṫeóir.
Gathering, *s.*, bailiuġad̈, -uiġṫe, cruinnuġad̈.
Gathering of workmen, miṫeal, *gen.* miṫile, *f.*
Gaudily, go déanṁúsaċ; go haib̈éiseaċ.
Gaudy (suit of clothes), *s.*, culaid̈ aib̈éiseaċ éaduiġ; culaid̈ ġáirseaṁail.
Gauge, *v.*, toṁas le riaġail.
Gauger, *s.*, toṁasaire le riaġail.
Gauging, *s.*, toṁasairеaċt le riaġail.
Gauging-rod, *s.*, slat-ṫoṁais.
Gaul, *s.*, Fraine, Gall.
Gaulish, *adj.*, Gallтaċ.
Gaunt, *adj.*, seang, -a; gann, gan saill.
Gauntlet, cruad̈-láṁainn, -e, -í, *f.*; láṁainn iarrain.
Gauntly, *adj.*, seangṁar, -aire.
Gauze, *s.*, sórt síoda ṫanaid̈e.
Gauzy, *adj.*, an-tanaid̈e.
Gave, *v.*, ṫug.
Gave birth, *v.*, rug.
Gavel-kind, *s.*, gab̈áil-cine, *i.* roinn ċóṁṫrom maoine nó talṁan idir ċlainn agus ċóṁ-ḟogus.
Gawk, *s.*, cuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*; tuaṫallán, -áin, *m.*
Gawky, tuaṫallaċ, -aiġe.
Gay, *adj.*, beód̈a, failb̈eaċ; bastallaċ; buacaċ, -aiġe.
Gayety, beód̈aċt, failb̈eaċt, bastallaċt, -a, *f.*; buacaċt, -a, *f.*
Gayly, go beód̈aċ, go buacaċ.
Gayness. *See* Gayety.
Gaze, *s.*, dlúiṫ-ḟéaċaint; breaṫ-nuġad̈, -uiġṫe.

Gazeful, *adj.*, dluit-ṫéaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Gaze-hound, *s.*, gaḋar oiḋċe, .i. gaḋar do ġniḋ ṫiaḋaċ san oiḋċe.
Gazer, *s.*, dlúiṫ-ṫéaċadóir.
Gazette, *s.*, páipéar nuaḋaċt oiṫṫigeaṁail.
Gazetteer, *s.*, ṫoclóir tlaċt-ġraiḃṫeaċ.
Gazing, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Gear, *s.*, ṡáṡ, -áiṡ, *m.*; gléaṡ, -éiṡ, *m.*
Geese, *s.*, géaḋna, *pl.* of gé, a goose.
Gehenna, *s.*, iṫreann, -rinn, *m.*
Gelatinate, *v.*, muirtínim.
Gelatine, *s.*, muirtín, from muirt, jelly.
Gelatinous, *adj.*, muirtíneaċ.
Geld, *v.*, coillim, ṡpoṫaim.
Gelded, *p.p.*, coillte.
Gelder, *s.*, coilltеóir, ṡpoṫaḋóir.
Gelding, *s.*, gillín; ṡpoṫaḋ; acollaḋ.
Gelid (frozen), *adj.*, reóiḋte.
Gelidity, } *s.*, reóiḋteaċt, -a,
Gelidness, } *f.*
Gem, *s.*, ṡeóḋ, -óiḋ, -a, *m.*; cloċ uaṡal; péarla: ag ṡoin an péarla iṡ deallraiġe 'na ċoṡóin, 'tis the brightest gem in his diadem—*O'Beg.*; léag, geam, ṡóiġeam, geineóg.
Gemara, *adj.*, cruaiḋ.
Gemara, *s.*, an dara roinnt don Talmud.
Gemel (in heraldry, a pair, two of a sort), *s.*, díṡ.
Geminate, } (doubled), *adj.*,
Geminated, } aṁaonta.
Gemination, *s.*, aṁaontaċt, -a, *f.*
Gemini, *s.*, aṁaon; cúpla, .i. ceann de ḋá ċóṁarṫa ḋéag an ġréin-ċriṡ.
Geminous, *adj.*, aṁaonaċ.
Gemmary, ṡeóḋaċ, -aiġe; péarlaċ, -aiġe.
Gemmation, *s.*, ṡcinneaḋ, -nnte, *m.*
Gemmiferous, *adj.* *See* Gemmary.
Gemmy, *adj.*, ṡeóḋaṁail, -ṁla; péarlaṁail, -ṁla.
Gendarme, *s.*, ṫearairm Ṫrancaċ.
Gender, *s.*, inṡcne; cinéal, -éil, *m.*; gné.
Genealogical, *adj.*, ṡeanaċuiḋeaċ; geinealaċ.
Genealogist, *s.*, ṡeanaċuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; ṡloinnteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Genealogy, *s.*, ṡeanċuṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; gaḃluġaḋ; ṡloinnteóireaċt, -a, *f.*; geinealaċ, ceapṡcaoile
Genera, *s.*, *pl.* of Genus, gnéiṫe
General, *adj.*, coitċeann, ṫóirleaṫan.
General (of an army), *s.*, árd taoiṡeaċ ṡluaġ; tuarġanaċ ríġ-ṫéinniḋe.
Generalisation, *s.*, ṫoirleaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Generalise, *v.*, ṫoirleaṫnuiġim.
Generalissimo, *s.*, prióṁ-ṫaoiṡeaċ, -ṡiġ, -ṡiġe, *m.*
Generality, *s.*, coitċeanntaċt, -a, *f.*; an ċuid iṡ mó.
Generally, *adv.*, go minic; go ċoitċeann, go gnáṫaċ.
Generalness, *s.*, coitċeanntaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Generalship, *s.*, taoiṡeaċt, -a, *f.*
Generant, *adj.*, geineaṁnaċ.
Generate, *v.*, geinim; ceapṡcaoilim.
Generation, *s.*, geineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; tuiṡmeaḋ, -miġṫe.
Generation (race or family), *s.*, cine, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; glún; ṡiltreaḃ, ṡíolraḋ.

Generation (an age), *s.*, ᴀoiʃ, ʃᴀoġᴀl-ᴅíne, *gen. id.*, *pl.*-eᴀċᴀ, *f.*: ó ᴅíne ʒo ᴅíne; ó ᴀoiʃ ʒo hᴀoiʃ.
Generative, *adj.*, ʒeineᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe.
Generator, *s.*, ᴛuiʃmiġṫeóiʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Generic, } *adj.*, ʒnéṫeᴀṁᴀil,
Generical, } -ṁlᴀ.
Generosity, *s.*, ƒéile, *f.*; ƒlᴀiṫeᴀṁlᴀċᴛ; oineᴀċ, uᴀiʃleᴀċᴛ; eᴀnʒnᴀṁ; eineᴀċ; ƒiuġᴀnᴛᴀʃ, -ᴀiʃ, *m.*; ᴅíolúnᴛᴀʃ, -ᴀiʃ, *m.*; ʃᴀoiṫeᴀṁlᴀċᴛ, ʃói-ċeᴀnnʃᴀċᴛ.
Generous, *adj.*, ƒiᴀl, *comp.* ƒéile, ƒlᴀiṫeᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ; ʃᴀoiṫeᴀṁᴀil, ʃoi-ċeᴀnnʃᴀċ, ᴅíolúnᴛᴀ, ƒiuġᴀnᴛᴀċ; áiġ; ƒᴀʀʀánᴛᴀ, cloṫ, iᴀʀʃmᴀċ, neᴀʃ.
Generously, *adv.*, ʒo ƒlᴀiṫeᴀṁᴀil.
Generousness, *s.*, ƒéile.
Generous lover, *s.*, ᴛᴀlċʀᴀ.
Genesis, *s.*, ᴀn ċéᴀᴅ leᴀḃᴀʀ ᴅo ʃcʀíoḃ Mᴀoiʃe.
Genet, *s.*, eᴀċ Spáineᴀċ—*O'Beg.*
Genetic, ʒeineᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiġe.
Genetive, ᴅeilḃeᴀċ.
Genial, *adj.*, cᴀoin, -e; náᴅúʀṫᴀ,
Geniality, } *s.*, cᴀoineᴀʃ, -iʃ,
Genialnesss, } *m.*
Genially, *adv.*, ʒo náᴅúʀṫᴀ.
Genii, méiʃí.
Genista (a shrub, broom), oiʀ.
Genital, *s.*, cʀoḃᴀll, -ᴀill, *m.*
Genitive (case in grammar), ᴀn ᴛ-oʀᴀʀᴀʃ, ᴅeilbeᴀċ, ʒeineᴀṁnᴀċ.
Genitor, ᴛuiʃmiġṫeóiʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Genius, *s.*, cáiliᴅeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Genius, *s.*, the singular of Genii, méiʃ.
Genteel, *adj.*, béᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀiġe: múinᴛe, *ind.*: uᴀʃᴀl.
Genteely, *adv.*, ʒo múinᴛe.
Genteelness, *s.*, béᴀʃᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.* múinᴛeᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; cᴀoiṁe, *f.*; ceᴀnnʃᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentian, *s.*, ceᴀᴅᴀʀlᴀċ; luʃ ᴀn ċʀuḃáin (bearded); coiʀce lᴀċᴀn (bastard).
Gentile, *s.*, páʒánᴛᴀċ; ʒeintliġe; cineᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ᴀiġe, *m.*
Gentilism, *s.*, páʒánᴛᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentilitious, ᴅúṫċᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀiġe.
Gentility, *s.*, uᴀiʃleᴀcᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Gentle, cᴀoṁ, -oiṁe, ciúin, mín, cᴀoin, -e; ʃíoċánᴛᴀ.
Gentle flower, ʒʀáᴅ-ḃláṫ.
Gentle-folk, *s.*, uᴀiʃle, uᴀiʃliḃ (*dat.*)
Gentleman, *s.*, ᴅuine uᴀʃᴀl.
Gentlemanlike, *adj.*, uᴀʃᴀl; moᴅᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ; ḃéᴀʃᴀċ, -ᴀiġe.
Gentlemanliness, *s.*, uᴀiʃleᴀċᴛ.
Gentlemanly, *adj.* *See* Gentle-like.
Gentleness, *s.*, míneᴀċᴛ, moᴅᴀṁlᴀċᴛ; ciúnᴀʃ; mᴀcánᴛᴀċᴛ, míonlᴀċᴛ.
Gentlewoman, *s.*, beᴀn-uᴀʃᴀl.
Gently, *adv.*, ʒo ʀéiᴅ.
Gentry, *s.*, uᴀiʃle; ᴅᴀoine uᴀiʃle: nᴀ ᴅᴀoine onóʀᴀċᴀ ᴀʒuʃ nᴀ hᴜᴀiʃle, mᴀiṫe ⁊ móʀ-uᴀiʃle, the nobility and gentry.
Genuflection, *s.*, cʀomᴀᴅ ġlún; ʒlúinƒeᴀcᴀᴅ: ʒéill ᴅon ᴛé ᴅoġníᴅ ʒᴀċ mᴀiṫ; cʀom ᴅo ċeᴀnn iʃ ƒeᴀc ᴅo ġlúin—*Oss.* IV., 60, 23.
Genuine, *adj.*, ƒíʀeᴀnᴀċ, ƒíoʀġlᴀn; ᴅleᴀġṫᴀċ; ᴅeᴀʀḃ, -ᴀ; ᴅíʀeᴀċ; ƒíʀ-ᴅíliʃ; ᴅuṫᴀċᴀ.
Genuinely, *adv.*, ʒo ƒíoʀ-ġlᴀn.
Genuineness, *s.*, ƒíʀinneᴀċᴛ.
Genus, *s.*, ʒné, *gen. id*, *pl.* ʒnéṫe, *f.*

Geocentric, *adj.*, cé*ṁ*eóndɑ, from cé, the earth.
Geocentrically, *adv.*, ʒo cé-*ṁ*eóndɑ.
Geode (earth stone), *s.*, cloċ-cṛé.
Geodesy, *s.*, céɑ-ṫoṁɑiṛeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*, from cé, the earth, & ṫoṁɑṛ, a measure.
Geodetic, Geodetical, } *adj.*, céɑṫoṁɑiṛeɑċ.
Geographer, *s.*, cṛíoċṛtɑṛṫóiṛ—*O'Beg.*
Geographical, *adj.*, cṛíoċṛtɑṛ; ṫóiṛeɑċ.
Geographically, *adv.*, ʒo tlɑċt-ġṛɑiḃṫeɑċ.
Geography, *s.*, tlɑċtġṛɑiḃṫeɑċt; ꝼíoṛṫuɑiṛiṛc nɑ tɑlṁɑn nó nɑ ʒcṛíoċ; tlɑċt-ġṛɑḃɑḋ, tlɑċt-ḃeiṛt.
Geological *adj.*, céḋeólɑc.
Geologist, *s.*, céḋeóluḋie.
Geology, *s.*, céḋeólɑṛ, -ɑiṛ, *m.*, from cé, the earth.
Geomancy, *s.*, céɑḋṛɑoiḋeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Geomantic, *a.*, céɑḋṛɑoiḋeɑċtɑċ.
Geometrician, *s.*, cé*ṁ*eɑṛtóiṛ.
Geometric, *adj.* Geometrical, *adj.* } cé*ṁ*eɑṛtɑ.
Geometry, *s.*, cé-*ṁ*eɑṛɑḋ.
Geoponics (agriculture), *s.*, ɑṛ, from which ṛó*ṁ*ɑṛ, digging, tillage, & coṁɑṛ, co-tillage.
Geranium, *s.*, cṛɑoḃ ṗṛiɑċáin; ʒob coṛṛġlɑiṛ.
Gerard, *s.*, ʒuṫluiḃ.
Gerfalcon. *See* Gyrfalcon.
Germ (sprouting seed), *s.*, ʒeineóʒ, -óiʒe, -ɑ, *f.*; ʒuc, -iuc, *m.*
Germ (sprouting out), *s.*, ṗéɑc; ṗṛéɑcán, -áin, *m.*
German, *adj.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑċ, -ɑiġe.
German (native of Germany), ʒeɑṛmánɑċ, -ɑiġ, -ɑiġe; ʒeɑṛmáiniṛ, the German language, *s.*
Germander, *s.*, ɑɑiṛeɑn beɑʒ; miliuċ; mulɑṛɑċ; nonlɑċ ʒáiṛɑín.
Germanic, *adj.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑṁɑil.
Germanism, *s.*, ʒeɑṛmánɑṁlɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Germinal, *adj.*, ʒeineóʒɑċ, -ɑiġe.
Germinant, *adj.*, ꝼáṛɑṁɑil.
Germinate, *v.*, ɑ'ꝼáṛ; ɑo ḃeiṫ ɑʒ ꝼáṛ.
Germination, *s.*, ꝼáṛ.
Gest (a deed), ʒníoṁ ʒɑiṛceɑṁɑil.
Gestation (carrying young in the womb), ionḃɑiḋ (*pr.* ionoḋ): beɑn ɑ nɑeiṛe hionḃɑḋ; ɑʒ iomċɑṛ (leinḃ).
Gesticulation, coṛṛuiġṫe nɑ colnɑ ⁊ ɑuine ɑʒ cɑinnt.
Gesticulatory, *adj.*, luɑilleɑċ, luɑiltеɑċ.
Gesture, *s.*, coṛṛɑiġil, -e, *f.*; ionʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*; iomlɑt; boʒɑɑɑċ.
Get, ʒeiḃim; ꝼɑġɑim.
Getting, ꝼɑġáil, ꝼɑġḃáil: ɑiṛʒeɑɑ ɑ'ꝼɑġḃáil; cɑɑ ꝼuɑiṛiṛ mɑṛ ġeɑll ɑṛ, what have you got by it; ꝼuɑṛɑṛ ɑn ġɑoṫ oṛṫɑ, I got the wind of them; éiṛt le ꝼuɑim nɑ hɑḃɑnn ɑʒuṛ ʒeɑḃɑiṛ bṛeɑc, listen to the sound of the river and you will get a trout; níḋ ɑo ċuṛ ɑá ḋéɑnɑṁ, to get a thing done; ɑṛoċ nóṛ ɑo ġɑḃáil, to get a bad habit; beɑn ɑ'ꝼɑġḃáil, to get a wife; ɑul ɑṛ ɑṛéimiṛe, to get upon a ladder; tɑiṛnʒe ɑo ḃɑin ɑmɑċ, to get a nail out; ɑuine ɑ'éiṛġe ɑṛ ɑ ċoṛɑiḃ, to get on one's feet; ɑo ṫeɑċt i ɑtíṛ, to get ashore; ɑo ċuṛ ɑ ċɑṛóiʒe uime, ɑo ḃɑint ḋe, to get a coat on or off.
Gewgaw, *s.*, bṛéɑʒán, -áin; áilleɑʒán, -áin, *m.*

Ghastliness, *s.*, uaṫḃáṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Ghastly, *adj.*, uaṫḃáṛaċ.
Ghost, *s.*, ṛpıoṛaḋ, *g.* -aıḋe, *dat.* -aıḋ, *f.*; an Spıoṛaḋ Naoṁ, the Holy Ghost; an anam ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt ṛuaṛ, to give up the ghost, .ı. báṛ ḋ'ḟaġḃáıl.
Ghost-like, *adj.*, ṛpıoṛaıḋeaṁ-aıl, -ṁla.
Ghostliness, *s.*, ṛpıoṛaıḋeaṁ-laċt, -a, *f.*
Ghostly, *adj.*, ṛpıoṛaḋálta; aṫaıṛ ṛpıoṛaḋálta, ghostly father; ṛólaıṛ ṛpıoṛaḋálta, ghostly comforts.
Giant, *s.*, ḟaṫaċ, *gen.* -aıġ, *pl.* -aıġe; aġuṛ ḋo ḃí ḟaṫaıġ aṛ an ḋtalaṁ ṛna laeṫıḃ ṛın, and there were giants on the earth in those days; ġṛuaġ-aċ, -aıġ, -aıġ, *m.*; balaċ.
Giantess, *s.*, beanḟaṫaċ.
Giant-griffin, *s.*, ġṛíoḃ-aṫaċ.
Giant-like, *adj.*, ḟaṫaċaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Gibberish, *s.*, allġlóıṛ, -e, *f.*; tuaṫċaınt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; caınt, neaṁḃunúḋaṛaċ, bṛıotaıṛeaċt.
Gibbet, *s.*, cṛoċ, *gen.* cṛoıċe, *dat.* cṛoıċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Gibbet, *v.*, cṛoċaım.
Gibbosity, } *s.*, ḋṛomċṛotaċt,
Gibbousness, } -a, *f.*
Gibbous, *adj.*, ḋṛomċṛotaċ, -aıġe.
Gibe, *v.*, bṛanġaım.
Gibe, *s.*, ḟonóṁaıḋ, -aıḋe, *f.*; maġaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*
Giber, *s.*, ḟonóṁaḋaıṛe; ḟeaṛ ḟonóṁaıḋe.
Gibing, *adj.*, ḟonóṁaḋaċ; bṛanġaċ, -aıġe.
Gibingly, *adv.*, ġo ḟonóṁaḋaċ.
Giblets, *s.*, ṛpuṛṛán, tṛuṛcaṛ.
Giddily, *adv.*, ġo ġuaġaċ.
Giddiness, *s.*, ḋıúḋánaċt, -a, *f.*
Giddy, *adj.*, ġuaġaċ; ġo ġaıḋ-eaċ; ḋıúḋánaċ.
Giddy girl, *s.*, ġoġaıḋe.
Giddy-brained, *adj.*, } éaḋtṛom,
Giddy-headed, *adj.*, } cınnḋıúṗ-ánaċ.
Giddy person, *s.*, éaḋtṛomán, ġlıġín.
Gift, *s.*, bṛontaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; *gen. id. f.*; taḃaṛṫaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; talann, -aınn, *m.*; tıoḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; bṛontanaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Gifted, *adj.*, the gifted men and women of our age, ḟıṛ ⁊ mná tıltıḋ áṛ ġcóṁ-aımṛıṛe.—*O'Beg.*
Gig (a kind of top), *s.*, maıḋe meaṛc, .ı. topa maıḋe ḃíoṛ aġ aoṛ óġ ḋá ḃualaḋ tımċeall.—*O'Beg.*
Gigantic, *s.*, allṁóṛḋa, *ind.*; aṫaċta, *ind.*; ḟaṫaċaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Giggle, *v.*, ṛíoṛ-ġáıṛım.
Giggler, *s.*, ṛóıṛ-ġáıṛeaċ.
Gild, *v.*, óṛḋaım; óṛ ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ṛuḋ.
Gilder, *s.*, óṛḋaḋóıṛ. -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Gilding, *s.*, óṛḋaḋóıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; aġ óṛaḋ.
Gill (or naggin), cnaġaıṛe.
Gill of a fish, *s.*, eoċṛaċ éıṛc.
Gill of a cock, *s.*, ṛpṛoġaılle.
Gill-creep-by-the-ground, *s.*, aṛluṛ; eıḋneán talṁan.
Gillie, *s.*, ġıolla, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Gillwort, *s.*, ṛeaṛṛaıġ.
Gillyflower, *s.*, pıncín; báṛṛ ḋeaṛġ; bíġıléaḋ; luṛ leaṫ an tṛaṁṛaḋ; ṛalċuaċ; ḟeaṛ-ṛaıḋeaġ tónaġ a ċlaḋaıġ (sea).
Gilt, *p.p.*, óṛḋa.
Gimlet, *s.*, ġímléaḋ, -éıḋ, *m.*; buımbıol, -ble, -bleaċa, *f.*

Gin (snare, trap), *s.*, ınneall, -nıll, *m.*; ɗul, ʒaıɾte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tı, *f.*; ꝑaıntéaɾ, -éıɾ, *m.*
Ginger, *s.*, ɾınɾéaɾ, -éıɾ, *m.*
Ginger-beer, *s.*, beóıɾ ɾ̇ınɾéıɾ.
Gingerbread, *s.*, aɾán ɾınɾéıɾ.
Gingerly, *adv.*, ʒo ɾocaıɾ.
Gingle. *See* Jingle.
Gipsy, *s.*, ʒıoɾóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; ʒıobóʒ, *f.*; ɾáɾaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; ɾáɾuıɗe mná ɓíoɾ aʒ aıṫɾíɾ cınneaṁna na nɗaoıne, .ı. ʒıoɾóʒ—*O'Beg.*
Gipseywort, *s.*, ɾeóɾán ċuɾɾaıġ.
Gird, *v.*, cɾıoɾluıġım, tɾuɾtalaım; ɗo ċeanʒal tımċeall.
Girded, cɾıoɾta, cɾıoɾluıġṫe; ceanʒaılte tımċeall.
Girder, ꝑɾíṁ-eaɾcaıl.
Girdle, cɾıoɾ, *gen.* cɾıɾ ⁊ cɾeaɾa, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, *also gen.* cɾıɾe, *dat.* cɾıɾ, *pl.* cɾıoɾa, *f.*; ɾuaṫɾóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; ɾeıɾɾín, *f.*; ɾeɾenɗ.
Girdler, *s.*, cɾıoɾaɗóıɾ.
Girdling, cɾeaɾuġaɗ.
Girl, caılín, *m.*; ʒeaɾɾaċaıle, ʒıɾɾɾeaċ; ʒéaʒ, -éıʒe, -a, *f.* (branch); óıʒɓean.
Girlhood, *s.*, caılínteaċt, -a, *f.*
Girlishly, *adv.*, aɾ nóɾ ċaılín.
Girth, *v.*, ɗo ġıoɾtáıl.
Girth, *s.*, ɾuɾɾaınʒ; ʒıoɾta; ɾtɾıolla, ınneall; ɾuɾɾaınʒ nó ʒıoɾta caꝑaıll, a horse girth.
Gist, *s.*, bɾıġ, -e, *f.*; neaɾt, *gen.* -ıɾt, *m.*
Give, *v.*, taɓaıɾım; buıɗeaċaɾ ɗo ṫaɓaıɾt, to give thanks; ɓeıɾım (buıɗeaċaɾ ɗo Ɗıa), I give (God thanks); ɗo ṫuʒaɾ buıɗeaċaɾ ɗo Ɗıa, I gave God thanks.
Given, *p.p.*, taɓaɾṫa.
Giver, *s.*, taɓaɾṫóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, m.
Giving, *s.*, taɓaıɾt, bɾontaɾ; ɾan aımɾıɾ ɾeo tá an bɾontaɾ maɾɓ aʒuɾ an t-aıɾıoc éıʒlıɗe, giving is dead, and restitution very ill.
Giving milk, tál.
Gizzard, *s.*, eaʒán, -áın, *m.*; ɾpuɾɾán, -áın, *m.*; cıaɓán.
Glacial, *adj.*, oıɗɾeata.
Glaciation, *s.*, oıɗɾıuġaɗ, -ɾıġṫe.
Glacier, *s.*, ꝑáıɾc lıce oıɗɾe.
Glacis, *s.*, ꝑoɾt leaṫ-áɾɗ ċum ɗaınʒın a coɾnaṁ.
Glad, *adj.*, luṫġáıɾeaċ, áṫaċ, ɾıméaɗaċ, meanmnaċ.
Gladden, meanmnuıġım.
Glade, *s.*, áıt ɾéıɗ ı ʒcoıll.
Gladiator, *s.*, ʒlaɗaıɾe, baɾbaıɾe.
Gladiatorial, *adj.*, ʒlaɗaıɾeaċ.
Gladion, *s.*, "ʒlóɾıcuın."
Gladly, *adv.*, ʒo háṫaɾaċ; ʒo lúṫġáıɾeaċ.
Gladness, *s.*, áṫaɾ, -aıɾ, *m.*; ɾíméaɗ, -éıɗ, *m.*; luaṫġáıɾ, -e, *f.*; meanma, *gen.* -man; *dat.* -maın.
Glair, *s.*, ʒealaċán nó ʒealán uıɓe.
Glairy, *adj.*, ʒealaċánaċ.
Glaive. *See* Glave.
Glamour, *s.*, meaɾcán meaɾaıɗe.
Glance, *s.*, ɾéaċaınt, aṁaɾc, ɗeaɾc.
Gland, *s.*, ɾaıɾeóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; ɾaıṫne ɾeóla.
Glandered, *adj.*, ʒɾándɾ̇oɓaıɾeaċ, -aıġe; coṫanaċ.
Glanders, *s.*, ʒɾándɾ̇oɓaıɾeaċ, ʒɾáıneaɾaɗ; coṫan, -aın, *m.*; ɾótaċ, -aıġ, *m.*
Glandiform, *adj.*, ɾaıɾeóʒaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Glandular, *adj.*, ɾaıɾeóʒaċ, -aıġe.
Glandule, *s.*, ɾaıɾeóıʒín, *f.*
Glandulous, *adj.*, ɾaıɾeóıʒíneaċ, -nıġe.

Glare, *s.*, ᴅeaᴌᴌraᴅ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; móṙṙoᴌaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Glaring, *adj.*, ᴅeaᴌᴌraṫaċ, ṙoiᴌᴌṙeaċ; ṙoᴌaṙ ᴅeaᴌᴌruiġṫeaċ, glaring light.
Glass, *s.*, ġᴌoine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nī, *f.*
Glasses (spectacles), ṙpéaᴄᴌáiṙ, -ṙe, -ṙī, *f.*; ṙpeaᴄᴌaiᴅe, *f.*
Glassful, *s.*, ᴌán ġᴌoine.
Glass-house, *s.*, ᴛeaċ ġᴌoine.
Glassiness, *s.*, ġᴌoineaṁᴌaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Glass-like, } *adj.*, ġᴌoineaṁaiᴌ,
Glassy, } -ṁᴌa.
Glave (a broad sword), *s.*, ᴄᴌaiᴅeaṁ.
Glaze, *v.*, ġᴌoiniᴅim; ᴅo ġᴌónraᴅ.
Glazier, ġᴌoineaᴅóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙī, *m.*
Glazing, *s.*, ġᴌoineaᴅóiṙeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Gleam, *s.*, ᴌonnraᴅ; ṙuiṫen; ṙoiᴌṙiuġaᴅ; ᴅṙiṫᴌinneaċ.
Gleaming, *adj.*, ᴌonnraċ.
Gleamy, *adj.*, ᴌonnraṁaiᴌ.
Glean, *v.*, ᴅíoġᴌuimim, baiᴌiġim.
Gleaned, *p.p.*, ᴅíoġᴌumṫa.
Gleaner, *s.*, ᴅíoġᴌumaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gleaning, *s.*, ᴄnuaṙaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ᴛaᴄaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; gleaning (the corn), ᴅíoġᴌuim (an aṙḃaiṙ), -ᴌumṫa, *m.*; ᴅioṙᴄán; baiᴌiuġaᴅ, -ᴌiġṫe.
Glebe, ᴛeaṙmonn; ᴄiᴌᴌġṙian; ḟeaṙᴛṁáiġ.
Glebe-land, ġṙian-ḃiᴌᴌe; ḟoṙba; neiṁeaᴅ.
Glebous, Gleby (turfy), *adj.*, móinᴛeaċ.
Glee, ṙúḃaċaṙ, ṙúġraᴅ.
Glee (a song), ᴌuinneóġ.
Gleeful, *adj.*, ṙuaiṙᴄ.
Glen, *s.*, ġᴌeann, -a, -ᴛa, *m.*; ġe·ḃiṙ, -ḃṙe, *f.*
Glib, *adj.*, ṙᴌim-ġiaᴌᴌaᴅ; ᴛiᴌᴛe; ᴌuaiṫ; uṙuṙ.
Glibly, *adv.*, ġo huṙuṙ; ġo ᴌuaiṫ.
Glibness, *s.*, ᴌuaṙ (na ᴛeanġan), glibness (of the tongue).
Glide, *v.*, ṙᴌeaṁnuiġim, ṙniġiṁ; ᴅ'imṫeaċᴛ ġo mín maᴌᴌ.
Gliding, *s.*, ṙᴌeaṁnuġaᴅ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; aġ ṙniġe.
Glimmer, *v.*, ᴅo ṫaiṙbeánaᴅ ṙoᴌuiṙ ḃiġ.
Glimmering, ḃreaᴄṙoiᴌṙiuġaᴅ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Glimpse, ᴌeaṙ (raᴅaiṙᴄ), néaᴌraᴅaṙᴄ, a glimpse of sight.
Glisten, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅeaᴌᴌraᴅ, ᴅo ᴌonnraᴅ.
Glistening, *s.*, ᴅriṫᴌinneaċ.
Glitter, *v.*, ṙuiṫeanaim; ᴅeaᴌᴌruiġim.
Glitter, *s.*, ṙuiṫeanaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Glittering, *adj.*, beóṙaċ, neiṁeaċ, ᴛonnaċ; maṙ ᴌoinniṙ ᴅe ġaiṫ ᴛonnaiġ, as the light of thy glittering spear; ġᴌonnraċ, ᴅriᴌṙeaċ.
Gloaming, *s.*, eaᴅaṙṙoᴌuiṙ.
Gloat, *v.*, ᴅ'ḟéaċainᴛ ġo maᴅraṁaiᴌ ḟeaṙġaċ.
Globate, *adj.* } coṁ-ċṙuinn.
Globated, *adj.* }
Globe, *a. s.*, coṁ-ċṙuinne, ᴄuaċ, ṙᴄáᴌa, *gen. id. pl.* -aiᴅe, *m.*; moġaᴌ, -aiᴌ, *m.*
Globe (the), *s.*, ᴄṙuinne; ní'ᴌ in ṙan ċṙuinne aon ċumaṙ nó ġᴌeann.
Globose, *adj.* } cóṁ-ċṙuinneaṁ-
Globous, *adj.* } aiᴌ, -ṁᴌa.
Globosity, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinneaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Globular, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinn.
Globule, *s.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinnín.
Globulous, *adj.*, cóṁ-ċṙuinn.
Gloom, *s.*, ġṙuaim, -e; ᴅoṙċaᴅaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* (darkness).

Gloominess, *s.*, ɡruamaċt (sullenness); dorċaċt, -a, *f.*
Gloomy, *adj.*, dorċa (*opp.* of ɾorċa, bright); duḃaċ (sad); múċna: lá múċna, a gloomy day.
Gloomy house, *s.*, ɡruaim-ṫeaċ.
Gloomy wood, *s.*, duḃraɾ.
Glorification, *v.*, ɡlóruġaḋ, ɡlórḋaċt.
Glorified, ɡlóiriġṫe, altuiġṫe.
Glorify, *v.*, ɡlóiriġim; ɡlóir do ṫaḃairt.
Glorious, *adj.*, ɡlórṁar; ɾóɾórḋa.
Gloriously, *adv.*, ɡo ɡlórṁar.
Glory, *s.*, ɡlóir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Glorying, *s.*, cóṁ-ġáirdiuġaḋ, -diġṫe, *m.*
Glossarial, *adj.*, ɡluair-ṁíniġṫeaċ.
Glossarist, *s.*, ɡluair-ṁíniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Gloss, *s.*, ɡluair-ṁíniuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -míniġṫe; ɡéar-ġluair, -e, *f.*; ɡéir-ṁíniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*
Glossary, *s.*, ɾanaɾán, -áin, *m.*; ɡluair, -e, *f.*; ɾoclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glossiness, *s.*, ɾlímeaċt, -a, *f.*; ɡlonnraḋ nó áilleántaċt ċurṫar ar éadaċ.
Glossographer, *s.*, ɡluairteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glossography, *s.*, ɡluair-ġraiḃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Glossology, *s.*, ɡluair-eólaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Glossy, *adj.*, ɾlím; ɡlonnraċ; áilleántaċ.
Glottis, *s.*, cailḃe; ɾɡórnċailḃe, the epiglottis.
Glove, *s.*, láṁainn, -nne, -nní, *f.*; maineóɡ, mánama láṁaɡán, -áin, *m.*; dornóɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*
Glover, *s.*, láṁdóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Glow, *s.*, dearɡloiɾce, leóɾ.
Glowing, *s.*, dearɡloɾcaḋ, leóɾaḋ.
Glowing (as in a furnace), bruiṫneaċ, -niġe.
Glow-worm, *s.*, leóɾ-ċnuiṁ, -e, -nuṁa, *f.*; lamprόɡ, -óiɡe, -a, *f.*
Gloze, *v.*, cluainim, bréaɡaim; meallaim.
Glue, *s.*, ɡleóṫán, -áin, *m.*; biġ, -e, *f.*; ɡlúḋ; ɡlóṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*
Glue, *v.*, táṫaim.
Gluey, *adj.*, ɡleóṫánaċ.
Glueyness, *s.*, ɡleóṫánaċt.
Gluish, *adj.*, ɡleóṫánaṁail, -ṁla.
Glut, *v.*, ɾóirlíonaim; iomarca bíḋ nó diġe do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Gluten, *s.*, ɡortan, -ain, *m.*
Glutinous, *adj.*, ɡortanaċ.
Glutinousness, *s.*, ɡortanaċt, -a, *f.*
Glutton, *s.*, ocraɾán, antoṁaltóir; alpaire; craoɾánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ɾluɡaire, ɾuġṁaire; ɡraɡaire; ɡlaiṁín; ɾceaṫraċ.
Gluttonise, *v.*, do lomlíonaḋ de ḃiaḋ nó de ḋiġ.
Gluttonous, *adj.*, craoɾaċ; airciɾeaċ.
Gluttonously, *adv.*, ɡo craoɾaċ.
Gluttony, *s.*, ɡol, *gen.* ɡola; craoɾ, -aoiɾ, *m.*; airc craoɾ.
Gnarled, *adj.*, cnapánaċ, -aiġe.
Gnarly, *adj.*, cnapánaṁail, -ṁla.
Gnash, díoɾcaim; díoɾcaḋ ɾiacal do ḋéanaṁ.
Gnashing, *s.*, díoɾcán; ɡíoɾcán, -áin, *m.*; díoɾcaḋ le ɾiacla.
Gnaw, *v.*, coɡnaim.
Gnawing, *s.*, coɡnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; coɡaint.
Gnomon (the hand or pin of a dial), *s.*, cloiɡ-ṁeiɡ, cloɡṙnátaḋ.

Gnostics, *s.*, aicme eiriceaċ d'éiriġ ſuaſ timċeall na bliaḋna d'aoiſ Críoſt 125. Do ġaḃaḋar orṫa ſéin céim árd i nglioсaſ ⁊ ſioſ an uile níḋ; do ṁeaſaḋar anam an duine do ḃeiṫ d'aonroinn le Dia; go raiḃ ḋá Ḋia ann, .i. Dia maiṫ ⁊ droiċ Ḋia, agus do ẛéanaḋar an breiṫeaṁnaſ atá le teaċt—*O'Beg.*

Go, *v.*, imṫiġim, *fut.* imṫeóċaḋ; gluaiſim, téiḋim; to go after, ſaoileanaim; let us go on, téanam.

Goad, *s.*, brod, -uid, *m*; bior, *gen.* bir, *pl.* bearа, *m.*; prioc-aire.

Goad, *v.*, prioсaim.

Go-between (an interposer), *s.*, eaḋar-ġaḃáluiḋe.

Goable, *adj.*, iondula.

Goal, *s.*, cúl; báire is the game itself.

Goal-keeper, *s.*, cúl-báire.

Goat, *s.*, gaḃar, -air, -a, *m.*

Goat-herd, *s.*, giolla-ġaḃair.

Goatish, *adj.*, garſaṁail -ṁla; drúiſeaṁail, -ṁla.

Goatishness, *s.*, drúiſeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Goat's-beard, *s.*, gaḃar-ulċa; ſéaſóg ġaḃair; ſiniḋiġ na muc.

Goat's rue, *s.*, gaḃraċ.

Gobble, *v.*, glaiṁim; d'iṫe go gairḃéiſeaċ.

Goblet, *s.*, bulla, caſcar, corn, bléiḋe.

Goblin, *s.*, gruagaċ,-aiġ,-aiġe, *m.*

God, dia, *gen.* dé, *pl.* déiṫe & déé, *m.*; dúileaṁ, cóiṁdé; God between us and harm, Dia eidir ſinn iſ an t-olc.

Godchild, *s.*, leanḃ baiſtiḋe.

God-daughter, inġean ḃaiſtiḋe.

Goddess, bain-dia, bandé.

Godfather, cáirdeaſ Críoſt; aṫair baiſtiḋe.

Godhead, dúileaṁ, dúileaṁain, dúileaṁanaċt.

Godless, *adj.*, neiṁḋiaḋa, *ind.*

Godlessness, *s.*, neiṁḋiaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godlike, *adj.*, diaḋa.

God be thanked, buiḋeacaſ le Dia.

God be with you, Dia leat; ſlán beó leat.

God bless you, bail ó Ḋia ort; go mbeannuiġiḋ Dia ḋuit.

God forbid, nár leigiḋ Dia ſan; as God would have it, mar dob' áil le Dia é.

God save you, go ſáḃálaiḋ nó go ſaoraiḋ Dia ṫú; for God Almighty's sake help me, ar ſon Dé nUile-ċoṁaċtaiġ cuidiġ liom.

Godliness, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godly, *adj.*, diaḋa.

Godmother, *s.*, máṫair ḃaiſtiḋe.

Godship, *s.*, diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*

Godson, *s.*, mac baiſtiḋe.

God-speed, *s.*, ſlán leat; beannaċt leat; ſlán beó; go n-éirġe do ḃóṫar leat.

God-strength, Dé-neart.

Godwilling, do ḋeóin Dé; Deóḋam.

Goer, *s.*, imṫeaċtuiḋe; teaċtuiḋe agus imṫeaċtuiḋe coſa ſuara.

Goggle-eyed, *adj.*, mórẛúileaċ.

Going, imṫeaċt; gaḃáil; dul.

Goitre, *s.*, ſearb, -eirbe, -a, *f.*

Goitrous, *adj.*, ſearbaċ.

Gold, ór, -óir, *m.*

Gold-chain, ór-naſc; ſlaḃraḋ óir.

Gold-chest, óir-ċiſte.

Golden, órḋa; ſóróрḋa.

Gold-finch, buiḋeóg.

Golden fleece, an lomrad órda.
Gold-haired, órg-ghuagach; órg-chiabach.
Golden number, naoidheachda; uimhir óir.
Golden rod, rlat óir.
Gold-foil, } órg-dhuilleóg, -óige,
Gold-leaf, } -a, *f.*
Goldilocks, *s.*, gabh lur.
Gold-mine, } *s.*, mianach óir.
Gold-ore, }
Gold ring, *s.*, fáinne óir.
Gold-shining, órg-lartha; órg-foilreach; óir-neimheach.
Gold-smith, ceárd-óir; óir-cheárdoirdhe.
Gold-wire, *s.*, téad óir, rreang óir.
Gone, *v.*, imthigthe; he is gone, d' imthig ré; do ruair ré bár; do chuaidh ré ar fhuagh nó ar uimhir na marbh.
Gonfalon, a standard or ensign, bratach, -aigh, *m.*; meirg, *gen.* -e, *f.*; rróll, -óill, *m.*; onchonn.
Goniometer (an instrument for measuring angles), *s.*, cúinn-mhearán, -áin, *m.*
Goniometry, *s.*, cúinn-mhearánacht, -a, *f.*
Good, *adj.*, maith: ir feárr an maith atá ná an maith a bhí; feabhar; buan; bonn; fóghanta; adhar.
Gonorrhœa, *s.*, raoch dhúire; rioch na reang.
Good-breeding, *s.*, deaghmhúineadh.
Good-bye. *See* God-speed.
Good-cheer, fóigh.
Good custom, fóirbhéar, -a, *m.*
Good-day, lá breágh.
Good excuse, leithrcéal lóir.
Good-fellowship, *s.*, compánacht maith.
Good-for-nothing, droch-mhaith-earach; ní'l lá dho'n raith air; ní'l maith ar bith ann; gan mhaith ar aon chor.
Good friends, fó-cháirde.
Good-Friday, Aoine an Chéarta.
Good-humour, *s.*, roilbhire(acht), *f.*
Good-humoured, *adj.*, roilbhireach, -righ.
Good-humouredly, go roilbhir.
Good land, *s.*, fuithir.
Goodliness, *s.*, maithear, -a, *f.*
Good-looking, *adj.*, dathamhail.
Good-luck, áth, ágh, réan, ronar, bail: bail ó Dhia ort.
Goodman, *s.*, fear an tigh.
Good-manners, fói-bhéar.
Good-morning, bail ó Dhia ort ar maidin; mór ar maidin duit.
Good-morrow, bail ó Dhia ort indiu.
Good-nature, *s.*, fó-chroidheacht; nádúir cáirdeamhail; deagh-nádúir; faoinbhleágan.
Good-natured, *adj.*, fo-chroidheach; deaghnádurtha; deaghchaontach.
Goodness, *s.*, maithear, feabhar, eineachar, fóghantacht, tairbhe; gnidhean maith maithear.
Good-news, foi-rcéal.
Good-night, oidhche maith chugat.
Good occupation, *s.*, deigh-chéird.
Good pleasure, *s.*, mór-thoil; deaghfonn, -uinn, *m.*
Good report, deigh-theirt.
Goods, *s.*, airnéir, aidhme, dile; eallaidhe; beóil; earrach, trurcán, maoin.
Good soil, ronann = fon-fonn.
Good taste, *s.*, deagh-blar.
Good-tempered, *adj.*, roineanda.
Goodwife, bean a' tige.
Good-will, carthannacht, deagh-thoil, -e & -ola, *pl.* -ola & -leanna, *f.*; dúthracht, -a, *f.*

Goody, bean ṁaiṫ.
Goose, *s.*, ʒéaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ʒéaḋana.
Gooseander, *s.*, ſíolṫaiċe.
Gooseberry, ſpíonán; ſpṛiúnán; ſpíontóʒ; iſin; ʒṛoſaiḋ.
Gooseberry-bush, iṗin; ſceaċ ſpíonáin; cṛann ſpíonáin.
Goosefoot (a plant), *s.*, luſ coiſe ʒé; pṛaiſeaċ na maṛa (annual seaside); pṛaiſeaċ ġlaſ (fig-leaved); pṛaiſeaċ na mballa (wall); pṛaiſeaċ ſiaḋain (white, also wild).
Goose-grass, *s.*, ʒaṛḃluſ, aiṛ meiṛiʒ, luſ ʒaṛḃ; bṛioſʒlán; ſoṗṫilán.
Goose-pen, ʒéaḋlann.
Goose (solan), ʒuʒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aḋa, *m.*
Goose-tongue, *s.*, teanʒa ġé.
Gore (a triangular piece let into a garment), *s.*, leaṫaḋ, *gen.* leiṫiḋ, *m.*
Gore, *s.*, ſuil, *gen.* ſola, *f.*; cṛú, cṛó, ḋṛíoḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ſollṛaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Gore, *v.*, ʒoinim.
Gorge, *s.*, ſcóṛnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gorge, *v.*, do ṛ̇loʒaḋ aʒuſ d'iṫe; do lomlíonaḋ.
Gorged (glutted), bṛuiġlíonta, lomlán.
Gorgeous, *adj.*, móṛḋa; taiḋḃṛeaċ; coſtaṛaṁail.
Gorgeously, *adv.*, ʒo móṛḋa.
Gorgeousness, *s.*, móṛḋaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Gorget, *s.*, bṛaiſléaḋ ḃíoḋ aṛ ḃṛáġaiḋ oiſſiʒiḋe coiſiġṫe.
Gorgon, *s.*, ʒoṛʒon—*Foley*; *cf.* ʒoṛʒ, fierce, cruel—*O'R.*
Gorilla, *s.*, apa móṛ.
Gormand, } *s.*, cṛaoſaċ.
Gourmand, }
Gormandise, *v.*, ſluʒaim, cṛaoſſluʒaim.
Gormandiser, *s.*, ʒluṫaiṛe.
Gorse, *s.*, -aiṫeann, -ṫinne, *f.*; toṛ aiṫinn; aiṫinn; onn (aiṫeann is *masc.* in Munster).
Gory, *adj.*, ſuilṫeaċ.
Goshawk, *s.*, meiṛilliún, -úin, *m*
Gosling, éan ʒé; ʒuaiſín, *m.*
Gospel, ſoiſcéal, -éil, *m.*: ní ſíoṛ ʒaċ a n-abaiṛ ſé, what he says is not all Gospel; ní'l beann aiʒe aṛ ḋliġe ná aṛ ṙoiſcéal, he regards neither law nor gospel.
Gospeller, *s.*, ſoiſcéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Gossamer, *s.*, clúṁ mín plannda.
Gossip, cáiṛdeaſ Cṛíoſt; ʒoiſtiġ; uṛʒnaṁóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Gossipper, *s.*, cabaiṛe.
Gossipping, cabaiṛeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Gossoon, } ʒaſúṛ, -úiṛ, *m.*;
Gorsoon, } ʒaṛſún, -úin, *m.*
Got, *v.*, ſuaṛaſ (ó Ṡeáġan é), I got (it from John).
Goth, *s.*, ʒóṫaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Gothic, *adj.*, aṁail ʒóṫaċ—*O'Beg.*
Gothicism, *s.*, ʒóṫaċṫ, a, *f.*
Gouge, *s.*, ſiſéal cṛamóʒaċ—*T.C.*
Gourd, *s.*, buinneán, -áin, *m.*; pailm ſciaṫaċ.
Gourdiness, *s.*, ʒeaṛḃaḋ, .i. aicíḋ capaill.
Gourmand. *See* Gormand.
Gout, *s.*, ʒúṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒúṫa, *m.*; luaṫ-ġúṫa.
Gout, *s.*, blaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Goutiness, *s.*, ʒúṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Gouty, *adj.*, ʒúṫaċ.
Govern, ṛiaġalaim, áṛḋ-ṛíoġluiġim; ſollaṁnuiġim.
Governable, *adj.*, inṛiaġalta.
Governance, ṛiaġlaḋ, -ġalta, *m.*
Governante. *See* Governess.

Governing, *s.*, ꝼoɫɫaṁnuġaḋ, taiꝛgeaḋ.
Governess *s.*, bean oiɗe, *gen.* mná oiɗe, *pl.* na mban oiɗe.
Government, ꝛiaġlaiḋeaċt, ꝛiaġaltaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; cꝛíoċꝛmaċt, ꝛiaġaltaċt.
Governmental, *adj.*, ꝛiaġaltaċ, -aiġe.
Governor, *s.*, ꝛiaġluiġṫeóiꝛtíꝛe, *gen.* -óꝛa-tíꝛe, *pl.* -óiꝛítíoꝛṫa, *m.*; ġuiḃiꝛneóiꝛ; maoꝛ; uaċtaꝛán.
Governorship, coḋnaċt.
Gown, ġúna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Gownmen, *s.*, luċt na nġúnaiḋe, i. luċt ɗliġe.
Grabble, *v.*, ɗo láṁꝼuiꝛt.
Grace, ġꝛáꝛ, *gen.* & *pl.* ġꝛáꝛa, *m.*
Grace after meals, altuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Graceful, ġꝛáꝛaṁail, -ṁla; maiꝛeaṁail.
Gracefully, ġo ɗeaġṁaiꝛeaċ.
Gracefulness, *s.*, ɗeaġṁaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Graceless, *adj.*, neaṁġꝛáꝛaṁail, -ṁla; míonáiꝛeaċ.
Gracelessly, *adv.*, ġo míonáiꝛeaċ.
Gracelessness, *s.*, míonáiꝛe, -a, *f.*
Graces, *s.*, na tꝛí ġꝛáꝛa ɗa ṁeaꝛaɗaꝛ na ꝼilíḋe ɗo ḃeiṫ 'na ġcloinn aġ Jupiter ⁊ aġ Venus.
Gracile, *adj.*, caol, -oile.
Gracious, ġeanaṁail, -ṁla; ġꝛáꝛaṁail, -ṁla.
Graciously, *adj.*, ġo cáiꝛɗeaṁail, -ṁla; ġo muinnteaꝛḋa.
Graciousness, *s.*, cáiꝛɗeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Gradation, céimneaḋ.
Gradational, *adj.*, céimneaċ.
Gradatory, *adj.*, céim aꝛ ċéim.
Grade, *s.*, céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Gradient, *adj.*, toiċéimeaċ.
Gradual, *adj.*, céimeaṁail, -ṁla; coꝛ aꝛ ċoiꝛ; ɗꝛéimneaċ.
Gradually, *adv.*, ġo céimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Graduate, *v.*, céimim.
Graduate, *s.*, céimiḋe.
Graduateship, *s.*, céimniḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Graduation, *s.*, céimniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Graft, nóɗuiġim.
Graft, *v.*, beanġán, nó nóɗaḋ ċuꝛṫaꝛ i ġcꝛann eile aġuꝛ ꝼáꝛann ꝛé ann i n-a náɗúiꝛ ꝼéin.
Grafted, nóɗuiġṫe.
Grafting, nóɗuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Grain, *s.*, ġꝛán, -áin, *m.*; miɗbae.
Grain (against the), i ġcoinne na ꝼionnaḋ; against the grain or will, i n-aġaiḋ na tola; i n-aġaiḋ an ċꝛoiḋe.
Grain (in wood), ꝛnaꝛ aḋmaiɗ.
Grain of corn, ġꝛáinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *m.*; eaꝛcaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; grain of shot, ġꝛán, -áin, *m.*
Grain of salt, ġꝛáinne ꝛalainn.
Grain of leather, ġꝛáinne leaṫaiꝛ.
Grainy, *adj.*, aꝛḃaꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Grains, *s.*, ġꝛánlaċ, -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe.
Gramineal, Gramineous, } (grassy), *adj.*, ꝼéaꝛaċ.
Graminiverous, *adj.*, ꝼéaꝛ iṫeaċ.
Grammar, ġꝛáiméaꝛ, -éiꝛ, *m.*
Grammarian, *s.*, ġꝛamaɗuiḋe.
Grammatical, *adj.*, ġꝛamaɗaċ, -aiġe.
Grammatically, *adv.*, ġo ġꝛamaɗaċ.
Grampus, *s.*, míol móꝛ; cꝛáin ɗuḃ.
Granary, ꝛcioɗól, -óil, *m.*; ġaiꝛnéal, -éil, *m.*; ꝛabball, -aill, *m.*; ioṫla, -ainn, *m.*

Grand, *adj.*, mór ápo, aiḃreaċ.
Grandam, *s.*, ṙeanṁáċair; to teach one's grandam to give suck, a ṁúineaḋ do ṙeanṁáċair an ċíoċ do ċaḃairt; uan ag múnaḋ méiḋiḋe dá ṁáċair.
Grand-child, *s.*, ṙionua.
Grand-daughter, *s.*, inġean mic nó inġine.
Grandee, *s.*, ṙlaiṫ, -aċa, *m.*; duine onṙraċ; the grandees of the realm, daoine onóraċa na ṙíoġaċta.
Grandeur, mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Grandfather, ṙean-aṫair, aṫair-ċríona; ṙeana-ḋaid; aṫair mór.
Grand jury, *s.*, an t-ápdoċoirte.
Grandly, *adv.*, go mórḋa.
Grandmother, *s.*, ṙean-ṁáṫair, -ṫar, -ṫreaċa, *f.*; nainġ mór, máṫair-ċríona; ṙeana-ṁam; máṫair ṁór; ġrainí.
Grand-sire, *s.*, ṙeanaṫair, -ṫar, -ṫreaċa, *m.*; aṫair-ċríona.
Grandson, ġar-ṁac; ua, ó, a, *pl.* uiḃ, a, iḃ, uí.
Grange, *s.*, ġráinṙeaċ, -riġe, -riġ, *f.*; ṙearann, -ainn, *m.*; caoile déṙ.
Granivorous, *adj.*, ġráiniṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Grant, *s.*, ḃronntar, -air, *m.*; taḃarṫar, -air, *m.*
Grant, *v.*, deónuiġim, d'aontaḋ; do ḃronnaḋ.
Grantable, *adj.*, ionḃronnta; iontaḃarṫa.
Grantee, *s.*, an duine go mḃronntar air.
Granting, *s.*, tíoḋlaċṫaḋ.
Grantor, *s.*, ḃronntóir; taḃarṫóir; tioḋlaċṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Granular, *adj.*, ġránaṁail, -ṁla.
Granulate, *v.*, mín do ḋéanaṁ n-a ġránaiḃ.
Granulation, *s.*, ġránuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Granule, *s.*, ġráinín, *m.*
Granulous, *adj.*, ġráinneaċ.
Grape, ṙíon-ċaor; caor na ṙineaṁna, T.b.b. 233, x.; ṙínḋear; ṙíondearc; ṙíonúir, ṙion-aḃall; turrurca & trurcar (sea grape).
Grapes, *s.*, ṙíonúirḋe; a bunch of grapes, cratán d'ṙíonúirḋiḃ.
Grape-shot, *s.*, piléir ṙíonúra.
Grape-stone, *s.*, ṙuineaċán ṙíonúra.
Graphic, *adj.* } cinnte, *ind.*—
Graphical, *adj.* } *O'Beg.*
Graphically, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Grapnel, *s.*, ġreimire.
Grapple, *v.*, umġlacaim; do ġleic; do ḋul ar neart láṁ leir an naṁaid, to grapple with the enemy—*O'Beg.*
Grappling-irons, ġreimiriḋe.
Grappling, *s.*, crúcáil, -ála, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Grasp, *s.*, ġreim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*
Grasp, *v.*, láṁaim, glacaim; umġlacaim, ġreamuiġim.
Grasping, *s.*, láṁaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Grass, *s.*, ṙéar, -éir, *m.*; glair ṙéar, minṙéar; ṙinnec, ṙuinneġ.
Grass (coarse, long), ṙineartán; ṙionnán bán; monġ.
Grass corn, *s.*, ġeaṁair.
Grass (couch), ṙéar an ṗuint.
Grass (floating, sweet), ṙéar uirce.
Grass (fresh), ṙíṙéar.
Grass (green), glar-ṙéar.
Grass (hairy), gairḃ-ṙéar.
Grass-land (along a river bank), ṙraiṫ.

Grasshopper, *s.*, dórrán, dreóllán tearḃuiḋ.
Grass (meadow), móinḟéar.
Grass (mountain), fionán; ciaplaċ; fiteaȝ.
Grass of Parnassus, fionán ȝeal.
Grass (one-pointed), murraċ.
Grass plot, aċaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; leanntán féir; pláṡán.
Grass (quaking), féar ȝortaċ; ḟéar riṫear riḋe; ȝriȝleann.
Grass (rank), folac; grass (scutch), fiorṫán, fíorṫán, fiorṫan, *Mun.*; grass (shadow); féar coille; grass (tender), mínḟéar; grass (wheat), same as scutch.
Grassy, *adj.*, féarṁár.
Grassy hill, *s.*, brí; grassy spot, báinṡeaċ.
Grate, *s.*, coṁlaḋ; ȝril; ȝráta, *m.*
Grate, *v.*, do ṡcríobaḋ; do ḋíoṡcaḋ na ḃfiacla.
Grateful, *adj.*, caon-ḃuiḋeaċ, diȝḋéaċ.
Grateful thanks, deiȝ-ḋiȝḋe.
Gratefully, ȝo caonḃuiḋeaċ.
Gratefulness, *s.*, caonḃuiḋeaċaṡ.
Grater, *s.*, ṡcríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Gratification, *s.*, ṡáṙċúiteaḋ.
Gratified, *p.p.*, ṡáṡta.
Gratifier, *s.*, ṡáṡtóir.
Gratify, *v.*, ṡáṡuiȝim.
Grating, *adj.*, ṡcríobaċ; ȝarḃ.
Grating, *s.*, barruiḋe ȝráta.
Gratingly, *adv.*, ȝo ȝarḃ.
Gratis, i n-aiṡce, ar aiṡce; i ndeólaiḋ.
Gratitude, *s.*, caonḃuiḋe, diȝḋe.
Gratuitous, *adj.*, ṡíntúiṡeaċ.
Gratuity, *s.*, ṡíntúṡ, *g.* & *pl.* -úiṡ, *m.*
Gratulation, *s.*, coṁlúṫȝáir, -e, *f.*
Gratulatory, *adj.*, cóṁlúṫȝáraċ.
Gravamen, *s.*, truime na coire.
Grave, *s.*, uaiȝ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* uaiȝeanna; feart, -a, *m.*; deaṙċ, cill, eó, leaċt, tuama.
Grave, *adj.*, tromḋa.
Grave-clothes, *s.*, aiṡ-éaḋaċ, -aiȝ, *m.*
Grave-digger, *s.*, aḋlacánaċ, -aiȝ, -aiȝe, *m.*; uaiȝeaḋóir.
Gravel, *s.*, ȝairḃéal, -éil, *m.*
Gravel (a disease), *s.*, loṡcaḋ fuail; ȝalar-ḟuail; cloċ-ḟuail.
Graveless, *adj.*, ȝan uaiȝ.
Gravelled, *adj.*, ȝairḃéalta.
Gravelly, *adj.*, ȝairḃéalaċ.
Gravel walk, *s.*, ṡliȝe ȝairḃéil.
Gravely, ȝo ṡoirḃ, ȝo ṡéiṁ, ȝo tromḋa.
Graven, Graved, } ȝraḃálta; ȝreanta.
Graveness, *s.*, ṡoirḃeaṡ, -ḃiṡ, *m.*
Graver, *s.*, ceirḃéaruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Gravestone, *s.*, leac uaiȝe.
Graveyard. *See* Churchyard.
Gravid, *adj.*, moṫaċ = torrṫaċ.
Graving, *s.*, ȝreanaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ȝreantaṡán, -áin, *m.*
Graving-tool, *s.*, ṡȝríobaire.
Gravitate, *v.*, an-tromuiȝim, codtromuiȝim.
Gravitation, *s.*, meaḋaċán—*O'Beg.*
Gravity, ṫromḋaċt, -a, *f.* (seriousness); truime, *f.* (weight.)
Gravy, *s.*, anairṫe; ṡúȝtán, -áin, *m.*; ṡúȝaḋ feóla.
Grey, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫe; riaḃaċ, -aiċe; ȝlaṡ, -aiṡe; grow gray, d'ḟáṡ liaṫ; as grey as a badger, ċóṁȝlaṡ le broc.
Gray hair, ȝruaiȝliaṫ.
Grayish, *adj.*, liaṫȝlaṡ; ȝlaṡliaṫ.
Grayling, *s.*, liaṫóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*
Grayness, *s.*, léiṫe, *f.*; ȝlaiṡe, *f.*

Graze, *v.*, ᴅ'ɪnġɪlt ; ɪonġuɪrɪm.
Grazier, *s.*, ɪnġɪltɛóɪr.
Grazing, ɪnġɛɪlt, -e, *f.*; ɪnɪúr.
Grazing ground, ɪnnɪr.
Grease, ġréɪrc; rméar, *g.* -a, *m.*; to grease one's palm, *i.e.*, bribe him, láṁ ᴅuɪne ᴅo ġréɪrcead ; to grease a fat sow, ġréɪrc ᴅo ċur ar ṫóɪn muɪce méɪṫe, .ɪ. ᴅo ṫaḃaɪrt ᴅo ᴅuɪne neaṁ-uɪreaṛḃaċ.
Grease, *v.*, rmearaɪm.
Greased, *p.p.*, rmeaṛṫa.
Greasily, *adv.*, ġo rmeaṛṫaċ.
Greasiness, *s.*, rmeaṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Greasing, *s.*, rmeaṛaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Greasy, *adj.*, rmeaṛṫaċ.
Great, *adj.*, mór, all, ell, ull, anḃaɪl, oll, aḋḃal, mórḋa, ᴅorr ; árᴅ (conġnaṁ), great (help); anḃa, aṁra, ᴅroġḋa, ᴅruaċᴅa, ᴅírɪm, ᴅuḃ, ꝼarránta, ġuaɪre, laomrġuɪre, maɪġne, mata, moċt, molꝼa, more.
Great benefit, tromleaṛ.
Great blemishing, trom aɪnṁ-eaċ.
Great coat, cóta mór; caṛóġ ṁóɪr.
Great cold, róꝼuaċt.
Great deal, *s.*, mórán ; ɪomaᴅ.
Great desire, aɪlġeaṛ ; ᴅúɪl ṁóɪr.
Great distress, ġáḋtar mór.
Great-dragon, *s.*, ġeɪrre ᴅearġ.
Greater, *adj.*, níor mó, níor treɪre.
Great friend, *s.*, cara ᴅíleaṛ.
Great fury, treaṫan mór.
Great gate, prɪóṁ-ᴅoruṛ.
Great-grandchild's grandchild, ġaruа.
Great-grandfather, *s.*, renreaṅ-aṫaɪr.
Great-grandfather's sister, ġaṛ-aɪleaṁáṫaɪr.
Great-grandmother, *s*, renreaṅ-ṁáṫaɪr, ġaṛ-ṁáṫaɪr.
Great-hearted, *adj.*, mórċroɪḋ-eaċ.
Great house, *s.*, ᴅoṁnaċ mór, teaċ mór.
Greatly, *adv.*, ġo mór.
Great multitude, trom-ṙluaġ.
Greatness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, róṁóɪᴅe, áɪḋḃéɪleaċt, ᴅorrṫoraḋ.
Great property, trom-ċonáċ.
Great prosperity, trom-ṙoċar.
Great seal, réala mór.
Great wealth, áɪrᴅ-ɪnnṁe.
Great woe, ṛár-ᴅoċar.
Greaves, *s.*, aṛṛáɪn (ṗraɪr ar a luɪrġnɪḃ), greaves (of brass on his legs); *sing.* aṛṛán—*O'B.*; coɪréɪᴅe—*O'Beg.*
Grecian, *adj.*, Ġréaġaċ.
Grecism, *s.*, Ġréaġaċt.
Greed, *s.*, craor, -aoɪr, *m.*; cíocraṛ, -aɪr, *m.* ; raɪnnt ; cíocraċt.
Greedily, *adv.*, ġo cíocraċ.
Greediness, *s.*, amplaċt; ġɪoṛ-amaċt.
Greedy, *adj.*, amplaċ, cíocraċ, ġɪoramaċ, ocraċ; ġnáṫ ocraċ, ꝼaoċṁar; ġoṛtaċ, raɪnnteaċ, craoraċ, aɪrċeaṛaċ.
Greedy fellow, cíocraṛán, -áɪn, *m.*
Greek, *s.*, Ġréaġaċ ; Ġréaġ; Rí Ġréaġ = King of the Greeks.
Greek language, *s.*, Ġréɪġɪr, -ġre.
Green, *adj.*, ġlaṛ, uaɪṫne; ġlaṛ is applied chiefly to the things green by nature, uaɪṫne to things dyed green; éaᴅaċ uaɪṫne, green cloth ; rɪbín uaɪṫne, green ribbon; ɪr ġlaṛ ɪaᴅ na cnuɪc a ḃꝼaᴅ uaɪnn, má 'r ġlaṛ ɪaᴅ ní ꝼéaṛṁar.
Green (fair-green), *s.*, ꝼaɪṫċe; a grassy plain, ꝼeórán, céɪᴅe; a green or common, tulla.
Green (sloping), leaṛġ.
Green (a common), tulla.

Green eminence, tulċán.
Green field, ʒlaʃ ġort; ʒlaʃ ṁaġ.
Green crab, portán ġlaʃ.
Green-eyed, ʒlaʃ-ṙúlaċ.
Green field, cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.* (lawn).
Greenfinch, ꝼinnʃeóʒ ġlaʃ.
Greenish, *adj.*, niaṁ ġlaʃ.
Greenishness, *s.*, niaṁ-ġlaiʃe.
Greenness, *s.*, uaiṫneaċt, ʒlaiʃ-eaċt, -a, *f.*; úiʃe, *f.*
Green plot, ʒlaʃ-ġort.
Greens (vegetables), ʒlaʃʃaiġe, *pl.* of ʒlaʃʃaċ.
Green-sickness, *s.*, ʒalaʃ mílıġ-ṫeaċ.
Greensward, *s.*, ʒlaʃṁaiġ.
Green-tipped, *adj.*, baʃʃ-úʃ.
Greenwood, *s.*, ʒlaʃċoill.
Greet, *v.*, ꝼáiltiġim; do ḃeann-uġaḋ do ḋuine.
Greeting, *s.*, ꝼáilte, *f.*; iʃial, ʃanaʃ.
Gregarious, *adj.*, eallaċ, -aiġe.
Gregariousness, *s.*, eallaċt.
Grenade, *s.*, ʒranáda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -duiḋe, *m.*
Grenadier, *s.*, ʃaiġdiúiʃ le láṁaċ ʒranáduiḋe.—*O'Beg.*
Grew, *v.*, d'ꝼáʃ (ʃé), (he) grew.
Grey, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫ: Traolaċ liaṫ (grey Terence); tiġ Ṫraolaiġ léiṫ; Traolaċ na bó léiṫe; Toiʃḋealḃaċ = tʃolaċ; ʃiaḃaċ, -aiċe; leaṫeanta na ʃiaḃaiċe.
Grey break, liaṫ Ṁuiʃe.
Grey-haired, liaṫ.
Grey-headed, cinn-liaṫ.
Greyhound, cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coin, *pl.* cona, *f.*; ciċ, cuiḃ, ʒibne; míolċú, *gen.* míol-ċon; luan.
Greyhound bitch, *s.*, ʃoġċú, *gen.* ʃoġċon.
Grey horse, *s.*, capall ʒlaʃ (never liaṫ).
Greying (*i.e.*, turning grey), liaṫ-can.
Greyish, ʃiaḃaċ; ʒlaʃ-liaṫ.
Greyness, léiṫe, *f.*; ʃiaḃaiċe.
Griddle, *s.*, ʒreiḋeal, -dil, *m.*; ʒreaḋóʒ, *f.*
Gridiron, *s.*, ʃóiʃtín, *f.*
Grief, *s.*, bʃón, -óin, *m.*; cuṁaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *f.*; diaċaiʃ, -e, *f.*; díombáġ, -áiġ, *m.*; doilġeaʃ, -ġiʃ, *m.*; doiʃḃeaʃ, -ḃiʃ, *m.*; doḃʃón, -óin, *m.*; dóláʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; eólċaiʃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒoileaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; iaʃġnó, *gen. id.*, *f.*; imṙníoṁ, -a, *m.* léan, *gen.* & *pl.* léin, *m.*
Grievance, *s.*, ʒeaʃán, -áin, *m.*; beaʃtán, *m.*
Grieve, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ dóláiʃ; tá bʃón báiʃ uiʃṫi; ʒoilleann ʃoin aʃ mo ċʃoiḋe, that grieves my heart.
Grieved, *adj.*, duḃaċ.
Grieving, *adj.*, éiġeaṁ.
Grievous, *adj.*, doċaʃaċ, doḃʃónaċ, bʃónaċ; dóláʃaċt, doilġeaʃaċ, doġʃainʒeaċ; tʃuaġánta; cʃuaḋálaċ.
Grievously, *adv.*, ʒo ʃianaṁail; ʒo niṁneaċ; ʒo hanacʃaċ.
Grievousness, *s.*, dolġaiʃeaċt; doḃʃónaċt, dóláʃaċt.
Griffin, *s.*, ʒʃíoḃ, *gen.* ʒʃíḃ; ʒʃiḃinʒneaċ; ʒʃiḃéan aʒ a ḃꝼuil ċeiṫʃe coʃa ⁊ dá ʃciaṫán ⁊ ʒob móʃ: aiṫid ꝼíoċṁaʃ ꝼuaṫṁaʃ é.—*O'Beg.*
Grig, *s.*, ꝼʃaoċ.
Grill, *v.*, ʒʃiollaiṁ, ʒʃíoʃċuiġim.
Grilled meat, *s.*, ʒʃíʃcín.
Grilse, *s.*, liaṫóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Grim, *adj.*, doʃʃḋa; ʒʃuamḋa.
Grimace, *s.*, dʃantċamaḋ béil.
Grime, *s.*, ʃalċaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*

Grimfaced, *adj.*, forgnúireaċ; gruaiméadanaċ.
Grimly, *adv.*, go gruamḋa.
Grimness, *s.*, gruamḋaċt, -a, *f.*; doirṙḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Grim-visaged, *adj.* *See* Grim-faced.
Grimy, *s.*, ralaċ; rmearṫa.
Grin, *s.*, rcaiḃ, -e, *f.*; draint, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Grin, *v.*, draintim, drannaim.
Grind, *v.* (1) with the teeth, do ċogaint; (2) corn, do ṁeilt; (3) colours, daṫanna do ḃrúḋ; (4) a knife, faoḃar do ċur ar rcin; (5) to grind the poor, an boċt do ḃrúḋ ríor.
Grinder, *s.*, meilteóir.
Grinder (a tooth), *s.*, cúil-fiacal.
Grinding, *s.*, meilt, -e, *f.*
Grindstone, *s.*, liaṫḃró; cloċ-liomḟráin; cloċ faoḃair.
Grinner, *s.*, drainntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rcaiḃre.
Grinning, draint, dranntán, -áin, *m.*; dranntáil, -ála, *f.*
Grinningly, *adv.*, go draintead.
Grip, *v.*, greamuiġim; lámuiġim; ríor-ġlacaim.
Grip, *s.*, greim (an fir báiḋte).
Griping, *s.*, iod, doiġḃuilg; coilice, *f.*; coiliġín, *f.*
Gripping, *s.*, greamuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Grisly, *adj.*, uirġrána, uaṫḃárach, -aiġe.
Grist, *s.*, bleaṫaċ.
Gristle, *s.*, maoṫán, rmaorrach, -aiġ, *m.*; rmaortrach, rmúrach: ó rmior go rmúrach.
Gristly, *adj.*, maoṫánaċ; rmaorrṁail.
Grit, *s.*, graḃġaine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; corlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; luaiṫreán, -éin, *m.*
Gritty, *adj.*, luaiṫreánaċ.
Grizzled, Grizzly, *a.*, glair-liaṫ.
Groan, *s.*, cneaḋ, -eiḋe, -a, *f.*
Groan, *v.*, cneaḋaim.
Groaning, *adj.*, cneaḋaċ.
Groat, *s.*, tuirtiún, -úin, *m.*
Grocer, *s.*, ceannuiḋe láindíolaḋ, .i. do ḋíolur earraḋa a mórṙuim—*O'Beg.*
Groin, *s.*, bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*
Groom, *s.*, eaċlaċ, giolla-ċapall.
Groove, *s.*, rogól; clair, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; fóṙál, -áil, the groove in the spindle of a spinning wheel in which the rreang works, making the spindle revolve.
Groping, *s.*, láṁagán, -áin, *m.*; útumáil.
Gropingly, *adv.*, go láṁagánaċ.
Gross, *s.*, raṁar (fat); garḃ (coarse); míomoḋamail (indelicate); tuataṁail (coarse, stupid).
Gross (of buttons), grórad de ċnairiḋe, .i. dá ḋoraon déag.
Grossly, *adv.*, go tuaṫaṁail; go míoṁoḋaṁail.
Grossness, *s.*, gairḃe; míoṁoḋaṁlaċt; tuataṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Grotto, *s.*, uaiṁ ḃreáġ raṁrair; uaiṁ ṙaṁrair.
Ground, *s.*, talaṁ, *g.* talṁan, *d.* talṁain, *pl.* tálta, *f.*, also *m.*, *gen.* talaṁ; úr, fearran, iṫir (after a crop has been dug, or when prepared for a new crop).
Ground, (1) foundation, bunúḋar; (2) reason, réarún.
Ground (made small), *p.p.*, meilte.
Ground-ivy, *s.*, aṫarlura; aiġneán talṁan; aiġneán luiḃ.
Groundless, neaṁ-ḃunuḋarach.
Groundlessly, go neaṁḃunúḋarach.
Groundlessness, *s.*, neaṁḃunúḋar
Ground-plot, *s.*, gearróg ṫalṁan

Ground-rent, *s.*, bunċíoſ.
Grounds (of liquor), deaſcaḋ (biotáille).
Grounsel, ʒronnluſ, taiſſiol; buaċalán; buaʒanán na n-eaſʒaſán; bualan; cſannluſ; baiſſeac; ſean talṁan; ʒ̄ſónluſ; ʒronnaſc; luſ ṗaſa liaṫ; ſail ḃuinn; toſcán.
Ground-work, *s.*, bunúḋaſ.
Group, *s.*, toſpán, buiḋean.
Grouse, *s.*, ſéſ ċeaſc; grouse hen, ceaſc ſſaoiġ; cock; coileaċ ſſaoiġ.
Grouts, *s.*, ꝑiocuaſd, deaſcaiḋ.
Grove, *s.*, doiſe; ʒaſán. -áin, *m.*; ſáſċoill; ſáſċſann; ſoiṫ; ſoṫaiſ; ſualaſcaċ, tom; toſcoille.
Grove (ancient), ſennemeḋ.
Grove of olives, ollaċoill.
Grove (sacred), ſiḋnemeḋ.
Grovel, *v.*, láṁaſánaim.
Groveller, *s.*, láṁaſánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Grovelling, *s.*, láṁaſánaċt, -a, *f.*
Grow, *v.*, ſáſaim; to grow big, d'ſáſ móſ; to grow little, dul i laiġeaḋ; to grow tame, do ṫeaċt ċum ceannaſaċta; to grow up, d'ſáſ ſuaſ; to grow weary, do ḃeiṫ coſſṫa.
Growable, *adj.*, ſó-ſáſ.
Grower, *s.*, ſáſóiſ, -óſa, -ſí.
Growing, ſáſaṁail, -ṁla; tá ſé aʒ ſáſ ʒo tiuġ, it is growing very fast or very thick.
Growing thin, tanuġaḋ.
Growl, ḋéanaṁ cullóiḋe; ní ḋéineann ſé aċt cullóiḋ aſ ſeaḋ an lae, he does nothing but growl all day.
Growler, *s.*, ciaſſánuiḋe.
Growling, *s.*, ciaſſán, -áin, *m.*; dſanntán, -áin, *m.*
Grown to perfection, aibiḋ.
Grow old, cſíonaim.
Growth, ſáſ.
Growths, ſáiſ.
Grub, *v.*, tóċaim.
Grub, *s.*, ꝑéiſteóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Grub-axe, *s.*, ʒſaſán, -áin, *m.*
Grubbing, *s.*, tóċáilt; ḋíṫṗſéaṁaḋ; tóṁaċ.
Grudge, ʒoiṁ, ʒſúʒ, cealſuaṫ; ſoſmaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; míoġean, -a, *m.*; ſala, *pl.* ſalaiḋe; míoſún, -úin, *m.*
Grudging, doiṫċeallaċ, maoṫaḋ; ſoſmaḋaċ; munbaſ.
Grudgingly, *adv.*, ʒo doiṫċeallaċ; ʒo dſoċ-aiʒeantaċ.
Gruel, leite, doiḃſiṫ, bſaċán.
Gruff, ʒſainceaḋánaċ; ſiċſéacantaċ.
Gruffly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒſaincéaḋánaċ.
Gruffness, *s.*, ʒſancaċt, -a, *f.*
Grum, *adj.*, ʒſuamaċ, -aiġe.
Grumble, *v.*, dſaṁdaim, ceaſaċtaim, cannſánaim, ciaſſánaim.
Grumbler, *s.*, dſanntán, ciaſſántaċ, cnáṁſeáluiḋe.
Grumbling, *s.*, ceaſaċt, cnáiṁſeáil, *m*; cannſán, -áin, *m.*; ciaſſán, -áin, *m.*; canſann; dſannt; toſmaſ.
Grumbling, *adj.*, cannſánaċ; ceaſaċtaċ.
Grumly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒſuamḋa.
Grunt, *v.*, cneaḋaim.
Grunter, *s.*, cneaḋaiſe; ʒſoſſaiſe.
Grunting, *s.*, cneaḋaſaċt; of a cow, ʒnúſaċt; of young pigs, ʒſioṫáil, ʒſaſſain; ʒuſſán, -áin, *m.*; ʒſoſſaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒſonṫáil; eaċ coſaċtaċ ⁊ bean ċeaſaċtaċ iſ ſó annaṁ ṁeallan ſiaḋ a máiġiſtiſ, a grunting horse and a grumbling wife seldom deceive their master.
Guarantee, *s.*, áſaċ; teaſmann; uſſaḋ; taca, *m.*

Guard, *v.*, ꝼaiꞃim, uꞃḃaiḋim, coimeáḋaim: ʒo ʒcuṁḋuiġiḋ Ḋia ṫú.
Guard *s.*, coimeáḋaċ, coṁḃuiḋean; ꝼoꞃꝼaiꞃe (vidette).
Guarded, *adj.*, cuṁḋaċta; cuṁḋuiġṫe.
Guardian, *s.*, diḋeanóiꞃ; comaiꞃce; tꞃéaḋuiḋe (of a flock); coimeáḋuiḋe; díontóiꞃ.
Guardianship, *s.*, báꞃḋaċt.
Guarding, *s.*, ꝼaiꞃe, ꝼóꞃ-ċoimeáḋ.
Guardless, *adj.*, ʒan diḋean.
Guardsman, *s.*, cóṁ-laoċ.
Gudgeon, *s.*, bꞃonnaiʒ; ʒúḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; boiġte; to swallow a gudgeon, ʒúḋa do ꝼloʒaḋ, .i. maꞃla d'ꝼulanʒ.
Guerdon, *s.*, luaċ ꞃaoṫaꞃ.
Guess, *v.*, meaꞃaim; tuaiꞃim a ṫaḃaiꞃt.
Guess, *s.*, baꞃaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; dóiġ, tuaiꞃim, toṁaꞃ.
Guessing, *adj.*, inṁeaꞃta.
Guesswork, *s.*, baꞃaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Guest, *s.*, aoiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* eaḋa, *m.*
Guest house, aoiḋṫeaċ.
Guests, *s.*, luċt cuiꞃiḋ.
Guests at a feast, coiꞃꞃiġe.
Guidable, *adj.*, intꞃeóꞃuiġṫe.
Guidance, *s.*, tꞃeóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*; tꞃeóꞃáḋ, -ṫa, *m.*
Guide, *v.*, díꞃiġim, ꞃtiúꞃuiġim, tꞃeóꞃuiġim.
Guide, *s.*, tꞃeóꞃuiġṫeóiꞃ, ʒiolla-tꞃeóꞃuiḋe; iꞃ dona é an ʒiolla acṫ iꞃ meaꞃa ḃeiṫ n-a éaʒmuiꞃ.
Guild, *s.*, cuideaċta.
Guildhall, *s.*, áiꞃḋṫeaċ caṫꞃaċ.
Guile, *s.*, mailíꞃ, -e, *f.*; meanʒ, -einʒe, -a, *f.*; mealltóiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*; calaoiꞃ, -e, *f.*; claḋaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guileful, *adj.*, mailíꞃeaċ; lán de ṁailíꞃ.
Guilefully, *adv.*, ʒo mailíꞃeaċ.
Guilefulness, *s.*, claḋaiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guileless, *adj.*, ʒan mailíꞃ.
Guilelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁailiꞃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Guillotine, *s.*, tuaġ céaꞃtúnaċ.
Guilt, *s.*, ciontaḋ; coiꞃ, -e, *f.*
Guiltily, *adv.*, ʒo ciontaċ.
Guiltiness, *s.*, ciontaċt, -a, *f.*
Guilty, *adj.*, ciontaċ, -aiġe; coiꞃeaċ, -ꞃiġe.
Guinea, *s.*, ʒiníḋ: bonn óiꞃ; píoꞃa óiꞃ.
Guise, *s.*, ʒnáṫaṁ, moḋ, aiꞃte.
Guitar, *s.*, ʒuitaꞃ, ʒleaꞃ ceóil—*Foley.*
Gulf, *s.*, cuan, -ain, *m.*; duḃaiʒéan: tá duḃaiʒéan móꞃ idiꞃ ṫuꞃa aʒuꞃ miꞃe, there is a great gulf between you and me; ꞃluʒaiꞃe; ꞃaoḃ-ċoiꞃe, ꞃuġmaiꞃe; luċṫaiꞃe; ꝼoḋoiṁin.
Gull, *s.*, ꝼaoilltéan.
Gull a person, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ; do ċealʒaḋ.
Gullet, lónloinʒeán, -áin, *m.*; ꞃtaiḋʒ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cꞃaoꞃ, -aoiꞃ, *m.*; ꞃcóꞃnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; piopán, -áin, *m.*
Gulp, *s.*, lán béil doġꞃeiḋm; bolʒam móꞃ (bolmac, *f.*); ʒloine ꝼíona d'ól d'aon ḃolʒam.
Gulp down, do ꝼloʒaḋ ꞃiaꞃ.
Gum (the), caꞃbaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; dꞃannḋal; a dꞃaiḋ 'ꞃ a dꞃannḋal manntaċ méiꞃꞃcꞃeaċ—*B. M.*
Gum (juice of certain trees), ʒailleaċ, bióṫ; ꞃuġ cꞃann.
Gun, *s.*, ʒunna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Gunner, *s.*, ʒunnóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*; ʒunnaḋóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*

Gunnery, *s.*, ʒunnaḋóireaċt. -a, *f.*
Gunpowder, *s.*, púḋar ʒunna.
Gunroom, *s.*, seomra ʒunna.
Gunshot, *s.*, urċar.
Gunsmith, *s.*, ʒaḃa ʒeal.
Gunstock, *s.*, ceap ʒunna.
Gunwale, forḃórd.
Gurgle, *s.*, drannṫán, -áin, *m.*; ʒluʒarnaċ, -aiġ—*Foley.*
Gurgling, *adj.*, ʒluʒarnaċ.
Gurgling, *s.*, ʒluʒ, -a, *m.*
Gurnet, } ʒoirnéaḋ, -éid, *m.*;
Gurnard, } boḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; cnúḋán, -áin, *m.*—*Foley.*
Gush, *v.*, do ṁaḋmaḋ: the blood gushed out of his wound, do ṁaḋmuiġ an ḟuil amaċ as a lot.
Gusset, *s.*, eanʒ éaḋaiġ; the gusset of a shirt, eanʒ léine—*O'Beg.*
Gust, *s.*, blas.
Gust of wind, soiġneán obann ʒaoiṫe.
Gusto, *s.*, dúil, -é, *f.*; mian, -a, *m.*
Gut, innreaċtán, áin, *m.*; putóʒ, -óiʒe. -a, *f.*; small guts, na caolán.
Gutter, claiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; camra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Guttle, *v.*, níḋ d'iṫe ʒo cíocraċ.
Guttural, ʒarḃ-ġuṫaċ; scórnaṁail: do ḃaineas leis an scórnaiġ.
Guzzle, sluʒaim; d'ól ʒo hiomarcaċ.
Guzzler, sluʒaire; póṫaire.
Gymnasium, *s.*, freacarán, -áin, *m.*
Gymnast, *s.*, lúṫċleasuiḋe.
Gymnastic, *adj.*, lúṫċleasaċ.
Gymnastical, *adj.*, lúṫċleasaċ.
Gymnastically, ʒo lúṫċleasaċ.
Gymnastics, *s.*, lúṫċleasa.
Gypsy. *See* Gipsy.
Gyrfalcon, *s.*, fiolar Ʒréaʒaċ, ʒríb.
Gyve, *s.*, ʒeiṁeal, -ṁla, -ṁleaċa, *f.*; laincide, *m.*

H

Ha, *int.*, pá.
Habeas Corpus, tóʒ a ċorp.
Haberdasher, *s.*, díoltóir minearruiḋe.
Haberdashery, *s.*, minearruiḋe le díol.
Habergeon (armour for the neck), *s.*, uċt-éide, .i. éide beaʒ ṗláta.
Habiliment, *s.*, culaiḋ éaḋaiġ iomlán.
Habit, *s.*, (1) dress, culaiḋ; ʒlinne; (2) custom, béas, -a, *m.*; nós, -óis, *m.*; ʒnás, ʒnáṫaṁ; (3) inclination of body or mind, claonaḋ.
Habitable, *adj.*, iontsuiḋte; ionáitiġṫe; ionċóṁnuiḋṫe; áitreaḃaċ.
Habitableness, *s.*, iontsuiḋteaċt; áitiġṫeóireaċt.
Habitation, *s.*, áruṡ, -uis, *m.*; ineaḋ coṁnuiḋṫe; áitreaḃ; bunáit,-e, *f.*; bruġ; conʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*; dún, dún-áruṡ; iarṫreaḃ; aḋḃa(ḋ); iosta; sosta foirís, foċla, fosaḋ.
Habitual, *adj.*, ʒnáṫaċ; cleaċta, -ṁla.
Habitually, *adv.*, ʒo ʒnáṫaċ.
Habituate, *v.*, cleaċtaim; taṫuiġim; do ġnáṫuġaḋ.
Habitude, *s.*, ʒnáṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒnáṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Hack (to cut), *v.*, ʒearraim.
Hack (a work-horse), *s.*, ʒearrán, *dim.* of ʒaḃar, *O. I.* for horse.
Hacked (gapped), *adj.*, bearnaċ.

Hacking or mangling, leadrad.
Hackle (for dressing flax), *s.*, ristеal, -til, *m.*—*O'R.*; taiṫ-stiall, (*pron.* taisteal), from táiṫ & stiall—*Foley.*
Hackle, *v.*, ceaċlaim.
Hackling, *s.*, sistealaċt, -a, *f.*; taistealáil, -ála, *f.*
Hackney (to use too much), *v.*, gnáṫḃéasaim; síorḋéanaim.
Hackney coach, cóiste coitċeann.
Hackney horse, *s.*, gearrán, -áin, *m.*; carún, -úin, *m.*
Hackneyed, *adj.*, gnáṫḃéasaċ.
Had, *v.*, I had it, ḃí sé agam; he had it, ḃí sé aige; you had it, ḃí sé agat; we had it, ḃí sé againn; they had it, ḃí sé aca; she had it, ḃí sé aici; it had like to have been lost, d'óbair go gcaillfíḋe é; after I had it, taréis é a ḃeiṫ agam; if we had enough money, dá mbeaḋ airgead go leór againn; had I not been a fool, muna mbeinn-se am amadán, muna mbeaḋ go raḃas im amadán; it must be had, is éigin a faġḃáil; I had rather: do ḃfeárr liom ná mórán dá mbeinn-se anáirde ort, a Ċnoc an Ḟéir, nuair ṁarḃuiġeaḋ deiċ gcéad láiṫreaċ, trí ṙeárseant is ḋá ċaptaen.
Haddock, *s.*, codóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Haft (a handle), *s.*, dorn, *gen.* & *pl.* duirn, *m.*; láṁ, -áiṁe, -a, *f.*; cos, -oise, -a, *f.*; sáṫṁaċ.
Hag, *s.*, cailleaċ, -liġe, -ċa, *f.*
Haggard, *s.*, ioṫla, *gen.* -ann, *pl.* -anna, *f.*
Haggarding hay, corn, &c., *s.*, táṙlóḋ.
Haggis, *s.*, mionḃruġṁann.
Haggish, *adj.*, cailleaċaṁail, -ṁla.
Haggle, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ag cur daoirse ar níḋ ar n-a ḋíol; ag cur 'r ag cúiteaṁ.
Haggler (seller), *s.*, daoirseóir; (buyer) saoirseóir.
Haggling, *s.*, daoirseóireaċt ⁊ saoirseóireaċt.
Hagiography, *s.*, peiteaṙlaiċte.
Hagiology, *s.*, naoiṁṙeanċas, -ais, *m.*
Hail, *s.*, frozen raindrops, cloiċ-sneaċtaiḋ.
Hail, *v.*, to salute, sáilim; beannuiġim do.
Hail, *s.*, a salutation, 'sé do ḃeaṫa; Dia do ḃeaṫa; an uile ṙláinte ċuġat.
Hailstone, *s.*, cloiċ-ṙneaċtaiḋ; gṙainne cloiċ-ṙneaċtaiḋ.
Hair, *s.*, gruaig, -aige, -a, *f.*; folt, -uilt, *m.*; ciaḃ, cioṁ, fionnaḋ, feṫa, feṫan, mong, guireaċ, ron, bruṫ, ruainne, ruaiḋ-neaċ, ruibe, urla(ṁ), snuaḋ; suasán, -áin, *m.*; céascinn.
Hair of a boar, *s.*, guaireaċ collaiġ.
Hair of a cat, dog, rabbit, *s.*, clúṁ cuit, gaḋair, coinín.
Hair of a horse, *s.*, mong ċapaill = a horse's mane.
Hair-breadth, *s.*, leiṫead ruibe.
Hair-broom, *s.*, scuab guairiḋ.
Hair-cloth, *s.*, rónfaiṫ; éadaċ-róin; róin éadaċ; gruagaċ; ciaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Hair-dresser, *s.*, gruagaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*
Hairiness, *s.*, grean-ġairḃeas, -ḃis, *m.*
Hairless, *adj.*, maolġruagaċ; gan gruag.

Hair-lace, *s.*, céiḃín, ceiṁleóg; aoiḋeóg; ḃáir-ḋealg.
Hair-lip, *s.*, failc, -e, *f.*; beárna ṁaoil.
Hair-pin, *s.*, céiḃ-ḋealg, céiḃ-ṁileaċ, bireán-gruaige.
Hairy, *adj.*, gruagaċ; róinneaċ, -niġe; ruaiḋneaċ, -niġe; clúṁaċ, -aiġe; gliobaċ, triliṡeaċ, fionaċ, fionnaṁaċ.
Hake, *s.*, colamóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Halberd, *s.*, laiġean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġin, *m.*—*O'R.*
Halberdier, *s.*, laiġeanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Halcyon days, *s.*, laeṫe ṡólásaċa—*O'Beg.*
Hale, *adj.*, falláin, -e; ṡlán, -áine; ṡláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Half, leaṫ, -eiṫe, -ṫanna, *f.*; a pound and a half, púnt go leiṫ.
Half asleep, *adj.*, n-a leaṫ-ċoḋlaḋ.
Half-brother, leaṡdearḃráṫair.
Half-dead, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṁarḃ.
Half-eaten, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṫiomalta; leaṫ-iṫṫe
Half-hour, *s.*, leaṫuair.
Half-moon, *s.*, leiṫ-ġealaċ.
Half-penny, *s.*, leaṫ-ṗinginn.
Half-pint, *s.*, leaṫṗiúnt.
Half-pound, *s.*, leaṫ-ṗúnt.
Half-share, *s.*, leaṫ-ċuid, leaṫ-roinn.
Half-sister, *s.*, leaṡ-deirḃṡiúr.
Half-verse, leaṫ-rann; leaṫ-ċeaṫraṁa.
Half-way, *s.*, leaṫ ṡliġe.
Half-wit (a blockhead), *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*; duine beagléiġinn.
Half-witted (silly), *adj.*, amaḋánta; amaiḋeaċ.
Halibut (a fish), braḋán feárna —*Foley.*
Hall, alla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiḋe, *f.*; cúirt, -e, *f.*; Town Hall, Halla Ḋaile.
Halleluiah, } glóir do Ḋia; aill-
Hallelujah, } ealúiá.
Halliard. *See* Halyard.
Halloo! *int.* héileó.
Hallow, *v.*, do naoṁaḋ; do ḃeannuġaḋ; do ċoiṡreacaḋ.
Hallowed, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.
Halloween, *s.*, oiḋċe Ṡaṁna.
Hallowmas, *s.*, lá na n-anam.
Hallucination, *s.*, mearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Halm (straw), tuiḃe nó cnaṁarlaċ an arḃair, .i. ón bpréiṁ guṡ an déiṡ.
Halo, *s.*, fáinne ṡoluiṡ—*Foley.*
Halse (the neck, the throat), bráġaid, *gen.* -aḋ, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Halser. *See* Hawser.
Halt, *s.*, ṡtaḋ; cóṁnuiḋe ġeárr; to make a halt, ṡtaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Halt, *v.*, ṡtaḋaim, ṡeaṡaim; d'imṫeaċt bacaċ.
Halter, aḋaṡtar -air, *m*; ceannraċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Halting (lame), *adj.*, bacaċ.
Halved, *adj.*, roinnte n-a ḋá leiṫ.
Ham (the), *s.*, ṡpéir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* ṡpéireaċa, *f.*; ioṡcaid, -e, -aḋa, *f.*
Ham (the thigh of a pig), salted and smoked, mucruiġ—*O'B.*; salted, cromán muice ṡaillte —*Foley*; ceaṫraṁaḋ muice ṡaillte na bagún—*O'Beg.*
Hames, *s.*, amaiḋe; *sing.* ama.
Hamlet, *s.*, baile beag.
Hammer, caṡúr, -úir, *m.*; leiriṡt, *m.*; leiriṡtín, *m.*; geannaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Hammering, *s.*, bualaḋ le caṡúr; geannaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Hammock, *s.*, leaba-luinge; leaba luaſcáin.
Hamper, *s.*, cliaḃ, -éiḃ, -a, *m.*
Hamstring, *v.*, do ġearraḋ na ſpéire; ſéiṫ na hioſcaiḋe do ġearra nó do ċeangal go daingean.
Hamstrung, *adj.* geárrṫa ſan ioſcaiḋ.
Hand, *s.*, láṁ, *gen.* láiṁe, *dat.* láiṁ, *pl.* láma, *f.*; láiṁ le, near; láṁ ar láiṁ, hand in hand *also* hand to hand, .i. contending (*see* Hand to Hand); baſ, -aiſe, -a, *f.*, palm of the hand; laḋar, -air, *m.*, the hand open; dorn, *gen.* & *pl.* duirn, the fist *also* a handful; glaic, -aice, -a, hollow of the hand; lapa, *gen. id.*, *m.*, a big hand; lapaire, a big-handed, awkward man; lapóg, a big-handed, untidy girl; brac, from which coṁrac, the arm, being the first weapon both of defence and offence; cib; frag; mám, lán máime, a double handful; mána, Lat. *manus*; maṫ; roib; crob, *pl.* -ana; laiſ; ſcib; dae: ro ṙín a ḋae, he stretched [forth] his hand; dóiḋ; luiſ.
Hand, *s.*: a horse 15 hands high, capall cúig duirnín déag ar aoirde.
Hand-ball, *s.*, liaṫróiḋ-láiṁe.
Hand-barrow, *s.*, bara láiṁe.
Hand-basket, *s.*, láiṁ-ċliaḃ; birdeóg láiṁe.
Hand and word(my), ambriaṫar 'ſ ambaſa.
Hand and leg, láṁ iſ coſ.
Hand-bell, *s.*, cloglaiṁe.
Hand-book, *s.*, leaḃar láiṁe.
Hand-breadth, *s.*, baſ, *g.* baiſe, *pl.* baſa, *f.*; leiṫeaḋ láiṁe.
Hand-cuffs, *s.*, cuiḃreaċ láṁ.
Handed, *adj.*, right-handed, deaſláṁaċ; left-handed, ciotaċ; cléiṫláṁaċ.
Handful, *s.*, lán baiſe, lán duirn; lán glaice; double handful, lán máime dornán, dorlaċ; glacallaċ, *f.*; glacalaċ, *f.*
Handful of flax, *s.*, ſtroic.
Handful of turf brought by a girl in the tail of her dress, íoċtar móna.
Hand-gallop, *s.*, rioṫ ſocair.
Hand (God's), *s.*, láṁ Ḋé.
Hand-gout, *s.*, gúta láiṁe.
Handicraft, *s.*, mainobair; ceárd-láiṁe.
Handicraftsman, *s.*, ceárduiḋe.
Handily, *adv.*, go deaſláṁaċ.
Handiness, *s.*, deaſláṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Handiwork, *s.*, obair láiṁe.
Handkerchief, *s.*, ſróin-éaḋaċ, ſeil-éaḋaċ, ſúdaire, ciarſúr, allaſán, éaḋaċ láiṁe, láiṁ ḟoiléaḋ, ſmuig-éaḋaċ.
Handle, *v.*, láiṁſiġim, láṁuiġim.
Handle, *s.*, dorn, *dim.* dúirnín; ſeac; dorṅċúl, -úil, *m.*; dorṅċloiḋ, cloiḋṁe, the handle of a sword—*O'Beg.*; of a jar, &c., cluaſ, -aiſe, -a, *f.*; of a spear, dicealtair—*Cor. Glos.*; ſáṫḃaċ, ſáṁṫaċ, coſ, -oiſe, -a, *f.*; láiṁgreim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*; dorṅċur, -uir, *m.*
Handled, *adj.*, cluaſaċ.
Handling, *s.*, laiṁſeáil, -ála, *f.*; glámaireaċt, handling awkwardly.
Handloom, *s.*, ſeól-láiṁe.
Handmaid, *s.* } cuṁal, innilt
Handmaiden, *s.* } beanóglaċ, beanċoiṁdeaċta; beinḟeaḋmannaċ.

Hand-mill, *s.*, láṁ-ṁuilleann, bṛó.
Hand over head, láṁ óṛ ceann; láṁ ṫaṛ ceann.
Handsaw, *s.*, ṛcṛaiḃṛeaiḋ—*O'R.*; ṛaġaḋ láiṁe—*O'Beg.*; tuiṛioṛg láṁa—*Foley.*
Hansel, *s.*, tuilċeannaċ.
Hansel, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiṛt tuilċeannaiġ.
Handsome, *adj.*, deaṛ, -eiṛe; daṫaṁail, -ṁla; gleóite, *ind.*; maiṛeaṁail, -ṁla; maiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe; ṛciaṁaċ, -aiġ; ṛciaṁaṁail, -ṁla; caoṁ, -aiṁe; cuanna; deaġ-ṁaiṛeaċ; ṛoġnúiṛeaċ; dṛeaċaċ; múṛ; lainneaṁail, -ṁla.
Handsome compliment, deaġ-ḟocla ṛnaṛta; it is not handsome for you to say so, ní deaṛ uait-ṛe ṛoin do ṛáḋ.
Handsomely, *adv.*, go deaṛ; go gleóite; go daṫaṁail; go maiṫ.
Handsomeness, deiṛe, deiṛeaċt; daṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛcéiṁ, *f.*; maiṛeaṁlaċt, maiṛeaċt.
Handstone, *s.*, doiṛneóg; dioṛnóg.
Hand to hand, ó láiṁ go láiṁ.
Hand to hand, contending:—

Dá mbeaḋ mo ṁac Oṛcaṛ ⁊ Dia
láṁ aṛ láiṁ aṛ Ċnoc na ḃFiann,
Dá ḃfeicfinn-ṛe mo ṁac aṛ láṛ
Déaṛfainn guṛ feaṛ láidiṛ Dia.
—*Os.* iv., 46, 24.

Handwriting, *s.*, láiṁ ṛcṛíḃinn.
Handy, *adj.*, deaṛláṁaċ, ṛoċaṛta, gṛeanta; aicilliḋe, cliṛte, ṛtuama.
Hang, *v.*, cṛoċaim.
Hang after, foileanaim.
Hanger (a sword), claiḋeaṁ cúl; claiḋeaṁ geáṛṛ cam; claiḋeaṁ cṛeaṛa.
Hanger, *s.*, cṛoċaiṛe.
Hangers (pot), cṛoċ coṛcáin, pota nó aḋain.
Hanging, *s.*, cṛoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*; bíonn póṛaḋ ⁊ cṛoċaḋ do ṛéiṛ cineaṁna, marriage and hanging go by destiny.
Hangman, *s.*, cṛoċaiṛe.
Hangmen, luċt an ċṛoċta.
Hank, *s.*, ṛcáinne ṛnáiṫ.
Hank of yarn of 12 cuts, each cut 120 threads, duiṛín, *m.*
Hanker, *v.*, níḋ do leanṁaint go hainṁianaċ.
Hankering, *s.*, ag leanṁaint níḋ go hainṁianaċ.
Hap, *s.*, teagṁaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Hap-hazard, *s.*, i gcontaḃaiṛt.
Hapless, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaṛaċ.
Haply, *adv.*, iṛ dóiġ guṛ.
Happen, *v.*, do ṫeagṁáil: do ṫáṛladaṛ na neiṫe-ṛe i n-áṛ n-aimṛiṛne, these things happened in our days; taṛṛaṛtaiṛ, táṛla, doṛála, eaċmac and eaċmong, all mean "it happened."
Happens, *v.*, táṛlaiḋeann.
Happily, *adv.*, go ṛona.
Happiness, *s.*, ṛéan, -éin, *m.*; ṛonaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; liṫ, leiṛe, foċṛaic, ṛaṫaṁnaṛ, ṛaṫaṁnaċaṛ; ṛéanṁaiṛeaċt, ṛéan-liṫ, ṛuḃaċaṛ, ṛoinṁiḋ; meannṛaṫ, -a, *m.*
Happy, *adj.*, ṛéanṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ṛonaṛaċ, -aiġe; conáċ; ṛáṁ, -áiṁe; ṛoinṁeaċ, ṛoineaṁail, ṛonaiḋe, ṛéanaṁail, ṛoiṛḃ, ṛó-ṛéiḋ.
Harangue, *s.*, oṛáid, -e, eaċa, *f.*; cóṁṛáḋ fada.
Harangue, *v.*, cóṁṛáḋ fada do ḋéanaṁ.
Harass, *v.*, ciapaim, tṛioblóidim; do ḋéanaṁ coṛṛṫa nó tuiṛṛeaċ.

Harasser, *s.*, ciapaire.
Harassing, *s.*, ciapáil, -ála, *f.*
Harbinger, *s.*, is roġa roiṁ an mbás é, it is a harbinger of death—*O'Beg.*
Harbour, *s.*, cuan, -ain, -nta, *m.*; calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiḋ, *m.*; accarsaid; dóġa; bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*
Harbourer, *s.*, díonadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Harbourless, *adj.*, ġan díon; ṡuar, ṡánaċ; ġan ṡascaḋ.
Harbour-master, *s.*, maor cuain.
Harbour-mouth, *s.*, ġoi-ḃéal.
Hard (not easily penetrated or compressed), cruaiḋ, cailceanta, ṡeadaiḋ, ṡuirṁiḋ, neambóġ; difficult, deacair, *comp.* deacra; deaclaċ, deacmaic, docaṁlaċ, doḋaing, droiḃel, doirḃ, ṡed, taḋlaċ, diúir, dúr; laborious, duadṁar, ṡaoṫraċ; rigorous, cruasaċ; stiff or rigid, teann; stingy, cruaḋálaċ; sore or troublesome, doilġe, deacraċ, arnaiḋ.
Hard-by, i ngar; coir; i n-aice; i ḃṡoġuar do; láṁ le.
Harden, *v.*, cruaiḋim; calcuiġim.
Hardened, *p.p.*, cruaiḋte; calcuiġṫe.
Hardened, cruaiḋte; arḃar cruaiḋte, kiln-dried corn; calcuiġṫe, hardened by trampling; dúrḋa, morose.
Hardening, *s.*, cruaḋ, -ḋte, *m.*; calcaḋ; cruaḋuġaḋ.
Hard-fate, *s.*, daor-ḋáil.
Hard-hearted, *adj.*, dúrċroiḋeaċ; cruaḋċroiḋeaċ.
Hard-heartedness, *s.*, cruaḋċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; dúrċroiḋeaċt.
Hardihood, *s.*, calmaċt; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*; talc, *gen.* tailce, *f.*
Hardily, *adv.*, ġo cruaiḋ.
Hardiness, *s.* *See* hardihood.
Hard-labour, *s.*, ṡaoṫar, -air, *m.*, docaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; duaḋ-obair, -oibre, -oibreaċa, *f.*
Hard of hearing, *adj.*, ṡpaḋċluasaċ; dur-ċluasaċ; ṡpartċluasaċ; trom-ċluasaċ.
Hardly, *adv.*, ar éiġean.
Hard-mouthed, *adj.*, cruaiḋḃéalaċ.
Hardness, *s.*, cruas, -ais, *m.*; duire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṡornġaḃáil; ġalba; ġalma; calḃ; cuime.
Hards, coarse part of flax, *s.*, eascartaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Hard-pressed, *adj.*, teann-ṡáiscite; i dteannta.
Hard-skinned, *adj.*, cruaḋċroicneaċ.
Hard-to-be-done, dói-ḋéanta.
Hardship, *v.*, bruġaim.
Hardship, *s.*, anro, cruaḋáil, cruas, -ais, *m.*; doċar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; cruaḋċás, -áis, *m.*; duaḋ, docaṁail, cruaḋtan: aiṫniġṫear caraid i ġcruaḋtan; deacraċt, -a, *f.*; meirse: bionn meirse mór ar ḋuine i ġcoláiste.
Hardy, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, cróḋa, ṡoirtill, -e; misneaṁail; foolhardy, baoiṫ ṁisneaṁail angḃaid.
Hare, *s.*, ġeirrṡiaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋaċa, *m.*; míol-ḃuiḋe, míolġearr, míol-máiġe, pután, ṡciberneóġ, pait.
Hare-bell, *s.*, buṫa muc; ṡuaṫ muice; lus na ġcoinle ġcaraċ; lus na ġiuile ġoraḋ; ṡuṫa muc.
Hare-brained, *adj.*, ar mire; uallaċ; díċéilliḋe; amuideaċ.

Hare-foot (an herb), coſ ġeiṛṛ-ḟiaḋ.
Hare-hunting, *s.*, ſiaḋaċ aṛ ġeiṛṛḟiaḋṫaiḃ.
Hare-lip, *s.*, ſailc; beáṛnaṁaoil, -e, *f.*
Hare-lipped, *adj.*, ſailceaċ.
Hare's ear (a plant), *s.*, cluaſ an ġeiṛṛḟiaḋ.
Harestrong, *s.*, ſinéal maḋaiḋ.
Haricot, *s.*, ponaiṛe.
Hark! éiſt, toſt; cluin, cloiſ.
Harlot, *s.*, méiṛḋṛeaċ, -ḋṛiġe, -a, *f.*; bean ċoitċeann; aiṫċeaſ, caiḃḋean, ſuaċaiḋ, nuacoinſeaċ, ṛeiſ-ġioḃaṛ, ṛeiſ méiṛḋṛeaċ, ſtṛibṛiḋ, ſtṛioḃuiḋ, ſtṛiapaċ, ḋṛúṫ, beaſġ, ṛoiṁſeaċ.
Harlotry, *s.*, méiṛḋṛeaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Harm, *s.*, ḋíoġḃáil, -ḃála, *f.*; uṛċóiḋ; olc, uilc, *m.*: Ḋia iḋiṛ ſinn iſ an t-olc, God between us and harm; aiṁleaſ: ní ḋeineann béal n-a ċómnuiḋe aiṁleaſ, the tongue at rest does no harm; ḋamáiſte; ḋoċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Harmful, *adj.*, uṛċóiḋeaċ.
Harmfully, *adv.*, ġo huṛċóiḋeaċ.
Harmfulness, *s.*, uṛċóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Harmless, *adj.*, neaṁ-uṛċóiḋeaċ.
Harmonic, } *adj.*, bínn, ceól-
Harmonical, } ṁaṛ; lan ḋe ċeól.
Harmonies, *s.*, binnteaſ; ceóilḃinn, -e, *f.*; binnéaltaċ, binnċeólṁaṛ.
Harmonious, *adj.*, bínn-ċeólṁaṛ, uiḋeaċ; cóiṁċeólaċ, -aiġe; oiṛeaṁnaċ; coiṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.
Harmoniously, *adv.*, ġo binn.
Harmoniousness, *s.*, binneaſ, -niſ, *m.*
Harmony (musical concord), *s.*, cóiṁṡeinm, -e, *f.*; cóṁuaim, -e, *f.*; cóṁóḋ, -óiḋ, *m.*; binnealtaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſianſa, uiḋeaċt, binneaſ, -iſ, *m.*
Harmony (union), *s.*, ṛéiḋteaċ.
Harness, *s.*, uġaim, *pl.* uġamaḋa.
Harness, *v.*, uġamaim.
Harnessed, uġamṫa.
Harp, *s.*, cláiṛſeaċ, *gen.* cláiṛſiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; cṛuit, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Harper, } *s.*, claiṛſeóiṛ, cṛuitiṛe,
Harpist, } cṛutaiṛe, tiompánac, téaḋuiḋe; lady harpist, ḃan ċṛutaiṛe.
Harping, *s.*, cṛutaiṛeaċt, ċláiṛſeóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Harpoon, *s.*, muiṛ-ġa; móṛġa; ġa an ṁíolṁóiṛ.
Harpsichord, cláiṛſeaċ cnáiṁ, *gen.* cláiṛſiġe, *pl.* -a.
Harpy, *s.*, bean tṛainnteaċ.
Harridan, *s.*, ſean-ṁéiṛḋṛeaċ.
Harrier, *s.*, ġaḋaṛ ſiaḋaiġ.
Harrow, *s.*, bṛáca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cliaṫ, *gen.* cléiṫe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; cliaṫ ſoiṛſte.
Harrowed, *p.p.*, ſoiṛſiġṫe.
Harrower, *s.*, cliaṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Harrowing, bṛácáil, ſoiṛſeaḋ.
Harry, *v.*, ḋo ṫuiṛſiuġaḋ.
Harsh, ḋoṛṛaċ, ḋoṛṛḋa; cṛuaḋálaċ; ſealcaiḋ.
Harshly, ġo ḋoṛṛḋa.
Harshness, ġaiṛḃe(aċt), ſóṛġṛuaim, -e, *f.*
Hart, *s.*, caiṛḟiaḋ, *gen.* -ḟéiḋ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ſeaṛḃoſ; bṛaiceaṁ.
Hartshorn, *s.*, aḋaṛc ſéiḋ
Hartstongue (a plant), *s.*, cṛeaṁ na muice ſiaḋ; cneaṁ na muice ſiaḋ.
Harvest, *s.*, ſóġṁaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ſoċṁuine; ní hiaḋ na ſiṛ ṁóṛa ġo léiṛ a ḃaineaſ an ſóġṁaṛ.

Harvester, *s.*, bean fóġṁair nó fear fóġṁair.
Harvesting, *s.*, déanaṁ an fóġṁair, tocor.
Harvest-moon, gealaċ fóġṁair.
Hash, *v.*, do gearraḋ go mion.
Hash, *s.*, feóil ṁinġeárṫa.
Hashed, minġeárṫa.
Hasp, *s.*, iorna, laiṙte dorair; lúb, *gen.* lúibe, *pl.* lúba, *f.*
Hassock, *s.*, mata glún—*Foley*; cóṁgar le cur fá ġlúiniḃ—*O'Beg*.
Haste, *s.*, deaḃaḋ, deiċineas, -nir, *m.*; deiċeanas gan luas, haste without speed; deifir, -e, *f.*; fuadar; cuḋnoḋ; tinteannas; tiontonas; coince.
Hasten, *v.*, brortuiġim; deaḃaḋ do ḋéanaṁ; deifir; deiċeanas, &c.
Hastily, *adv.*, go hobann, go deiċneasaċ.
Hastening, *s.*, brortuġaḋ, luaċaḋ; deifriuġaḋ, -ruġṫe, *m.*
Hastiness, *s.*, obainne, *f.*; luas, -air, *m*; obantaċt.
Hasty, *adj.*, deifreaċ, deiċneasaċ, duine te deiċneasaċ, a hot and hasty person; obann, dian, *comp.* déine; diorruirceaċ, -giġe.
Hat, *s.*, bairéid, baċlaoḋ, bras, bras-ḃarr, -ata, *m.*; caiṫ ḃeirt, gartán, bras-ḟoilt, bras ġruag.
Hat and wig, ceann-ḃearr.
Hat-box, Hat-case, *s.*, borca hata.
Hatch, *v.*, do ġurad; do ḃeiṫ ar gur.
Hatch (a brood), *s.*, ál óg.
Hatch, *s.*, ṙcáṫḋorar.
Hatch mischief, *v.*, urċóid éicin do ṁeaḃruġaḋ.
Hatches, *s.*, bóid luinge; hairtide luinge—*O'Beg*.
Hatchet, *s.*, tuag, uaiġe, -anna, *f.*; láṁ-ṫuag.
Hatching, *s.*, gur, *gen.* & *pl.* guir 7 gora, *m.*
Hatchway, *s.*, ṙtairḋre luinge.
Hate, *v.*, fuaċuiġim: leanḃ loirċṫe fuaċann teine, a burned child dreads the fire; croiḋe gan ainġiḋeaċt gan fuaċ, a heart without spite or hatred; déirtinim, gráinim.
Hate, *s.* } Hatred, *s.* } fuaċ, -a, *m.*; grúg, neiṁ-ġean, eaccraide, miorcair, featar, ainfearc, gráin, braċt, cair.
Hateful, *adj.*, gránda, meirġneaċ, fuaċṁar, fuaċaċ.
Hatefully, *adv.*, go gránda; go fuaċmar.
Hatefulness, *s.*, gránaċt, fuaċṁaireaċt.
Hater, *s.*, fuaċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Hatter, *s.*, haitéar, -éir, *m.*
Hauberk, *s.*, éide pláta.
Haughtily, *adv.*, go huaiḃreaċ.
Haughtiness, *s.*, uaiḃreaċt, -a; díomar, -air, *m.*; oillraiḋ, boiteall, móiréir, borraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*, bairéal.
Haughty, *adj.*, díomraċ, -aiġe; uaiḃreaċ, -ruġe; rotalaċ, -aiġe; rotal-ḃorb -uirbe; borb, -uirbe; uallaċ, -aiġe; borraṁail, -ṁla.
Haul, *v.*, póirim.
Haul, *s.*, póir, -é, eanna, *f*,
Haulm, Haum, straw, tuiḃe, *f.*; cnáṁarlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Haunch, *s.*, borruin, cara; cara muice, a gammon of bacon; buircin, giorraiḋe; cramán; lerr; cnáṁ lerri, the thigh bone—*Aisl. M.*
Haunch of venison, *s.*, ceaċraṁaḋ ḟéiḋ.
Haunt, *v.*, taiċiġim, gnáċuiġim.

Haunt, *s.*, uaim nó bhrocaċ beiċiḋeaċ aiłła.
Haunted, *p.p.*, taċuiġṫe.
Haunter, *s.*, ḟear łeanṁanaċ.
Haunting, taiṫiġe; ṙiṙleanṁaint
Hauteur, *s.*, boirbeaċt, -a, *f.*
Have, *v.*, do ḟealḃuġaḋ; do beiṫ aige; tá ṙé agam air ḃarr mo ṫeangan, tá ṙé do glain-ṁeaḃair agam, I have it on the tip of my tongue; tá m'ḟocal nó mo ġeallaṁaint agat, you have my word or my promise; cad ir mian łeat, cad ir maiṫ łeat d'ḟaġḃáil, what would you have; tá ṙé agat go ceart, go cruinn, go beaċt, you have it correctly; déin maiṫ ⁊ beiḋ maiṫ agat, do well and have well; mar ro ir mian liom é, I will have it so.
Haven, *s.*, bléin, -e, -ntí, *f.*; calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; port, -uirt, *m.*; cuan, -ain, -nta, *m.*; claḋaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Havoc, *s.*, éirleaċ; corcar, -air, *m.*; ár, -áir, *m.*; carar, carraċ, cearb, deilgionnaḋ.
Haw, *s.*, ṙceaċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; ṙceaċóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Haw and Hum, do beiṫ ag rnagarnaiġ, do beiṫ bruotaċ.
Hawk, *s.*, ṙeaḃac, -aic, *m.*
Hawked, *adj.*, ṙeaḃacaċ.
Hawker, *s.*, mangaire, from mang, a budget or bag; creaṁaire, i. duine bíor ag imṫeaċt ṙíor ṙuar ag díol earraḋa beaga.
Hawk-eyed, *adj.*, ṙeaḃac-ṙúileaċ.
Hawking, *s.*, ṙeaḃacóireaċt; maircaireaċt.
Hawk-like, *a.*, ṙeaḃacaṁail, -ṁla.
Hawk-nosed, *adj.*, ṙríoḃ-ṙṙónaċ; do beiṫ ṙṙónṫrom; ṙṙón ṙeaḃaic do beiṫ ar ḋuine.
Hawk-weed (a plant), *s.*, ṙearḃ na muc.
Hawk-weed (great), *s.*, ṙearḃán na muc; ṙruḃán na muc; ṙruṫán na muc.
Hawser, *s.*, ṙóra bíor ag tarraing báid—*O'Beg.*
Hawthorn, *s.*, ṙceaċ ġeal; draiġean geal; uaṫ.
Hay, *s.*, ḟéar tirm, ṙic-ḟéar; make hay while the sun shines, ṙáḃáil ḟéar an tan dealłrar an ġrian; déin do łear i n-am; cruinniġ nó cnuaraiġ do ċonáċ i n-am.
Hay (to make), *v.*, ḟéar tirm do ṙáḃáil.
Haycock, *s.*, coca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cruaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*; cruinneán ḟéir.
Hay-knife, *s.*, ṙcian ḟéir.
Hay-loft, *s.*, ḟéar-airm; ḟéarraċ; ḟéarłann.
Haymaking, ḟéar-ṙáḃáil.
Hay-rick. *s.*, cruaċ ḟéir, ṙíog ḟéir.
Hayruff, *s.*, garḃlur.
Hay-stack, *s.*, cruaċ ḟéir, ṙtáca.
Hayweed (stinking), *s.*, moiḋiur maḋra; moiḋiur maiṫer.
Hay-yard, *s.*, ḟéarairm, ḟéarłann; ḟéarłoc; ḟéarraċ.
Hazard, guar, -air, *m.*; guaraċt, -a, *f.*; cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Hazardous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ; guaraċtaċ.
Hazardously, *adv.*, go contaḃairteaċ.
Haze, *s.*, ceó, *gen.* ciaċ, *m.*
Hazel, *s.*, coll, -uill, *m.*; cailtín; crann cuill.
Hazel-hen, ceapc coille.
Hazel nut, *s.*, cnú; collċnó.
Hazel-tree, cnó-ṁuine.

Hazy, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ; ceóṁar.
He, *pron.*, é, ſeiſean, ſé; ḋá mba miſe é, if I were he; ſeo ċuġainn é, here he comes; ḋo ġráḋuiġ ſé mé ġo ḋíoġraiſeaċ, he loved me dearly.
Head, *s.*, ceann, *g.* & *p.* cinn, *m.*: iſ ſearr beiṫ maol ná b̈eiṫ ġan ceann; iſ é ceann na mná an ſear, the husband is the head of the wife; cloiġeann, *g.* & *p.* -ġinn, *m.* (the skull); calb, cuit, ġart, trull, ceap, coll; ionn: ó ionn ġo bonn, from top to toe; mionn tall ſuaſán.
Head-ache, *s.*, tinneaſ cinn; ceann-ġalar—*H.*
Head-band, *s.*, aiḋeóġ; céib̈in; ceanġal cinn.
Head-dress, cinnb̈eirt, ceann-b̈rat.
Head, *v.*, ḋo ṫreóraḋ; ḋo riaġluġaḋ; to draw to a head, ḋo ṫarraing ċum cinn.
Headed, *adj.*, treóruiġṫe.
Head-gear. *See* Head-dress.
Headiness, *s.*, ḋiorraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; obainne, *f.*
Heading for, tarraing ar niḋ nó ar áit.
Head-land, ceanntíre, *gen.* cinn-tíre, *m.*; beann, *gen.* binne, *pl.* beanna; cinn-ḟearainn,
Head landlord, *s.*, árd tiġearna talṁan.
Headless, *adj.*, díċeannta.
Headline, *s.*, reiṁlíne.
Headlong, *adv.*, le ſánaiḋ; ar ſoirneaḋ; ceann ar aġaiḋ: ḋo ċaiṫeaṁ ſíoſ ceann ar aġaiḋ, to cast down headlong; ḋo ruiṫ ceann ar aġaiḋ ċum léin, to run headlong to ruin; *adj.*, ſoireaṁail (steep), teḋmneac (furious); i n-ainm an ḋiab̈ail; ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine.
Head master of a school or college, *s.*, árd ṁáiġiſtir ſcoile nó coláiſte.
Head men of a city, *s.*, árd taoiſiġ caṫraċ nó baile móir.
Head-money, *s.*, airġead cinn.
Head of a college (*i.e.*, President), *s.*, riaġlaṫóir coláiſte.
Head over ears in work, ḋo b̈eiṫ lán ḋe ċúram.
Head of cattle (one hundred), céad beiṫiḋeaċ.
Head over heels, bun oſ cionn.
Headpiece, *s.*, cloġad; a good headpiece, ḋuine céilliḋe.
Headquarters of an army, *s.*, ſuiḋeaċán ſluaġ.
Head-roll, binḋeallán.
Head-rent, buncíoſ,-a, -ana, *m.*; áirḋ-ċíoſ, -a, -ana, *m.*
Heads, *s.*, cinn; the two heads of a cask, ḋá ċeann bairille; the two ends of a stick, ḋá ċeann maiḋe; iſ ſeárr cinn na ceann.
Headship, *s.*, ceannaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; áirḋcéim, -e, *f.*
Headsman, *s.*, ceaſtúnaċ.
Head-spring, *s.*, ceann ab̈ann: bun nó príoṁ-ṫobar ab̈ann.
Headstall, *s.*, ceannraċ nó éaḋanán ſriain.
Headstone, *s.*, cloċ ċinn, *gen.* cloiċe cinn, *pl.* cloċa cinn, *f.*
Headstrong, *adj.*, ceannḋána, cinntréan,-éine; ḋoiċeannſaċ, -aiġe.
Headstrong horse, *s.*, capall ſiataṁail nó ainṡrianta.
Head-to-head, ceann ar ceann; a ġcinn ḋo ċur le ċéile, to lay their heads together, *i.e.* to plan or arrange.
Headway, ḋul ar aġaiḋ.
Head-wind, *s.*, ġaoṫ i ġcoinne nó i n-aġaiḋ.

Head-workman, *s.*, príomh-oibriġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Heady, *adj.*, ceann-éadrom; to have a hot head, do ḃeiṫ ḋubann nó dioḟḟairceaḋ.
Heady wine, *s.*, fíon láidir.
Heal, *v.*, cneasuiġim; íocaim; leiġirim; slánuiġim; ícim.
Healable, *adj.*, roi-leiġearta.
Healed, leiġearta; fainċneaḋ; cneasuiġṫe.
Healer, leiġeartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Healing, leasuġaḋ; cneasuġaḋ; íoc-ṡláinte; slánuġaḋ.
Healing, *adj.*, íocṡláinteaċ.
Healing plant, íoc-luiḃ.
Health, *s.*, sláinte, easpaoṫ; decayed health, droiċ-ṡláinte; lagṡláinte.
Health, to drink a health, sláinte d'ól; sláinte ċugat! d'ólaḋ na sláintí timċeall, the healths went round.
Healthful, sláinteamail, -mla.
Healthfulness, *s.*, fallaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Healthily, go sláinteamail.
Healthiness, *s.*, fallaine, *f.*
Healthless, *adj.*, neamṡláinteaċ.
Healthy, slán, -áine; fallain, -e; sláinteamail, -mla.
Heap, *v.*, do ċur le ċéile; do ċur i gceann a ċeile nó ar muin a ċéile.
Heap, carn, cruaċ, carnán, -áin, *m.*; maoil, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; meall, -ill, *m.*; mullán, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*; barraicín (heap on a rail of turf); cruaċ (heap on a vessel or measure); cruinneaċán, -áin, *m.*; tuaim.
Heaped, cruaċtaḋ.
Heaper, *s.*, cruinniġṫeóir.
Heaping, *s.*, cruaċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Hear, *v.*, airiġim, cloirim; cluinim; ruo naċ gcluineann an ċluas ní ċuireann sé duairḋirt ar an aigne; *imp.* éist!
Heard, *p. t.*, airiġeas, ċualas, clos.
Hearer, *s.*, cluinteóir, -óra, -rí *m.*; éistiġṫeóir.
Hearing, ag éisteaċt; to condemn a person without a hearing, duine do ḋaoraḋ gan éisteaċt; to be within hearing, do ḃeiṫ i n-ineaḋ éisteaċta.
Hearing (sense of), éisteaċt cloistneaċt.
Hearken, *v.*, d'éisteaċt le níḋ.
Hearkening, *s.*, cluais éisteaċt.
Hearsay, *s.*, aiṫris; scéal ó ḃéal go béal; duḃairt bean liom go nduḃairt bean léi; d'innis bean dom gur innis bean dí.
Hearse, *s.*, carbad na marḃ; croṫar, -air, *m.*; croḋar, -air, *m.*; fuaṫ; eiliotram; cróċar, -air, *m.*; crann-aiġeal, -ġle, *f.*
Heart, *s.*, croiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* croiḋṫe, *m.*; the heart of a country, láir tíre; my dear heart, mo ċroiḋe ḋíleas; with all my heart, lem' ṫoil go léir; to learn a thing by heart, níḋ do ċur do ṁeaḃair; that piece of land is in good heart, tá an mír talmhan roin learuiġṫe go maiṫ; to put one quite out of heart, droiċ-ṁirneaċ iomlán do ċur ar ḋuine; his heart went down to his heels, ḃí sé ċóiṁ eaglaċ roin gur ṫeiṫ sé; my heart is set upon him, tá grádh mo ċroiḋe air; to rejoice one to the heart, ṡólás ċroiḋe do ċur ar ḋuine; I could find it in my heart to play him a

trick, do ġeaḃainn óm ċroiḋe cluain do ċur air; I could not find it in my heart to go, níor ḃféidir liom ḟaġḃáil óm ċroiḋe imṫeaċt.

Heart-ache, *s.*, criṫeagla ċroiḋe.

Heart-breaking, *s.*, brisead croiḋe.

Heart-broken, *adj.*, atuirseaċ. *Oss.* IV., 22, 10.

Heart-burn, *s.*, dóṫ-ċroiḋe; loscaḋ duiġe.

Hearten, *v.*, do ṁisniuġaḋ; do neartuġaḋ.

Hearth, *s.*, teinteán, teallaċ, teaġlaċ.

Hearth-money, *s.*, airgead teinteáin, -ain, *m.*

Heartily, *s.*, duṫraċtaċ; I thank you heartily, tugaim buiḋeaċas duit le croiḋe maiṫ: cry heartily, gol go díoċraċ; he made me laugh heartily, do ċur sé ag gáirídе ó ċroiḋe mé.

Heartiness, *s.*, croiḋeaṁlaċt; duṫraċt; deiġ-ṁisneaċ.

Heartless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċroiḋeaṁail, -ṁla; dúrċroiḋeaċ.

Heartlessly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċroiḋeaċ.

Heart's-ease, *s.*, lus croiḋe; lus cré; luiḃ na tríonóide; gormán searraig; guirmín searraig.

Heartsick, *a.*, croiḋe breóiḋte.

Heart-strings, *s.*, ludraċa an ċroiḋe.

Hearty, cliolúnta, scafánta, intinneaċ, croiḋeaṁail, bríoġṁar.

Hearty (brave man), *s.*, preabaire.

Heat, *s.*, teas, -a, *m.*; teasbaċ; heat of concupiscence, is measa teasbaċ ná fíor riaċtanas; gorad, teasuiġeaċt, bruiṫean.

Heat, *v.*, téaġaim; goraim; téiġim.

Heath, *s.*, fraoċ, *gen.* fraoiġ, *m.*; úr; roilḃe.

Heath-berry, fraoċán; breallan duḃ; dearcag ḟiaḋaċ.

Heath (berry-bearing), lus na stalóg, caoḋaċ, fraoiċ.

Heath burning, *s.*, foluscc.

Heath-cock, *s.*, coileaċ fraoiġ.

Heath (cross-leaved), fraoċ na ruinnse; fraoċ Franncaċ.

Heath (short, dry), giorraċ.

Heath (smooth-leaved), fraoċ an dearrasáin; fraoċ ḃadain.

Heath (St. Dabeoc's), fraoċ ġallḋa; fraoċ na haonċoise.

Heathen, *s.*, páġánaċ; geintlíḋe.

Heathenish, *adj.*, páġánta.

Heathenism, páġántaċt.

Heather, *s.*, fraoċ, -oiċ, *m.*

Heath pease, *s.*, gor meille; pis tsléiḃe.

Heath-rust, brú-ċorcur; brú-ċoraċt.

Heat-spot, *s.*, grís.

Heathy, *adj.*, lán de ḟraoċ.

Heating, teṫeaḋ, teiḋeaḋ; ag gorad.

Heave, *v.*, do ṫeilgean.

Heaven, *s.*, neaṁ, -eiṁe, -ḋa, *m.*; flaiṫeas, ceal, earc, flaiṫeaṁnas, nuaṫaiġ.

Heaven-born, *adj.*, gein ó ḟlaiṫeas.

Heaven directed, *adj.*, néaṁstiúruiġṫe.

Heavenly, *adj.*, neaṁḋa.

Heavenly joys, *s.*, na sóláis ḃeannuiġṫe.

Heavenly mansion of the blessed, áras beannuiġṫe na ḃfíréan.

Heavier, *adj.*, truime, truimide:

ní truimide loċ an laċa,
ní truimide eaċ an srian,
ní truimide caora a holann,
ní truimide colann ciall.

Heavily, *adv.*, ʒo tꞃom.
Heaviness, tꞃuime, *f.*; cnaƀaꞃ; ꞃnioṁ; imṙníoṁ; ionmall; tuꞃ.
Heavy (very), *adj.*, iomṫꞃom.
Heavy, *a.*, maꞃƀ; ꞃpaiɗ; ceannꞃom; tꞃom, *gen.* tꞃuim, *pl.* -a; coṁ tꞃuime.
Heavy-hearted, *adj.*, tꞃomċꞃoiɗeaċ.
Hebraic, *adj.*, Eaƀꞃaiɗeaċ.
Hebraism, *s.*, Eaƀꞃaɗaċt.
Hebrew, *s.*, Eaƀaꞃ.
He-cat, *s.*, moṫ-ċait.
Hecatomb, ioɗƀaiꞃt céaɗɗaṁ.—*O'Beg.*
Hectic, } *adj.*, ꞃeiꞃʒṫe; cnaoiɗ-
Hectical, } te.
Hectic fever, *s.*, ꞃiaƀꞃaꞃ cnaoiɗte.
Hector, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ƀoꞃꞃaċúiꞃ nó ƀlaɗmain.
Hedge, *s.*, ꞃál, *gen.* ꞃálaċ, *pl.* ꞃálaċa, *f.*
Hedge, *v.*, ꞃál ɗo ɗéanaṁ; ɗo ċuꞃ ꞃál.
Hedge-hog, ʒꞃáineóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ʒꞃuin.
Hedge-row, *s.*, claiɗꞃeán.
Hedge-sparrow, *s.*, ʒealún claiɗe; cíolóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; an ċíolóʒ ꞃiaƀaċ, nó an ꞃaoƀóʒ, the bird that follows the cuckoo.
Heed, *s.*, aiꞃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; toꞃaɗ, *gen.* -ꞃꞃṫa, *m.*; ƀeann, *gen.* ƀinn, *m.*; cúꞃam, -aim, *m.*; aiꞃeaċaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*; ꞃuim, -e, *f.*
Heed, *v.*, aiꞃe ɗo ṫaƀaiꞃt; ɗo ṫaƀaiꞃt ꞃé nɗeaꞃa; ṫuʒ ꞃé ꞃé nɗeaꞃa, he noticed; take heed what you do, taƀaiꞃ aiꞃe caɗ ɗéanꞃaiɗ tú.
Heedful, *adj.*, aiꞃeaċ; cúꞃamaċ.
Heedfully, *adv.*, ʒo haiꞃeaċ; ʒo cúꞃamaċ.
Heedfulness, *s.*, aiꞃeaċaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Heedless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiꞃeaċ; ꞃailliʒṫeaċ.
Heedlessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-aiꞃeaċ; ʒo neaṁċáꞃṁaꞃ.
Heedlessness, *s.*, neaṁaiꞃeaċaꞃ
Heel, *s.*, ꞃál, -áile, -a, *f.*; *dim.* ꞃáilín, *f.*; judgment treads upon the heels of wickedness, ꞃaltꞃuiʒeann an ƀꞃeiṫeaṁnaꞃ aꞃ ṙála na coiꞃe; he is always at his heels, tá ꞃé na ɗiaiɗ ɗo ʒnáṫ; to lay one up by the heels, ɗuine ɗo ċuꞃ i ʒcuiƀꞃeaċa nó i ƀꞃíoꞃún; from head to heel, ó céann ʒo ꞃáil, .i. ó mullaċ ʒo ƀonn.
Heeltap, *s.*, ɗꞃíoɗaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
He-goat, *s.*, ƀoc, *gen.* & *pl.* ƀuic, *m.*; ꞃocán; cola ṗoc, a castrated goat.
Heifer, *s.* (1) colan; (2) collaċ or ꞃón-collaċ, a fat heifer; (3) collaiɗ, a heifer of two years; (4) colꞃaċ, a heifer, bullock, or young bullock, or steer; (5) ꞃeaꞃaiɗ, -e, -í, *f.*; a heifer or cow of small value; (6) ɗaiꞃt, -e, -eaċa, *f.* (7) ꞃeacaiɗe, a delicate heifer (*Kerry*).
Heifer-calf, *s.*, ʒaṁain ƀuinnean.
Heigho, uċ, uċón.
Height, *s.*, áꞃɗ, áꞃɗán; mullán, mullaċ; áiꞃɗe, *g. id.*, *pl.* áꞃɗa, *f.*; in the height of his pride, i n-uaill a uaƀaiꞃ; in the height of his distemper, i nʒuaꞃaċt a aicíɗe; the differences continue to such a height, tá na haċaꞃainn nó na míꞃéiꞃe aʒ ƀuanuʒaɗ cóṁ áꞃɗ ꞃoin; to heighten a soldier's courage, miꞃneaċ an tꞃaiʒɗiúꞃa ɗ'áꞃɗuʒaɗ.
Height, *s.* (sloping), leaṫ-áꞃɗ.
Heighten, *v.*, áꞃɗuiʒim; méaɗuiʒim.

Heightening, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Heinous, *adj.*, fiaṁ, fuaṫṁar; ġráineaṁail; aḋuaṫṁar.
Heinously, *adv.*, ġo haḋuaṫṁar.
Heinousness, *s.*, aḋuaṫṁaireaċt (na coire), the heniousness (of the crime).
Heir, *s.*, oiġre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Heir-apparent, *s.*, an oiġre is ġiorra nó is neasa don ċoróin; cóṁarba.
Heirdom, *s.*, oiġreaċt, -a, *f.*
Heiress, *s.*, bean-oiġre.
Heirloom, *s.*, earraḋ tiġe fáġṫar aġ an oiġre ġan roinnt.
Heir-presumptive. *See* Heir-apparent.
Heirship, *s.*, oiġreaċt, -a, *f.*
Held, *p.p.*, ġaḃálta, ġreamuiġṫe. ġaḃṫa.
Heliotrope, *s.*, plúr na ġréine; ġréinseiċeaċ.
Hell, *s.*, ifreann, -rinn, *m.*
Hellebore, daṫaḃa (duḃ); crubbear.
Hellebore, (bastard black), daṫaḃa duḃ; crúbṁuin; crúb maṫúin; meacan sléiḃe; taṫaḃa duḃ.
Hellebore (white), cruaiḋ-lus.
Hellenic, *adj.*, ġréaġaċ.
Hellenism, ġréaġaċt, -a, *f.*
Hellenist, *s.*, ġréaġaire, *gen. id. m*
Hellenistic, *adj.*, ġréaġaṁail, -ṁla.
Hell-fire, *s.*, teine ifrinn.
Hell-hound, *s.*, duine tíoránta.
Hellish, *adj.*, ifreanda, *ind.*
Hellishly, *adv.*, ġo hifreanda.
Hellishness, *s.*, ifreandaċt, -a, *f.*
Helm (a plant), *s.*, meiṫín; muiriúnaċ.
Helm, *s.*, stiúir luinġe; to sit at the helm, do ṡuiḋe ar an stiúir; do ḃeiṫ i ġceannas.
Helm, or Helmet, } cinn-ḃeirt, -e, *f.*; caṫ-ḃarr, -air, *m.*; cloġad, -aide, -aidí, *f.*; cloġad, -aid, *m.*; cailṁion, cuṫḃarr, -air, *m.*; ceannḃrat, -ait, *m.*; scabal, -ail, *m.*
Helmless, *adj.*, ġan stiúir.
Helmsman, *s.*, fear stiúire; ní maruiḋe ġo fear stiúire, not a sailor till helmsman.
Helot, *s.*, moġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Helotism, *s.*, moġsaine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Help, caḃair, *gen.* caḃra, *f.*; fóir, foiriṫin; conġnaṁ, *gen.* conġanta, *m.*; furtaċt, relief or comfort; is ġiorra caḃair Dé ná an doras; ní'l leiġeas nó nearṫ air, there is no help for it; ní'l sáḃáil air, ditto; an dtiúḃraiḋ mé scíaṫán den ṗaitrisce so duit, shall I help you to a wing of this partridge; ġo ḃfóiriḋ Dia ormsa, ní raiḃ urċóid aġam ann, God help me, I meant no harm by it; cuidiuġaḋ.
Help, *v.*, caḃruiġim; fóirim; coṁfurtuiġim; cuidiġim; conġnaim.
Helper, furtuiġṫeóir; caḃarṫóir; cuidiġṫeóir; cuidiġṫeaċ; séirseánaċ; conġantóir.
Helpful, caḃarṫa; caḃraċ, -aiġe; cuideaċtaċ, -aiġe; fóiriṫneaċ.
Helpfulness, *s.*, caḃraċt; caḃarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Helpless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċonġantaċ; anḃfann; neaṁcaḃaraṫaċ.
Helplessly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-ċonġantaċ.
Helplessness, *s*, neaṁ-ċonġantaċt, -a, *f.*; anḃfainne.
Helpmate, *s.*, só-nuaċar; só-nuaċar maiṫ ċuġat, a good husband or wife to you.

Helter-skelter, do ḃeiṫ ʒan aon órduġaḋ; do ḃeiṫ ar fud ċor a ċéile; do ḃeiṫ ar mearuġaḋ; aʒ ruiṫ ar éiʒin.

Helve, *s.*, ráṁṫaċ; to throw the helve after the hatchet, an ráṁṫaċ do láṁaċ i ndiaiḋ na tuaiġe.

Hem, *s.*, fáiṫċim; ciuṁair; imeal; buinne; faiṫin, -e, -í, *f.*

Hem, *v.*, fáiṫċimim.

Hemisphere, *s.*, leaṫ-ċruinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Hemispheric, } leaṫ-ċruinn-
Hemispherical, } eaċ, -niġe.

Hemlock, *s.*, meacan dá ṫaḃa muinṁéar, -a, *m.*; mínṁéar; mílṁéar; bainne cíoċ éan; bindmer; cornán fáil; daṫaḃa; daṫaḃa bán; eittió; iṫeoġa; monʒaċ mear.

Hemlock (water), feallaboʒ; tréanlur.

Hemmed, *p.p.*, fáiṫċimṫe.

Hemorrhage, *s.*, riot fola, *gen.* reaṫa fola.

Hemorrhoids, *s.*, niorcóidí fola ṫaʒann ar an dtóin.

Hemp, *s.*, cnáib, -e, *f.*; canáib; caineáb.

Hemp (water), marḃḋraiġean; rcaṫóʒ ṁuire; rceaċóʒ ṁuire.

Hempen, *adj.*, cnáibeaċ, -biġe, teadán cnáibe, a hempen rope.

Hemp seed, *s.*, cnabror; fras cnaib(e); fras corcaiċ.

Hemp-stalk, *s.*, cnáṁarlaċ cnáibe.

Hen, *s.*, cearc, *gen.* circe, *dat.* circ, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Henbane, *s.*, crann ʒafainn; deóḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; bainne cíoċ eun; ceó na ʒcearc; cloċ ġafann; meacan ċaoċ na ʒcearc.

Henbit (great), fliṫ; neanntóʒ ċaoċ.

Hence, uaḋro.

Hence, *adv.*, uaiḋro.

Henceforth, ar ċéana, fearta.

Henceforward, ó ro amaċ.

Henhearted, *adj.*, míṁirneaṁail, -ṁla.

Henhouse, *s.*, tiġ na ʒcearc.

Henpeck, *v.*, do ṁarluġaḋ; do ḋírbeaʒaḋ; do ḋíṁearaḋ.

Henpecked, *adj.*, fear do ḃeiṫ fé rmaċt a ṁná; úirírliġṫe; díṁearta; marluiġṫe.

Hepatical, *adj.*, aeḋeaṁail, .i. níḋ ḃainear leir na ṅaeḋiḃ.

Heptagon, *s.*, reaċt-ṫaoḃóʒ; reaċt-ṙlirneóʒ; reaċt-ċuinneóʒ—*Foley.*

Heptagonal, *adj.*, reaċt-rlirneaċ, *ind.*

Heptangular, *adj.*, reaċtċúinneaċ, *ind.*

Her, *per. pron.*, rí, í, ir í; she killed herself, do ṁarḃ rí í féin; she must look to herself, ir éiʒean di nó caiṫfiḋ rí aire do ṫabairt di féin; she is by herself, tá rí na ṅaonar; she did it of her own accord, do ḋein rí é le n-a ṫoil féin; do rinne rí é dá deóin féin; she knows what is good for her, tá ṙior aici cad ir maiṫ ḋi; ir eól di cad ir maiṫ ḋi féin; 'tis just like her, *i.e.*, like what she would do, ir dealllraċ leir an rud a ḋeanfaḋ rí; aʒ ron a claonta nó a cáiliḋeaċta, ir corṁail le n-a ʒníoṁarṫa féin.

Her, rí, í, ir í.

Herald, bollraire, bollrcaire; ʒiom-ċollaire; maraṙcál rluaġ.

Heraldry, ealaḋa ruaiċeantair.

Herb, luiḃ, *pl.* luiḃeanna, *gen.* luiḃe, luṡ, *pl.* luiṡ.
Herb (small), luiḃeán; luiṡín; luṡán.
Herbaceous, *adj.*, luiḃeaċ; luṡṁaṛ.
Herbage, *s.*, ʒlaṡṛaċ; luiḃṛaḋ; luṡaċ.
Herbagium, *s.*, cluain ʒaḃála.
Herbalist, *s.*, luiḃeóluiḋe.
Herbarium, *s.*, luṡlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Herb-bud, beanʒán luiḃe.
Herb-garden, luḃ-ġoṛt; ʒoṛtluiḃe.
Herb gerard, *s.*, ʒuṫluiḃ.
Herb grace, *s.*, ṛuiṫ, ṛaiṫ.
Herb of the little men, *s.*, luiḃ na ḃfeaṛ mbeaʒ; plúiṛín ṡeanʒán.
Herb (Robert), *s.*, ṛuiṫél ṛiġ; ṛiall cuall; ṛian ṛiġ.
Herb (twopence), *s.*, luṡ na pinʒine.
Herbivorous, *adj.*, luiḃiṫeaċ.
Herbs, *s.*, luiḃṛaḋ, luṡṛaḋ.
Herby, *adj.*, lán do luiḃiḃ (luiḃeanna).
Herculean, *adj.*, ʒuaṡaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Herd, *s.*, ealḃa, ealta (*see* Flock; daṛtán, ṛuta, ṡṛeaḋ, ṡcata, ʒṛaiḋ, táin, *pl.* táinte.
Herd-boy, *s.*, buaċaill, -alla, -lí, *m.*
Herding, aoḋaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Herdsman, aoḋaiṛe; cowherd, buaċaill bó; shepherd, buaċaill caoṛaċ; swineherd, muiciḋe muc.
Here, *adv.*, aʒ ṡo; annṡo.
Hereabout, *adv.*, aḃuṡ.
Hereafter, *adv.*, feaṡta; iaṛam; na ḋiaiḋ ṡo; taṛ éiṡ ṡo; iaṛṡo.
Here and there, *adv.*, annṡo 'ṡ annṡúḋ; aḃuṡ iṡ ṫall.
Hereat, *adv.*, tṛé ṡo, tṛíḋ ṡo.
Here above, *adv.*, annṡo ṫuaṡ.
Here below, *adv.*, annṡo ṫíoṡ.
Hereby, *adv.*, leiṡ ṡeo.
Hereditament, níḋ oiġṛeaċtaṁail.
Hereditary, dúṫċaṡaċ; aṫaṛḋa; dual, -a.
Hereditary right, dúṫċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Herein, *adv.*, annṡo.
Hereof, *adv.*, de ṡo.
Hereon, Hereupon, *adv.*, aiṛ ṡeo.
Heresiarch, *s.*, áiṛdeiṛiceaċ.
Heresiarchy, *s.*, áiṛdeiṛiceaċt.
Here's to you, aʒ ṡo ċuʒat; ṡiúḋ oṛt.
Heresy, *s.*, eiṛiceaċt, -a, *f.*
Heretic, eiṛiceaċ, -ciġ, -ciġe, *m.*
Heretical, *adj.*, eiṛiceaṁail, -ṁla.
Heretically, *adv.*, ʒo heiṛiceaṁail.
Hereto, Hereunto, *adv.*, ċuiʒe ṡeo.
Heretofore, *adv.*, ʒo dtí ṡo; ṛoiṁe ṡeo.
Herewith, *adv.*, leiṡ ṡeo, ann ṡan.
Heritage, *s.*, oiġṛeaċt.
Hermaphrodite, *s.*, bṛillice, *gen. id.*, .i. duine aʒ a mbíonn cóṁʒaṛ fiṛ ꝛ mná le ċéile.
Hermaphroditical, *adj.*, bṛilliceaċ, -ciġe.
Hermit, *s.*, díṫṛeaḃaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe *m.*
Hermitage, *s.*, aṛċuill, dioṁṛan, díṡeṛt—*Aisl. M.*; díṫṛeaḃ.
Hernia, builʒḃṛiṡe.
Hero, *s.*, ʒaiṡciḋeaċ, ʒṛiada, laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl.* laoċṛa, *m.*; cuṛaiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.* (*See* Champion.)
Heroic, } *adj.*, calma, *ind.*;
Heroical, } cṛóḋa.

Heroically, *adv.*, ʒo calma.
Heroine, *s.*, lonóʒ; ban-laoċ; feats of a heroine, bain-éaċt,
Heroism, *s.*, laoċraʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; curaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Heron, corr-ġlaiʃ, *gen.* cuirre-ġlaiʃe, *pl.* corra-ġlaʃa, *f.*
Herring, *s.*, ʃcadán, -áin, *m.*
Hers: iʃ léi-ʃe an leaḃar ʃo, this book is hers.
Herself, iʃe; í féin.
Hesitancy, *s.*, éiʒcinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; éideiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Hesitate, *v.*, ʃnaʒlaḃraim; do ḃeiṫ idir ḋá inntinn, do ḃeiṫ i ʒcáʃ idir ḋá ċoṁairle.
Hesitation, *s.*, ʃnaʒlaḃairt; briotaċt.
Hest, *s.*, órduġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫeanta, *f.*
Heteroclite, *adj.*, neiṁriaġaltaċ.
Heterodox, *adj.*, contráṙḋa le teaʒaʃc na heaʒlaiʃe.
Heterodoxy, *s.*, ʃaoiḃ-ċreideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Heterogeneous, } *adj.*, de ċinéal
Heterogeneal, } ar leiṫ; de ġné eile.
Hew, *v.*, ʃnoiġim, ciorrḃaim; ʒearraim.
Hewer, *s.*, ʃnoiġeadóir; ʒearr-adóir, ʒearrṫóir.
Hewing, ʃealaiḋ; ciorrḃaḋ; ʃnaoiḋ; ʒearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Hewn, ʃnoiġte: cloċ-ʃnoiġte, hewn or cut stone.
Hexagon, *s.*, ʃé-ʃliʃneóʒ.
Hexagonal, *adj*, ʃé-ʃliʃneóʒaċ.
Hexangular, *adj.*, ʃé-ċúinneaċ.
Hey! hólá! hó!
Heyday! Ó hó!
Hiatus, *s.*, beárna, -nan, -naḋa, *f.*
Hibernal, *adj.*, ʒeiṁreaṁail, -ṁla.
Hibernian, Éireannaċ.
Hic-cough (Hickup), ʃail; an ʃail ḋo ḋíbirt, to send away the hickup; ʃnaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*
Hid, *adv.*, ʃoluiġeaċ.
Hid, *p.t.* of Hide, ceilt.
Hidden, *adj.*, i ḃʃolaċ; ceilte.
Hide, *v.*, ceilim; do ċur i ḃʃolaċ.
Hide of an animal, *s.*, ʃeiṫe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *f.*
Hide-bound, *adj.*, cruaḋ-ċroic-neaċ.
Hideous, *adj.*, uaṫḃáʃaċ; ʒránḋa.
Hideousness, *s.*, uaṫḃáʃaċt, -a, *f.*
Hider, *s.*, ʃalaiġṫeóir.
Hiding-place, ceal-airm; ineaḋ ceilte.
Hie, *v.*, broʃtuiġ ort; corruiġ ort.
Hierarch, *s.*, ceann an úirḋ naomṫa.
Hierarchy, *s.*, riaġail eaʒlaiʃ-eaṁail.
Higgle, *v.*, do ruaṫraḋ; do ġaḃ-áil tímċeall (maʒcuairt) aʒ díol neiṫe.
Higgledy-piggledy, i ʒcomaiʃc lear; trí n-a ċéile.
Higgler, *s.*, duine ġluaiʃeaʃ tímċeall aʒ díol.
High, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aírde.
High-born, *adj.*, ʃó-ċinéalta; árdʃoluiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
High, ill-judged aim, high-flight, airleóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
High-patron, *s.*, áird-earlaṁ.
High-esteem, *s.*, áirdṁeaʃ, -ʃta, *m.*
High lands, *s.*, áirdʃléiḃte.
Highlander, *s.*, Albanaċ Ʒaeḋ-ealaċ.
Highly *adv.*, ʒo hárd; ʒo mór.
High Mass, *s.*, Aiʃreann Mór.
High-minded, *adj.*, árd-aiʒean-taċ, meanmaċ, áirdintinneaċ.

High-mindedness, *s.*, áiro-intinneaċt, -a, *f.*; árdaiġeantaċt, -a, *f.*

Highness, *s.*, mórdaċt, -a, *f.*: tá an onóir aġam teaċt do láṫair do ṁórdaċta, I have the honour to approach your Highness; a ṁórdaċt ríoġaṁail, his Royal Highness.

High-priest, árdfaġart.

High-road, *s.*, an bóṫar mór; bóṫar árd.

High-school, árdscoil, -e, -eanna, *f.*

High-spirited, *adj.*, áiro-intinneaċ.

High-steward, *s.*, maormór; áiro-ḟeadmanaċ.

High-stewardship, áiro-ḟeadmanaċt.

High-tide, *s.*, muir-ḃrúċt, taoide árd.

High-treason, *s.*, áirdṁéirleaċar, -air, *m.*

High-water, lánmara; raḃarṫa.

Highway, *s.*, an bealaċ mór.

Highway-man, *s.*, ḟoġluide ríoṫ.

Hilarious, *adj.*, rúġaċ.

Hilarity, *s.*, rúġaċt, -a, *f.*

Hill, cnoc, *gen.* & *pl.* cnuic, tulaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* tulaċa, *dat.* tulaiġ, *f.*; cárnán caoċán, a mole-hill; carn ṡeanġán, an ant-hill.

Hillock, árdán, -áin, *m.*; cnocán, -áin, *m.*; mám, céide, carn, dinn, rinn, tuaim, hence, tuama, a grave; tulċán, -áin, *m.*; meall.

Hilly, cnocánaċ, tulċaċ, rulġaċ.

Hilt, *s.*, dorn-ċur, dornċlaidiṁ, claidiṁ.

Hilted, dornaċ.

Him, é, eirean; reirean.

Himself, é féin: imṫeóċaid sé féin, he will go himself.

Hind (female stag), eilit, arr, boirceall.

Hind, *s.*, ḟeadmanaċ.

Hind, *adj.*, cúl neiṫe; deireaḋ.

Hind-deck, *s.*, tileaḋ.

Hinder, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; toirmircim.

Hinderer, *s.*, toirmircṫeóir.

Hindrance, *s.*, bac, -aic, *m.*; corc, -oirc, *m.*; toimearc, -mirc, *m.*; fárdal.

Hinge, *s.*, tuirle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*; rúil agus bocán.

Hint, *v.*, tuairmiġim; tuairim do ṫaḃairt.

Hint, *s.*, tuairim.

Hip (a berry), rceaċóir.

Hip, *s.*, leir, már, *pl.* -a; cromán, -áin, *m.*; burrún, -úin, *m.*; leir, -e, -eanna, *f.*; coróg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Hip and thigh, leir agus laḋairg.

Hipped, *adj.*, an cromán do ḃeiṫ ar alt.

Hippocamp, } (the sea-horse),
Hippocampus, } *s.*, capall uirce.

Hippocras, *s.*, fóirt diġe deaġḃlarta do ġníṫear d'ḟíon, rionamóin ⁊ ríúcra.

Hippogriff, ġríḃ-eaċ.

Hippophagist, *s.*, duine iṫear ḟeóil ċapaill.

Hippophagy, *s.*, iṫe ḟeóil capaill.

Hippopotamus, *s.*, capall aḃann.

Hire, *v.*, do ġaḃáil ar díol; réirdtiġim.

Hire, *s.*, díolaideaċt, foirteaḋ, tuarastal, -ail, *m.*; páġ.

Hireling, *s.*, duine díolar é féin; fo-ḋaor, buanna; díolaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*, also *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*; furdir, -dire, *f.*

His, *per. pron.*, a: a ċeann, his head; a ceann, her head; a ġceann, their head.

Hiss, *v.*, ſioſaſnuiġim.
Hiss, *s.*, ſianſán; ʒaiſm beaʒ-ṁaiṫ.
Hissing, *s.*, déanaṁ ſianſáin.
Hissing (whispers), ſioſaſnaċ.
Hissingly, *adv.*, ʒo ſianſánaċ.
Hist, éiſt.
Historian, ſtaſṫóiſ; ſtaſuiḋe; éaċtaiſe.
Historic, } *adj.*, ſtaiſiḋeaċ;
Historical, } ſtaiſeaṁail, -ṁla.
Historically, *adv.*, ʒo ſtaiſeaṁ-ail.
Historiographer, *s.*, ſeanċuiḋe.
History, ſeanċaſ, ſoſaſ-ſeaſa; éaċtaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*; ſtaiſ, -e, *f.*
Hit, *v.*, d'amuſ; do ḃualaḋ: d'amuiſ ſé an cuſpóiſ nó an cóṁaſṫa, he has hit the mark; má ṫiʒ liom aimſiuġaḋ ʒo díſeaċ, if I can but hit straight.
Hit, *s.*, aimſiuġaḋ, -ſiġṫe, *m.*; buille, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Hithe, *s.*, céiḋ—*O'Beg.*
Hither, *adv.*, a leiṫ: taiſ a leiṫ nó ʒaḃ a leiṫ, come hither.
Hither and thither, ſancán.
Hithermost, *adj.*, an taoḃ iſ ſia.
Hitherto, *adv.*, ʒo nuiʒe ſeo; ʒo dtí ſo; ſoiṁe ſeo.
Hitherward, *adv.*, ʒo dtí an áit ſeo.
Hitting, *s.*, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; aimſiuġaḋ, -ſiġṫe, *m.*
Hive, *s.*, cuiſceóʒ; cſuiceóʒ, óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Ho! *int.*, hé, hó!
Hoar frost, *s.*, ſioc liaṫ.
Hoard, *s.*, taiſce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoard, *v.*, bailiġim; cnuaſaiġim, cſuinniġim; taiſcim.
Hoarder, *s.*, cnuaſaiſe, taiſciſe.
Hoariness, *s.*, léiṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoarse, *adj.*, caſſánaċ, -aiġe; ſſannánaċ, -aiġe; tlóċtánaċ; ʒaſḃġoṫaċ.
Hoarsely, *adv.*, ʒo tlóċtánaċ.
Hoarseness, *s.*, caſſán, -áin, *m.*; ſſannán, -ain, *m.*; tlóċtán, -ain, *m.*
Hoary, *adj.*, ciaḃliaṫ; liaṫ-ġlaſ.
Hoax, *s.*, bob, *gen.* & *pl.* buib: d'imiſ ſiad an bob ſoin oſm ċeana, they played that hoax on me before; ſteal-ṁaʒaiḋ.
Hob, *s.*, iaſta, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Hobble, *s.*, cſuaḋċáſ, -áiſ, *m.*
Hobble, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt bacaċ.
Hobbling, *s.*, meiſḃ-ſiuḃal.
Hobblingly, *adv.*, ʒo bacaċ.
Hobby (a whim or freak), *s.*, nuall, -aill, *m.*
Hobby-horse, *s.*, capall maiḋe.
Hobgoblin, *s.*, bocán; púca ſlaḃſa; ſpioſad.
Hocus pocus, *s.*, cleaſaiḋeaċt do ġníṫeaſ le luaſ ⁊ léiſe láṁ.
Hod, *s.*, cſannualaċ.
Hodge-podge, *s.*, meaſcaċán, .i. iomad de neiṫiḃ do ċuſ tſí ċéile.
Hodman, *s.*, duine ṫaſſainʒeaſ moiſtéal ċum an tſaoiſ.
Hoe, *s.*, ſcſíobán, -áin, *m.*
Hog, *s.*, muc, -uice, -a, *f.*
Hogget (a sheep of two years), moiltín.
Hog-herd, *s.*, muiciḋe muc.
Hoggish, *adj.*, mucaṁail, -ṁla.
Hog-louse, *s.*, ſoſ muice.
Hog-market, *s.*, maſʒaḋ muc.
Hogsbread, *s.*, ſoċla.
Hogsbread (sweet), *s.*, taṁaſ muice.
Hog's-cheek, *s.*, leaṫċeann muice.
Hog's-lard, *s.*, blonaʒ muice.
Hogshead, *s.*, oʒſaod.

Hogsty, *s.*, cró muc.
Hogwash, *s.*, eanglaiſ, -e, *f.*
Hoiden, *s.*, cailín tuatamail tútać.
Hoist, *s.*, árduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Hoist, *v.*, árduiġim: to hoist the sails, na ſeólta d'árduġaḋ.
Hold, *s.*, greim, -eama, -eamanna, *m.*: greim an ḟir ḃáiḋte, the drowned man's hold or grip.
Hold of a ship, *s.*, bolg luinge.
Hold, *v.*, congaḃaim; do ċongḃáil i láiṁ; to lay hold of a thing, greim do ḃreiṫ ar níḋ; to lay hold of a favourable opportunity, an uair oireaṁnać do ġaḃáil; hold him fast, congaiḃ go dainġean é; it holds fast, ſeaſuiġeann ſé go dainġean; to hold out, do ṙeaſaṁ; to hold up, do ċongḃáil ſuaſ; to hold back, do ċoſc; do congḃáil ſiar.
Holding, *s.*, gaḃáltaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; congḃáil, -ala, *f.*
Hole, *s.*, poll, -uill, *m.*: iſ feárr preabán ná poll, a patch is better than a hole; claiſ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; toll, -uill, *m.*; cuaſ talṁan, a hole in the ground, *gen.* -aiſe, *pl.* cuaiſeaca, *f.*
Hole, *v.*, poll do ḋéanaṁ.
Holiday, *s.*, lá ſaoire.
Holily, *adv.*, go naoṁta.
Holiness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Holland, *s.*, éadaċ holóndaċ; to wear holland shirts, léinte holóind do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Hollander, *s.*, Holóndaċ.
Hollo, Holloa, Holla, héileó.
Hollow, *adj.*, cuaſaċ, éadbiṁinn.
Hollow, íſleán. Its opposite is árdán; árdáin tíorṫa, iſleáin ſléiḃte, the heights of the plains and the hollows of the mountains [the most fertile lands].
Hollow-cheeked, *adj.*, ſclagṗlucaċ.
Hollow-eyed, *adj.*, cuaſúileaċ.
Hollow-hearted, *adj.*, cealgċroiḋeaċ.
Hollowness, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; folṁaſ.
Hollowroot, *s.*, meacan feadánaċ.
Holly, *s.*, cuileann, *gen.* -linn.
Holly (sea), cuileann tráġa.
Hollyhocks, *s.*, luſ na míol mór; ocraſ gáirdín.
Holly tree, *s.*, crann cuilinn; craoḃ cuilinn.
Holm, *s.*, dair ġlaſ.
Holm (knee), cabroiſ; calgḃrúim.
Holm-oak, crann cuilinn; crann tuilm; craoḃ ṫeilm.
Holocaust, *s.*, íoḋbairt ḋóiġte.
Holster, *s.*, curra—*Foley.*
Holy, *adj.*, naoṁṫa, *ind.*
Holydays, laeṫe ſaoire.
Holy Ghost, *s.*, an Spiorad Naoṁ.
Holy grass, *s.*, cuſaḋ.
Holy oak, *s.*, ocuſ garḃ.
Holy orders, *s.*, an órd beannuiġṫe.
Holy-Thursday, *s.*, Diardaoin Deaſgaḃála.
Holy-water, *s.*, uiſce coiſreacṫa nó coiſriġṫe.
Holy-water sprinkle, *s.*, deiſréad, -éid, *m.*
Holy Writ, *s.*, an ſcríḃinn diaḋa.
Homage, *s.*, urraim, -e, *f.*; fomóſ, -óiſ, *m.*; géill, -e, *f.*

Home, *s.*, baile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ite, *m.*; ag baile, at home; if baile an baile dá mba olc nó maiṫ é, home is home be it good or bad; do beiṫ táscaṁail coir baile ⁊ amuiġ, to be famous at home and abroad.

Home examples, *s.*, nós tíre.

Home expressions, *s.*, caint éireaċta.

Home news, *s.*, scéala tíre.

Home-spun, *adj.*, fníoṁṫa san mbaile: snáṫ do fníoṁaḋ san mbaile, home-spun thread.

Home-spun cloth, *s.*, éadaċ tíre.

Home-thrust, ráṫaḋ láidir.

Homely, *adj.*, tíorṁail, -ṁla.

Homeless, *adj.*, gan baile gan tiġ.

Homeliness, *s.*, simplíḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Homestall, } *s.*, tiġ buaṅċoṁ-
Homestead, } nuiḋṫe.

Homeward, } *adv.*, fé ḋéin an
Homewards, } baile; ċun baile; ċum baile.

Homeward-bound, longa an triall ċum baile, a ship homeward bound.

Homicidal, *adj.*, dúnṁarḃṫaċ.

Homicide, *s.*, niaṫ; dúnṁarḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*

Homicides, *s.*, luċt dún-ṁarḃaiḋ.

Homilist, *s.*, duine scríoḃar óimleaċa nó searmóinte.

Homily, *s.*, caint ṡimplíḋe, óimle nó searmóin; the homilies of the fathers of the Church, óimleaċa aiṫreaċ na heaglaise—*O'Beg.*

Homogeneal, *adj.*, cóiṁċinéalaċ, .i. don ċinéal ċéadná.

Homogeneity, } *s.*, cóiṁċin-
Homogeneousness, } éalaċt, -a, *f.*

Homogeneous, *adj.*, cóiṁċinéalaċ.

Homologous, *adj.*, cóiṁ-ionann.

Homonymous, *adj.*, d'aon ainm.

Homophony, *s.*, cóṁḟuaim.

Hone, *s.*, sórt cloiċe faoḃair.

Honest, *adj.*, cóir, -óra; cneasta, *ind.*; macánta.

Honestly, *adv.*, go macánta.

Honesty, *s.*, macántaċt, -a, *f.*

Honey, *s.*, mil, *gen.* meala, *f.*

Honey (wild), mil ċoille.

Honeycomb, *s.*, cíor ṁeala, *gen.* círe—, *pl.* cíora—, *dat.* cír ṁeala, *f.*; criaṫar meala.

Honeydew, *s.*, drúċt meala.

Honeymoon, *s.*, mí na meala, mí na bróg.

Honeysuckle, *s.*, lus na meala; cas fá ċrann; táiṫféileann; duilleaḃar; féiṫlean; bainne gaṁna; bainne gaṁnaċ; ceir fá ċrann; deólagán duilleas; feaṫlóg; feaṫóg fá ċrann; feilín; feiṫ; feiṫleóg; feiṫleóg fá ċrann; feiṫlín; iaḋrlat; milgaḃar; lus an ċroir.

Honeysuckle (bog), milseán móna.

Honeysuckle (dwarf), lus an ċraor.

Honey-tongue, teanga meala, croiḋe domblair, a honey tongue, a heart of gall.

Honeytripe, *s.*, bairréad an iarla.

Honorarium, *s.*, saor-ṫaḃarṫas, -air, *m.*

Honorary, *adj.*, onóraċ.

Honour, *s.*, onóir, -óra, *f.*; moḋ, -a, *m.*

Honourable, *adj.*, onóraċ, -aiġe.

Honourableness, *s.*, onóraċt, -a, *f.*

Honourably, *adv.*, go honóraċ.

Hood, *s.*, coċal, -ail, *m.*; húda; caipín ſeaḃaic, a hawk's hood; húda mná, a woman's hood; coċal manaiġ, a monk's hood.
Hoodwink, *v.*, púicín do ċur ar ḋuine; do ṁeallaḋ, bob a ḃualaḋ ar ḋuine.
Hoodwink the mind, *v.*, an intinn do ṁeallaḋ; an intleaċt do ḋallaḋ.
Hoodwinked, *p.p.*, mealltа.
Hoof, *s.*, crúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*
Hoof-bound, *adj.*, boinnṁillte.
Hoofed, *adj.*, crúbánta.
Hook, *s.*, crúca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; croṁóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; duḃán, -áin, *m.*, fishing hook; corrán, *m.*, a reaping hook; lúb corcáin, a pot-hook; taḋal feóla, a flesh hook; duḃán tarraing, a grappling hook.
Hook, *v.*, do ṫarraing iſteaċ; níḋ d'ḟáġḃail le ceilg nó le gliocaſ; to hook a thing out of one, níḋ do ṫarraing aſ duine le ſlíomaḋóireaċt.
Hooked, *adj.*, corránaċ, -aiġe; cam, *comp.* caime.
Hoop, *s.*, fonnſa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſaiḋe, *m.*
Hoop, *v.*, do ċeangal le fonnſaiḋe
Hooping-cough, *s.*, triuċ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Hoop-ring, *s.*, fáinne gan cloċ.
Hoot, *s.*, béic díṁeaſtaċ.
Hop (a plant). *See* Hops.
Hop, *v.*, coſ ar bocóid do ḋéanaṁ; do ṗreab.
Hop, *s.*, truſlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Hop-bind, *s.*, cnáṁarlaċ, ſearḃluiſ an leanna.
Hope, *s.*, dóċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; dóiġ, -e, *f.*; ſúil, *gen.* ſúl, *pl.* ſúile, *f.*; 'tis past hope, ní'l aon dóċaſ leiſ; I hope he will come, tá muiniġin agam go dtiocfaiḋ ſé.
Hopeful, *adj.*, lán de ḋóċaſ; dóċaſaċ, -aiġe.
Hopefully, *adv.*, go dóċaſaċ.
Hopefulness, *s.*, dóċaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Hopeless, *adj.*, éadóċaſaċ, -aiġe; taḃarṫa ſuaſ.
Hopelessly, *adv.*, go héadóċaſaċ.
Hopelessness, *s.*, éadóċaſaċt, -a, *f.*
Hopper of a mill, crannóg ṁuilinn.
Hops, *s.*, breaċ; lionnluiḃ; ſailḃeaċ; ſailḃreaċ; ſearḃluſ an leanna.
Horal, } *adj.*, uaireaṁail,
Horary, } -ṁla.
Horde, *s.*, ſluaġ, -aiġ, -aiġte, *m.*
Hore (white), *s.*, oraſunt; graſan bán; liaṫluſ.
Horehound, *s.*, liaṫluſ.
Horehound (black), *s.*, bréanluſ; graſán duḃ.
Horehound (marsh), *s.*, liaṫluſ na móna.
Horehound (stinking), *s.*, graſan; graſan duḃ; bréanluſ.
Horehound (water), *s.*, ceóṫran curraiḋ; feórán curraiġ; forran corraiġ; foṫram curraiḋ.
Horehound (white), *s.*, graſán bán; graſan ḃán; oraſoirt; oraſunt.
Horizon, *s.*, bun na ſpéire.
Horn, *s.*, aḋarc, -airce, *f.*; dúd, -úid, *m.*; ſliuḋacán, -áin; beann.
Hornbeam tree, *s.*, crann ſleaṁain; leaṁann bog.
Horn-book, *s.*, cláirín.
Horned, *adj.*, aḋarcaċ, -aiġe.
Horner, *s.*, díoltóir aḋarc.
Hornet, *s.*, cearnaḃán, -áin; cearnḃán, -áin, *m.*

Hornless, *adj.*, maol, *comp.* maoile.
Horn-owl, *s.*, ualċaoċán aḋarcaċ.
Horn-pipe, *s.*, corn-ṗíopa.
Horny, *adj.*, aḋarcaṁail, -ṁla.
Horologue, *s.*, clog, gloine uaire, caiḋíol nó níḋ ar biṫ do noċtar an uair.
Horology, *s.*, uaireaċánaċt, -a, *f.*
Horoscope, *s.*, tuirmeaḋa.
Horoscopy, *s.*, tuirmeaḋaċt.
Horrible, *adj.*, uaṫḃáraċ.
Horribleness, *s.*, uaṫḃáraċt, -a, *f.*
Horribly, *adv.*, go huaṫḃáraċ.
Horrid, *adj.*, oṁnaċ.
Horridness, *s.*, oṁnaċt, a, *f.*
Horrific, *adj.*, criṫeaglaċ, -aiġe.
Horrify, *v.*, criṫealga do ċur ar ḋuine.
Horror, *s.*, criṫeagla.
Horse, *s.* (1) capall, -aill, *m.*; ir maiṫ an capall naċ faġann bárr-ṫuirle; (2) eaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -eiċ, *m.*; (3) gearrán, -ain, *m.*: buaiḋfead an t-eaċ, nó caillfead an diallaid, I'll win the horse or lose the saddle.
Horse, *v.*, láir d'aċmaḋ.
Horseback, ar eaċ; getting on horseback, dul ruar ar eaċ nó ar ḋruim capaill.
Horse-beech, *s.*, crann rleaṁain.
Horse-chestnut, *s.*, geanmċnó (ṙiaḋa); feaḋaiċ.
Horse-fly, *s.*, cléoḋ, -oiḋe, -a, *f.*; beaċán, -áin, ; *m.*
Horse-Guards, *s.*, gárda ṁarcṙluaġ
Horse-jockey, *s.*, marcaċ reaṫa.
Horse-leech, *s.*, liaiġ eaċ.
Horse-load, *s.*, marclaċ = marc ualaċ; ualaċ capaill.
Horseman, *s.*, marcaċ, -aiġ, -aċa, *m.*
Horsemanship, *s.*, marcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Horsenail, *s.*, tairnge crúiḋ, *f.*
Horse-pea, pir capaill, *gen.* pire, *pl.* pireanna, *f.*
Horsepond, *s.*, log eaċ, *m.*
Horse-race, *s.*, rár capaill, *m.*
Horse-radish, *s.*, meacan eaċ; meacan raguim; ragum; raidir fiaḋain; meacan raidir, rácadal; uirce beaṫa na mbráṫar.
Horseshoe, *s.*, crúḋ, -úiḋ, -uiḋte, *f.*
Horse-stealer, *s.*, biṫeaṁnaċ ġoideas capaill.
Horse tail, *s.*, earball capuill; earball eiċ; earball an eiċ; feadóg; cuiridín coille.
Horsetail (lesser marsh), *s.*, cuiristín.
Horsetail (naked), *s.*, cuiridín gaḋair; gaḋar.
Horsetale (stinking water), *s.*, cloir; clo uirce; cuiridín gaḃair.
Horsewhip, *s.*, eaċlairc.
Horse-woman, *s.*, bean-ṁarcaiġ, *f.*
Horsing, fé aċmaḋ; láir ag iarraḋ rtaile.
Horticultural, *adj.*, gárrnóireaċ.
Horticulture, *s.*, gárrnóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Horticulturist, *s.*, gárrnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Hosanna, *s.*, hosanna.
Hose, *s.*, rtocaiḋe, *sing.* rtoca, *m.*
Hosier, *s.*, duine ḋíolar rtocaiḋe.
Hospitable, *adj.*, fialṁar, -aire; fáilteaċ, -tiġe; fial, *comp.* féile.

Hospitably, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼıal.
Hospital, *s.*, óıꝼꝑıdéal, -éıl, *m.*
Hospitality, *s.*, ꝼéıle, *f.*; aoıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Hospitallers, *s.*, ꝼuıdıꝼí d'óꝼd ꝼıaġalta Naoṁ Eóın.
Host (The Blessed Eucharist), naoṁcoıꝼꝼeaċṫa; aḃlann An Coꝼꝑ Naoṁṫa; aḃlann ċoıꝼꝼıġṫe; aḃlann beannuıġṫe.
Host, *s.*, óꝼtóıꝼ, .ı. duıne do ḃeıꝼ aoıḋeaċt aꝼ aıꝼʒead.
Host (an army), *s.*, ꝼluaġ, -aıġ, -aıġte, *m.*
Hostage, *s.*, bꝼáıġe, coṁaıll, .ı. duıne ı nʒeall le conʒḃáıl ꝼıoṫċána; duıne ꝼé bannaıḋe.
Hostel, *s.*, teaċ óꝼta.
Hostess, *s.*, bean-óꝼtóıꝼ, *gen.* mná óꝼtóꝼa; bean tıġe.
Hostile, *adj.*, náṁadaċ, -aıġe; eaꝼcáıꝼdeaċ, -dıġe.
Hostilily, ʒo náṁadaċ, -aıġe.
Hostility, *s.*, eaꝼcáıꝼdeaꝼ, -dıꝼ, *m.*; náṁadaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m*: náıṁdeanaꝼ, -aıꝼ, *m.*
Hostler, *s.*, oıꝼtléıꝼ, .ı. buaċaıll do ḃeıꝼ aıꝼe do ꝼtábla tıġe óꝼta.
Hot, *adj.*, te, *comp.* teó.
Hotbrained, *adj.*, luaıṫ-ıntıneaċ, nıġe; ꝼeaꝼʒaċ.
Hotch-potch, *s.*, ʒéıꝼlıomán, -áın, *m.*; móꝼán nıḋṫe meaꝼcṫa tꝼí n-a ċéıle.
Hotel, *s.*, teaċ óꝼta.
Hot-headed, *adj.*, obann, -aınne; luaıṫ-ıntınneaċ, -nıġe.
Hotly, *adv.*, ʒo te, ʒo hobann.
Hotness, *s.*, teóṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Hough, *s.*, ꝼꝑeıꝼ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ıoꝼcaıd, -e, -ada, *f.*
Hough, *v.*, na ꝼꝑeıꝼ do ġeaꝼꝼaḋ.
Hound, *s.*, cú, *gen.* con, *dat.* coın, *pl.* coın & cona, *f.*
Hound's tongue, *s.*, teanʒa ċon, ꝼıonn-ꝼcoṫ.
Hour, *s.*, uaıꝼ, -e, *f.*; half an hour, leaṫuaıꝼ; quarter of an hour, ceaṫꝼaṁaḋ uaıꝼe; an hour and a half, uaıꝼ ʒo leıṫ; an hour ago, uaıꝼ ó ṙoın; within an hour, ı ʒcıonn uaıꝼe.
Hour-glass, *s.*, ʒloıne uaıꝼe.
Hourly, *adj.*, ʒaċ uaıꝼ.
House, *s.*, tıġ, -e, -ṫe, *m.*; teaċ, *gen.* tıġe, *pl.*, tıġṫe, *m.*; teaġlaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe; ıꝼ maıṫ an t-ancaıꝼe an teaġlaċ; town house, teaċ baıle; country house, teaċ tuaıṫe; the two houses of Parliament, ḋá ṫıġ na cóṁḋála; the House of Lords, teaċ na honóꝼa; the House of Commons, teaċ na n-uaꝼal.
House-breaker. *See* Burglar.
Housedog, *s.*, ʒaḋaꝼ tıġe.
House-fly, *s.*, cuıl, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Household, *s.*, teaġlaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; líntıġe.
Householder, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼ tıġe.
Housekeeper, *s.*, tıġeaꝼaċ, -ꝼaıġe, -aċa, *f.*
Housekeeping, *s.*, tıġeaꝼ, -ġıꝼ, *m.*; to keep house, tıġ do ċonʒḃáıl.
House-leek, *s.*, luꝼ an tóıteán; oꝼꝑ, uıꝼꝑ, *m.*; tıncín; toıꝼꝑın, tıꝼꝑín, *m.*; noꝼꝑ; tenecul, tıneacla.
Housemaid, *s.*, caılín tıġe.
House-rent, *s.*, cíoꝼ tıġe.
House-room, *s.*, ꝼaıꝼꝼınʒe, *f.*; ıneaḋ ꝼaıꝼꝼınʒ.
House-warming, *s.*, ꝼéaꝼtuıḋeaċt do ḃeıꝼ duıne dá ċóṁaꝼꝼaın aꝼ ndul ı ʒcéaḋṫıġeaꝼ do.
Housewife, *s.*, bean tıġe.
Housewife thread, *s.*, ʒaḃṙnáṫ.

Housewifery, *s.*, ḃanaiṡte; óṙḋuġaḋ tiġe.
Housing, *s.*, ħúṡ no éaḋaċ ḋeiṙe ḋiallaite.
Hovel, *s.*, ḃoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ḟálaċ ḋéantaṙ ḋo eallaċ amuiġ.
Hovering, *s.*, ḟoluaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*—T.b.b., 26-7.
How, *adj.*, cionnuṡ [*O.I.* cinḋuṡ, cinḋaṡ]; how do you do, cionnuṡ taoi; cionnoṡ tá tú; ġoiḋé maṙ tá tú (*Ul.*); cé ċaoi ḃḟuil tú (*Con.*); how much, how many, cá méaḋ; how long, cá ḟaḋ; how far, an ḟaḋa ġo ḋtí an áit úḋ; how soon will you come, cá luaiṫe nó an ḟaḋa ġo ḋtiocḟaiḋ tú; I cannot tell you how soon precisely, ní ḟéaḋaim a ṙáḋ ġo cinnte.
Howdah, *s.*, caiṡleán cláiṙ.
Howbeit, *adv.*, ġiḋ tṙáċt.
However, *adv.*, ġiḋeaḋ (bíoḋ a ḟioṡ aġaiḃ ġuṙab ḋo na céaḋaiceaċtaiḃ tuġ Ḋia ḋon ḋuine ṡmuaineaḋ aṙ an mbáṡ—T.b.b., 9-21); ḋá olcaṡ an ġiolla iṡ meaṡa ḃeiṫ in' éaġmaiṡ, however bad the guide it is worse to be without him.
Howl, *v.*, ḋo ḃéiceaḋ; cluiġ aġ ġláiṁ 'ṡ aġ ḃéiciḋ, bells screaching and howling—*Os.*, III., 260-2.
Howl, *s.*, ḃéic, -e, -í, *f.*; uaill, -e, *f.*
Howlet, *s.*, ṡcṙeacóġ; ceann cuit.
Howling, uaillḟeaṙtaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe; ṡceaṁaiḋeal.
Howsoever, *adv.*, ġiḋ bé aṙ biṫ; ṗé aṙ 'ṡa ḋoṁan aċt ḟaġmíṡ an ṡcéal ġiḋ bé aṙ biṫ é, but let us have the story howsoever.
Hoy, *s.*, lonġ nó ḃaṙc ġeaṙmáineaċ.
Hoyden, *s.* *See* Hoiden.
Hubbub, *s.*, ġleó, ġeóin ṁóṙ; ḟoṫṙam móṙ; tṙoṡt nó toṙann móṙ.
Hucklebacked, *adj.*, cṙomṡ̇linneánaċ.
Huckle-bone, muḋaṙlán, -áin, *m.*; cnáiṁín ṡúġaċ.
Huckster, *s.*, ḋíoltóiṙ mineaṙṙaiḋe.
Huddle, *s.*, meaṡcaḋ; míoóṙḋuġaḋ; aṙ ḟúḋ coṡ a céile.
Huddle, *v.*, ḋo ṁeaṡcaḋ; ḋo ċuṙ tṙí n-a ċéile.
Hue, *s.*, ḋaṫ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Hue and cry, ġiṙ ḟá ṫoll.
Huff, to be in a huff, ḋo ḃeiṫ bṙamaṙúṡaċ nó bṙamánta maṙ ġeall aṙ ṙuḋ.
Huffish, *adj.*, ḋṙoċ-aiġeantaċ; bṙamaṙúṡaċ; bṙamánta.
Hug, *s.*, ḟáṡcaḋ ġṙáḋ: to give one a Cornish hug, coṙ coiṡe ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt ḋo ḋuine.
Huge, *adj.*, aiḋḃṡeaċ, -ṡiġe; móṙ.
Hugeness, *s.*, aiḋḃéileaċt, -a, *f.*; aiḋḃṡeaċt, -a, *f.*
Hugger-mugger, *adj.*, ḟaoi láiṁ.
Hulk, *s.*, coṙṗ ṡean luinġe.
Hull, ḟeileóġ.
Hulls, *s.*, colġ, *gen.* cuilġ, *m.*; aṡcaṙtaċ.
Hum, Humming, *s.*, ḋóṙḋán, -áin, *m.*; ciaṙṡán; ṡeaṡḋán, -áin, *m.*; cṙónán, -áin, *m.*
Hum, *v.*, ṡiaṡḋain nó ṡianṡáin ḋo ḋéanaṁ maṙ ḋéanḟaḋ beaċ.
Human, *adj.*, ḋaonḋa: an cine ḋaonḋa, the human race.
Humane, *adj.*, ḋaonaċtaṁail; ḃíoḋaṙ ḋaonaċtaṁail ḋon ḃoċtán.
Humanely, *adv.*, ġo ḋaonaċtaṁail.

Humaneness, *s.*, ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humanise, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ́ᴇᴀɴᴀṁ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴅᴀ: ṁúɪɴᴛᴇ ɴó ᴅᴜɪɴᴇᴀṁ-ᴀɪʟ.
Humanity, *s.*, ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀċᴛ; ᴄáɪʀ-ᴅᴇᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ; ᴅᴜɪɴᴇᴀṁʟᴀċᴛ.
Humankind, *s.*, ᴀɴ ᴄɪɴᴇ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴀ.
Humanly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅᴀᴏɴᴅᴀ.
Humble, *adj.*, ᴜṁᴀʟ, *comp.* ᴜṁʟᴀ; úɪʀíʀᴇᴀʟ, -ʀʟᴇ.
Humble, *v.*, íʀʟɪġɪṁ; ᴅ'ᴜṁʟᴜġᴀᴅ́.
Humble-bee, *s.*, ᴘʀɪᴏᴍᴘᴀʟʟán; ᴛʀᴏᴍᴘᴀʟʟán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Humbled, *p.p.*, íʀʟɪġ́ᴛᴇ.
Humbleness, *s.*, ᴜṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humbling, *s.*, ᴜṁʟᴜġᴀᴅ́, -ᴜɪġ́ᴛᴇ.
Humbly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ʰᴜṁᴀʟ.
Humbug, *s.*, ᴅʟáᴛ́ċᴀɪɴᴛ, -ᴇ, *f.*; ᴅʟáᴛ́ċᴀɪɴᴛᴇóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -ʀí, *m.*
Humectation, *s.*, ᴅéᴀɴᴀṁ ᴛᴀɪʀ ʟᴇ ʰᴜɪʀᴄᴇ ɴó ʟᴇ ᴆʟɪᴜċán ᴇɪʟᴇ.
Humeral, *adj.*, ʀʟɪɴɴᴇáɴᴀċ.
Humid, *adj.*, ᴆʟɪᴜċ, -ɪċᴇ; ᴛᴀɪʀ -ᴇ.
Humidity, } *s.*, ᴆʟɪċᴇ, *f.*; ᴛᴀɪʀᴇ,
Humidness, } *f.*
Humiliate, *v.*, ᴅ'úɪʀíʀʟɪᴜġᴀᴅ́; ᴅ'íʀʟɪᴜġᴀᴅ́.
Humiliation, *s.*, íʀʟɪᴜġᴀᴅ́, -ʟɪġ́ᴛᴇ, *m.*; úɪʀíʀʟᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humility, *s.*, ᴜṁʟᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Humming of bees, ʀɪᴀɴʀán ᴅᴇᴀċ; of people, ᴄɪᴀʀʀán ᴅᴀᴏɪɴᴇ.
Humorist, *s.*, ᴄʟᴇᴀʀᴜɪᴅᴇ; ᴆᴇᴀʀ ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴṁᴀʀ; ᴆᴇᴀʀ ʀᴜɪʟᴛ; ᴆᴇᴀʀ ʒʀɪɴɴ.
Humorous, *adj.*, ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴṁᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀᴇ; ᴀɪᴛ, -ᴇ.
Humour of the body, *s.*, ᴆʟɪċɪᴅ́-ᴇᴀċᴛ ɴᴀ ᴄᴏʟɴᴀ.
Humour of the mind, *s.*, ᴄáɪʟɪᴅ́-ᴇᴀċᴛ ɴᴀ ʰɪɴᴛɪɴɴᴇ.
Humour (wit), *s.*, ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴ, -ɪɴɴ, *m.*; ʀᴜʟᴛ, -ᴜɪʟᴛ, *m.*
Hump, *s.*, ᴅʀᴜíɴɴ, -ᴇ, *f.*; ᴄʀᴜɪᴛ, -ᴇ, -ᴇᴀċᴀ, *f.*; ᴅʀᴏɴɴ.
Humpback, } a person, ᴅʀᴏɴɴóʒ,
Hunchback, } -óɪʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴄʀᴜɪᴛíɴᴇᴀċ, -ɴɪġ́, -ɴɪġ́ᴇ, *m.*; ᴄʀᴜɪᴛᴇᴀċán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ᴅʀᴏɴɴᴀċ.
Hundred, *s.*, ᴄéᴀᴅ.
Hundredfold, *adj.*, ᴄéᴀᴅᴀċ.
Hundreds, *s.*, ɴᴀ ᴄéᴀᴅᴛᴀ; ɴᴀ ᴄéᴀᴅᴛᴀ ᴘᴜɴᴛ ʟᴇ ᴆáġ́ᴅ́ᴀɪʟ ʟéɪ, hundreds of pounds to be got with her.
Hundreth, *adj.*, ᴄéᴀᴅṁᴀᴅ́.
Hung, *p.p.*, ᴄʀᴏċᴛᴀ.
Hunger, *s.*, ᴏᴄʀᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*
Hunger, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ́ᴇɪᴛ́ ᴏᴄʀᴀċ.
Hungrily, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ʰᴏᴄʀᴀċ.
Hungry, *adj.*, ᴏᴄʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ́ᴇ.
Hungry person, ᴏᴄʀᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ́, -ᴀɪġ́ᴇ, *m.*; ᴄíᴏᴄʀᴀʀán, -áɪɴ, *m.*; ʒᴏʀᴛán, -áɪɴ, *m.*
Hunks, *s.*, ᴄɴíᴏᴘᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Hunt, *v.*, ᴅᴜʟ ᴀʒ ᴆɪᴀᴅᴀċ.
Hunt, *s.*, ʀᴇᴀʟʒ, -ᴇɪʟʒᴇ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Hunt-the-slipper (a game), ʀᴇᴀɴ-ᴅ́ʀóʒ.
Hunter, *s.*, ᴄᴀᴘᴀʟʟ ᴆɪᴀᴅᴀɪġ́.
Hunting, *s.*, ᴆɪᴀᴅᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ́, *m.*
Hunting-horn, ᴀᴅ́ᴀʀᴄ ᴆɪᴀᴅᴀɪġ́.
Huntress, *s.*, ᴅᴇᴀɴ-ᴆ́ɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅᴇ.
Huntsman, *s.*, ᴆɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅᴇ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Huntsmanship, *s.*, ᴆɪᴀʒᴜɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*
Hurdle, *s.*, ᴄʟɪᴀᴛ́, *gen.* ᴄʟéɪᴛᴇ, *pl.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Hurl, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴛ́ᴇɪʟʒᴇᴀɴ; ᴅᴏ ċᴀɪᴛ́-ᴇᴀṁ.
Hurled, *pp.* ᴛᴇɪʟʒᴛ́ᴇ; ᴄᴀɪᴛ́ᴛᴇ.
Hurler, *s.*, ɪᴏᴍáɴᴜɪᴅᴇ; ɪʀ ᴍᴀɪᴛ́ ᴀɴ ᴛ-ɪᴏᴍáɴᴜɪᴅᴇ ᴀɴ ᴛé ᴅ́íᴏɴɴ ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ʒᴄʟᴀɪᴅ́.
Hurling, *s.*, ɪᴏᴍáɴᴜɪᴅᴇᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴄᴀᴍáɴᴀċᴛ, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴅáɪʀᴇ.
Hurly, *s.*, ᴄᴀᴍán, -áɪɴ, *m.*

Hurricane, *s.*, ꝼoiṁ uaṫḃáꝼaḋ —*O'Beg.*; anꝼaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.* —*T.C.*; anꝼa, ꝼoiṁ, ꝼaoṫ-ṁóꝼ—*Foley*; níl anꝼaḋ ná íꝼliġeann.

Hurry, *s.*, ḋeaḃaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḋeiꝼiꝼ, -ꝼꝼe, *f.*; ḋeiṫnaꝼ, -naiꝼ, *m.*

Hurry, *v.*, ḋéan ḋeaḃaḋ, ḋeiꝼiꝼ, ḋeiṫnaꝼ; ḃꝼoꝼtuiġ oꝼt.

Hurrying, *s.*, ḋeiꝼꝼiuġaḋ,-ꝼiġṫe, *m.*; aġ ḋéanaṁ ḋeaḃaiḋ.

Hurst, *s.*, coill ḃeaġ, *f.*

Hurt, *s.*, ḋoṫaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; ḋíoḃáil, -ála, *f.*; aiṁleaꝼ, -a, *m.*; uꝼṫóiḋ, -e, *f.*; ġoꝼtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Hurt, *v.*, ḋo ġoꝼtuġaḋ: I am sadly hurt, táim ġoꝼtuiġṫe go ḋiaṫꝼaṫ; ḋo ḋíoḃálaḋ; ḋo lot; ḋo ḃaꝼcaḋ.

Hurtful, *adj.*, uꝼṫóiḋeaṫ, -ḋiġe; ḋíoḃálaṫ; ḋoṫaꝼaṫ, -aiġe.

Hurtfully, *adv.*, go huꝼṫóiḋeaṫ; go ḋíoḃálaṫ.

Hurtfulness, *s.*, uꝼṫóiḋeaṫt, -a, *f.*; ḋíoḃálaṫt, -a, *f.*

Hurtleberry, *s.*, ꝼꝼaoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼꝼaoṫóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; cꝼaoḃaġán, -áin, *m.*

Hurtless, *adj.*, neaṁ-uꝼṫóiḋeaṫ, -ḋiġe.

Husband, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼ póꝼta; céile.

Husband, *v.*, ḋo ḃailiuġaḋ: to husband time, aimꝼiꝼ ḋo ċaiṫeaṁ go maiṫ; aiꝼe ḋo taḃaiꝼt ḋá ꝼꝼaꝼáin, to husband one's purse.

Husbandman, *s.*, cꝼiaḋaiꝼe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꝼeiꝼmeóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*; ꝼeilmeóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*

Husbandry, *s.*, ṫoꝼꝼuḃaċuꝼ, -uiꝼ, *m.*; cuiꝼeaḋóiꝼeaṫt, -a, *f.*; ꝼaoṫꝼuġaḋ na talṁan.

Hush, *v.*, éiꝼt, tá ꝼé aġ teaṫt, hush, he is coming; ḋo ḃeiṫ a ḋtoṫt nó a ꝼoṫt nó a ḋtoꝼt; ġan ꝼocal ḋo laḃaiꝼt.

Hush-money, *s.*, aiꝼġeaḋ tuġṫaꝼ ḋo ḋuine maꝼ ġeall aꝼ ḃeiṫ na ṫoṫt, *i.* gan ꝼcéal ḋ'innꝼint.

Husk, *s.*, cꝼotal ꝼiꝼe, pónaiꝼe, aꝼḃaiꝼ, the husk of peas, beans, corn—*O'Beg.*; coċal; moġall; ꝼlaoꝼc; ḃoilġ; calaiġ; ꝼeiṫ; ꝼeiṫleoġ; móineaġaġ; ꝼuꝼc; ꝼmaoġal; ꝼꝼalóġ.

Husked, *adj.*, cꝼotalḋa.

Huskiness, *s.*, hoarseness, ceóċán, -áin, *m.*

Husks, *s.*, cáiṫleaṫ, -liġ, *m.*

Husky (abounding in husks), cꝼotalaṫ; ꝼlaoꝼcaṫ; moġallaṫ.

Husky, Hoarse, *adj.*, ceóċánaṫ, -aiġe.

Hussy, *s.*, caile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*; *dim.*ailín, a young girl.

Hut, *s.* (1) ḃoṫán, -áin, *m.*; iꝼ ꝼeáꝼꝼ ḃoṫán ⁊ bainne ġaḃaiꝼ ná cairleán ḋuine eile, a hut and goat's milk [of your own] is better than another man's castle; (2) cꝼó, *gen. id.*, *m.*; (3) ḃoṫóġ, *f.*

Hutch, *s.*, aꝼġ nó cóꝼꝼa—*O'Beg.*

Hyacinth, *s.*, ḃuṫa muc; ḃuṫa muice; ḃuġa. *See O'Don. Grammar*, p. 119. Iꝼ ġlaiꝼḋoiꝼ ḃuġa inḋala ꝼúil, iꝼ ḋuiḃiṫiꝼ ꝼꝼuim in ḋaíl in t-ꝼúil aile, bluer than the hyacinth the one eye, blacker than the back of the beetle the other eye—leaḃaꝼ na hUiḋꝼ.

Hydra, *s.*, naṫaiꝼ niṁe uaṫḃáꝼaṫ—*O'Beg.*

Hydraulics, *s.*, uiꝼc-eólaꝼ.

Hydrography, *s.*, uiꝼc-ṁeaꝼ.

Hydropathy, *s.*, leiġeaṛ le huiṛce.
Hydrophobia, *s.*, conḃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Hymen, *s.*, inġlaiṛ, -e, *f.*; maiġ-ḋeanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Hymen, *s.*, ḋia an ṗóṛta.
Hymn, *s.*, ḋán ṛpioṛaḋálta.
Hyperbole, *s.*, ainḃṛéaġ, -éiġe, -a, *f.*
Hyperbolical, *adj.*, ainḃṛéaġaċ.
Hyphen, *s.*, ceanġal.
Hypencum, *s.*, ṛéaḋ.
Hypochondria, *s.*, lionnḋuḃ; leannnuḃ, *m.*
Hypocrisy, *s.*, bṛéaġ-ċṛáḃaċt; ꝼuaṛ-ċṛáḃaċt; cluaiṛiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; cealġaiṛeaċt; cealġ, *gen.* ceilġe, *f.*
Hypocrite, *s.*, cealġaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cluanaiṛe; ꝼimineaċ.
Hypocritical, *adj.*, cealġaċ, -aiġe.
Hypothesis, *s.*, baṛaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*
Hypothetical, *adj.*, baṛaṁlaċ, -aiġe.
Hyssop (a plant), iṛóipe; iṛóipe ꝼiaḋain; ioṛóp.
Hysteria, } *s.*, taom; ġáiṛġola.
Hysterics, }
Hysterical, *adj.*, taomaċ.

I

I, *pron.*, mé, *emph.* miṛe.
Iambic, *s.*, camḋán, -áin, *m.*—*OBeg*; luaṫḋán—*Foley.*
Ice, *s.*, leac oiḋṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ice, *v.*, leac oiḋṛe do ḋéanaṁ d'uiṛce; leac oiḋṛe do ċuṛ aṛ ṛuḋ.
Icebound, *adj.*, ceaġailte le hoiḋṛe.
Iced, *p.p.*, oiḋṛeata.
Icehouse, *s.*, teaċ oiḋṛeóiġe.
Icicles, coinnle bṛaonáin, .i. oiḋṛe do ġniḋṫeaṛ de na bṛaonaiḃ aġ ṛileaḋ anuaṛ de ṫiġ.
Iciness, *s.*, oiḋṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Icy, *adj.*, oiḋṛeaċ, -ṛiġe
Idea, *s.*, ṛmuaineaḋ, -nte; ṛmuaineaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Ideal, *adj.*, intinneaċ.
Identical, *adj.*, ionann.
Identify, *v.*, aiṫniġim.
Identity, *s.*, ionainne, *f.*
Idiocy, *s.*, amuideaċt náḋúṛṫa.
Idiom, *s.*, canṁain cainte.
Idiot, *s.*, amaḋán, -áin, *m.*
Idiotcy. *See* Idiocy.
Idiotic, } *adj.*, amaḋánaċ, -aiġe;
Idiotical, } amuideaċ, -diġe.
Idle, *adj.*, díoṁaoin, -e; leiṛceaṁail, -ṁla; támaċ; ṛpaḋánta; neaṁ-ġnóṫaċ; iṛ ṛtṛaoill leiṛceaṁail díoṁaoin í, she is an idle slut; ṛcéal ṛuaṛaċ, an idle story.
Idleness, *s.*, díoṁaoineaṛ, -niṛ, *m.*; dioṁaointeaṛ: eoċaiṛ an lúim an leaṫnóṛ nó an díoṁaoineaṛ, idleness is the key of poverty.
Idler, *s.*, leiṛceóiṛ; ṛíṛte, ḋṛollaiṛe.
Idling, *s.* ṛíṛtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Idly, *adv.*, ġo díoṁaoin: ni'l ꝼioṛ aġat caḋ a deiṛ tú, you talk idly, *lit.*, you don't know what you say.
Idol, *s.*, íoḋal, -ail, *m.*; íoṁáiġ, -e, *f.*; láiṁḋia, -ḋé, -ḋéiṫe, *m.*
Idolator, *s.*, íoḋal-aḋṛuiġṫeóiṛ.
Idolatrous, *adj.*, cionntaċ i n-ioḋal-aḋṛaḋ.
Idolatry, *s.*, ioḋal-aḋṛaḋ, -ḋaṛṫa, *m.*
Idolise, *v.*, ioḋal do ḋéanaṁ de ḋuine.

Idolist. *See* Idolator.

If, *conj.*, má, dá: má 'r toil le Dia é, if it please God; ir éigean dom é fagbáil dá mbéad choireóinad nó coranóćad ré, I must have it whatever it will cost; cómaiť agur dá ndéanad duine, as if one were to say; gan ćead ná i n-ead, without if and ands.

Ignis Fatuus, *s.*, Liam an tSuip; Seágan an Lanntóra; Páidín mearačail.

Ignite, *v.*, do ćur ar teine.

Ignition, *s.*, laraď, -rta, *m.*; tógbáil teine.

Ignoble, *adj.* (1) anuaral, -airle; bár anuaral, an ignoble death; (2) neamonórać; gníom neamonórać, an ignoble action.

Ignominious, *adj.*, marlamail, -mla; náireać, -rige; míoćlúdamail, -mla; truailliige; úirírleal, -rle.

Ignominy, *s.*, marla, *gen. id.*, *f.*; náire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; míoćlú, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ignoramus, *s.*, duine neamheólać; ainbfiorán, -áin, *m.*; duine tuaťallać.

Ignorance, *s.*, aineólar, -air, *m.*; ainbfior, *gen.* -fear, *m.*; ná cuir ainbfior ar ćeanóir, do not accuse an old person of ignorance.

Ignorant, *adj.*, aineólać, -aige; ainbfiorać, -aige; tuatać; tuťallać: ní haineólać damra cionnor ťárlaďar na neiťere, I am not ignorant of how these things came to pass.

Ignorantly, *adv.*, go haineólać.

Ill, (1) sick, tinn, -e; breóiďte; (2) bad, olc, *comp.* meara; (3) evil, uirćóideać, -oige.

Ill, *adv.*, go holc.

Ill, *s.*, uirćóid, -e, -í, *f.*; uirćóid do ďéanam i n-agaid maiťeara, to return ill for good.

Ill-bred, *adj.*, droićbéarać; míbéarać.

Ill-breeding, *s.*, droićbéarać, -a, *f.*; míbéarać, -a, *f.*

Ill-conditioned, *adj.*, droćaigeantać.

Illegal, *adj.*, neimdlirteanać.

Illegality, *s.*, neimdlirteanać -a, *f.*

Illegible, *adj.*, doiléigte.

Illegitimacy, *s.*, mídlirteanać, -a, *f.*

Illegitimate, *adj.*, mídlirteanać, -aige.

Illfated, *adj.*, droćádmarać, -aige; mí-ádmarać.

Illfavoured, *adj.* míoćúmťa; gránda.

Ill-flavoured, *adj.*, droćblarta.

Ill-gotten, *adj.*, droćfágalta; gać a bfagťar go holc imťigeann ré go holc.

Ill-health, *s.*, dí-flaínte, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Illiberal, *adj.*, neimfial, -féile; cruaďćroiďeać; cruaďálać.

Illiberality, *s.*, neimféile, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Illicit, *adj.*, ainoligťeać.

Illicitness, *s.*, ainoligťeać, -a, *f.*

Illimitable, *adj.*, doćuimrigťe.

Ill-intentioned, *adj.*, mío-rúnać.

Illiterate, *adj.*, neamfoglumťa.

Illiterateness, *s.*, neamfoglumťać.

Illiterate person, *s.*, tuata, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ill-luck, mí-féan.

Ill-minded, *adj.*, droć-aigeantać.

Ill-nature, *s.*, mí-nádúir, -úra, *m.*

Ill-natured, *adj.*, mí-nádúrṫa, *ind.*; droiċ-ṁianaċ.
Ill-naturedness, *s.*, mí-nádúrṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Illness, *s.*, breóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; aicío, -e, *f.*; tinneas, -ir, *m.*
Ill-omened, } *adj.*, mío-ádṁar-
Ill-starred, } aċ.
Ill-shapen, *adj.*, do-ċúmṫa, *ind.*; mí-ċúmṫa.
Ill-taught, *adj.*, droċ-ṁúinte, *ind.*
Ill-timed, *adj.*, antráċaṁail, -ṁla.
Ill-turn, *s.*, míġníoṁ, -a, -airṫa, *m.*
Illuminate, *v.*, roilriġim.
Illuminated, *p.p.*, roilriġte.
Illumination, *s.*, roilre.
Illuminator, *s.*, roilriġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Illusion, *s.*, taiḋbre bréige.
Illustrate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ roilér.
Illustrated, *adj.*, roilériġte.
Illustration, *s.*, roilériuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Illustrator, *s.*, roilériġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Illustrious, *adj.*, oirḋearc, -a; tárcaṁail, -ṁla.
Ill-will, *s.*, míorún, -úin, *m.*
Image, *s.*, íoṁáiġ, -e, *f.*
Imaginable, *adj.*, ionrmuainte.
Imagination, *s.*, rmuaineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Imagine, *v.*, rmuainim; mearaim; raoilim; breaṫnuiġim.
Imbecile, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*; ġealt; Glean na nGealt, the Glen of the Imbeciles in Kerry.
Imbibe, *v.*, do ṡuġaḋ irteaċ; ṡuġann an púdar an t-uirce, the powder imbibes water.
Imbrue, *v.*, do ṫumaḋ; do ṫumadar a láṁa i bruil a dtiġearna, they imbrued their hands in the blood of their lord.
Imitable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫrirte.
Imitate a thing, *v.*, aiṫrir do ḋéanaṁ ar níḋ.
Imitation, *s.*, aiṫrir, -e, *f.*
Imitative, *adj.*, aiṫriteaċ; leantaċ.
Imitator, *s.*, aiṫriṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Immaculate, *adj.*, gan toiḃéiṁ; glégeal; fíorġlan; iodġlan.
Immaculateness, *s.*, iodġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Immanity, *s.*, cruaḋáltaċt; barbarḋaċt; fiaḋantaċt, -a, *f.*
Immaterial, *adj.*, neaṁṫábaċtaċ.
Immateriality, *s.*, neaṁṫábaċt, -a, *f.*
Immature, *adj.*, neaṁ-aibiḋ.
Immaturity, *s.*, neaṁaibiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Immeasurable, *adj.*, neaṁċuimreaċ.
Immediately, *adv.*, láiṫreaċ; gan maill.
Immedicable, *adj.*, doó-leiġearta, .i. níḋ náċ féidir do leiġear.
Immemorial, *adj.*, ar nó ṫar cuimne.
Immense, *adj.*, anṁór.
Immensity, *s.*, anṁórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Immensurable. *See* Immeasurable.
Immerse, *v.*, tumaim.
Immersion, *s.*, tumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Immethodical, *adj.*, neaṁórduiġṫe.
Imminent, *adj.*, bagarṫaċ, -aiġe.
Immitigable, *adj.*, neaṁḃogaċ.
Immobile, *adj.*, neaṁċorruiḋeaċ.

Immobility, *s.*, neaṁċoṗṗuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Immoderate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁearaṗḋa.
Immoderateness, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁearaṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Immodest, *adj.*, mí-náireaċ; neaṁnáireaċ; neiṁġeanmnaiḋe; neaṁ-ḃanaṁail.
Immodesty, *s.*, neiṁġeanmnaiḋeaċt.
Immolate, *v.*, d'íoḋbairt.
Immolation, *s.*, íoḋbairt, -e, *f.*
Immoral, *adj.*, baṗbaṗḋa, *ind.*; droċ-iomċaraċ; droiċḃeaṫaḋ; mí-ḃéaraċ.
Immorality, *s.*, baṗbaṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*; droiċ-iomċar, -air, *m.*
Immortal, *s.*, do-ṁaṗḃṫa, *ind.*; neaṁ-ṁaṗḃṫaċ; maṗṫanaċ.
Immortality, *s.*, do-ṁaṗḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁ-ṁaṗḃṫaċt; maṗṫanaċt.
Immovability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṗṗuiġṫe, -aċt, -a, *f.*
Immovable, *adj.*, doċoṗṗuiġṫe; do-airṫriġṫe; do-iompuiġṫe; neaṁċoṗṗaċ.
Immunity, *s.*, raoirre, *gen.id.*, *f.*
Immure, *v.*, do ċur i bṗríoṗún.
Immutability, *s.*, do-airṫriġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; rearṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Immutable, *adj.*, do-airṫriġṫe; rearṁaċ.
Impair, *v.*, do laġuġaḋ; do laġduġaḋ; do lot.
Impannel, *v.*, anmanna coirte cúirte do rcríoḃaḋ ríor.
Impartial, *adj.*, coiḃeireaċ.
Impartiality, *s.*, coiḃeir, -e, *f.*
Impassibility, doiṁuḃaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Impassable, *adj.*, doiṁuḃalta.
Impassable places, *s.*, doirréama.
Impatience, *s.*, neaṁṗoiġid, -e, *f.*; míoṗoiġde, *f.*
Impatient, *adj.*, neaṁṗoiġdeaċ, -diġe.
Impeach, *v.*, coir do ċur ar ḋuine.
Impeachable, *adj.*, ionċoiriġṫe.
Impeacher, *s.*, coirṫeóir, -óra, -ṗí, *m.*
Impeachment, *s.*, coiriuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Impeccability, *s.*, neaṁċoṁaċta ar ṗeacaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Impecunious, *adj.*, gan airgead; doċt.
Impecuniosity, *s.*, earba airgid.
Impede, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; toirmircim.
Impediment, *s.*, toirmearc, -mirc, *m.*; corc,-a, *m.*; col,-a, *m.* (impediment to marriage).
Impel, *v.*, tiomáinim; aiṁḋeóinim.
Impend, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ ór cionn.
Impendent, *adj.*, bagaṗṫaċ.
Impending, guaraċt ag bagairt ór ár gcionn, a danger impending over us.
Impenetrability, *s.*, doċoilliuġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Impenetrable, *adj.*, doċoilliuġṫe
Impenitence, *s.*, neaṁ-aiṫriġe *gen. id.*, *f.*; ainḃiúide, *gen id.*, *f.*
Impenitent, *adj.*, neaṁ-aiṫriġṫeaċ; ainḃuid, -e.
Imperative, *adj.*, orduiġṫe; ṗuṗáilteaċ.
Imperative mood, an moḋ ṗoṗalaiṁ—*O'Beg*; an ṗulaireaṁ—*T.C.*
Imperceptible, *adj.*, do-ṁoṫuiġṫeaċ; do-airiġṫeaċ.
Imperfect, *adj.*, neiṁiomlán.
Imperfection, *s.*, neiṁiomláine; earḃaḋ.
Imperial, *adj.*, impireaṁail, -ṁla.

Imperil, *v.*, do ċur i gcontaḃ-airt.
Imperious, *adj.*, mór-ċúiseaċ; máiġistreaṁail, -ṁla; uaċt-aránta; uaiḃreaċ.
Imperiousness, *s.*, mór-ċúiseaċt, uaiḃreaċt, -a, *f.*
Imperishable, *adj.*, marṫanaċ.
Impersonal, *adj.*, neiṁṗearsanta.
Impertinence, *s.*, droċ-ṁúineaḋ, mí-ṁóḋ, -a, *m.*; brománaċt.
Impertinent, *adj.*, mí-ṁoḋṁail, -ṁla; brománaċ; ḋroċṁúinte.
Impervious, *adj.*, deacair; doṙiuḃalta; náċ ḟéidir dul tríd.
Impetuosity, *s.*, buirbeaċt, -a, *f.*; ráigeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Impetuous, *s.*, ḟuinneaṁaċ; buirbeaċ; ráigeaṁlaċ.
Impetus, *s.*, ḟuinneaṁ, -niṁ, *m.*
Impiety, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋiaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Impious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋiaḋa; malluiġṫe.
Implacability, } do-ċoisceaċt,
Implacableness, } doṙástaċt, dó-riarṫaċt.
Implacable, *adj.*, doṙásuiġṫe; doriarṫa.
Implant, *v.*, plannduiġim; graḟaim.
Implantation, *s.*, plannduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Implead, *v.*, d'éileaṁ san dliġe.
Impleadable, *adj.*, inéiliġṫe.
Implement, *s.*, úirlis, -e, *f.*; óirnís, -e, *f.*
Implicit belief, *s.*, creideaṁ iomlán.
Implicitly, *adv.*, go hiomlán.
Implicitness, *s.*, iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Implore, *v.*, aṫċuingim; guiḋim.
Imploring, *s.*, ag aṫċuinge; ag iarraiḋ go truaiġṁéileaċ.
Imply, *v.*, d'iomċur: cialluiġeann soin contráṙḋaċt, that implies contradiction.
Impolite, *adj.*, míḃéasaċ; droċṁúinte; tuataṁail; neaṁṁúinte.
Impoliteness, *s.*, míḃéasaċt, -a, *f.*
Impolitic, *adj.*, díċéilliḋe; neiṁ-eagnuiḋe; éigcríonna.
Imponderous, *adj.*, gan truime.
Import (meaning), *s.*, ciall, áḋḃar; briġ.
Import, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt isteaċ; earraḋa do ṫaḃairt isteaċ i dtír.
Importance, *s.*, táḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Important, *adj.*, táḃaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Importation, *s.*, earraḋa ṫagann tar lear.
Imported, *adj.*, taḃarṫa tar ḟairrge.
Importunate, *adj.*, liosta — *Aisl. M.*, 95, 4.
Importunity, *s.*, liostaċt, -a, *f.*— *Aisl. M. Gloss.*
Impose (upon a person), do ṁeallaḋ.
Impose (lay on), do ċur ar; ainm, cíos nó sraṫanna do ċur, to impose a name, rent, or taxes.
Impossibility, *s.*, dóiḋéantaċt.
Impossible, *adj.*, dóiḋéanta.
Impost, *s.*, custum, -uim— *O'Beg.*
Impostor, *s.*, mealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Imposture, *s.*, meallaḋ, -lta, *m.*; meang, -einge, *f.*
Impotence, *s.* } neaṁ-ċomas;
Impotency, *s.* } neaṁċóṁaċt.
Impotent, *adj.*, neaṁċoṁaċtaċ; neaṁċomasaċ.
Impound, *v.*, do ċur i bpóna.
Impoverish, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ boċt.

Impoverishment, *s.*, boċtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Impracticable, *adj.*, do-ḋéanta; neaṁḟuiṛiṛte.
Imprecate, *v.*, malluiġim.
Imprecation, *s.*, malluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; eaṛcaine.
Impregnable, *adj.*, doċlaoiḋte.
Impregnate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ toṛṛaċ.
Impregnation, *s.*, toṛṛaċuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; toiṛċeaṛ.
Impress, *v.*, coṁaṛṫuiġim.
Impression, *s.*, cóṁaṛṫa; clóḋ.
Imprint, *v.*, do ċuṛ i ʒclóḋ; clóḋ-ḃuailim.
Imprison, *v.*, do ċuṛ i bpṛíoṛún nó i ʒcaṛcaṛ.
Imprisonment, *s.*, bpṛíoṛúntaċt; bṛaiġdeanaṛ.
Improbabililty, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṛṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Improbable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛṁail, -ṁla; do-ċṛeiḋte.
Improbity, *s.*, mí-ṁacántaċt, -a, *f.*
Improper, *adj.*, neaṁoiṛeaṁnaċ; neaṁċuiḃe.
Impropriety, *s.*, neaṁoiṛeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Improvable, *adj.*, inleaṛuiġṫe.
Improve, *v.*, leaṛuiġim.
Improved, *p.p.*, leaṛuiġṫe; aṛ aġaiḋ i n-eólaṛ, improved in knowledge; aṛ aġaiḋ i ṛláinte, improved in health.
Improvement, *s.*, leaṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Improver, *s.*, leaṛuiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Improvidence, *s.*, uiṛeaṛḃaḋ.
Improvident, *adj.*, ʒan ṛeiṁḟéaċaint.
Imprudence, *s.*, éiʒcṛíonnaċt, -a, *f.*
Imprudent, *adj.*, éiʒcṛíonna.
Impudence, *s.*, mí-náiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; dánaċt, -a, *f.*; dṛoċṁúnaḋ, -úinte, *m.*
Impudent, *adj.*, mí-náiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe; dána; dṛoċṁúinte.
Impugn, *v.*, do ṡeaṛaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Impuissance, *s.*, anḃṛainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Impuissant, *s.*, *adj.*, anḃṛann.
Impulse, *s.*, coṛṛuiḋe.
Impulsive, *adj.*, coṛṛuiġṫeaċ.
Impunity, *s.*. neiṁṗeanuiḋ; do ḋul ṛaoṛ.
Impure, *adj.*, neaṁġlan.
Impureness, *s.* } neaṁġlaine,
Impurity, *s.* } *gen. id.*, *f.*
Imputation, *s.*, milleán, -áin, *m.*
Impute, *v.*, aċṁuṛán; do ċuṛ n-a leiṫ; do ċuṛ i leiṫ.
Imputing, *s.*, aʒ cuṛ i leiṫ.
In, *prep.*, i, in, ṛa, ann, ṛan; ṛan ló, in the daytime; tá mo láṁ ann, my hand is in it; do ḃeiṫ i mbuaiḋṛeaṁ móṛ, to be in great trouble; 'n-a ċoḋlaḋ, in his sleep; i n-allóḋ, in former times; do ṫeaċt iṛteaċ, to come in; tá ṛé iṛtiġ, he is in or inside.
Inability, *s.*, neaṁ-ċomaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Inaccessible, *adj.*, do-ḋṛeaċtuiġṫe, .i. náċ ḟéiḋiṛ teaċt n-a ḋáil.
Inaccurate, *adj.*, neaṁċṛuinn.
Inaction, *s.*, aṛ ṛtaḋ.
Inactive, *adj.*, ona, *ind.*; neiṁġníoṁaċ.
Inadequate, *adj.*, eaṛbaiḋṫeaċ; uiṛeaṛḃaċ.
Inadequateness, *s.*, eaṛbaiḋṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; uiṛeaṛḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Inadvertence, *s.*, neaṁḟaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Inadvertent, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ, -riġe.
Inanimate, *adj.*, ʒan beóḋaċt; ʒan anam.
Inanition, *s.*, ḟoilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inappetence, *s.*, neaṁḋúil; neaṁ-ḟonn.
Inapplicability, Inapplicableness, *s.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Inapplicable, *adj.*, neaṁ-oireaṁnaċ.
Inarticulate, *adj.*, balḃ, -ailḃe.
Inarticulateness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inartificial, *adj.*, neiṁ-ealaḋanta, *ind.*
Inasmuch, *adv.*, an méad ʒo; cóṁ ḟada le.
Inattention, *s.*, neaṁḟaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Inattentive, *adj.*, neaṁḟaireaċ.
Inaudible, *adj.*, doċluinte.
Inauspicious, *adj.*, dona; míoḋáḋṁaraċ.
Inauspiciousness, *s.*, míoḋáḋṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Inborn, *adj.*, nádúrṫa; dúṫċaraċ.
Incantation, *s.*, earaṙluiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; diċeaḋal, -ail, *m.*
Incapability, *s.*, neaṁċomar, -air, *m.*
Incapable, *adj.*, neaṁċomaraċ.
Incapacious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟairsinʒ.
Incapaciousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟairsinʒe.
Incapacitate, *v.*, an comar do ḃaint de ḋuine.
Incarcerate, *v.*, carcaraim.
Incarnate, *adj.*, ḟeólṁar; daona; God incarnate, Dia daona.
Incarnation, *s.*, ionċolnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incautious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċ.
Incautiousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟaireaċar, -air, *m.*
Incendiary, *s.*, ḟear tóiteáin.
Incense, *s.*, tuir, -e, *f.*; túrʒa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Incense, *v.*, ḟearʒ do ċur ar ḋuine.
Incensement, *s.*, ḟearʒuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incension, *s.*, aḋnaḋ, *gen.* aḋanta, *m.*
Inception, *s.*, toruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Inceptive, *adj.*, toruiġṫeaċ.
Incertitude, *s.*, neiṁ-ċinnteaċt; neiṁ-ḋeiṁne.
Incessant, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁnuiḋṫeaċ.
Incessantly, *adv.*, do ġnáṫ; ʒan rtad.
Incest, *s.*, cíorba.
Incestuous, *adj.*, cíorbaċ.
Incestuousness, *s.*, cíorbaċt, -a, *f.*
Inch, *s.*, órlaċ, -aiġ; ir ḟeárr le duine órlaċ dá ṫoil na ḃannláṁ dá lear; taḃair órlaċ ḋó ⁊ béaraḋ ré bannláṁ leir; ní ṁaiṫfiḋ mé órlaċ ḋo, I wont abate an inch for him.
Incident, *s.*, teaʒṁar, -air, *m.*
Incidental, *adj.*, teaʒṁaraċ.
Incinerate, *v.*, luaiṫreaḋ do ḋéanaṁ de rud.
Incision, *s.*, ʒearraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*
Incisive, *adj.*, ʒeárrṫaċ.
Incisor, *s.*, ʒeárrṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Incite, *v.*, ṙpreaʒaim; ʒríoraim; corruiġim; mirniġim.
Incitement, ṙpreaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*; corruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Incivil, *adj.*, mí-ṁoḋaṁail; míḃéaraċ.
Incivility, *s.*, mí-ṁoḋ, -a, *m.*; míḃéaraċt, -a, *f.*

Inclemency, *s.*, mí-ṫaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝑaṙḋaċt.
Inclement, *adj.*, mío-ṫaireaċ; ꝑaṙḃ.
Inclinable, *adj.*, claon.
Inclination, *s.*, claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Incline, *v.*, claonaim: to be inclined to evil, do ḃeiṫ claon ċum uile; the weather inclines to fair, tá an tṙíon aꝑ claonaḋ ċum maiṫeaṙa.
Inclined, *adj.*, claonta, *ind.*
Inclose, *v.*, iomḋṙuiḋim.
Include, *v.*, do ċoiṁṙiuꝑaḋ—*O'Beg.*
Inclusion, *s.*, taṙṙaing ṙṙeaċ.
Incog., *adv.*, ꝑan ṗíoṙ; i ḃṙaiaċ: do ṫaiṙteal ṙé i mḃṙéiꝑṙioċt, he travelled incognito —*O'Beg.*
Incoherent, *adj.*, naċ tiꝑ le ċéile.
Incombustible, *adj.*, neaṁ-laṙṁaṙ.
Income, *s.*, teaċt ṙṙeaċ: ṙ aiꝑe atá an teaċt ṙṙeaċ ṙ ḟeáṙṙ, he has the best income.
Incommensurate, *adj.*, neaṁċoṁṫṙom.
Incommode, *v.*, ḃuaiḋṙim.
Incommoded, *p.p.*, ḃuaiḋeaṙṫa.
Incommodious, *adj.*, ḃuaiḋeaṙṫaċ; tṙioḃlóiḋeaċ.
Incommunicable, *adj.*, neiṁinnṙinteaċ.
Incompact, *adj.*, neaṁóluṫ.
Incomparable, *adj.*, neaṁṙaṁluiꝑṫe.
Incomparableness, *s.*, antṙaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompassionate, *adj.*, neaṁṫṙuaiꝑṁéileaċ.
Incompassionateness, *s.*, neaṁṫṙuaiꝑṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompatability, *s.*, neaṁoiṙeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompatible, *adj.*, neaṁoiṙeaṁnaċ.
Incompetency, *s.*, neaṁċomaṙ, -aiṙ.
Incompetent, *adj.*, neiṁċomaṙaċ.
Incomplete, *adj.*, neiṁiomlán.
Incompleteness, *s.*, neiṁiomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Incompliance, *s.*, neaṁṫoileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Incompliant, *adj.*, neaṁṫoileaṁail.
Incomprehensible, *adj.*, neaṁċoimṙiꝑṫe.
Incompressible, *adj.*, doṙáiṙcṫe.
Inconcealable, *adj.*, dóiċeilte.
Inconceivable, *adj.*, doṫuiꝑṙiona.
Inconceivableness, *s.*, doṫuiꝑṙionaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconclusive, *adj.*, neiṁċṙíoċnuiꝑṫe.
Inconclusiveness, *s.*, neiṁċṙíoċnuiꝑṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incongruity, *s.*, neiṁṙéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Incongruous, *adj.*, neiṁoiṙeaṁnaċ, neiṁḋeaṙ.
Inconsequent, *adj.*, neiṁleanṁainteaċ.
Inconsiderable, *adj.*, neiṁéiṙeaċtaċ; ṙuaṙaċ; beaꝑ.
Inconsiderate, *adj.*, obann, -ainne; neaṁṙaiṙeaċ; díċéilliḋe, *ind.*
Inconsistency, *s.*, neiṁṙeaꝑaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconsistent, *adv.*, neiṁṙeaꝑaṙṫaċ.
Inconsolable, *adj.*, náċ ꝑaḃann ṙólár.
Inconstancy, *s.*, ḋiombuaine, *f.*; neiṁṙeaṙaṁ, *m.*; míoċoinꝑiol, -ꝑil, *m.*; naoṙcaiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inconstant, *adj.*, ḋíombuan; neiṁṙeaṙṁaċ.

Incontestible, *adj.*, ᴅeiṁneaċ; neaṁaṁrasaċ.
Incontinence, *s.*, neiṁġeanmnaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incontinent, *adj.*, neiṁġeanmnaiḋe.
Incontrovertible, *adj.*, neaṁaiġneasaċ.
Inconvenience, *s.*, mí-ċóṁġar, -air, *m.*
Inconvenient, *adj.*, mí-ċóṁġarac.
Inconvertible, *adj.*, neaṁaistriġṫe.
Incorporated, *adj.*, cóṁṙnaḋmṫa.
Incorporation, *s.*, cóṁṙnaḋmaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Incorporeal, *adj.*, ġan corp.
Incorrect, *adj.*, loċtaċ.
Incorrigible, *adj.*, neiṁleasuiġṫe.
Incorrigibleness, *s.*, neiṁleasuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incorrupt, Incorruptible, *adj.*, neaṁṫruailliġṫe.
Incorruptibility, *s.*, neaṁṫruailliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Incorruption, *s.*, neaṁṫruailleaḋ, -liġṫe.
Increase, *s.*, méaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Increase, *v.*, do ṁéaduġaḋ.
Increaser, *s.*, méaduġṫeóir.
Incredibility, Incredibleness, } díċreiḋeaṁ.
Incredible, *adj.*, doiċreiḋṫe.
Incredulity, *s.*, cruas creiḋiṁ.
Incredulous, *adj.*, díċreiḋṁeaċ.
Incredulousness, *s.*, dí-ċreiḋeaṁaint.
Increment, *s.*, breis, -e, *f.*
Incriminate, *v.*, coir do ċur i leiṫ ḋuine.
Incubation, *s.*, ġur, *gen.* ġuir, *m.*; suiġe ar ġur.
Incubus, *s.*, tromluiġe, *m.*
Inculcate, *v.*, do ṫeaġasc.
Incumbent, *adj.*, dualġasaċ; dionġṁálta; d'ḟiaċaiḃ ar.
Incumbent, *s.*, cléireaċ i seilḃ beaṫa eaġlaise.
Incumbrance, *s.*, iarsma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Incur, *v.*, tuillim; do ṫarraing orm ḟéin.
Incurability, *s.*, dó-leiġeastaċt.
Incurable, *adj.*, dó-leiġeasta.
Incursion, *s.*, ruaiġ, -e, *f.*
Incursive, *adj.*, ruaiġeaċ, -ġiġe.
Indebted, *adj.* (1) in debt, i ḃfiaċaiḃ; (2) under obligation, ḟé ċomaoin.
Indecency, *s.*, neiṁḋeise, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Indecent, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋeas; mí-nósaċ.
Indecorous, *adj.*, mí-ṁoḋṁail, -ṁla.
Indecorum, *s.*, droiċ-iomċar, -air, *m.*
Indeed, *adv.*, dáríriḃ; ġo deaṙḃṫa.
Indefatigable, *adj.*, doċlaoiḋte; neaṁṫuirseaċ; doṙáruiġṫe.
Indefensible, *adj.*, dóċosanta.
Indefinite, *adj.*, dóiċríoċnuiġṫe; neiṁċinnte; ġan críoċ, ġan ḟoirċeann, ġan deire.
Indelible, *adj.*, do-scriosta; naċ ḟéiḋir a ġlanaḋ.
Indelicacy, *s.*, míonáire, -a, *f.*
Indelicate, *adj.*, mí-náireaċ.
Indemnification, *s.*, saoraḋ ó ḋíoḃáil.
Indemnify, *v.*, saoraim ó ḋíoḃáil.
Indemnity, *s.*, saorṁaiṫṁeaċas, -ais, *m.*
Indent, *v.*, indéiḋim.
Independent, *adj.*, neiṁspleáḋaċ.
Indeterminate, *adj.*, neiṁċinnte; ġan teóra.

Index, *s.*, corróg, -óige, -a, *f.*, from corr, the fore-finger; clár, -áir, *m.*
Indexes or Indices, corróga; cláir.
Indicate, *v.*, foillrigim.
Indication, *s.*, cóṁarṫa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tuar, -air, *m.*; Mártá tirim tuar plannda, a dry March is an indication of plants, *i.e.*, of a good harvest.
Indictable, *adj.*, iondíotálta.
Indicter *s.*, díotáluiḋe.
Indictment, *s.*, díotálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Indifference, *s.*, neaṁċúram; neaṁṡuim, -e, *f.*
Indifferent, *adj.*, neaṁċúramaċ; ruaraċ; ir cuma liom, I am indifferent; neaṁṡuimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Indigence, *s.*, riaċtanar, -air, *m.*; boċtanaċt, -a, *f.*
Indigent, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ; boċt.
Indigestible, *adj.*, neiṁḋíleaġtaċ.
Indigestion, *s.*, earḃa; díleaġṫa; laige goile.
Indignant, *adj.*, feargaċ; díḃfeargaċ; aṫṁaol, -aoile; míċéadfaċ, -aiġe.
Indignation, *s.*, feargg, -eirge, -a, *f.*; aṫṁaoltar, -air, *m.*; míċéadfa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; borrfaḋ; díomḋa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Indignity, *s.*, marla, *gen. id.*; támailt, -e, *f.*
Indigo, *s.*, plúirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Indirect, *adj*, neiṁḋíreaċ, -riġe; cam, *comp.* caime.
Indirectness, *s.*, neiṁḋíreaċt, -a, *f.*; caime.
Indiscernable, *adj.*, doḟaicrionaċ.
Indiscernableness, *s.*, doḟaicrionaċt, -a, *f.*
Indiscreet, *adj.*, mí-rúnaċ; éigcríonna.
Indiscretion, *s.*, mí-rúnaċt, -a, *f.*; éigcríonnaċt.
Indiscriminately, *adv.*, trí na ċéile.
Indispensable, *adj.*, éigeantaċ; ag tearḋáil go gáḋtaraċ.
Indisposed, *adj.*, tinn.
Indisposition, *s.*, tinnear, -nir, *m.*; aicíd, -e, *f.*
Indisputable, *adj.*, dó-aiġnearaċ; neaṁ-aiġnearta.
Indissoluble, *adj.*, dó-ḋeaġalta; do-fhaoilte; náċ féidir do fharaḋ ó ċéile.
Indissolvable, *adj.*, dó-leaġta.
Indistinct, *adj.*, doiléir, -e; neaṁ-ṡoiléir.
Indistinctness, *s.*, doilére.
Individual, *s.*, duine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* daoine, *m.*
Individually, *adv.*, faoi leiṫ; faoi fhead; dá ṁéid a neart faoi fhead, however great their strength individually.
Indivisibility, *s.*, do-roinnteaċt, -a, *f.*
Indivisible, *adj.*, doroinnte.
Indocile, *adj.*, doṁúinte.
Indocility, *s.*, doṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*
Indoctrinate, *v.*, do ṫeagarc.
Indolence, *s.*, aiṁleirc, -e, *f.*; rchairteaċt, -a, *f.*; leirceaċt; díoṁaointear.
Indolent, *adj.*, aiṁleirceaṁail, -ṁla; rchairteaċ.
Indubitable, *adj.*, neaṁaṁrarach; cinnte.
Induce, do ċlaonaḋ; do ṫreoraḋ.
Inducement, *s.*, tarraing ċum neiṫe.
Inducible, *adj.*, ro-ċlaonta.
Indulge, *v.*, fáruigim.

Indulgence, *s.*, loġa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; plenary indulgence, maiṫ-ꝼeaċaꞅ nó loġa iomlán.
Indulgent, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e.
Indurate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cruaiḋ.
Industrious, *adj.*, ꞅolárṫaċ, -aiġe; críoċnaṁail; ꞅaoṫraċ, -aiġe.
Industry, *s.*, ꞅoláṫair, -lárṫa, *m.*; ꞅaoṫar, -air, *m.*
Inebriate, *v.*, do ċur ar meiꞅce.
Inebriated, *adj.*, ar meiꞅce.
Inebriation, *s.*, meiꞅce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ineffable, *adj.*, dolaḃarṫa.
Ineffective, *adj.*, neiṁḃríoġṁar, -aire.
Ineffectual, *adj.*, neiṁéiꝼeaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Inefficacy, *s.*, neiṁéiꝼeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inelegant, *adj.*, míoꞅtuamḋa.
Inept, *adj.*, ꞅuaraċ; neáṁċomaꞅaċ.
Ineptitude, *s.*, neaṁċomaꞅ, -a, *f.*
Inequality, *s.*, neaṁċoṁṫrom, -uim, *m.*
Inequitable, éaġcóraċ.
Inestimable, *adj.*, do-ṁeaꞅta.
Inevitable, *adj.*, dearḃ; naċ ꝼéidir do ꞅeaċnaḋ.
Inevitableness, *s.*, dearḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Inexhaustible, *adj.*, naċ ꝼéidir do ċaiṫeaṁ.
Inexorable, *adj.*, do-lúbṫa; naċ éiꞅteann le haṫċuinġe.
Inexperience, *s.*, ainċleaċt, -a, *f.*
Inexperienced, *adj.*, ainċleaċtaċ.
Inexpert, *adj.*, neiṁċliꞅte.
Inexplicable, *adj.*, do-noċtuiġṫe.
Inexpressible, *adj.*, do-ráiḋte.
Inextinguishable, *adj.*, do-ṁúċta.
Inextricable, *adj.*, do-ꞅcaoilte.
Inextricableness, *s.*, do-ꞅcaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Infallibility, *s.*, neaṁearráideaċt.
Infallible, *adj.*, neaṁearráideaċ, -diġe; neiṁ-ṁealltа.
Infamous, *adj.*, mí-ċluṁail, -ṁla.
Infamy, *s.*, mí-ċlú, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Infancy, *s.*, naoiḋeantaċt, -a, *f.*; leanḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Infant, *s.*, naoiḋe, -ean, -in, *f.*; leanḃ, -einḃ, *m.*; naoiḋeanán, -áin; bunóc.
Infanticide, *s.*, leanḃ-ṁarḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Infantine, *adj.*, naoiḋeanta, -aiġe; leanḃaċ, -aiġe; leanḃaiḋe.
Infantry, *s.*, arm coiꞅiḋṫe.
Infatuate, *v.*, do ꞅaoḃaḋ.
Infatuating, *s.*, ꞅaoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Infatuation, *s.*, ꞅaoḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Infect, *v.*, ġalruiġim.
Infected, *adj.*, ġalruiġṫe.
Infecting, *s.*, aġ ġalraḋ.
Infection, *s.*, ġalar, ġuaꞅaċtaċ, tóġḃálaċ.
Infectious, *adj.*, ġalraċ, -aiġe; tóġḃálaċ; pláiġeaṁail.
Infelicitous, *adj.*, míꞅéanṁar.
Infelicity, *s.*, míꞅéan, -éin, *m.*
Infer, *v.*, tarraingim; meaꞅaim.
Inference, *s.*, tarraing, -ranġa, *f.*
Inferior, *s.*, íoċtarán, -áin, *m.*; ꞅoḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋaoine, *m.*
Inferior, *adj.*, úiríꞅeal.
Inferiority, *s.*, ioċtaránaċt, -a, *f.*
Infernal, *adj.*, iꝼreannda, *ind.*
Infertile, *adj.*, neaṁṫorraċ.
Infertility, *s.*, neaṁṫorraṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Infest, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaṁ; do díoḃálaḋ.

Infidel, *s.*, míċreiḋeaċ, -ṁiġ, *m.*
Infidelity, *s.*, míċreiḋeaċt.
Infinite, *adj.*, ríoṙuiḋe.
Infiniteness, *s.*, ḋoċoimṙeaċt.
Infinitive (in grammar), *s.*, iaṙḋiġeaċ, -a, *f.*; iaṙḋaiġṫeaċ—*T.C.*
Infinitive, *adj.*, neiṁṫeóṙanta, -aiġe.
Infinity, *s.*, neiṁṫeóṙantaċt, -a, *f.*
Infirm, *adj.*, éaġcṙuaiḋ, -e; eaṙlán,-áine; anḃṙann, -ainne; laġ, -aiġe.
Infirmary, *s.*, óṙṙiḋéal, -éil, *m.*
Infirmity, *s.*, ḃreóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; eaṙláine.
Inflame, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ an laṙaḋ nó tré ṫeine.
Inflammable, *adj.*, ionlaṙta.
Inflammation, *s.*, ainteaṙ,-a, *m.*; ḋianlaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*
Inflammatory, *adj.*, ainteaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Inflate, *v.*, ḋ'at ṙuaṙ.
Inflation, *s.*, builġeaḋ, -ġṫe, *m.*
Inflect, *v.*, díoċlaonaim.
Inflection, *s.*, díoċlaonaḋ,-nta, *m.*
Inflective, *adj.*, díoċlaonta, -aiġe.
Inflexibility, *s.*, ḋoiúḃṫaċt,-a, *f.*
Inflexible, *adj.*, ḋoiúḃṫa, *ind.*
Inflict, *v.*, pianuiġim.
Infliction, *s.*, piannúṙ, pionóṙ.
Inflictive, *adj.*, piannúṙaċ.
Influence, *s.*, cóṁaċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; comaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Influential, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ,-aiġe; comaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Infold, *v.*, ḋ'ḟillead iṙteaċ.
Infolded, *p.p.*, ḟillte.
Inform, *v.*, innṙim.
Informal, *adj.*, neiṁṙiaġaltaċ.
Informality, *s.*, neiṁṙiaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Informer, *s.*, ḃṙaṫaḋóiṙ; ṙṙíḋeóiṙ; coiṙiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Informing, *s.*, ṙṙíḋeóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Infraction, *s.*, ḃṙiṙeaḋ, -ṙte, *m.*
Infrangible, *adj.*, ḋo-ḃṙiṙte.
Infrangibility, *s.*, ḋo-ḃṙiṙteaċt, -a, *f.*
Infrequent, annaṁ.
Infringe, *v.*, ḋo ḃṙiṙeaḋ.
Infringement, *s.*, ḃṙiṙeaḋ, -ṙte, *m.*
Infringer, *s.*, ḃṙiṙteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ṙáṙuiġṫeóiṙ an ḋliġe, an infringer of the law.
Infuriated, *adj.*, ḟíoċṁaṙ, -aiṙe, *m.*
Infuse, *v.*, ḋoiṙtim iṙteaċ.
Infusion, *s.*, ḋoṙtaḋ iṙteaċ.
Ingenious, *adj.*, ġaṙta, *ind.*; innṙeaṁail, -ṁla.
Ingenuity, *s.*, (1) ġaṙtaċt,-a, *f.*; (2) ġliocaṙ, -aiṙ: iṙ ḟeáṙṙ ġliocaṙ ná neaṙt, ingenuity is better than strength; (3) innṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Ingenuous, *adj.*, ṙiuḋantaċ.
Ingenuousness, *s.*, ḋeaġċomann, -ainn, *m.*
Ingle, *s.*, teinteán, -áin, *m.*
Inglorious, *adj.*, neaṁonóṙaċ, -aiġe.
Ingot, *s.*, ḋing óiṙ nó airġid; ġaḋa.
Ingraft, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ ġṙafa i ṙtoc eile.
Ingratitude, *s.*, ḋiombuiḋeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; míoṗáiṙt, -e, *f.*; míoċaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Ingredient, *s.*, coṁġuṙ (from coṁ ⁊ ġuṙ, substance), *gen.* -uiṙ, *pl.* -uiṙíḋe, *m.*
Ingress and egress, ceaḋ ḋul iṙteaċ ⁊ teaċt amaċ.
Ingulf, *v.*, ḋo ṙluġaḋ ríoṙ.

Inhabit, *v.*, do ċoṁnuiḋe i n-áit; áitiġim; taiṁim; lonuġaḋ.
Inhabitable, *adj.*, ionċoṁnuiḋṫe.
Inhabitant, *s.*, coṁnuiġṫeóiṗ, -óṗa, -ṗí, *m.*; tiġeaċán, -áin; áitiġṫeóiṗ; áitṗeaḃaċ; táine; coṁnuiġṫeaċ; aiteóṗaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -óiṗiġ, *m.*
Inhabitants, *s.*, luċt cóṁnuiḋṫe; muinntiṗ, -ṗe, *f.*; ṗoiṗeann, -ṗinn, *pl.* ṗóiṗne; aborigines, ṗeanṗóiṗne.
Inhabiting, *s.*, áitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe; áitṗeaḃaḋ; ġnáṫċóṁnuiḋe.
Inhalation, *s.*, análaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Inhale, *v.*, análaim.
Inharmonious, *adj.*, neiṁċeólṁaṗ,-aiṗe; neiṁḃinn, -e; ġaṗḃ, *comp.* ġaiṗḃe.
Inherent, *adj.*, dúṫċaṗaċ; nádúṗṫa: cáiliḋeaċt nádúṗṫa, an inherent quality.
Inherit, *v.*, oiġṗeaċt do ṗealḃuġaḋ.
Inheritable, *adj.*, intṗealḃuiġṫe.
Inheritance, *s.*, oiġṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; talaṁ dúṫċaiṗ.
Inheriting, *s.*, ag ġaḃáil oiġṗeaċta.
Inheritor, *s.*, oiġṗe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Inheritress, *s.*, bean-oiġṗe, *f.*
Inhibit, *v.*, toiṁmiṗcim; coiṗcim.
Inhibition, *s.*, toiṁmeaṗc, -miṗc, coṗc, -oiṗc, *m.*
Inhospitable, *adj.*, neiṁṗial, ṗéile; doiċeallaċ, -aiġe; iaṗġcúlta.
Inhospitality, *s.*, neiṁṗéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; doiċeall, *gen.* doiċill, *f.* (its *opp.* was ṗoiċeall)—*Aisl. M.* (*Gloss*); doḃṗaċt.
Inhuman, *adj.*, baṗḃaṗḋa, *ind.*; aingiḋe.
Inhumanity, *s.*, baṗḃaṗḋaċt, -a, *f.*; aingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-nádúṗṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Inhume, *v.*, d'aḋlacaḋ; do ċuṗ i dtalaṁ.
Inimical, *adj.*, náṁaḋaċ, -aiġe; eaṗcáiṗdeaċ, -diġe.
Inimitable, *adj.*, do-aiṫṗiṗṫe; náċ ṗéidiṗ aiṫṗiṗ a ḋéanaṁ aiṗ.
Iniquitous, *adj.*, ainḋliġṫeaċ; uṗċóiḋeaċ, -diġe.
Iniquity, *s.*, ainḋliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *m.*; uṗċóiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*
Initial, *adj.*, céaḋ.
Initial letter, cinnlitiṗ.
Initiate, *v.*, do ṫionnṗcnaḋ; do ṫoṗnuġaḋ.
Initiation, *s.*, tionnṗcnaḋ, -ṗcanta, *m.*; toṗaċ.
Initiative, *adj.*, tionnṗcantaċ, -aiġe.
Inject, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ iṗteaċ.
Injection, *s.*, láṁaċ iṗteaċ.
Injudicious, *adj.*, gan bṗeiṫeaṁnaṗ.
Injunction, *s.*, órdúġaḋ, -uiġṫe; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aiṫeanta, *f.*; uallaċ, *m.*
Injure, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ díoḃála nó éagcóṗa.
Injurious, *adj.*, éagcóṗaċ, -aiġe; díoḃálaċ; doċaṗaċ.
Injury, *s.*, éagcóiṗ, -cóṗa, *f.*; díoḃáil, -ála, *f.*; doċaṗ do ṁaṫaṁ, to forgive an injury; ġaċ uile ⁊ ġaċ éagcóiṗ—dá ṁéad ⁊ dá ṁionca iad, every evil and injury—their extent and frequency.
Injustice, *s.*, éagceaṗt, -ceiṗt, *m.*; éagcoṁṫṗom; ainḋliġe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; láṁtṗom; leaṫtṗom.
Ink, *s.*, duḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*; duiḃe.
Inkstand, *s.*, duḃaḋán, -áin, *m.*; aḋaṗc-ḋuiḃ; aḋaiṗcín.
Inky, *adj.*, duḃaċ, -aiġe.
Inland, *adj.*, iṗtiġ i dtíṁ.

Inlet, *s.*, coɣán, -áin, *m.*; ɣliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *f.*; ʒoilín nó beaɫaċ iɣteaċ.
Inmate, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeóiɣ, -óɣa, -ɣí, *m.*; ḋuine iɣtiġ.
Inmost, Innermost, *adj.*, iɣ ɣia iɣteaċ.
Inn, *s.*, teaċ óɣta.
Inn of Court, *s.*, áit i mbíonn ḋaoine óʒa aʒ ɣoġluim ḋliġe.
Innate, *adj.*, beaɣṫa le ḋuine; náḋúɣṫa.
Inner part of a thing, an taoḃ iɣtiġ ḋo níḋ.
Inn-keeper, *s.*, óɣtóiɣ, -óɣa, -ɣí, *m.*
Innocent, *s.*, neiṁċiontaɣ, -aiɣ, *m.*; neiṁċiontaċt, -a, *f.*; neaṁuɣċóiḋ.
Innocent, *adj.*, neiṁċiontaċ, -aiġe; neaṁuɣċóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Innocents' Day, *s.*, lá na leanḃ neiṁċiontaċ, i ʒcuiṁniuġaḋ an lae ḋo ċuiɣ Héaɣoḋ na leinḃ ċum ḃáiɣ i nḋóiġ ʒo ḃɣuiġeaḋ ɣé Cɣíoɣt eaṫoɣṫa.
Innocuous, *adj.*, neaṁuɣċóiḋeaċ, -ḋiġe.
Innocuousness, *s.*, neaṁuɣċóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Innovate, *v.*, maɫaɣtuġaḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ aɣ ḋliġe nó aɣ ġnáṫaṁ.
Innovation, *s.*, maɫaiɣt nóɣ ḋo ṫaḃaiɣt iɣteaċ.
Innovator, *s.*, ḋuine ḋo ḃeiɣ ġnáṫaṁ nuaḋ i ḋtíɣ.
Innumerable, *adj.*, ḋo-áiɣṁiġṫe; iomaḋaṁaiɫ.
Innumerableness, *s.*, iomaḋaṁɫaċt, -a, *f.*
Innumerably, *adv.*, ʒo hiomaḋaṁaiɫ.
Inoculate, *v.*, ʒɣaɣaim.
Inoculation, *s.*, ʒɣaɣaḋ, -ɣṫa, *m.*
Inoffensive, *adj.*, neiṁċiontaċ, -aiġe; macánta, *ind.*; neaṁuɣċóiḋeaċ.
Inoffensiveness, *s.*, neiṁċiontaċt, -a, *f.*; macántaċt; neaṁuɣċóiḋeaċt.
Inopportune, *adj.*, antɣáṫaċ, -aiġe.
Inopulent, *adj.*, ḋaiḋḃiɣ, -ḃɣe, (*opp.* of ɣaiḋḃiɣ, rich or opulent.
Inordinate, *adj.*, ainṁeaɣaɣḋa, *ind.*; aɣ moḋ, aɣ ɣiaġaiɫ, aɣ óɣḋuġaḋ.
Inordinateness, *s.*, ainṁeaɣaɣḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Inorganic, *adj.*, ʒan céaḋɣaḋa.
Inquest, *s.*, ɣcɣúḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; cuaɣtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Inquietude, *s.*, mí-ɣuaiṁneaɣ, -niɣ, *m.*
Inquire, *v.*, ḋ'iaɣɣaiḋ; ḋo loɣʒ: tuaiɣiɣc aɣ ḋuine ḋo ċuɣ, to inquire about a person; nuaiḋeaċt ḋo loɣʒ, to inquire for news; ɣiaɣɣuiġim; ɣioɣɣuiġim.
Inquirer, *s.*, loɣʒaiɣe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Inquiring, *s.*, loɣʒaiɣeaċt, -a, *f.*. tóiɣiġeaċt a ġaḋaiɣ iɣ ʒan ɣioɣ a ḋaṫ, inquiring for his dog without knowing his colour.
Inquiry, *s.*, ɣiaɣɣuiġeaċt; ɣioɣɣuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*
Inquisition, *s.*, ḋian-ɣcɣúḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Inquisitive, *adj.*, ɣioɣɣaċ, -aiġe; ɣiaɣɣuiġṫeaċ; ceiɣteaṁaiɫ, -ṁɫa; caiḋéiɣeaċ; ɣiaɣɣaċ.
Inroad, *s.*, ɣuaiʒ, -e, *f.*
Insane, *adj.*, ḋáɣaċtaċ; ḋɣeamánaċ; aɣ miɣe; aɣ ḃuiɫe.
Insanity, *s.*, miɣe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḃuiɫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cuṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ḃáiniḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Insatiability, *s.*, do-ḟártaċt, -a, *f.*; dó-ḟuarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Insatiable, *adj.*, do-ḟárta, *ind.*; dó-ḟuarṫa, *ind.*
Inscribe, *v.*, ḟóirscríobaim, -i. do ḟscríob nó do ġearrad ar neiṫe.
Inscription, *s.*, ḟóirscríbneóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Inscriptive, *adj.*, ḟóirscríbneóireaċ, -aiġe.
Inscrutable, *adj.*, doṡcrúduiġṫe.
Inscrutableness, *s.*, doṡcrúduiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Insect, *s.*, péirtín; míoltóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; míol; cuil.
Insecure, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ; ġuaraċ; i mbaoġal.
Insecurity, *s.*, contaḃairteaċt, -a, *f.*; ġuaraċt, -a, *f.*
Insensate, *adj.*, gan moṫuġaḋ.
Insensibility, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁoṫuiġteaċt, -a, *f.*
Insensible, *adj.*, náċ ḟéidir do ṁoṫuġaḋ.
Insensibly, *adj.*, gan ḟior.
Inseparability, *s.*, do-ḋeiġilteaċt, -a, *f.*; do-ṡcaoiltеaċt.
Inseparable, *adj.*, do-ḋeiġilte; dóiḋealuiġṫe.
Insert, *v.*, do ċur isteaċ.
Inserted, *adv.*, cuiṫa isteaċ.
Insertion, *s.*, ag cur isteaċ; breisteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Inside, *s.*, istiġ; taoḃ istiġ; teaċ istiġ; to look at the inside of things, bunúḋar neiṫe do ḋlúṫḟéaċaint.
Insidious, *adj.*, cleasaċ; cluaineaċ; meaḃlaċ; fleaṁain; meallтaċ: lán do ċeilg agus do ċlaiḋeaċt.
Insidiousness, *s.*, fleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceilge, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cluaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Insight, *s.*, tuigse, -fiona, *f.*; folus, -uis, *m.*: to give one an insight into things, folus do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine ar neiṫe.
Insignificance, *s.*, fuaraċas, -ais, *m.*; deasóile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Insignificant, *adj.*, fuaraċ, -aiġe; deasóil, -e; beagluaċ; deóil-aiḋ.
Insincere, *adj.*, neiṁḋíliṡ; mí-ċoinġiollaċ.
Insincerity, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋíṡleaċt, -a, *f.*; blandas, -ais, *m.*; mí-ċoinġioll, -ġill, *m.*
Insinuate, *v.*, do ċur i n-úṁail; do ṡáṫaḋ nó do ṡleaṁnaḋ isteaċ; do ṫaḃairt tuaisme.
Insinuating, *s.*, ag taḃairt tuaisme.
Insinuator, *s.*, sleaṁnánuiḋe.
Insipid, *adj.*, leaṁ, -eiṁe; neaṁblasta; insipid discourse, cóṁráḋ leaṁ.
Insipidity, *s.*, leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; neaṁblastaċt, -a, *f.*
Insist, *v.*, do ḟearaṁ ar; do ḃuanuġaḋ ann.
Insistent, *adj.*, fearṁaċ, -aiġe.
Insnare, *v.*, gairtim; dulaim; do ġaḃáil i ngairte nó i ndul; do ṫarraing ḟé ġreim.
Insnared, *p.p.*, gaḃṫa.
Insnarer, *s.*, duine ċuireann gairte le gaḃáil neiṫe.
Insobriety, *s.*, meirce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Insociable, *adj.*, neaṁċuideaċtaṁail.
Insolence, *s.*, doirsaċas, -ais, *m.*; droċṁúineaḋ, -úinte, *m.*; míoṁoḋ, -a, *m.*; mí-nóraċt, -a, *f.*
Insolent, *adj.*, mí-nóraċ, -aiġe; mí-ṁoḋaṁail, -ṁla; droċṁúinte.
Insolvency, *s.*, dí-ḋíoluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Insolvent, *adj.*, gan comar ar díol ; bruirte ; dí-díoluiġtheaċ.
Insomnia, *s.*, neaṁ-ċodalṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Insomuch, *adv.*, ionnur ; de ḃriġ.
Insooth, *adv.*, dáríribh.
Inspect, *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint ar rud ; do rcrúdaḋ.
Inspection, *s.*, féaċaint ; rcrúdaḋ.
Inspector, *s.*, feiṫṁeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; féaċadóir ; rcrúdóir.
Inspectorship, *s.*, feiṫṁeóireaċt, -a, *f.* ; féaċadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Inspiration, *s.*, análuġaḋ ; deaċtaḋ an Spiorad Naoiṁ.
Inspirit, *s.*, beóḋaċt 7 rpiorad do ċur i ndúine.
Instability, *s.*, diombuaine, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; ro-ċorruiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; neiṁfearṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Install, *v.*, do ċur i reilb.
Installation, *s.* } realbuiġeaċt.
Instalment, *s.* }
Instance, *s.*, rompla.
Instancing, *s.*, ag tabairt rompla.
Instant, *adj.*, dian ; láiṫreaċ ; ar uair.
Instant, *s.*, nóimeat.
Instantly, *adv.*, anoir ; do láṫair ; ar ball.
Instead, *adv.*, i n-áit, i n-inead.
Instep, *s.*, troiġṫeán, -áin, *m.* ; uaċtar troiġe ; árd na coire ; bráġaid na coire.
Instigate, *v.*, do ġríoruġaḋ ; do ċoṁairliuġaḋ ; do ḃrortuġaḋ ; fuṁáilim.
Instigation, *s.*, ġríoruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; do ḃrortuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; fuṁálaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Instigator, *s.*, ġríortóir, -óra, -rí ; brortuiġṫeóir.
Instil, *v.*, do ḋortaḋ irteaċ i ndiaiḋ ar ndiaiḋ ; do ḟileaḋ irteaċ.
Instillation, *s.*, fileaḋ, -lte, *m.*
Instinct, *s.*, (1) dúṫċar : bureann an dúṫċar trí ḟúilib an ċuit ; (2) cladonaḋ nádúrṫa ; imṫiġeann rodaiḋe na gcladonta nádúrṫa níor luaiṫe 'ná an ġaoṫ, the wheels of instinct go quicker than the wind.
Instinctive, *adj.*, nádúrṫa, *ind.*
Instinctively, go nádúrṫa.
Institute, *v.*, do ċur ar bun ; do ṫionnrcnaḋ.
Instituted, *p.p.*, tionnrcanta.
Institutes, *s.*, dligé cinnte ; órduiġṫe.
Instruct, *v.*, múinim ; teagarcaim ; foirċeadalaim.
Instruction, *s.*, múineaḋ, -úinte ; oidear, -oir ; teagarc, -aire ; coindreaċ ; foirċeadal ; diċeadál.
Instructive, *adj.*, múinte, -tiġe ; foirċeadalaċ, -aiġe.
Instructor, *s.*, teagarcṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; múinteóir ; oide.
Instrument, *s.*, gléar ċum oibre ; óirnir ; úirlir, -e, *f.*
Insubordinate, *adj.*, ceannairceaċ, -ciġe ; ceannbána, *ind.*
Insubordination, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.* ; earumlaċt, -a, *f.*
Insufferable, *adj.*, do-ḟulaingeaċ.
Insufficiency, *s.*, earḃaḋ ; earnaṁ.
Insufficient, *adj.*, earḃaḋṫaċ.
Insular, *adj.*, oileánaċ.
Insularity, *s.*, oileánaċt, -a, *f.*
Insult, *v.*, tarcuirniġim ; martuiġim.
Insult, *s.*, tarcuirne, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; marta, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; aiṫir, -e, *f.*

Insulter, *s.*, maſluiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Insulting, *s.*, maſluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Insuperable, *adj.*, ḋoċlaoiḋṫe, *ind.*
Insuperableness, *s.*, ḋoċlaoiḋṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Insupportable, *adj.*, ḋo-ḟulaingṫe.
Insupportableness, *s.*, ḋo-ḟulaingṫeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Insurance, *s.*, áṛaċaṛ ḋo ḋéanaṁ aṛ níḋ atá i ġcontaḃaiṛṫ.
Insurance money, *s.*, aiṛġeaḋ áṛaċaiṛ.
Insurance office, *s.*, oiſiġ áṛaċaiṛ.
Insurer, *s.*, áṛaċóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Insurgent, *s.*, méiṛleaċ, -liġ.
Insurgent, *adj.*, ceannaiṛceaċ.
Insurmountable, *adj.*, ḋo-ċlaiḋṫe.
Insurrection, *s.*, ceannaiṛc, -e, *f.*; méiṛleaċaṛ, -aiṛ; cíṛéiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; eiṛġe amaċ, coimeaṛca cṛíċe.
Intact, *adj.*, iomlán.
Integrity, *s.*, ionnṛacaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intellect, *s.*, intleaċṫ, -a, *f.*; tuiġṛe, -ṛiona, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille; intinn, -e, *f.*; tuiṛġint, -e, *f.*
Intellectual, *adj.*, intleaċṫaċ; intinneaċ.
Intelligence, *s.*, ſioṛ, *gen.* ſeaṛa, *m.*; ſaiṛnéiṛ, -ṛe, -ṛeaċa, *f.*
Intelligent, *adj.*, ſioṛaċ, -aiġe; eólaċ, -aiġe; tuiġṛeanaċ.
Intelligible, *adj.*, iontuiġṫe; ṛo-ṫuiġṫe; ṛo-ṫuiġṛeana.
Intelligibleness, *s.*, ṛo-ṫuiġṛeanaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Intemperance, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁeaṛaṛḋaċṫ, -a, *f.*; míṛiaġaltaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Intemperate, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁeaṛaṛḋa; míṛiaġalta.
Intend, *v.*, ṛmuainim; inſeaṫaim; mianaim: what do you intend to do, caḋ iṛ mian leaṫ ḋo ḋéanaṁ; I intend to go to see you, tá ſonn oṛm ḋul aḋ ḟéaċaint.
Intense, *adj.*, ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine.
Intensity, *s.*, ḋéine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intent, *adj.*, claon, -a.
Intent, *s.*, mian, *gen.* méine, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Intention, *s.*, toil, -e, *f.*; dúil, -e, *f.*; intinn, -e, *f.*
Intentional, *adj.*, toileaṁail, -ṁla; toilteanaċ.
Intentionally, *adv.*, ġo toilteanaċ.
Inter, *v.*, ḋ'aḋlacaḋ.
Interred, *p.p.*, aḋlaicṫe.
Intercede, *v.*, ḋ'aṫċuinġe aṛ ṛon ḋuine eile; eaḋaṛġuiḋim.
Intercept, *v.*, ḋo ṫoiṛmeaṛcaḋ; ḋo ċoṛc.
Intercession, *s.*, eaḋaṛġuiḋe; impíḋe; aṫċuinġe.
Intercessor, *s.*, eaḋaṛġuiḋṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; eiḋiṛṁeaḋontóiṛ, *m.*
Interchange, *v.*, ḋo ċóṁ-ṁalaṛtuġaḋ.
Interchange, *s.*, cóṁ-ṁalaiṛṫ.
Interchangeable, *adj.*, cóṁ-ṁalaṛtaċ.
Interchangeableness, *s.*, cóṁ-ṁalaṛtaċṫ -a, *f.*
Intercourse, *s.*, cóṁluaḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; cóṁċuiḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Interdict, *v.*, toiṛmiṛcim; coiṛcim.
Interdict, *s.*, toiṛmeaṛc, -miṛc, *m.*; coṛc, -oiṛc, *m.*

Interest, *s.*, (1) ταιṙḃe nó ḃreiṡ ḋliṡteanaċ aṡ aiṙgiḋ; (2) maiṫeaṡ; 'tis your interest to do it, iṡ é ḋo ṁaiṫeaṡ é ḋéanaṁ; (3) tá ceaṙt agam ann, I have an interest in it; (4) cṙeiḋeaṁaint nó coṁaċta: ḟeiḋim no uṡáiḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋe ċṙeiḋeaṁaint nó ċoṁaċtaiḃ ḋuine, to make use of a person's interest.

Interfere, *v.*, níoṙ ḃain ṡé leiṡ, he did not interfere with it; ḋo ċóiṁṙioṫ le ḋuine.

Interim, *s.*, eaḋaṙ uaiṙ; ṡan am ġcéaḋna.

Interior, *adj.*, iṡtiġ.

Interior, *s.*, an taoḃ iṡtiġ; an leaṫ iṡtiġ.

Interjection, *s.*, eiḃliṫ, -e, *f.*; uaillḃṙeaṡ,-ḃṙiṡ, *m.*; ailḃṙeaṡ, -ṙiṡ, *m.*; eaḋaṙ ċuṙ.

Interjectional, *adj.*, eiḃliṫeaċ, -ṫiġe; uaillḃṙeaṡaċ.

Interlace, *v.*, eiḋiṙḟiġim.

Interleave, *v.*, eaḋaṙḋuilliġim.

Interline, *v.*, eiḋiṙlíniġim.

Interlinear, *adj.*, eiḋiṙlíneaċ, -niġe.

Interlineation, *s.*, eiḋiṙlíniuġaḋ; eiḋiṙṡcṙíoḃaḋ: líne ḋo ṡcṙíoḃaḋ iḋiṙ ḋá line tá ṡcṙíoḃṫa ċeana.

Interlink, *v.*, cóṁlúḃaim.

Interlocution, *s.*, cóṁċaint.

Interlocutor, *s.*, cóṁċainteóiṙ.

Interloper, *s.*, beaḋuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; cuiṙeaḋ ġan iaṙṙaiḋ —*Foley.*

Interlude, *s.*, eaḋaṙ-aiṡte.

Intermarriage, *s.*, eaḋaṙṗóṡaḋ, -ṡta, *m.*

Intermeddle, *v.*, ḋo ḃaint le cúṙam ḋuine eile.

Intermeddler, *s.*, ḟailṫín.

Intermedial, } *adj.*, eiḋiṙṁeáḋ-
Intermediate, } onaċ.

Interment, *s.*, aḋlacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*

Interminable, *adj.*, neiṁṫeóṙanta; ġan teóṙa.

Intermission, *s.*, ṡtaḋ; ṡcuiṙ; cóṁnuiḋe; ṡcíṡ.

Intermit, *v.*, ḋo ċuṙ ṫaṙt aṙ ḟeaḋ aimṡiṙe.

Internal, *adj.*, ḋon taoḃ iṡtiġ; inṁeaḋónaċ; i láṙ.

Interposer, *s.*, ḟeaṙ eaḋaṙġaḃála.

Interposition, *s.*, eaḋaṙġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; eaḋaṙṡcáin, -e, *f.*

Interpret, *v.*, eiḋiṙṁíniġim.

Interpretation, *s.*, ḟáiṫċiall, -a, *m.*; ḟṙioṫal, -ail, *m.*

Interpreter, *s.*, ḟeaṙ ḟáiṫċialla; ḟeaṙ ḟṙioṫail; ḟeaṙ teanġan.

Interregnum, *s.*, eiḋiṙ-ṙíoġaċt, -a, *f.*

Interrogate, *v.*, ceiṡtiġim; ḟiaḟṙuiġim.

Interrogation, *s.*, ceiṡtiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe; ḟiaḟṙuiġe, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Interrogation (note of), *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa ceiṡte.

Interrogative, *adj.*, ḟiaḟṙuiġṫeaċ; caiḋṙeaċ; ḟioṡṙaċ; ceiṡteaċ.

Interrupt, *v.*, toiṙmiṡcim.

Interrupter, *s.*, toiṙmiṡcṫeóiṙ; tṙuṡḋṙomaċ; nimṡci.

Interruption, *s.*, toiṙmeaṡc, -miṡc, *m.*; tṙuṡḋṙomaċt; bac.

Intersect, eiḋiṙġeaṙṙaim.

Intersection, *s.*, eiḋiṙġeaṙṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*

Interstice, *s.*, eaḋaṙṡcoilt.

Interval, *s.*, aċaṙ eiḋiṙ ḋá áit nó ḋá am; tṙeall; tamall; eaḋaṙuaiṙ.

Intervene, *v.*, ḋo ṫeaċt iḋiṙ.

Interview, *v.*, cóṁḟuiġlim.

Interview, *s.*, cóṁḟuiġleaḋ; aġallaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; cóṁṙáḋ, -ṙáiḋte, *m.*
Interweave, *v.*, eiḋiṙḟiġim.
Intestate, *adj.*, d'éaġ ṡé ġan tiomna do ḋéanaṁ, he died intestate.
Intestines, na hinniḋe.
Intimacy, *s.*, cóṁċaiḋṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*; cóṁċáiṙḋeaṙ, -ḋiṙ, *m.*; ḋlúṫċaiḋṙeaṁ; muinnteaṙḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Intimate, *adj.*, ḋlúṫċaiḋṙeaṁaċ; muinnteaṙḋa.
Intimate, *s.*, caṙa, *gen.* caṙaḋ, *pl.* cáiṙḋe, *m.*
Intimation, *s.*, ḟáṙḋal, -ail, *m.*; tuaiṙiṙc, -e, *f.*
Intimidate, *v.*, imeaġluiġim; ṙcannṙuiġim.
Intimidation, *s.*, imeaġluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ṙcannṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Into, *prep.*, iṙteaċ; ḋul iṙteaċ, going into; ḟanaṁaint iṙtiġ, remaining inside.
Intolerable, *adj.*, ḋoḟulaingṫe.
Intolerableness, *s.*, ḋóḟulaingṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Intolerant, *adj.*, do-ḟulaingṫeaċ.
Intomb, *v.*, d'aḋlaic i dtuama.
Intoxicate, do ċuṙ aṙ meiṙce.
Intoxication, meiṙce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Intractable, *adj*, doṙmaċtuiġṫe; neiṁ-ṙṙianta; ainṙṙianta.
Intransitive (in grammar), neaṁaiṙtṙeaċ; neiṁġníoṁaċ.
Intrench, *v.*, do neaṙtuġaḋ le díocṙaċaiḃ.
Intrepid, *adj.*, neiṁeaġlaċ, -aiġe; éaḋtláṫ.
Intrepidity, *s.*, neiṁeaġla; éaḋtláṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ḟoiṙtile.
Intricacy, *s.*, aċaṙannaċt, -a, *f.*
Intricate, *a.*, aċaṙannaċ, -aiġe.
Intrigue, *s.*, cluain, -e, *f.*; beaṙt ḟaluiġṫeaċ.
Intriguer, *s.*, cluanaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Intrinsic, *adj.*, inṁeaḋónaċ.
Introduce, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiṙt iṙteaċ.
Introduction, *s.*, ṙeólaḋ nó tṙeóṙaḋ iṙteaċ.
Introductory, *adj.*, ṙeiṁṙeólaċ.
Introgression, *s.*, imṫeaċt iṙteaċ.
Introspection, *s.*, ḟéaċaint iṙteaċ.
Intrude, *v.*, do ṙáṫ iṙteaċ.
Intruder, *s.*, duine cuiḋeaṁail.
Intrusion, *s.*, ṙáṫaḋ iṙteaċ.
Intrusion, *adj.*, cuiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Intrust, *v.*, do ċuṙ aṙ ionntaoḃ
Intuition, *s.*, ġlinnḟéaċaint.
Inundation, *s.*, anḃáṫaḋ, -aiḋte, *m.*; díle, -eann, -eanna, *f.*; tuile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Inure, *v.*, ġnáṫuiġim; táṫuiġim.
Inutility, *s.*, neaṁṫáḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Invade, *v.*, iomṙuaiġim; ionnṙuiġim.
Invader, *s.*, iomṙuaġaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ionnṙuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Invalid, *adj.*, neiṁéiḟeaċtaċ; éiġliḋe.
Invalid, *s.*, ṙaiġḋiúiṙ no duine éiġliḋe; laġ; ḟann; neaṁláiḋiṙ.
Invalidate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ neiṁéiḟeaċtaċ.
Invalidity, *s.*, neiṁéiḟeaċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Invaluable, *adj.*, ḋóiṁeaṙta.
Invariable, *adj.*, ṙeaṙṁaċ, -aiġe; buan, -aine. , *f.*
Invariableness, *s.*, ṙeaṙṁaċt, -a, *f.*; buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Invasion, *s.*, iomṙuaġaḋ, -ġṫa, *m.*; ġaḃáltaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*

Invasive, *adj.*, ıomruaʒaċ, -aiġe.
Invective, *s.*, aiṫıṛ, -e, *f.*; maṛla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; aċṁuṛán, -áın, *m.*
Invective, *adj*, aiṫıṛeaċ, -ṛiġe; maṛluiġṫeaċ, -iġe.
Inveigh against, aiṫıṛiġım; cáınım.
Inveigle, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ le mılıṛ-ḃṛıaṫṛaıḃ: do ṁeallfá an ṛlıoʒán ó'n ṛeılmıde, you would inveigle the shell from the snail.
Inveigler, meallṫóıṛ; ṛlíomaḋóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Invent, *v.*, do ċumaḋ; d'ḟaġḃáıl amaċ.
Invented, *p.p.*, cumṫa.
Invention, *s.*, cumaḋóıṛeaċṫ, -a, *f.*; aıṛte.
Inventive, *adj.*, cumaḋóıṛeaċ, -ṛiġe; dealḃaċ.
Inventor, *s.*, cumaḋóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí.
Inventory, *s.*, cunntaṛ maoıne nó tṛuṛcáın.
Inventress, *s.*, bean-ċumaḋóıṛ, *f.*
Invert, *v.*, d'ıontóḋ ṛan tṛlıġe ċontṛáṛḋa.
Invest, *v.* (1) besiege, do ṫımċeallaḋ; (2) to invest a person in an employment, duıne do ċuṛ ı ʒcúṛam; (3) to invest a person with office or authority, do ċuṛ ı ṛeılḃ oıfıʒ no ceannaṛ.
Invested, *p.p.*, cuṛṫa ı ṛeılḃ.
Investigate, *v.*, do ċuaṛtuġaḋ; mıonṛcṛúduıġım.
Investigation, *s.*, cuaṛtuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*; ṛcṛúṫan, -aın, *m.*; ʒéaṛṛcṛúdaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Investigator, *s.*, cuaṛtuıġṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Investiture, *s.*, taḃaıṛt ṛeılḃe.
Investment, *s.*, aıṛʒead leaʒṫa amaċ aṛ ıaṛaċṫ nó aṛ ċeannaċ talṁan nó aṛ neıṫe eıle.
Inveteracy, *s.*, áṛṛaıḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Inveterate hatred, *s.*, ṛeanḟalaḋ; ḟuaṫ cıanaoṛta.
Invidious, *adj.*, ḟuaṫṁaṛ, -aıṛe.
Invidiousness, *s.*, ḟuaṫṁaıṛeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Invigorate, do ḋéanaṁ beoḋa ṛpıoṛaḋaṁaıl.
Invigorating, *s.*, beóḋuġaḋ.
Invincible, *adj.*, doċlaoıḋte.
Invincibleness, *s.*, doċlaoıḋteaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Inviolable, *adj.*, náċ cóıṛ do ḃṛıṛeaḋ ná cuṛ na ċoınne.
Inviolate, *adj.*, ʒan toıḃéım.
Invisibility, *s.*, dóḟaıcṛıonaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Invisible, *adj.*, dóḟaıcṛıona.
Invitation, *s.*, cuıṛeaḋ, -ṛıḋ, *m.*
Invite, *v.*, do ṫaḃaıṛt ċuıṛıḋ.
Inviter, *s.*, cuıṛṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ḟeaṛ cuıṛeaḋ a ṫaḃaıṛt.
Inviting, *s.*, aʒ taḃaıṛt ċuıṛeaḋ.
Invitingly, *adv.*, d'ḟéaċaınt ʒo ḟáılteaṁaıl aṛ duıne.
Invocate, do ġaıṛm; do ġlaoḋaċ; aıtċım.
Invocated, *p.p.*, ʒaṛmṫa.
Invocation, *s.*, ʒaıṛm, *gen.* ʒaṛma, *pl.* ʒaṛmanna, *f.*
Invoice, *s.*, cuntaṛ eaṛṛaḋa ċuıṛeann ceannuıḋe ʒo ceannuıḋe eıle.
Invoke, *v.*, ʒuıḋıṁ; aṫġaıṛım.
Involuntary, *adj.*, neaṁṫoılleaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Involve, *v.*, aċaṛannaım.
Invulnerable, *adj.*, do-ġonta.
Invulnerableness, do-ġontaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Inward, *adj.*, ınṁeaḋónaċ; ıṛteaċ.

Inweave, *v.*, eiðiṙḟiġim.
Inwrap, *v.*, ð'ḟilleaḋ iṡtiġ i níḋ eile.
Irascible, *adj.*, ðioṙṙaṡaċ; ðioṙṙaiṡceaċ; inḟeaṙġuiġṫe; caṅṅcaṙaċ.
Ire, ðiaṙðán, -áin, *m.*; luinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḟeaṙġeiṙġe, -a, *f.*
Ireful, *adj.*, ðiaṙðánaċ; ḟeaṙġaċ.
Ireland, *s.*, Éiṙe, *gen.* Éiṙeann, *dat.* Éiṙinn; Ḃanḃa, *gen.* Ḃanḃan, *dat.* -ḃain; Ìniṡ Éalġa; Ìniṡ Álġa; Ḟóḋla; Cṙiċ Ḟáil; Cṙiċ Luiṙc; Tuaṫ Liṙ; Cṙíċ Ċoinn; Ìniṡ na ḃḟioḋḃuiḋe.
Iris, *s.*, aileaṡtaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Irish, *adj.*, Ġaeḋealaċ.
Irish language, Ġaeḋilġ. *gen.* Ġaeḋilġe.
Irishman, Éiṙeannaċ. -aiġ, *m.*
Irksome, *adj.*, tuiṙṡiġṫeaċ; míoṙáṡta; irksome old age, aoṡtaċt míoṙáṡta.
Irksomeness, *s.*, tuiṙṡiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; míoṙáṡtaċt, -a, *f.*
Iron, *s.*, iaṙann, -ainn, *m.*
Iron, *adj.*, iaṙnaiḋe = *ferrous.*
Iron bar, *s.*, ṡlat iaṙainn.
Iron-grey, *adj.*, ṙiaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Ironical, *adj.*, ḟonóṁaðaċ.
Ironmonger, *s.*, iaṙanóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Iron (tailor's), iaṙann ḃlaiṫiġṫe táiliúṙa.
Ironwort, *s.*, cṙuaiḋliṡe.
Irony, *s.*, ḟonóṁaiḋ, -e, *f.*; áḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Irradiate, *v.*, lonnṙuiġim; ðeallṙuiġim.
Irradiation, *s.*, lonnṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ðeallṙaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Irrational, *adj.*, neiṁċéilliḋe; ðíċéilliḋe.
Irreclaimable, *adj.*, naċ ḟéiðiṙ taṙṙaiṅġ taṙ n-aiṡ ċum maiṫeaṡa.
Irreconcilable, *adj.*, ðo-ṙéiḋtiġṫe.
Irreconcilableness, *s.*, ðo-iṙéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Irrecoverable, *adj.*, caillte.
Irredeemable, *adj.*, ðo-ḟuaṡcailte.
Irreducible, *adj.*, ðo-laġðuiġṫe.
Irrefragable, *adj.*, ðo-ḋiúltuiġṫe.
Irrefrangible, *adj.*, ðo-ḃṙiṡte.
Irrefutable, *adj.*, náċ ḟéiðiṙ ðo ċuṙ aṙ ġcúl nó aṙ leaṫtaoiḃ.
Irregular, *adj.*, neiṁṙiaġalta; anġnáṫaċ.
Irregularity, *s.*, míṙiaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Irrelevant, *adj.*, neiṁḟṙeaġaṙṫaċ.
Irreligion, *s.*, neiṁḋiaḋaċt.
Irreligious, *adj.*, neaṁċṙáiḃṫeaċ.
Irremediable, *adj.*, ðoleiġeaṡta.
Irremediableness, *s.*, ðoileiġeaṡtaċt, -a, *f.*
Irremediably, *adv.*, ġan leiġeaṡ.
Irremissible, *adj.*, ðo-ṁaiṫte; náċ ḟéiðiṙ ðo ṁaiṫeaṁ.
Irreparable, *adj.*, ðó-leaṡuiġṫe.
Irreprehensible, *adj.*, neiṁṁilleánaċ.
Irreproachable, *adj.*, neiṁ ċionntaċ.
Irreproachableness, *s.*, neiṁċionntaċt, -a, *f.*
Irresistibility, *s.*, ðoṡpailliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Irresistible, *adj.*, ðóṡpailliġṫe; náċ ḟéiðiṙ ṡeaṡaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Irresolute, *adj.*, ðiṁiṡniġṫe; iðiṙ ḋá intinn; luaimneaċ.
Irretrievable, *adj.*, caillte ġan ḟaġáil taṙ n-aiṡ, *m.*

Irreverence, *s.*, eaṙuṙṙaim, -e, *f.*
Irreverent, *adj.*, eaṙuṙṙamaċ, -aiġe.
Irreversible, *adj.*, neiṁiompuiġṫe.
Irrevocable, *adj.*, ġan aṫġairm ċoiṙṫe.
Irrigate, *v.*, ṗliuċaim.
Irrigated, *p.p.*, taiṙiġṫe.
Irritable, *adj.*, ṙoċoṙṙuiṙṫe.
Irritate, *v.*, ṗeaṙġuiġim.
Iruption, *s.*, ṙuaiġ, -e, *f.*
Is, *v.*, atá, tá, iṙ: iṙ é an ġnáṫ-aṁ, it is the custom; ṗáġ-aimíṙ ṙúd maṙ atá ṙé, let us leave that as it is; tá ṙé, he, or it, is.
Island, *s.*, oiṫeán, -áin, *m.*; inip, *gen.* inṙe, *pl.* inṙeaċa *or* -ṙí, *f.*
Isle, *s.* } oiṫeáinín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Islet, *s.* }
Isthmus, *s.*, doiṙling; tuiṙling, -e, -í, *f.* *See* Beech.
It, *pron.*, ṙé, é, í, ead (neuter); tá ṙé ag ṗeaṙṫainn, it is raining; náċ iongantaċ an obair í, is it not wonderful work; iṙ ead, it is; ní heaḋ, it is not; ṙeo; máireaḋ = má iṙ ead, here it is, if so it be; níor ḃ' ead, it was not; deirim ġurb ead, I say that it is; ó náċ heaḋ, since it is not; ṙuaṙaṙ ṙéal air, I got sixpence for it.
Italian, *adj.*, Eadáileaċ, -liġe.
Italian, *s.*, Eadáileaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*
Italian language, Eadáiliṙ, -e, *f.*
Italy, *s.*, Eadáil, -é, *f.*
Itch, *s.*, toċaṙ, -air, *m.*; claiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ġeaṙḃa; ġalaṙ ṙeṙíobaḋ; ḃrot, -a, *m.*; caṙṙ; ṙeṙutaċ.
Itching, *s.*, ag toċaṙ.
Itchy, *adj.*, lán de toċaṙ.
Itinerant, *adj.*, airteaṙaċ; ṙiuḋ-lóiṙdeaċ; taiṙteallaċ.
Its, *pron.*, a; claiḋeaṁ do ċuṙ i n-a ḋúblaḋ nó i n n-a ṫṙuaill, to put a sword into its scabbard.
Itself, é ṗéin.
Ivied, *adj.*, aiḋneánaċ.
Ivory, *s.*, iomóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Ivy, *s.*, eiḋeann, -inn, *m.*; aḋ-aineán, *m.*; béal eiḋinn ṙoiṙḋe cuilinn, a mouth of ivy, a heart of holly; ṗaiġ-teaḋ; ġoṙt.

J

Jabber, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ luaṫ-ċaint-eaċ nó ḃṙiorc-ċainteaċ.
Jabber, *s.*, luaṫ-ċaint, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ḃṙiorc-ċaint.
Jack, *s.*, ġuaṙnán, -áin; ṙṙioċ.
Jack, *s.*, Seaġán.
Jackanapes, *s.*, cábún, -úin, *m.*
Jack-a-dandy, *s.*, óg-amadán, -áin, *m.*; óg-óinṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, -a, *f.*; baoṫán, -áin, *m.*
Jack-daw, *s.*, cuḋóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ṙṙéaċán coṙ deaṙġ; cág.
Jack-by-the-hedge (a plant), bó cuinneall; ġairleóg coille.
Jack-of-all-trades, *s.*, iṫċeáṙ-uiḋe: ní hé ġaċ iṫċeáṙdiḋe iṙ ṙnaṙaṁla ċum oibṙe.
Jack-o'-Lantern, *s.*, Páidín meaṙḃal.
Jack-snipe, *s.*, ġaḃṙín ṙeóċa; mionán aeṙaċ.
Jack-straw, *s.*, Seaġán na Sop.
Jade (a hussy), caile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Jade, *v.*, tuiṙṙiġim.
Jag, *s.*, eaġ, -a, *m.*
Jagged (like a saw), eaġaċ, -aiġe.

Jaggedness, *s.*, eaȝaċt, -a, *f.*
Jail, *s.*, carcar, -air, *m.*; príosún, -úin, *m.*
Jailer, *s.*, carcaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; saiḋleóir, -óra, -rí, ; ȝiall-ċoimeáduiḋe.
Jakes, *s.*, caṁra ; teaċ cóṁȝair.
Jamb, *s.*, ursa, -an, -anna, *f.*
James' wort, *s.*, lus San Séam.
Jangle, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ buaiḋriṁ.
Jangler, *s.*, buaiḋeartóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Jangling, *s.*, buaiḋreaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*
Janitor, *s.*, doirreóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Janty, Jaunty, *adj.*, súȝra, ; ait, -e.
January, Eanair, Ȝeanair, Ȝionḃar ; Dorus; Faoileaḋ ⁊ Faoileaċ (half of January and half of February & bad weather).
Jar, *v.*, aiġneas do ḋéanaṁ.
Jar, *s.*, crusca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; searra, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Jargon, *s.*, allġlóir, -e, *f.*; cainnt brisce.
Jasmine, *s.*, foirḋris, -e, *f.*
Jasper, *s.*, marmar ȝlas.
Jaundice, *s.*, ȝalar buiḋe, *m.*
Javelin, *s.*, sleaġ, -eiġe, -a, *f.*; bonnsaċ, -aiġe, -a, *f.*; ȝa; laiġean ; astal ; astas ; ȝunḃuinne ; manaois.
Jaw, *s.*, ȝiall, *gen.* ȝéill, *m.*; corrán, -áin, *m.*
Jaw-bone, *s.*, cnáiṁ ȝéill.
Jaws of death, *s.*, ȝuais an ḃáis ; cróiliġe an ḃáis.
Jaws of hell, *s.*, craos ifreann.
Jaw-teeth, *s.*, cúilḟiacla.
Jay, *s.*, screacóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f.*; éan tráġa.
Jealous, *adj.*, éaḋṁar, -aire ; iméaḋṁar.
Jealousy, *s.*, éaḋ, *g.* -a; iméaḋ, -a, *f.*; tnúṫ, *g.* -a, *f.*; melt, -e, *f.*
Jeer, *s.*, cnáiḋ, -e, *f.*; fonóṁaḋ, -aiḋe, *f.*; sciȝe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Jeer, *v.*, cnáiḋim ; do ḋéanaṁ maȝaḋ fé ḋuine.
Jehovah, *s.*, Dia, *gen.* Dé ; *pl.* déiṫe, *m.*
Jelly, *s.*, muirt—*O'Beg.*; ȝlóṫaċ nó slámán milis—*Foley.*
Jeopardise, *v*, do ċur i ȝcontaḃairt.
Jeopardous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ, -tiġe.
Jeopardy, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Jerk, *s.*, sracaḋ ; preab ; toillsciornaḋ.
Jerusalem artichoke, *s.*, potáta Franncaċ.
Jessamine, *s.* foirḋris, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Jessamine flower, *s.*, blát na foirḋrise.
Jest, *s.*, súȝraḋ ; aistiġeaċt ; a deadly jest, súȝraḋ marḃṫaċ; a quaint, ingenious, witty jest, aistiġeaċt, ait, inntleactaċ, ċéilliḋe; to speak between jest & earnest, níḋ do ráḋ eidir súȝraḋ ⁊ dáríriḃ; to take a thing in jest, rud do ṫóȝḃáil le súȝraḋ.
Jester, *s.*, aisteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Jesting, *s.*, aisteóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Jesus, Slánuiġṫeóir an ċine ḋaona.
Jet (a beautiful black fossil), ȝaing, -e, *f.*
Jet (of water), steall, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Jetsam, *s.*, earraḋa caiṫteas san ḃfairrȝe ċum luinȝe d'éaḋtromuġaḋ aȝus snáṁann ċum tíre. *See* Flotsam.
Jew, *s.*, Iudaiḋeaċ, -ḋiġ, *m.*
Jewel, *s.*, seóḋ, -óiḋ, -a, *m.*; ȝreiṫ, -e, -re, *f.*

Jewelled, *adj.*, ſeóɗaċ, -aiġe.
Jeweller, *s.*, ſeoɗóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Jewellery, *s.*, ſeóɗa.
Jews-ear (a plant), cluaſ lúɗaiɗe.
Jew's harp, tṛúmpa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ní ꝼiú tṛúmpa ġan teanġa ṫú, you are not worth a tongueless Jew's harp—*O'Gal.*
Jig, *s.*, poṛt, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṛt, *m.*
Jill-flirt, ſṛaoill ɗioṁaoineaċ; máſ olc Seón ní ꝼeaṛṛ Síle.
Jilt, *s.*, ꝼuaċaiɗ -e, -í, *f.*; ṛoiṁṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, -a, *f.*
Jilt, *v.*, ɗo ṁeallaɗ, ɗo ċuṛ ṫaṛt.
Jingle, *s.*, ġlioġaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Job, *s.*, ṛoinnt ɓeaġ oibṛe.
Jockey, *s.*, maṛcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Jocose, } *adj.*, meiɗṛeaċ; lán ɗe
Jocular, } ġṛeann nó ſúġṛaɗ.
Jocund, *adj.*, ſúġaċ; meiɗṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Jog, *v.*, ɗo ċṛoṫaɗ; ɗo luaſcaɗ; ɗo ċoṛṛuiɗe.
Jog on, *v.*, ɗo ɓoġaɗ ċum ſiuɓail.
Join, *v.*, cóṁṫáiṫim; táiṫim; ɗo ċeanġal le ċéile.
Joined together, táiṫte; ceanġailte le ċéile.
Joiner, *s.*, ɗluṫaɗóiṛ; ſiúnéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*
Joint, *s.*, alt, ailt *m.*; aſ alt, out of joint.
Joint-heir, *s.*, cóṁ-oiġṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Joint of a reed or stalk, ġlún, -úine, *f.*
Jointure, *s.*, ocaſ,-aiſ, *m.*; ɗoṛaſ teampaill.
Joist, *s.*, ſail, -e, *f.*; tṛaſnán, -áin, *m.*
Joke, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ġṛinn; ɗo ɗéanaṁ áɗɓaiṛ ġáiṛiɗe no ſuilt.
Joker, *s.*, bṛeaſtuiɗe.
Joking, *s.*, ġṛeann; ſuġṛaɗ; ſoilɓṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Jole. *See* Jowl.
Jollification, } ſult, -uilt, *m.*;
Jollity, } meiɗṛeaċt,-a *f.*
Jolly, *adj.*, ſúġaċ; meiɗṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Jolt, *s.*, pṛeab, -a, *m.*
Jot, *s.*, ɗaɗa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; íota, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Journal, *s.*, iṛiſleaɓaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Journey, *s.*, aiſteaṛ, -tiṛ, *m.*; taiſteal, -til, *m.*; ſiuɓal, -ail, *m.*; tuṛaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; imiṛce, imiṛiġe; a day's journey, ſiuɓal lae.
Journeyman, *s.*, ꝼeaṛ aon lae; oibṛiġ lae.
Journeywork, *s.*, obaiṛ aon lae.
Joust, *s.*, cluiċe maċaiṛe; bṛaſċóṁṛac, -aic, *m.*
Jovial, *adj.*, ġṛeannṁaṛ, -aiṛe, ſultṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Jowl, *s.*, ġeólṁaċ,-aiġ,-aiġe, *m.*; ġeólṛaċ.
Joy, *s.* (1) luṫġáiṛ, -e, *f.*; léimeaṛ le luṫġáiṛ, I leaped for joy; (2) ſóláṛ,-áiṛ, *m.*; tṛéaſluiġim ṫú; ſóláṛ ċuġat nó aitċim ſóláṛ ɗuit, I wish you joy; (3) ġáiṛɗeacaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Joyful, *adj.*, lúṫġáiṛeaċ.
Joyfulness, *s.*, lúṫġáiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Joyless, *adj.*, ɗóláſaċ, -aiġe; ɗuɓċṛoiɗeaċ.
Joyous, *adj.* (1) ſultṁaṛ, -aiṛe; (2) aoiɓneaċ: iṛ ionann ɓeiṫ maiṫ aġuṛ ɓeiṫ aoiɓneaċ; (3) meanmnaċ, -aiġe.
Jubilant, *adj.*, caiṫṛéimeaċ.

Jubilation, *s.*, caiċṗéimiuġaḋ, -miġċe.

Jubilee, *s.*, iubilé; liċeaṙ; liċ; liċ laeċe, jubilee or festival days.

Judge, *s.*, bṙeiċeaṁ, -ċiṁ, -ċeaṁain, *m.*

Judge, *v.*, bṙeiċ do ċaḃaiṙṫ; cúiṙí d'éiṙṫeaċt; mearaim (value); to judge colours, bṙeaċnuġaḋ eiḋiṙ ḋaṫannaiḃ; ní ḃṙeaċnuiġeann eagnuiḋe neiċe ná tuiġeann ṙé, a wise man does not give judgment on things he does not understand.

Judging, *s.*, ag bṙeiċ ḃṙeiċe.

Judgment, *s.*, bṙeiċ, -e, *f.*; bṙeiċeaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; bṙeiċeaṁntaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*

Judgment Day, *s.*, Lá an Ḃṙeiċeaṁnaiṙ; Lá an Ḃṙeiċeaṁntaiṙ; Lá an Luain.

Judicature, *s.*, cúiṙṫ ċiṙṫ; ceaṙṫ, *gen.* ciṙṫ, *m.*; ḋliġe, *g. id.*, *m.*; coṁċṙom.

Judicature (Court of), Cúiṙṫ an Ċiṙṫ.

Judicial, *adj.*, bṙeaċaċ; bṙeiċeaṁntaċ.

Judicious, *adj.*, eagnuiḋe.

Jug, *s.*, cṙúṙca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cṙúiṙcín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Juggle, *v.*, luaċláṁaċt nó cleaṙaiḋeaċt do ḋéanaṁ.

Juggler, *s.*, cleaṙuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ḟuiṙṙiṙe *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*

Juggling, } *s.*, luaċláṁaċt,
Jugglery, } cleaṙaiḋeaċt, ḟuiṙṙiṙeaċ, -a, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*, 43-24, *gl. mimi* August Carol, 12 c.

Jugular vein, *s.*, cuiṙle na bṙáġaḋ.

Juice, *s.*, ṙúġ, -a, *m.*; ṙúġlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; bṙaċ, -a, *m.*; muin, -e, *f.*; ṙliuċán, -áin, *m.*; ṙúġtán, -áin, *m.*

Juiceless, *adj.*, gan ṙúġ; gan bṙaċ.

Juicy, *adj.*, ṙúġṁaṙ, -aiṙe; bṙaċṁaṙ, -aiṙe.

Julep, Julap, deoċ leiġiṙ; *gen.* diġe leiġiṙ, *f.*

July, *s.*, Iúl, -uil, *m.*; Bóiḋmíṙ; deiṙe an tSaṁṙaiḋ.

Jumble, *s.*, mearcán mearḃaill; mearcaḋ; neiċe mearcċa nó ṙuaiċṫe tṙí n-a ċéile.

Jumble, *v.*, do ċur tṙí n-a ċéile.

Jump, *s.* (1) léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; an léim ṙeaċa, ḟada, nó áṙd, the running, the long, or the high jump; (2) toṙṙlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; tṙuṙlóg.

Jump, *v.*, do léim nó do ṗṙeab ṙé n-a ṙeaṙaṁ nó i n-áiṙde, he jumped up.

Junction, *s.*, cóiṁċeangal; *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*

Juncture, *s.*, alt; ceangal no aimṙiṙ áiṙiċe.

June, *s.*, Miċeaṁ, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain; a míṙ Miċeaṁain—*Aisl. M.*, 85-4; Doṁnaċ im-míṙ Miċeaṁain—*LL.* 44, *a.* 37. June is commonly called Miċeaṁ an tṙaṁṙaiḋ, and September, Miċeaṁ an ḟoġṁaiṙ.

Junior, *adj.*, níoṙ óige.

Junior, *s.*, ṙoṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* (*opp.* ṙinṙeaṙá).

Juniper, *s.*, aitiol, -til, *m.*; beaṙnán ḃṙiġde, -ain, *m.*; biora leacṙa; iuḃaṙ beinne; iuḃaṙ cṙaige; iuḃaṙ talṁan.

Juniper berries, *s.*, caora an iuḃaiṙ cṙaige.

Juniper berry, *s.*, ᴅeaꞃc aiᴛinn.
Junk, *s.*, ꞅmaiʟín.
Jurisdiction, *s.*, cóṁaċᴛa nó úġᴅaꞃáꞃ ċum ciꞃᴛ ᴅo ċonġᴅáiʟ; ꝼóiꞃʟeaᴛ̇aᴅ a uġᴅaꞃáiꞃ, the extent of his jurisdiction.
Jurisprudence, *s.*, ᴅʟiġ-eóʟaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*; ꝼioꞃ an ᴅʟiġe.
Jurist, *s.*, ᴅʟiġᴛ̇eóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*; cóṁaiꞃʟeaċ ᴅʟiġe.
Juror, *s.*, coiꞃᴛeóiꞃ, *gen.* -óꞃa, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*
Jury, *s.*, coiꞃᴛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Juryman, *s.*, coiꞃᴛeóiꞃ, -óꞃa, -ꞃí, *m.*
Just, *adj.*, ꝼaċna, *ind.*; ꝼíꞃéanᴅa; coṁᴛ̇ꞃom, -ꞃuime; cóiꞃeaċ, -ꞃiġe.
Just (the), *s.*, na ꝼíꞃéin.
Just as, *adv.*, ᴅo nóꞃ.
Just now, *adv.*, anoiꞃ; aꞃ an uaiꞃ ꞅeo.
Just so, *adv.*, maꞃ ꞅo, nó maꞃ ꞅin.
Justice, *s.*, ceaꞃᴛ, *gen.* ciꞃᴛ, *m.*; cóiꞃ, *gen.* cóꞃa, *f.*
Justifiable, *adj.*, ionṙaoꞃa.
Justification, *s.*, ꞅaoꞃaᴅ̇, -ꞃᴛ̇a, *m.*; ꞅʟáinᴛe anma.
Justify, *v.*, ꝼíoꞃuiġim; ꞅaoꞃaim.
Justness, *s.*, ꝼaċnaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; ꝼíꞃéanᴅaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Jut out, *v.*, ᴅo ṙeaꞃ amaċ.
Juvenile, *adj.*, óġánᴛa; óġ, *comp.* óiġe.
Juvenile actions, *s.*, ġníoṁa óġánᴛa; baoꞃꞃaᴅ̇ na ḣóiġe.
Juvenile years, *s.*, aoiꞃ na ḣ-óiġe.
Juvenility, *s.*, óiġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; óġánᴛaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; ʟeanᴅ̇aċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Juxtaposition, *s.*, cóṁġaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*

K

Kaiser, *s.*, ìmpiꞃe na ġeaꞃmáine. *gen. id.*, *m.*
Kale, *s.*, caᴅ̇aʟ, -aiʟ, *m.*
Kalendar. *See* Calendar.
Kali (a seaweed, the ashes of which are used in making glass), ꝼeamanaċ; ꝼeamain; ʟuꞃ maꞃa; múꞃ; múꞃ buiᴅ̇e ꞃóᴅ; ꝑꞃaiꞅeaċ.
Kaolin, *s.*, aʟuġain, -ne, *f.*; báinċꞃioᴛa.
Kedge, *s.*, ancaiꞃe aᴅ̇ann.
Keel, *s.*, cíʟʟiᴅ̇ .i. an ᴛ-aᴅ̇maᴅ móꞃ i nᴅꞃuím ʟuinġe—*O'Beg*; cíʟe; cꞃé.
Keelhaul, *v.*, ᴅo ᴛ̇aꞃꞃainġ ꝼé ċíʟe.
Keen, *adj.*, ġéaꞃ, *comp.* ġéiꞃe; ꝼaoᴅ̇ꞃaċ, -aiġe; ᴅian: ᴅo ᴅ̇í ꞅé ᴅian aiꞃ, he was keen upon it.
Keen-eyed, *adj.*, ġʟan-ꞃaᴅ̇aꞃcaċ.
Keenness, *s.*, ġéiꞃe, *f.*; ꝼaoᴅ̇aꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Keep, *v.*, coimeáᴅaim; conġᴅ̇aiġim; cuṁᴅaiġim: keep that way, coimeáᴅ an ᴛꞅʟiġe ꞅin; to keep one's rank, ᴅuine ᴅo ċonġᴅ̇áiʟ a ċéime; to keep one's promises, ᴅuine ᴅo ċóiṁʟíonaᴅ̇ a ġeaʟʟaṁna nó ᴅo ṙeaꞅaṁ ʟeó; to keep holy-days, ʟaeᴛ̇e ꞅaoiꞃe ᴅ'onóꞃaᴅ̇; to keep one's ground, a ᴛ̇aʟaṁ ᴅo ṙeaꞅaṁ; to keep from bad company, ᴅꞃoċʟuaᴅaꞃ ᴅo ṙeaċnaᴅ̇; keep where you are, ꝼan maꞃ a ᴅ̇ꝼuiʟ ᴛú; to keep Lent, an caiꞃꞃġaꞃ ᴅo ᴛ̇ꞃoꞅcaᴅ̇; to keep going, ᴅo ᴅ̇eiᴛ̇ aꞃ ꞅíꞃṙiuᴅ̇aʟ; to keep good hours, ġan ꝼanṁain amuiġ ġo ᴅéiᴅ̇eanaċ, ᴅo ᴅ̇eiᴛ̇ iꞅᴛiġ i n-am.

Keeper, *s.*, coimeáduiḋe: an miṡi c— mo ḋearḃráṫar, am I my brother's keeper; ꝼear coimeáḋ.
Keepership, *s.*, coimeáduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Keeping, *s.*, coimeáḋ, -a, *m*; congḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Keepsake, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Kell, *s.*, ṡcannán, -áin, *m.*; ṡṛaiṫ na n-inníḋe.
Kelp, *s.*, cilp. *See* Kali.
Kelp-ware, ṗropaċ.
Ken, *s.*, raḋarc, -airc; aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aṁarc, -airc, *m.*
Kennel, *s.*, ꝼailċon cṛóċon; ꝼuaċaiṡ, -e, *f.*; ṡaġmaire.
Kerbstone, *s.*, bárċloċ, -oiċe, -a, *f.*
Kerchief, *s.*, ciarṡúir, -ṡúra, -rí, *m.*
Kern, *s.*, ceaṫarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; óglaoċ, *gen.* -aoiċ, *pl. id.* & laoċra.
Kernel, *s.*, innte, inte; ṡceallan; biaḋ cnó, *gen.* biḋ cnó, *m.*; cionóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*; eaṡcar, -air, *m.*; eiṫneaċán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼaill; ꝼaillin; ꝼaireóg; ꝼealb; ꝼeiṫne; ꝼuineaċán.
Kernel-rind, *s.*, cṛotall, -aill, *m.*
Kernels, *s.*, eiṫne; intiḋe: ṡearḃ na hintiḋe tráṫnóna, kernels are bitter in the evening.
Kernels (abounding in), *adj.*, eiṫneaċ; ꝼaireóġaċ.
Kernelwort (a plant), ꝼaraċ duḃ.
Kestrel, *s.*, ṡeaḃaicín, *m.*; puicín ġaoiṫe.
Kettle, *s.*, ciotal, -ail, *m.*; longċoire; beille.
Key, *s.*, eoċair, -cṛaċ, -cṛaċa, *f.*
Keyhole, *s.*, poll-eoċṛaċ.
Keystone, *s.*, eoċair, -ċṛaċ, -ċṛaċa, *f.*
Kibe or chilblain, *s.*, ꝼuaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Kibed, Kiby, } ꝼuaċtánaċ, -aiġe.
Kick, *s.*, ṡpeaċ, -a, *m.*; ṡmeaċ, -a, *m.*; ṗreab (coiṡe), *gen.* -eibe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; [lua] iṡ maiṫ an capall ṗreabann tráṫnóna, it is a good horse that kicks in the evening; ṡpeaċ bó nó capaill, a kick of a cow or horse.
Kick, *v.*, do ċoṡaḋ; do ġaḃáil do ċoṡaiḃ: to kick a football, liaṫróid do ċoṡaḋ nó do ṗreabaḋ le coiṡ; to kick one out of the house, duine do ṫeilgean amaċ aṡ an dtiġ.
Kicking, *s.*, ġaḃáil do ċoṡaiḃ; ṗreabaḋ le coiṡ; ṡpeaċaḋ, -ta, *m.*
Kicks (a plant), muinḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Kickshaw, *s.*, biaḋ beaḋaiḋe; obair ṡaoḃnóṡaċ.
Kid, *s.*, meanán, -áin, *m.*; mínṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, -ṡiġ, *f.*, a kid a year old.
Kid, *v.*, do ḃṛeiṫ meanán.
Kidnap, *v.*, leinḃ do ġoid.
Kidney, *s.*, duḃán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ara, *gen. id.*, *pl.* airne, *f.*
Kidney-bean, luanṗiṡ.
Kidney beans, *s.*, ponaire ꝼranncaċ.
Kidney-vetch, *s.*, coṡán uain.
Kidneywort, *s.*, carnán caiṡil; luanluṡ; piṡ ṡiaḋain; piṡínéan.
Kilderkin, *s.*, leaṫ ḃairille.
Kill, *v.*, do ṁarḃaḋ.
Killed, *p.p.*, mairḃṫe.
Killer, *s.*, marḃṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Kiln, *s.*, áṫ, -a, *m.*; teiniḋaoil, lime-kiln; sorn, *gen.* & *pl.* soirn, *also* furnace.
Kiln-drying, *s.*, áṫlorcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*
Kimbo (arms a-kimbo), láṁa do ċur ar an crománaiḃ.
Kin, *adj.*, gaolṁar, -aire; cóṁ-ḟoguraċ.
Kin, *s.*, gaol, -aoil, *m.*; cóṁ-ḟoguṛ, -uiṛ, *m.*; ḟoguṛ i ngaol, near of kin; an ḃfuil aon ġaol agat dó, are you any kin to him.
Kind, *s.*, cinéal, -éil, *m.*; gné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* gnéiṫe, *f.*; sórt, *g.* & *pl.* sóirt; saġar, -air, *m.*
Kind, *adj.*, cinéalta, *ind.*; muinnteaṛḋa, *ind.*; caoin, -e, ceannsa, *ind.*; cáirdeaṁail; gráḋṁar, -aire; caṛṫanaċ: tá sé ċóṁ caṛṫanaċ le haon duine beó, he is as kind as any man alive.
Kind-hearted, *adj.*, deaġċroiḋeaċ; sóċroiḋeaċ.
Kind-heartedness, *s.*, deaġ-ċroiḋeaċt.
Kindle, *v.*, aḋnaim; d'aḋaint; do lasaḋ; do ċur ar teine; d'ḟaduġaḋ.
Kindled, *p.p.*, aḋanta; lasta.
Kindler, *s.*, lastóir; aḋantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Kindling, *s.*, aḋnaḋ, -anta, *m.*; ḟaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; lasaḋ, -sta, *m.*
Kindliness, *s.*, caoine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*
Kindly, *adv.*, go muinnteaṛḋa, go cáirdeaṁail.
Kindly, *adj.*, náduṛṫa, *ind.*; deaġċroiḋeaċ, muinnteaṛḋa, *ind.*
Kindness, *s.*, cinéaltas, -air, *m.*; muinnteaṛḋas, -air, *m.*; ceannsaċt, -a, *f.*
Kindred, *s.*, gaol, -oil, -ta, *m.*; luċt gaoil; cóṁġaolta; cóṁ-ḟoguṛ; dáṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* dáiṁ, *m.*
Kindred, *adj.*, gaolṁar, -aire; muinnteaṛaċ, -aiġe; cóṁḟoguraċ, -aiġe; dáiṁeaṁail, -ṁla.
Kine, *s.*, ba, *pl.* of bó, a cow; buar.
King, *s.*, rí, *g.* riġ, *pl.* ríġṫe, *m.*
Kingcraft, *s.*, riaġail ríoġa.
Kingdom, *s.*, ríoġaċt, -a, *f.*; flaiṫeas, -is, *m*
Kingfisher, *s.*, cruitín; cruidín; iascaire cáirneaċ; biorra.
Kinglike, *adj.* } ríoġaṁail,
Kingly, *adj.* } -ṁla.
King of bean, rí an ṗónaire.
King's evil, *s.*, galar na ríġṫe.
King's spear (a plant), baircial.
Kingship, *s.*, ríoġaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Kinsfolk, *s.*, cáirde gaoil; daoine muinnteaṛḋa; gaolta.
Kinsman, *s.*, duine muinnteaṛḋa; bráṫair gaoil; cóṁḃráṫair.
Kinswoman, *s.*, bean ṁuinnteaṛḋa.
Kinship, *s.*, gaol, *gen.* -aoil, *m.*
Kippernut, *s.*, cuṫarlán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Kirk of Scotland, Eaglais na hAlbann.
Kirtle, *s.*, duibléaḋ gearr—*O'Beg.*
Kiss, *s.*, póg, -óige, -a, *f.*; taḃair ḋom póg, give me a kiss.
Kiss, *v.*, pógaim; kiss often, do ṙíorṗógaḋ.
Kissed, *p.p.*, pógṫa.
Kisser, *s.*, pógṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Kissing, *s.*, pógaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṫa, *m.*
Kistvaen, *s.*, cromleac.

Kit, *s.*, meaḋoꞇ ꝼaiꞇꝺiúꝼa ⁊ na neiꞇe innꞇe.

Kitchen, *s.*, cirꞇeanaċ, -aiꞇe, -aċa, *f.*; biaḋċluain; iorlann; cuċꞇar; cúilteaċ.

Kitchen-garden, *s.*, ꝼaꝼꝼóa biaḋċluana; ꝼaꝼꝼóa cáil.

Kitchen-maid, *s.*, cailín cirꞇeanaċ; cailín biaḋċluana.

Kitchen-stuff, *s.*, méiꞇꝼear (fat collected in cooking).

Kite, *s.*, cromán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼréacán na ꝼceaꝼc.

Kite, a toy, ꝼréacán na ꝼceiꝼꞇeaċ.

Kith; one without kith or kin, duine ꝼan ꝼaol ꝼan cóṁꝼoꝼuꝼ.

Kitten, *s.*, piꝼín cuiꞇ.

Kitten, *v.*, do ḃreiꞇ piꝼíní.

Knab-bottle, a plant, iuꝼ codlaiḋ.

Knack, *s.*, ꝼliocaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*; deiꝼe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; deaꝼláṁaċꞇ, -a, *f.*; he has a knack that way, do ꝼuaiꝼ ré ꝼliocaꝼ ꝼan ꝼliꝼe ꝼin.

Knacker, *s.*, (1) déantóiꝼ bréaꝼgáin; (2) duine ṁaꝼḃuiꝼeaꝼ ꝼeanċapaill ⁊ díolaꝼ an ꝼeóil maꝼ ḃiaḋ ċuiꞇ.

Knag, *s.*, ꝼaḋaꝼcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Knaggy, *adj.*, ꝼaḋaꝼcánaċ, -aiꝼe.

Knap of cloth, bꝼuinnín, -e, *f.*; caiꞇín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*

Knap bottle (a plant), codlain coiꝼeaċ.

Knapped, *adj.*, bꝼuinníneaċ; caiꞇíneaċ, -niꝼe.

Knapsack, *s.*, diall, -aille, *f.*; cuapóꝼ, -óiꝼe, -a, *f.*

Knapweed (a plant), cnapán duḃ; mullaċ duḃ; mianꝼcoꞇ.

Knave, *s.*, claḋaiꝼe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cneaṁaiꝼe; ꝼíománaċ; ꝼóꝼaiꝼe; ceaꝼꝼaiꝼe.

Knave at cards, cuiꝼeaꞇ, -éiꞇe, -éiꞇeaċa, *f.*

Knavery, *s.*, claḋaiꝼeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*; ceaꝼꝼaiꝼeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*; cneaṁaiꝼeaċꞇ.

Knavish, *adj.*, ceaꝼꝼaċ, -aiꝼe.

Knavishness, *s.*, ceaꝼꝼaiꝼeaċꞇ, -a, *f.*

Knautio (scabious field), caḃa ḋearáin.

Knawell (a plant), caḃaiꝼ Muiꝼe; iuꝼ orꞇa; mionán Muiꝼe.

Knead, *v.*, ꝼuinim: ċaiꞇꝼimíḋ ꝼuineaḋ do réiꝼ na mine, we must knead according to our meal; iꝼ ꝼuiꝼiꞇ ꝼuineaḋ i n-aice na mine, 'tis easy to knead beside the meal, *i.e.*, where it is.

Kneading, *s.*, ꝼuineaḋ, *gen.* -nꞇe, *m.*

Kneading-trough, *s.*, iorac, *gen.* ioiꝼꞇe, *f.*; *Laws I.*, 122, 13; *II.*, 152, 11, & 410, 17; *III.*, 274, 18; *IV.*, 8, 23; iorad, one of the three implements a woman should have, the others being a sieve (criaḋaꝼ,) and a baking stone (iec ꝼuine or ceaꝼꞇ ꝼuine).

Knee, *s.*, ꝼlúin, *gen.* ꝼlúine, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Knee-breeches, *s.*, bꝼíꝼꞇe-ꝼlúine.

Knee-cap, *s.*, ꝼcáṫán nó ꝼcálán na ꝼlúine; ꝼoiċleán, -áin, *m.*

Knee-deep, *adj.*, ꝼlúndoiṁin.

Knee grass, *s.*, ioꝼṫan, -ain, *m.*

Knee-holm, calꝼ ḃꝼúim.

Kneel, do dul aꝼ ꝼlúimiḃ; do ḃí ré aꝼ a ꝼlúimiḃ, he was kneeling; do ꝼuaraꝼ aꝼ a ꝼlúimiḃ í, I found her kneeling.

Knell, *s.*, creiḋill-ḃáiṡ, *gen.* -le, *f.*; clinn, -e, *f.*: tá clinn na marḃ leiṡ an ngaoiṫ, the death-knell comes upon the wind.
Knickerbockers, *s.*, bríṡte-ċolpaċ.
Knick-knack, *s.*, bréagán-leanḃ.
Knife, *s.*, ṡcian, *gen.* ṡceine or ṡcine, *dat.* ṡcein or ṡcean, *pl.* ṡceana, *f.*
Knife (smith's), butún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Knight, riḋire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Knight Bachelor, *s.*, riḋire ṡimpliḋe.
Knight Baronet, riḋire barúin, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Knight of the Bath, riḋire an uiṡce.
Knight of the Garter, *s.*, riḋire an ġártéir.
Knight of the Shire, riḋire contae.
Knight-errant, *s.*, ꝼiallaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; riḋire taiṡtealaċ; riḋire ṡiuḃlóiḋeaċ.
Knight-errantry, *s.*, ꝼiallaċt, -a, *f.*
Knighthood, *s.*, riḋireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Knightly, *a.*, riḋireaṁail, -ṁla.
Knit, *v.*, aṡanaim—*T. C.*; do ċnitéil—*O'Beg*; commonly do ċniotáil.
Knitter, *s.*, cniotáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Knitting, *s.*, cniotáil, -ála, *f.*; cniteáil; criteáil.
Knitting-needle, *s.*, ṡnáṫad cniotála.
Knives, *s.*, ṡceana, *pl. of* ṡcian.
Knob, *s.*, cnapán, -áin, *m.*; bucóiḋe; breall; ꝼaḋb; ꝼuiḋb; cnotaḋ caipín, the knob on the top of a cap.
Knobbed, *adj.*, cnapaċ, -aiġe.
Knock, *s.*, buille, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Knock, *v.*, buailim.
Knock-down, *v.*, do leagaḋ ar lár.
Knocker, *s.*, cnagaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; glagán doruiṡ; caṡúr, -úir, *m.*
Knocking, *s.*, bualaḋ, *g.* -ailte, *m.*
Knoll, *s.*, mullaċ cnuic; mullán, -áin, *m.*; meall, -ill, *m.*; tulaċ, *gen.* tulċa, *pl.* tulaċa, *f.*; gormán, -áin, *m.*
Knot, *s.*, ṡnaiḋm, -aḋma, -aḋmanna, *m.*; ꝼaḋarcán, -áin, *m.*, & gaggan (a knot in timber); ꝼaḋb, *m.*; tulan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Knotberry, *s.*, dreiṡeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Knotless, *adj.*, gan ṡnaiḋm.
Knotted, *adj.*, ṡnaḋmṫa.
Knotgrass, *s.*, glúineaċ beag; ꝼéarġlúineaċ; glúineaċ duḃ (climbing); glúineaċ ṁór, (dead); glúineaċ ḋearg, (spotted); glúineaċ ḋuḃ and glúineaċ ṫeiṫ, (water).
Knottiness, *s.*, ṡnaḋmṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Knotty, *adj.*, ṡnaḋmaċ.
Know, *v.*, aiṫniġim, *fut.* aiṫeónaḋ; tá ꝼiaṡ agam cia h-é ꝼéin go róṁaiṫ, I know him very well; ní ꝼeaḋan tú gan a aiṫne, you can't but know it; cá ḃꝼiaṡ daṁṡa, how should I know it; ní ꝼeaḋar ṡé, he does not know; an ḃꝼeaḋraḃair, do you know; ní ꝼeaḋramair é, ḃíoṁair 'nár gcoḋla, we did not know, we were asleep. (*Note*—ꝼeaḋar is only used negatively and interrogatively).
Knowable, *adj.*, ionaiṫeanta; ṡó-aiṫeanta.

Knowing, *adj.*, ꝼeaꝛaċ ; eóꞃaċ, -aiġe ; tuiġꝼeanaċ ; tuiꝛġeanaċ, -aiġe.
Knowledge, *s.*, eóꞃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; ꝼioꝛ, *gen.* ꝼeaꝛa, *m.*
Known, *p.p.*, aiċeanta : níḋ ꝼeaꝛaċ do'n domhan, a thing well known—known to the world; tá a ꝼioꝛ ag gaċ duine, it is known to all; níḋ do ḋéanaṁ puiblíḋe, to make a thing known.
Knuckles, *s.*, ꝼúitiní ; ailt na méaꝛ.
Knuckle of a leg of veal, *s.*, ait coiꝛe ꞃaoiġ.

L

Label, *s.*, cóṁaꝛḋa ; ꝼiġin áiꝼiḋe; míꝛ ḃeag meamꝼuim aꝛ ꝼileaḋ aꝛ ꝼcꝼíḃinn.
Labial, *adj.*, puiꝼíneaċ, -niġe.
Laborious, *adj.*, ꝼaoċꝼaċ, -aiġe ; duaḋṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe.
Laboriousness, *s.*, ꝼaoċꝼaċt, -a, *f.*; duaḋṁaꝛaċ, -a, *f.*
Labour, *s.*, obaiꝛ, *gen.* oibꝼe, *f.* ; ꝼaoċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.* ; duaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; a woman's labour, tinneaꝛ cloinne ; to be in labour, do ḃeiċ i bꝼéinn ċloinne.
Labour, *v.*, oibꝼiġim ; ꝼaoċꝼuiġim ; ꝼaoċaꝛ do ḋéanaṁ ; duaḋ do ġaḃáil.
Labourer, *s.*, oibꝼiġṫeóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝼí, *m.*, oibꝼiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.* ; ꝼaoċꝼuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.* ; ꝼcláḃuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ḋṫe, *m.*
Laburnum, *s.*, cꝼaoḃ obꝼun ; ḃealaiḋ ꝼꝼanncaċ.
Labyrinth, *s.*, iaꝛnán aċꝼainn ; aċꝼanán -áin, *m.* ; ġꝼioḃán, -áin, *m.*
Lace, *s.*, láꝛa, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; (of a shoe), ꝼꝼang, -aingе, -a, *f.*; also ialt, -éilte, -a, *f.*
Laced thyme, *s.*, tím ꝼíoġaċ.
Lace-merchant, *s.*, láꝛaiꝼe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝼí, *m.*
Lacerate, *v.* do ꝼtꝼaċaḋ ; do ꝼtialtaḋ ; do ċaꝼꝼaing ó ċéile.
Lace-woman, *s.*, ḃean láꝛa, *gen.* mná láꝛa.
Laches, *s.*, ꝼailliġeaċa, *pl.*
Lachrymal, *adj.* } deóꝼaċ,
Lachrymose, *adj.* } -aiġe ; ꝼiteaċ ; bꝼaonaċ ; a lachrymal fistula, oċꝼaꝛ do ḃeiꝼ móꝼán ꝼileaḋ.
Lacing, *s.*, ag dúnaḋ ialla ; to lace a woman's stays, coiꝼpḃeiꝼt mná do ḋúnaḋ.
Lack, *s.*, uiꝼeaꝛḃa, *f.* ; díoċ ; lack of money, uiꝼeaꝛḃa airgid.
Lack, *v.*, do ḃeiċ i n-uiꝼeaꝛḃa ; what do you lack ; cad ċeaꝛtuiġeann uaiꝛ ; there is something lacking, tá níḋ éigin ag teaꝛḋáil annꝼo ; lacking but little, ḃeagán ag teaꝛḋáil de.
Lackbrain, *s.*, amadán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Lackey, *s.*, ꝼeiꝼḃíꝼeaċ íꝼeal ; ġeamánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Lacklustre, *adj.*, neaṁlonnꝼaċ, *ind.*
Laconic, } ġeáꝼꝼ, *comp.* ġioꝼ-
Laconical, } ꝼa ; dlúṫ, -uiṫe ; lán d'éiꝼeaċt.
Laconism, *s.*, caint ġeáꝼꝼ éiꝼeaċtaċ.
Lactation, *s.*, diúl,-úil, *m.* ; tál, *f.*
Lacteal, *adj.*, ḃainneaṁail,-ṁla.
Lacteal veins, na cuiꝼleanna do ḋeineaꝛ an ḃainne—*O'Beg.*
Lactesence, *s.*, ḃaineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lacustrine, *adj.*, loċaṁail, -ṁla.

Lad, *s.*, gaṙúṙ, -úṙ, from gaṙ, a stalk or stem, and úṙ, fresh; gaṙṙún, -úin, *m.*, *cf.* French *garçon.*

Ladder, *s.*, ḋréimire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṙáṙaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; áṙaḋ.

Laden, *p.p.*, ualaiġṫe.

Lading, *s.*, lóḋáil, -ála, *f.*; lart luinge.

Ladle, *s.*, liaċ, -a, *f.*; laḋaṙ, -air, *m.*; anṙṙán, -áin, *m.*; ladles of a water mill-wheel, coguiḋe ṙoṫa muilinn uirce.

Lady, bean uaṙal, *gen.* mná uairle, *pl.* mná uairle; bean tiġearna; beanṙlaiṫ.

Lady-bird, } ḋaológ-ḃreac
Lady-fly, } —*O'R.*; ḋaológ uaiṫne—*Foley.*

Lady-day, lá 'le Muire.

Lady-like, *adj.*, uaṙal, -airle.

Ladyship: if your ladyship pleases I shall do it, má 'ṙe toil ḋ'onóṙa ḋéanṙaḋ é.

Lady's bedstraw (plant), maḋṙa ṙṙaoiċ.

Lady's bedstraw (yellow), balaḋ-ċnir; congulloin; cucuilleán; maḋṙa ṙaoiċ; ṙú.

Lady's fingers (plant), meoir Muire.

Lady's glove (plant), baċaṙ; lur móṙ bainion; méaṙacán na mban ṙíḋe.

Lady's laces (plant), luiḃ ṙíogaċ.

Lady's looking-glass (plant), cúig méaṙ Muire.

Lady's mantle (plant), bratóg Muire; cóta ṙreaṙaċ; cóta ṙreaṙaċ inġean an ṙiġ; cṙúba leóṁain; ḋeaṙna Muire; ṙallaing bainṫiġearna; ṙallaing Muire; leaṫaċ buiḋe; leagaḋ buiḋe.

Lady's mantle (Alpine), ṫruṙgan.

Lady's mantle (common), copán an ḋṙiuċt.

Lady's smock (plant), biolaṙ gṙiagáin.

Lag, *v.*, ḋ'ṙanṁain aṙ ḋeire.

Laic, *s.*, ḋuine ṙaoġalta; ṫuata, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Laid, *p.p.* luiġte; ḋo ḃuail nó ḋo leag ṙé an t-airġead aṙ an gclár, he laid the money on the table.

Lair, *s.* *See* Den.

Laity, ṫuaiṫiḋe; ṫuaṫ, *gen.* -a, *m.*

Lake, *s.*, loċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*

Lakelet, *s.*, loċán, -áin, *m.*

Lamb, *s.*, uan, -ain, *m*; luḃán, -áin, *m.*; ṙeóil luḃáin, lamb's flesh; ollan uain, lamb's wool.

Lambent, *adj.*, liġteaċ.

Lambent flame, *s.*, laṙairliġe.

Lambkin, *s.*, uainín, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lamblike, *adj.*, uaineaṁail, -ṁla.

Lame, *adj.*, bacaċ, -aiġe.

Lame, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ bacaċ.

Lame account, comparison, or expression, cúntaṙ, comóṙtaṙ nó caint loċtaċ.

Lame of one leg, bacaċ aṙ aonċoir.

Lame-handed, *adj.*, baclámaċ.

Lameness, *s.*, bacaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; bacaiġe; neiṁiomláine.

Lament, *v.*, éagcaoinim, caoiḋim, caoinim.

Lament, *s.*, éagcaoin, -e, *f.*; caoiḋ, -e, *f.*

Lamentable, *adj.*, ṫruaġánta; ḋoilġeaṙaċ, ḋólaṙaċ.

Lamentation, *s.*, caoineaḋ, -nte, *m.*; ḋeaṙg-ġul.

Lamented, *p.p.*, caointe.

Lamenter, *s.*, caointeóir, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*

Lamenting, *s.*, ṙuaḋċaoineaḋ, -nte, *m.*; lóġóireaċt.

Lamina, *s.*, plátа tanaiḋe; ſcealpóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Lammas, *s.*, lá lúġnaſa; at latter Lammas, go bráṫ; go deóiġ na díle.
Lamp, *s.*, trillſeán, -áin, *m.*; loċrann, -ainn, *m.*; lampa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Lampass, *s.*, at i gcairb capall.
Lamp-black, ſmuṫraḃán, -áin, *m.*
Lampoon, *s.*, cáineaḋ, -te, *m.*; duan cáinte; aoir.
Lampooned, *p.p.*, cáinte.
Lampooner, cáinteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; cáinſeóir.
Lampooning, *s.*, cáinſeóraċt, -a, *f.*; aoḋraḋ; ſorbaoraċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Lamprey, *s.*, naid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; laimpré, *gen. id.*, *f.*; eaſcan breac.
Lampron, *s.*, eaſcan breac beag; luġóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; lamprán, -áin, *m.*
Lance, *s.*, ſleaġ, -eiġe, -a, *f.*; gaṫ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* gaeṫe, *m.*; aſtal, -ail, *m.*; ruiḃne; bior; ceiſ; cealtair; fiḋġeiſ; gaḃla; goiṫne; ioḋna; mainíſ; omna; riġne; rincne; traḋ; treaġ.
Lance, *v.*, ſcoraim.
Lancer, *s.*, ruiḃneaċ; ſaiġdiúir gaṫ.
Lancet, *s.*, cuiſleag; lannſa, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Land, *s.*, talaṁ, -an, -lta, *f.*; -aiṁ, -lta, *m.*; tír, -e, *pl.* tíorṫa, *f.* (country); críoċ, -iċe, -a, *f.* (country); iṫir, -ṫre, *f.* (cornland, tillage ground); duṫaiġ (native land); [déſ; dú, fearann; feart; feaſgláṁa; tole; fiṫ; fonn; forba; fun; gaḃáltaſ; iaṫ; inṁe; irionn; tán; toiċ; grian].
Land, *v.*, do ṫeaċt ċum tíre; do ḋul i dtír; do ċur i dtír.
Landed, *adj.*, ſaidḃir i dtalaṁ.
Land-flood, *s.*, tuile talṁan; maiḋm ſléiḃe.
Landlady, *s.*, bean óſta.
Landlord, *s.*, tiġearna talṁan nó tíre; óſtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* (of an inn).
Landlubber, *s.*, ſeaċránuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Landmark, *s.*, cóṁarṫa tíre; claḋ teórann; deſ.
Landowner, *s.*, duine ſaiḋḃir i dtalaṁ; máiġiſtir talṁan, *m.*
Landrail. *See* Corncrake.
Landscape, *s.*, raḋarc tuaiṫe, *m.*
Land-steward, *s.*, maor talṁan.
Land-surveyor, *s.*, fear toṁaiſ talṁan.
Land-tax, *s.*, ſraiṫ, -e, -eanna *f.*; cíoſ tíre.
Landward, *adv.*, ċum tíre.
Land-wind, *s.*, gaoṫ ó'n dtír.
Lane, *s.*, ſráidín, *f.*; cúlán, -áin, *m.*; caſán, -áin, *m.*
Lang-syne, *adv.*, fadó.
Language, *s.*, teanga, -an, -anna, and -ġċa, *f.*; béarla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caint, -e, -eanna, *f.*; guṫ, *gen.* goṫa, *pl.* goṫanna, *m.*: ní caint í ſeo ar ſé i ḃfeirg do b'oireaṁnaċ do ḋuine ṁaċánta d'ḟuiling, this is not language, he cried in his rage, for any man to bear [buin, bélre; uraḋall].
Languaged, *adj.*, ilṫeangaċ.
Languid, *adj.*, lag, -aige; tláiṫ, -e; éigliḋe, *ind.*; marḃánta, *ind.*
Languidness, *s.*, laige, *f.*; tláiṫe, *f.*; éigliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; marḃántaċt, -a, *f.*

Languish, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ dá ṙnoiġe amaċ le héiglidéaċt no droċṙláinte; meirtniġim, cnaoidim.

Languishingly, *adv.*, go héiglidéaċ.

Languishment, *s.*, éiglidéaċt, -a, *f.*

Languor, *s.*, treaḃlaid, -e, *f.*; dian ġalar—*Hogan*.

Lank, } *adj.*, reang, -a (slender);
Lanky, } tanuiḋe (thin).

Lantern, *s.*, lainndéar, *gen.* -éir, *pl.* -eirí, *m.*; d'ṙáḃálar coinnioll ġan ċur ar no ġan múċa leir an ngaoiṫ—*O'Beg*; lanntór, -a, *m.*; lanntaor, -a, *m.*; roilreaċán, -áin, *m.*; trillreán, -áin, *m.*

Lantern-jaws, *s.*, ġiall lom.

Lap, *s.*, ó uċt go glún.

Lapdog, mearán, -áin; mearċú, -ċon, -ċona, *m.* & *f.*

Lapful, *s.*, lán uċta; uċtlaċ.

Lapidary, *s.*, ġeárṙṫóir cloċa uairle.

Lapping, *s.*, liġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lapse, *s.*, neaṁṙaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; failliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; tuitim, -e, *f.*

Lapse, *v.*, do ṫuitim.

Lapstone, *s.*, cloċ ġréaruiḋe.

Lap up, liġim.

Lapwing, *s.*, pilbín; aḋaircín, *gen. id.*, *f.*; faiṫirleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; pilbín míog.

Larboard, *s.*, bórd cúil; an taoḃ clí de luing.

Larceny, *s.*, ġaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; petty larceny, mion-ġaduiḋeaċt.

Larch, *s.*, learóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; lairreag—*Hogan*.

Lard, bluinic, -e, *f.*; raill muice.

Larder, lónċa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; iorlann; cúláit.

Large, *adj.*, mór, *comp.* mó ꝛ móide; a large conscience, coinriar fairring; at large, go fóirleaṫan.

Largeness, *s.*, toirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Largess, *s.*, taḃarṫar, -air, *m.*

Lark, *s.*, fuireóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; bog-lark, riaḃóg; sea-lark, fuireóg fairrge; tit-lark, riaḃóg móna; wood-lark, riaḃóg coille.

Larkspur (plant), fálafuireóige.

Larynx, *s.*, uaċtar píopa na hanáile.

Lascivious, *adj.*, drúireaṁail, -ṁla; ainṁianaċ, -aiġe.

Lasciviousness, *s.*, drúireaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.*

Lash, buille de ṙlait; to be under the lash, do ḃeiṫ fé rmaċt.

Lash, *v.*, do ġreadaḋ le rlait; do ḃuail le larc.

Lass, cailín óg, *m.*; a pretty lass, cailín dear.

Lassitude, corṫaċt, -a, *f.*; tuirre, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Last, *adj.*, ar deire; deireannaċ, -aiġe; déiḋeanaċ, -aiġe; *adv.*, at last, fé ḋeire; to the last, go deire.

Last, *v.*, do ḃuanuġaḋ.

Last but one, an dara fear deiḋeanaċ.

Last but two, an treas fear deireannaċ.

Last (shoemaker's) ceap ġréaruiḋe.

Lasting, *adj.*, buan, -aine; marṫanaċ.

Lastingness, *s.*, buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; marṫanaċt, -a, *f.*

Last night, an oiḋċe aréir; aréir.

Last week, an tseactmain deireadanac; an tr. seo gaid tarainn.
Last year, anuraid.
Lastly, *adv.*, fé deire.
Latch, *s.*, claidin, *gen. id.*, *f.*; *m.*; laisce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Latchet, *s.*, iall, éille, -a, *f.*; sciallán leacáin.
Late, *a.*, deireannac; déideanac; mall; marb; is feárr deireannac 'ná no-déideanac; is feárr deireannac na diúltad, it is better late than never; go déideanac san mbliadain, late in the year; do bí sé deireannac san oidhe, it was late in the night; an rí marb so, the late king; nach fada ó shoin, of late; ná bí mall, don't be late.
Latent, *adj.*, faluigthe.
Lateral, *adj.*, leat-taobach.
Lath, *s.*, scoiltean, -áin, *m.*; slis, -e, -eanna, *f.*; sliseog, -óige, -a, *f.*
Lathe, *s.*, deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*; glear tuirnóra.
Lather, *s.*, nigeacán uisce agus gallamhnaigh.
Latin, *s.*, Laidean, -one, *f.*
Latinist, Laidneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Latitude, *s.*, leathad, the northern and southern latitude, an leathad ó thuaid 7 ó dheas.
Latter, *adj.*, deireannach.
Lattices, *s.*, gannail.—*O'R.*
Laud, *v.*, molaim.
Laud, *s.*, molad, -lta, *m.*
Laudable, *adj.*, ionmholta.
Laudableness, *s.*, ionmholtacht, -a, *f.*
Laudably, *adv.*, go hionmholta.
Laudanum, *s.*, deoch codalta—*Foley.*
Laudatory, *adj.*, molta.
Lauder, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Laugh, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Laugh, *v.*, do déanamh gáire.
Laugh (horse), *s.*, reólgáire.
Laughable, *adj.*, greannmhar, -aire; ait.
Laugher, *s.*, fear fonómhaid.
Laughing, *s.*, ag gáirídhe; fairtine; fairtín.
Laughing-stock, *s.*, ball magaid, *gen. id.*, *m.*; dreolín fhóirt; ceap magaid.
Laughter, *s.*, gáire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; gáirídhe: bíonn boirbeacht i ngeal gáire; do bhreaid amach ag gáirídhe.
Launch, *v.*, long do chur amach de thalamh ar mhuir; do teilgean.
Laundress, *s.*, bean nigeacáin.
Laundry, *s.*, tig nigeacáin.
Laureate, *s.*, file an ríoghdha.
Laurel, *s.*, labhrar, -air, *m.*; láibhréal, -éil, *m.*
Laurel-crown, *s.*, coróin láibhréil.
Laurel-tree, *s.*, crann labhrair; crann láibhréil.
Lavatory, *s.*, áit nigeacáin.
Lave, *v.*, nigim; ionnluigim.
Lavender, *s.*, lus liath.
Laver, *s.*, fochla; láibhéir, -e, -í, *f.*, .i. roighteach nigeacáin.
Lavish, *adj.*, raobhrcairtheach; baothrcairtheach.
Lavisher, *s.*, raobhrcairitheóir; baothrcairitheóir, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Lavishness, *s.*, raobhrcairitheóireacht, -a, *f.*; baothrcairireacht.
Law, *s.*, dlíghe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ghte, *m.*
Lawful, *adj.*, dlighteach; dlirteanach.
Lawfulness, *s.*, dlirteanacht, -a, *f.*

Lawgiver, dleaċtóir, -óra, -rí; dlíġṫeóir; dliġṫeaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; dleaċtaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Lawless, *adj.*, aindliġṫeaċ; i n-aġaiḋ dliġe.

Lawlessness, *s.*, aindliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lawmaker. *See* Lawgiver.

Lawn, *s.*, cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; blá, *gen. id.*, *m.*; brí; faiṫċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; maċaire fairsing réiḋ ḃíos astiġ fá ċuṁdaċ cloiḋ—*O'Beg.*

Lawsuit, *s.*, cúis dliġe; cúrsa dliġe.

Lawyer, *s.*, fear dliġe.

Lawyers, *s.*, luċt dliġe.

Lax, *adj.*, scaoilte; bog, *comp.* buige.

Laxative, *adj.*, scaoilteaċ, -tiġe.

Laxativeness, *s.*, scaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*

Lay, *v.*, do ċur; d'áitiuġaḋ; to lay eggs, uiḃe do ḃreiṫ; to lay waste, do ċreaċaḋ; to lay by or aside, do ċur ar leaṫ-taoiḃ; to lay off a garment, éadaċ do ḃaint ḋe; to lay over, do ċur ṫairis; to lay out money, airgead leagaḋ amaċ; if God should lay sickness upon us, dá gcuireaḋ Dia aicíd orainn; to lay a wager, geall do ċur.

Lay (not clerical), *adj.*, saoġalta, *ind.*; tuata, *ind.*

Lay (a poem), laoiḋ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Layer, *s.*, sraiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Layman, *s.*, tuaṫ, -aiṫe, -a, *f.*

Lazar, *s.*, claṁdóir.

Lazar-house, Lazarette, Lazaret. *See* Hospital.

Lazily, go leisceaṁail; go spadánta.

Laziness, *s.*, leisce, *gen. id.*, *f.*; spadántaċt, -a, *f.*; spadántas, -ais, *m.*

Lazy, *adj.*, leisceaṁail, -ṁla; spadánta, *ind.*

Lea, *s.*, faiṫċe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*

Lead (a heavy metal), luaiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Lead (to guide), *v.*, seólaim; treóruiġim; to lead one by the hand, duine do ṡeólaḋ ar láiṁ; to lead a party, buiḋ-ean do ṫreóruġaḋ; to lead the way, dul i dtosaċ ċum eólais na sliġe do ṫaḃairt; to lead one out of the way, duine do ċur amuḋa no ar seaċrán, as an sliġe; to lead back, do ṡeólaḋ ṫar n-ais.

Leader, *s.*, treóruiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; ceannaire, *gen. id. pl.* -rí, *m.*; braine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceannṡeaḋna sluaġ.

Leading-man, áirdṫreóruiḋe; duine atá i gceannas feaḋna.

Leading men of the town, daoine oirḋearca an ḃaile.

Leading-strings, *s.*, sranga ḃíos ceangailte do ġuaillib cóta leinḃ ċum é seólaḋ ċum siú-ḃail; to be in leading strings, do ḃeiṫ ró-óg.

Leaf, *s.*, duille, *gen. id.*, *m.*; duilleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; billeóg, *f.*

Leafage, *s.* (*coll.*), duilleaḃar, -air, *m.*

Leaf (fall of), tuitim an duille(aḃar); deire an ṡóġṁair.

Leafiness, *s.*, duilleaḃraċt, -a, *f.*

Leafless, *adj.*, díoḋuilleaċ.

Leaflet, *s.*, duilleóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Leafy, *adj.*, duilleaḃraċ, -aiġe.

League (3 miles), *s.*, léiʒe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʒí, *f.*
League (confederacy), *s.*, connrad, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*; dlúiṫċeanʒal, -ail, *m.*; cainʒean, *gen.* caiʒne, *f.*
League, *v.*, do ḋul i ʒcomann; páirtiġim.
Leak, *s.*, ʒáʒ, -áiʒ, *m.*; ʃcoilt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Leakage, *s.*, ʒáʒaċt, -a, *f.*; ʃcoilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Leaky, *adj.*, ʒáʒaċ, -aiġe; ʃcoilteaċ.
Leal, *adj.*, díleaʃ, *comp.* díʃle & dílʃe.
Lean, *v.*, claonaim; cromaim; leaṫluiġim.
Lean, *adj.*, teircḟeólaċ; tanaiḋe caol, -oile; lom, *comp.* luime; ʃcrutaċ, -aiġe; truaġ, -aiġe; truċaile.
Leaning, *s.*, corċlaonaḋ, -nta, *m.* (bias).
Leanness, *s.*, caoile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Lean-ribbed, *adj.*, ʃeirʒeaʃnaċ.
Leap, *v.*, léimim.
Leap, *s.*, léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; troʃlóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; torléim (a leap down), lingim (to leap upon), ʃceinnim, preabaim (to leap up).
Leaper, *s.*, léimire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Leap year, *s.*, bliaḋain ḃiʃiġ.
Learn, *v.*, ḟoġlamaim, *fut.*, ḟoiġleómaḋ and ḟoġluimeóḋ.
Learned, *adj.*, léiġeanta, *ind.*; ḟoġlamṫa, *ind.*; múinte; eólaċ, -aiġe; ollaṁnta.
Learned man, *s.*, éiʒeaʃ, -ʒiʃ, *m.*
Learner, *s.*, ʃcoláire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí.
Learning, *s.*, ḟoġlaim, -ama, *m.*; léiġean, -ġin, *m.*; móireólaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; éiʒʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lease, *s.*, tac, -a, *m.*; coinġeall, -ġill, *m.*; cairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ceanʒal aimʃire.
Leash, *v.*, iallċon; cuinʒ; coin-iall.—*Oss.* iv., 26, 14.
Least, *adj.*, iʃ luġa: at least, an cuid iʃ luġa ḋe.
Leather, *s.*, leaṫar, -air, *m.*
Leathern, *adj.*, leaṫraċ.
Leathery, *adj.*, leaṫaraṁail, -ṁla.
Leave, *s.*, ceaḋ, -a, *m.*; aontaḋ; toiliġeaċt, -a, *f.*; le do ċeaḋ, by your leave.
Leave, *v.*, ḟáʒḃaim; ḟáʒaim; ḟúiʒim.
Leave off, *v.*, leiʒ don eaʃaṛd ʃo, leave off this wrangling; ʃcaoil ṫart; ʃcuir doḋ ḃaoiʃ, a ḟir ʒan lúṫ, leave off thy folly, O feeble man—*Oss.* iv., 34, 20.
Leaven, *s.*, ʒaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; láiḃín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Leavening, *s.*, ḟáʒḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tréiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Leavings, *s.*, ḟuiġeall, -ġill, *m.*; ḟuiġleaċ, -liġ, *m.*; iarʃma; iarḋraoi.
Lecher, *s.*, ʃtriapaċ ḟir; máiġiʃtir ʃtriapaċ.
Lecherous, *adj.*, drúiʃeaċ, -ʃiġe; drúiʃeaṁail, -ṁla; abrann.
Lechery, *s.*, drúiʃ, -e, *f.*; ʃtriapaċaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*
Lectern, *s.*, ineaḋ léiġṫeóireaċta.
Lecture, *s.*, leaċt, -a, *f.*; ceaċt, -a, *f.*; léiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Lecturer, *s.*, ḟear léiġin.
Led, *p.p.*, treórṫa; treóruiġṫe; aice.
Led-horse, *s.*, capall aice.
Ledge, *s.*, traʃnán, -áin, *m.*; imeall.
Ledger, *s.*, leaḃar mór-ċuntaiʃ.

Lee, Leeside, *s.*, an taoḃ ar a ṡéideann an ġaoṫ.

Leech, *s.*, dallóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; criodar, -air, *m.*; daol, -oil, *m.*; creaḃar, -air, *m.*

Leek, *s.*, búġ; coinne; cainninn, -e, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*; creaṁ garraiḋ; foltċiaḃ; foltċip; foltċib; foiltiḃ; leicir; lur; scailiún; sibal; sioḃal; lur an tóiteáin (house); nerp, norp, orp; teine eagla; tóirpín; sinicín.

Leer, *s.*, aṁarc aingíḋe.

Lees, *s.*, deascaoiḋ, -e, *f.*; deascuinn, -e, *f.*; dríodar, -air, *m.*; moirte, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Lee shore, *s.*, an taoḃ ċum gluaiseann an ġaoṫ; to be under a lee shore, do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ leis an ngaoiṫ.

Lee tide, *s.*, muir agus gaoṫ ar aontaoḃ.

Left, *p.p.*, níor fágḃaḋ éiníḋ, there is nothing left.

Left, *s.*, clí; clé; contrárḋa do ḋeas.

Left hand, ciot; ciotóg, *f.*; ciotán, *m.*

Left-handed, *adj.*, ciotaċ; tuaṫallaċ; ciotógaċ.

Lefthandedness, *s.*, tuaṫallaċt, -a, *f.*; ciotógaċt, -a, *f.*

Leg, *s.*, cos, -oise, -a, *f.*; lurga, -an, *pl.* luirgne, *f.*; troiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġṫe, *f.*

Leg of beef, mutton, of a fowl, *s.*, ceaṫraṁa ṁairt, ċaoraċ, éin; roiṫiġ mairtṙeóla, caoirṙeóla, éin.

Legacy, *s.*, cianṁaoin, -e, *f.*; beó-ḋil; raic.

Legal, *adj.*, reaċtaṁail, -ṁla; dliġṫeaċ, -ṫiġe; dlisteanaċ.

Legality, *s.*, dlisteanas, -ais, *m.*; dliġṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Legally, *adv.*, do-réir dliġe.

Legate, *s.*, leagáid, -e, *f.*; ríġṫeaċtaire; áirdṫeaċtaire an Ṗápa.

Legation, *s.*, ríġṫeaċtaireaċt.

Legend, *s.*, faḃail-scéal, -éil, *m.*; fáiṫscéal, -éil, *m.*; scéal faḃaill.

Legendary, *adj.*, fáiṫscéalaċ.

Legerdemain, *s.*, lúṫċleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; caisreaḃaċt; luaṫláṁaċt, -a, *f.*; cleasaiḋeaċt nó aistiġeaċt do ġniṫear le clisteaċt na méar nó luaiṫ na láṁ.

Legged, *adj.*, cosaċ; roiġṫeaċ; long-legged, fad-roiġṫeaċ.

Leggings, *s.*, oċra, *sing.* oċar.

Legible, *adj.*, inléiġṫe, *ind.*; soiléir, -e; soiléiġte.

Legion, *s.*, leigiún, -úin, *m.*; airḃre

Legionary, *adj.*, leigiúnaċ, -aiġe; airḃreaċ.

Legislate, *v.*, dliġṫe do ḋéanaṁ, nó d'órduġaḋ.

Legislation, *s.*, déanaṁ nó órduġaḋ dliġṫe.

Legislative, *adj.*, reaċtṁar, -aire.

Legislator, *s.*, dliġṫeanóir, *m.*

Legislature, *s.*, luċt déanta dliġṫe; riaġluiġṫeóirí.

Legitimacy, *s.*, dlisteanas, -ais, *m.*

Legitimate, *adj.*, dlisteanaċ, -aiġe; fíor; reaċtaṁail.

Legitimateness, *s.*, dlisteanaċt.

Leg-twist (in wrestling), cor coise.

Legume, *s.* } pónaire, *gen. id.*,
Legumen, *s.* } pis, -e, -eanna, *f.*; piseán, -áin, *m.*

Leguminous, *adj.*, pónaireaċ.

Leinster, Laiġin, *s. pl.*; *g.* -ean, *m.*
Leisurable, *a.*, ruaiṁneaċ, -niġe.
Leisure, *s.*, uain, -e, *f.*; am, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caoḋ; aġa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṡaill, -e, *f.*; ṡoir, -e, *f.*; am le caiṫeaṁ.
Leisurely, *adv.*, ġo ruaiṁneaċ; ġo rocair; i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.
Leman, *s.*, leannán, -áin, *m.*
Lemon, *s.*, líomóid, -e, *f.*
Lemonade, *s.*, deoċ líomóide.
Lemon-tree, *s.*, craoḃ líomóin; crann líomóide.
Lend, *v.*, airleacaim; do ṫaḃairt ar iarraċt; to lend one money, airġead do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine ar iarraċt.
Lender, *s.*, ocaróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*, .i. duine do ḃeir iarraċt uaiḋ.
Lending, *s.*, airleacaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; taḃairt ar iarraċt.
Length, *s.*, ṡad, -aid, *m.*; (of time), ṡeaḋ, -a, *f.*, nó buanar na haimsire; length of time will not waste it away, ní ċuirfiḋ buanar nó aoir na haimsire caiṫeaṁ uirṫi; at length, ṡá ḋeóiḋ.
Lengthen, *v.*, ṡaduiġim; do ḋéanaṁ ṡada.
Lengthening, *s.*, ṡaduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; ṡíneaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Lengthwise, *adv.*, ar a ṡad.
Leniency, *s.*, ṡéiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Lenient, *adj.*, ṡéiṁ, -e.
Lenify, *v.*, d'íṡliuġaḋ; do laguġaḋ; do ṫaḃairt ruaiṁnir ag teaċt ar ṫinnear.
Lenitive, *adj.*, d'íṡliġear pian.
Lenity, *s.*, ceannraċt, -a, *f.*; ṡéiṁe(aċt), *f.*
Lent, *p.p.*, airleacta.
Lent, *s.*, carraiġear, -ġir, *m*; corġar, -air, *m.*; to keep Lent, an carraiġear do ṫrocaḋ.
Lenten feast (to make), cuirim ṫrocaṁail do ḋéanaṁ.
Lentils, *s.*, pireán, -áin, *m.*; pireánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ġráinṡéileóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Leo, *s.*, Leó; ceann de ċoṁarṫaí na rṡéire.
Leonine, *adj.*, leóṁanaṁail, -ṁla.
Leopard, *s.*, onċú, *gen.* onċon, *pl.* onċoin, *m.*; liocard, -aird, *m.*; liopard, -aird, *m.*
Leper, *s.*, loḃar, -air, *m.*; clam, -aiṁ, *m.*
Leprosy, *s.*, claiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; loḃra; luḃra, *m.* or *f.*
Leprous, *adj.*, lúḃraċ.
Lericon, *s.*, líle na ngleanntán.
Less, *adj.*, níor luġa; much less, níor luġa ġo mór; more or less, beag nó mór; níor luġa no níor mó; to make less, do ḋéanaṁ níor luġa; to grow less, d'ṡár níor luġa; in less than an hour, níor luġa 'na uair.
Lessee, *s.*, duine do ġlacar ar aimsir tiġ nó talaṁ.
Lessen, *v.*, íslíġim; lagaiġim; laġduiġim; sraoċaim.
Lessening, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; timḋíde; ṡuirmeaḋ.
Lesser, *adv.*, níor luġa.
Lesson, *s.*, ceaċt, -a, *f.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; *dim.* leaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Lessor, *s.*, dáilteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Lest, *conj.*, d'eagla go n-imeóċaḋ sé, lest he should go away; ar eagla.
Let, *v.*, leigim; ṡáig é mar atá sé; ṡáig mar sin é; bíoḋ sé mar sin, let it be so.
Let fall, *v.*, do leig sé focal nó ḋó ar láir, he let fall a word or two.

Let loose (let out), *v.*, ſcaoilim, do leiʒean ċun ſiuḃail.
Let me out, *v.*, leiʒ amaċ mé: leiʒ ḋam dul amaċ.
Let me die if it be not true, ʒo ḃfuiġeaḋ báſ muna fíor é.
Let go: do ḃoʒaḋar de, they let him go.
Lethal, *adj.*, marḃṫaċ.
Lethargic, } *adj.*, ſíorċodlaċ;
Lethargical, } tromſuanṁar.
Lethargy, *s.*, ſpaidṫinneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; ſuanġalar, -air, *m.*; coileaſaḋ; doirmiḋeaſaḋ; ſíorċodlaḋ; tromſuan; aicíd ṁarḃṫaċ.
Lethe, *s.*, aḃa an dearmaid, *cf.* tír an dearmaid, the Land of Oblivion—*Z. C. P.* iv.
Letter, *s.*, litir, -tre, *pl.* -treaċa. *f.*; epiſtil.
Letter (of the alphabet), ʒraf; nion: tá trí cinéil déaʒ litreaċa ann mar a ċímíd i ʒclóḋ; (1) canóin; (2) píoca dúbalta; (3) prímeár mór; (4) béarla mór; (5) béarla beaʒ; (6) píoca mór; (7) píoca beaʒ; (8) prímeár fada; (9) prímeár caol; (10) aṫċomair; (11) noiṁpréal; (12) inéarlaḋ; (13) miniún.
Letters (literature), litriḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Letting, *s.*, leiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*
Letting go, *s.*, ſcaoileaḋ, -lte, *m.*
Lettuce, *s.*, billeóʒ ṁaiṫ; leitíſ, luiḃ inite.
Lettuce (cabbage), leitíſ cocanaċ.
Lettuce (crisped), leitíſ ráʒaċ.
Lettuce (hare's), bainne muc; leitíſ ʒeirrfiaḋ.
Lettuce (lamb's), ceaṫram uain; leitíſ luain.
Lettuce (sea), ſlaḃacán.
Lettuce (wild), bliután.
Levee, *s.*, am éirġe an riġ, the King's levee.
Level, *adj.*, mín, -e; coṁṫrom, -ruime; cóṁréiḋ; réiḋteaċ; cóṁárd; cóiṁíſeal; level ground, talaṁ réiḋ.
Level, *v.*, coṁṫromuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ cóiṁionann; to level the house to the ground, an tiġ do leaʒaḋ ʒo talaṁ.
Levelling, *s.*, aimſiuġaḋ, -ſiġṫe, *m.* (aiming); innleaḋ; to level a cannon, canóin d'innleaḋ.
Lever, *s.*, cranntóʒḃálaċ; ʒléaſ tóʒḃála.
Leveret, *s.*, patán, -áin, *m.*; piſín ʒeirrfiaḋ; breóʒ.
Leviable, *adj.*, ionċruinnġṫe.
Leviathan, *s.*, ſórt míolṁóir.
Levigate, *v.*, mínṁeilim.
Levigation, *s.*, mínṁeilt, -e, *f.*
Levite, *s.*, leiḃíteaċ, -tiġ, *m.*
Levitical, *adj.*, leiḃíteaċ, -tiġe.
Levity, *s.*, éadtromaċt, -a, *f.*; baoſraċt, -a, *f.*
Levy, *s.*, ſraiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cíoſ, -a, -anna, *m.*; cáin, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Levy soldiers, *v.*, ſaiġdiúirí do ċruinniuġaḋ no do ṫóʒḃáil.
Levy taxes, *v.*, ſraiṫeanna do leaʒaḋ no do ċruinniuġaḋ.
Lewd, *adj.*, ainṁianaċ; drúiſeaċ; ʒárſaṁail; barbarḋa; díoblaſaċ; ciorrḃaċ; uallaċ; broʒaċ; piteanta, *ind.*; corbaċ; ainſrianta.
Lewdness, *s.*, ʒárſaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; barbaraċt, uallaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; míġníoṁ, -a, -arṫa, *m.*; piteántaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒraoſtaċt, -a, *f.*; ainſriantaċt, -a, *f.*
Lexicographer, *s.*, foclóruiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Lexicographic, } *adj.*, ꝼoclóꝛaċ,
Lexicographical, } -aiġe.
Lexicography, *s.*, ꝼoclóꝛaċt, -a, *f.*
Lexicon, *s.*, ꝼoclóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Liability, *s.*, ꝼꝛeaġꝛaċt, -a, *f.*
Liable, *adj.*, ꝼꝛeaġꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Liaison, *s.*, cluain; do ḃí cluain le mnaoi aiġe.
Liar, *s.*, ꝛuaꝛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; éiṫċóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*; ḃꝛéaġaiꝛe, *g. id.*, *m.*; ġóċ, *g.* & *p.* -a, *m.*; taiꝛḃeáin éiṫċóiꝛ ḋaṁ-ꝛa ⁊ taiꝛḃeánꝼaḋ-ꝛa ḃiṫeaṁnaċ ḋuit-ꝛe, .i. níl ḃꝛéaġaiꝛe naċ ꝼuil 'n-a ḃiṫeaṁnaċ, show me a liar and I'll show you a thief.
Libation, *s.*, oꝼꝛáil-ꝼíona; ḋeoċ oꝼꝛála.
Libel, *s.*, ꝛaoḃꝛcꝛíḃinn iomċáineaċ.
Libel, *v.*, ꝛaoḃꝛcꝛíḃinn do ċuꝛ i n-aġaiḋ ḋuine ċum a ċlú do ḃaint de.
Libeller, *s.*, uġdaꝛ ꝛaoḃꝛcꝛiḃinne; ꝛcꝛíḃneóiꝛ aiṫiꝛeaċ.
Libellous, *adj.*, aiṫiꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe.
Liberal, *adj.*, ꝼial, *comp.* ꝼéile; ꝼlúiꝛꝛeaċ, -ꝛiġe; ꝛaiḋꝛꝛeaṁail, -ṁla; ꝼaiꝛꝛing, -e; ꝼlaiṫeaṁail, -ṁla; daonaċ; oiniġ; inioċ; ꝼialṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe:

> Aġ deaṁan nó aġ diaḃal aꝛ láṁ
> Bꝼéaꝛꝛ Fionn ꝼaoi óꝛ 'ná iad.
> —*Oss.*, IV.
>
> By demon or by devil held,
> More liberal Fionn than they.

Liberality, *s.*, ꝼéile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝼialṁaiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Liberally, *adv.*, ġo ꝼaiꝛꝛing; ġo ꝼlúiꝛꝛeaċ; ġo ꝛaiḋꝛꝛeaṁail.
Liberate, *v.*, ꝛaoꝛaim; ꝼuaꝛclaim.
Liberation, *s.*, ꝛaoꝛaḋ, -ꝛṫa, *m.*; ꝼuaꝛclaḋ, -cailtе, *m.*
Liberator, *s.*, ꝼuaꝛcaltóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Libertine, *s.*, ainṙꝛianuiḋe; caiṫꝼeaċ.
Libertine, *adj.*, ainṙꝛianta.
Libertinism, *s.*, ainṙꝛiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Liberty, *s.*, ꝛaoiꝛꝛe(aċt), *f.* ceaḋ, -a, *m.*; ꝛaoꝛṫoil; tá ceaḋ ꝛaoꝛ ċum laḃaꝛṫa aġam, I have liberty to speak.
Libidinous, *adj.*, antoileaṁail, -ṁla; ainṁianaċ.
Libidinousness, *s.*, antoileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.*
Libra, *s.*, líbꝛa; céann de'n dá ċóṁaꝛṫa ḋéaġ aeꝛḋa.
Librarian, leaḃaꝛlannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Librarianship, *s.*, leaḃaꝛlannaċt, -a, *f.*
Library, *s.*, ꝛeaṫaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; leaḃaꝛlann, -ainne, -a, *dat.* -ainn, *f.*; leaḃaiꝛ-ċiꝛte.
Librate, *v.*, coṁṫꝛomuiġim.
Libration, *s.*, coṁṫꝛomuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Libratory, *adj.*, coṁṫꝛomaṁail, -ṁla.
Libretto, *s.*, leaḃaiꝛín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Lice, *s.*, míola; ꝛaiꝛ; ꝛaꝛóġa.
Lice-bane (plant), luꝛ na míol; luꝛ na ꝛaꝛóġ.
Licence, License, *s.*, ceaḋ, -a, *m.*; aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; toil, *gen.* tola, *f.*; ꝛeaċt ꝛaoiꝛꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*; uġdaꝛáꝛ, -áiꝛ, *m.*
License, *v.*, ceaḋ nó uġdaꝛáꝛ do ṫaḃaiꝛt do ḋuine.
Licensed, *adj.*, ꝛeic-ċeaḋuiġṫe.
Licensing, *s.*, ceaḋuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Licentious, *adj.*, neiṁꝛiaġalta; ainṙꝛianta.
Licentiousness, *s.*, macnaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*; neiṁꝛiaġaltaċt, -a; ainṙꝛiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Lichen, *s.*, duilleaꝛc.

Lichen (dog), luṙ ʒonaiċ.
Lichen (moss), ꝼionn ṁóna; cúnlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Lichen (purple dyers'), cṙotall.
Lick, *v.*, liġim; imlim; lealʒaim.
Lick (a blow), *s.*, ꝑalltóʒ; ṙnáṙán, -áin, *m.*
Licked, liġte.
Licking, *s.*, liġe,-ġte, *m.*; líoṙac, -cṫa, *m.*; ṙlíobaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*
Lickplate, *s.*, ṙméaṙṫaċán, -áin, *m.*; ḋailtín.
Licorice, *s.*, liocóṙuiṙ—*O'Beg*; maiḋe miliṙ.
Licorice root (wild), caṙṙa ṁeala; caṙṙa ṁiliṙ; caṙṙaċan.
Lid, *s.*, cóṁla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*; cláṙḃéil; ꝼalaċ; ꝼoṙḋaḃ; cuṁḋaċ ꝑota nó coṙcáin; claʒún.
Lidford-Law, *s.*, ḋuine ḋo ċṙoċaḋ aṙ ḋtúiṙ ⁊ coiṙte ḋo ċuṙ annṙoin aiṙ.
Lie, bṙéaʒ, -éiʒe, -a, *f.*; éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*; ṙuaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ʒó; ceaṙmnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ꝼoṙʒall; bṙaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ꝼulla; ʒṙuʒ; ʒṙú; ʒṙo; meaṙḃa; meaḃṙa; meiṙḃe; minneaċ; tluṙ; iomaṙba: ní innisim bṙéaʒ ḋuit, I tell you no lie; ꝼaġḃaiḋ miṙe bṙéaʒaċ ⁊ cṙoċ mé, take me in a lie and hang me; an t-éiṫeaċ ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt ḋo ḋuine, to give one the lie.
Lie, *v.*, luiġim.
Lie apart, ṙeaċluiġim.
Lie in ambush, *v.*, ꝼoṙḟaiṙim.
Lief, *adv.*, ḋo b'ḟeaṙṙ: I had as lief die as do any such thing, ḋo b'ḟeaṙṙ liom báṙ 'ná a leiṫéiḋ ṙin ḋo níḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ.
Liege, *adj.*, inġéilliġṫe.
Liege-lord, *s.*, tiġeaṙna ḋáṙ ċóiṙ ʒéille; áiṙḋṙí; áiṙḋtiġeaṙna.
Liegeman, *s.*, ḋuine ḋliġeaṙ ʒéille.
Lien, *s.*, ʒiall, -éill, *m.*: coṙ aʒuṙ comaṙ ⁊ ʒiall ḋo ḃeiṫ aʒ an ḋuine aṙ iaṙcaċ na maṙa aʒuṙ aṙ éanlaiṫ an aeiṙ aʒuṙ aṙ ainṁintiḃ na talṁan, man to have dominion, power, and a lien over the fish of the sea, the birds of the air, and the beasts of the field.—T.b.b., 84, 29.
Lieu, *s.*, i n-ineaḋ; i n-áit, aṙ ṙon.
Lieutenant, *s.*, ꝼéaṙ iniḋ; Lord Lieutenant, ꝼeaṙ ionaiḋ an ṙíġ.
Life, *s.*, beaṫa, *gen.id.*, *f.*; anam, *gen.* anma, *pl.* anmanna, *m.*; beó, *gen.* bí, *pl.* -ḋa, *m.*; maṙṫain, *f.*; ḋeó: ḋo ċuaiḋ an ḋeó aṙ; maiṙeaṙail; ṙaoġal, -ail, *m.*; biṫ, *f.*; to be full of life, ḋo ḃeiṫ lán ḋo ḃeóḋaċt; if God gives me life, má ḃeiṙ Ḋia ṙaoġal ḋam; to draw one's picture to the life, pictiúiṙ ḋuine ḋo ṫaṙṙaing ʒo náḋúṙṫa; I would lay my life on it, ḋo ċuiṙꝼinn m'anam aiṙ; as you value your life, be going, maṙ iṙ maiṫ leat ḃeiṫ beó bí aṙ ṙiuḃal; there is life in him still, tá ṙé beóḋa ꝼóṙ, tá an t-anam ann ʒo ꝼóill.
Life-belt, *s.*, cṙioṙ ḃeaṫa.
Life-blood, *s.*, ꝼuil ċṙoiḋe.
Life-boat, *s.*, báḋ-ḃeaṫa, *m.*
Life-buoy, *s.*, buḋa-ḃeaṫa.
Life-estate, *s.*, ṙeilḃ-ḋíleaṙ ḃeaṫa.
Life-everlasting, bioṫḃuan.
Life-guard, *s.*, ʒáṙḋa cuiṙp.
Life-insurance, *s.*, áṙaċaṙ beaṫa.
Lifeless, *adj.*, maṙḃ; ʒan anam.
Life-long, *adj.*, aṙ ꝼeaḋ ḃeaṫa.
Life-rent, *s.*, cíoṙ-ḃeaṫa.

Life-time, *s.*, ſaoġal, -ail, *m.*; ꝛae ; ꝛéimeaſ : in his life-time, an ꝼeaḋ do ḃí ſé na ḃeaṫa.
Life-weary, *adj.*, tuiꝛſeaċ de ḃeaṫa.
Lift, *s.*, tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; áꝛduġaḋ, *m.*
Lift, *v.*, tóġḃaim; áꝛduiġim.
Lifter, *s.*, duine ṫóġḃaſ ſuaſ.
Lifting, *s*, tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; uꝛġḃáil.
Ligament, *s.*, ballnaſc; ceanġal na ġcnáṁ.
Ligamental, } *adj.*, ballnaſcaċ.
Ligamentous, }
Ligature, *s.*, ġléaſ ceanġail.
Light, *s.*, ſoluſ,-uiſ, *m.*; ſoilſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ſoꝛċa (*opp.* of doꝛċa, dark); ġluſ, -uiſ, *m.*; léſ; leóſ; lóiċeaḋ; loineaꝛ; luacaꝛn; ſuḋꝛall.
Light, *v.*, do laſaḋ; d'aḋnaḋ; do ḋeaꝛġaḋ; to light the fire, teine d'aḋnaḋ; to light a candle, coinneal do laſaḋ.
Light, *adj.*, éaḋtꝛom, -ꝛuime; déanann ſpaꝛán tꝛom cꝛoiḋe éaḋtꝛom, a heavy purse makes a light heart; naċ ḃꝼuil níoſ mó ċéill aġat ná ḃeiṫ aġ coiſiḋeaċt aġuſ d'aſal aġ imṫeaċt ġan ualaċ.
Light-blue, *adj.*, liaṫ-ġoꝛm.
Lighten, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ éaḋtꝛom.
Lightening, *s.*, éaḋtꝛomuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Lighter(a barge), *s.*, báḋ, -áiḋ, *m.*
Lighterman, *s.*, báḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Light-fingered, *adj.*, baſluaiṫ, -e; (baſluaċ, a pickpocket); ġꝛoḋṁéaꝛaċ; mionḃꝛaḋaċ.
Light-footed, *adj.*, coſluaiṫ.
Light-headed, *adj.*, cinnéaḋtꝛom; ſuaꝛaċ i ġcéill.
Light-hearted, *adj.*, ſúġaċ; cꝛoiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Light-heartedness, *s.*, cꝛoiḋeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Light-horse, *s.*, maꝛcṙluaġ éaḋtꝛom.
Lighthouse, *s.*, teaċ i n-a mbí ſoilſe ċum eólaſ do ṫaḃaiꝛt do loinġeaſ.
Lightly, *adv.*, ġo héaḋtꝛom.
Light-minded, *adj.*, luaṫaiġeantaċ, -aiġe.
Lightness, *s.*, éaḋtꝛuime, *f.*
Lightning, *s.*, ſoiġneán, -áin, *m.*; teintꝛeaċ, -tꝛiġe, -tꝛeaċa, *f.*; ſplanc, *gen.* & *pl.*, ſplaínc, *m.*; tinnteaċ, *f.*; ġealán; ſaiġeaḋ ġealáin, a flash of lightning.
Lights (of an animal), ſcamóġa beiṫiḋeaċ; ſcaiꝛteaċa, *f.* (of a person.)
Lightsome, *adj.*, ſoilſeaċ, -ſiġe.
Lightsomeness, ſoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Ligneous, *adj.*, aḋmaḋaṁail, -ṁla; aḋmaḋaċ.
Like, *s.*, ſéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*: caṫ cꝛoḋa ġo ná ꝛaiḃ a ſéaḋ ná a ſaṁail annſna haimſiꝛiḃ ſin —*Chron. Scot.*; Caṫ Cluaintaiꝛḃ, *cf.*, leiṫéiḋ = leiṫṙéiḋ, counterpart.
Like, *adj.*, coſṁail, -ṁla; aṁail, -ṁla; iontṙaṁail, -ṁla; macſaṁail, -ṁla (counterpart); iſ deallꝛaṁaċ le n-a aṫaiꝛ é, he is like his father.
Like, *adv.*, maꝛ; like one mad, aꝛ nóſ duine aꝛ buile; maꝛ ḋuine aꝛ miꝛe; aṁail; how do you like it, cionnuſ taiṫniġeann ſé leat; I like it very well, taiṫniġeann ſé ġo maiṫ liom; as you like yourself, maꝛ iſ toil leat ꝼéin; maꝛ a ṫaiṫniġeann ſé leat ꝼéin.

Likelihood, *s.*, coṙṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; deaṁṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; deallṙaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; lánḃaṙaṁail.

Likely, *adj.*, dóiġ, *comp.* dóċa, iṙ coṙṁail ʒo ḃfuiġḃmíd toṙaḋ móṙ, it is likely we shall have a large crop; iṙ deallṙaṁaċ ʒo mbeiḋ an lá ꝼliuċ, it is likely that the day will be wet.

Likely (good-looking), daṫaṁ-ail, -ṁla; cumaṙaċ, -aiġe.

Liken, *v.*, ṙaṁluiġim; coṙṁailim.

Likeness, *s.*, coṙṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; an ḃfuil coṙṁalaċt aṙ biṫ aiṙ, is it anything like; tá coṙṁalaċt éiʒin aiṙ ṙo, this is something like.

Likewise, *adv.*, maṙ an ʒcéadna; aṙ an moḋ ʒcéadna; imoṙṙo.

Liking, *s.*, mian, -éine, *f.*; annṙaċt, -a, *f.*; ʒean; áil: ní háil liom í; níl aon dúil aʒam ann, I have no liking for it; ʒnaoi (míoġnaoi, displeasure).

Lilac, *s.*, toṙ nó dṙeaṙán.—*O'Beg.*

Lily, *s.*, lilí, *f.*; liliġe, *f.*; lile, *f.*; water lilies, billeóʒa báiḋte.

Lily (white), meacan táṫaḃa, *m.*

Limb, *s.*, ball do ḃallaiḃ an ċuiṙṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* baill; ʒéaʒ, -éiʒe, -a *f.*

Limb, *v.*, to tear limb from limb, do ṫaṙṙaing na mball ó ċéile; aʒ ṙtṙacaḋ ʒéaʒ ó ġéiʒ.

Limbed, *adj.*, ʒéaʒaċ.

Limber, *adj.*, boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe; mín, -e.; lúbaċ.

Limberness, buiʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; míne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; lúbaċt, *f.*

Limbless, *adj.*, neiṁġéaʒaċ; ʒan ġéaʒ.

Limbo, *s.*, limbó.

Lime, *s.*, aol, *gen.* aoil, *m.*

Lime, *v.*, aoilim.

Limekiln, *s.*, teine-aoil; áṫaoil; aoilḃreó; aolṙoṙn.

Limestone, *s.*, cloċ-aoil.

Limestone-breaker, *s.*, pléaṙcaċ cloċaoil.

Limestrings, *s.*, cṙaoḃa beaʒa aṙ a ʒcuṙṫaṙ ʒliú ċum éanlaiṫ do ġaḃáil.

Lime-tree, *s.*, cṙann teile; cṙann teileóiʒe; teile; teileóʒ.

Limewater, *s.*, aoluiṙce, *gen. id.*, *m.*; uiṙce aoil, *gen. id.*

Limewort, *s.*, ʒlaoḋluṙ, *m.*

Limit, *v.*, do ċuṙ teóṙann; cṙioṙluiġim.

Limit, *s.*, teóṙa, -ann, -anna, *f.* & *m.*; cóiteóṙa; cṙioṙlaċ; imeall, -mill, *m.*; ꝼóiṙimeall, *m.*; ꝼuin, -e, *f.*; líomaṫáiṙtí = limits bounding a certain area.

Limitable, *adj.*, ṙoiṫeóṙanta; ínteóṙanta.

Limitation, *s.*, ceann aimṙiṙe nó cṙíoċ aṙ níḋ; am áiṙiṫe ċum niḋ do ḋéanaṁ.

Limited, *adj.*, teóṙanta.

Limitedness, *s.*, teóṙantaċt, -a, *f.*

Limitless, *adj.*, ʒan teóṙa; neiṁṫeóṙanta.

Limn, *v.*, do ḋaṫuġaḋ; do ṗinntéáil i ndaṫannaiḃ uiṙceaṁla; do ṫaṙṙaing; do ḋealḃuġaḋ; do líniuġaḋ.

Limner, *s.*, daṫaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ṗinnteáluiḋe, *m.*

Limning, *s.*, ṗinntéil; daṫuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Limp, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ bacaċ; do ṙiúḃal ʒo bacaċ; he limps, tá coiṙcéim ḃacaiġe ann.

Limp, *adj.*, taiṙ, -e; boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe.

Limpet, *s.*, báirneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Limpid, *adj.*, ʒlan, -aine; ʒléʒlan.
Limpidness, *s.*, ʒlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒluair.
Limpness, *s.*, taire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; boʒ, *comp.* buiʒe.
Limy, *adj.*, aolaċ.
Linchpin, *s.*, táirnʒe roṫa; dealʒ roṫa.
Linden, *s.*, crann teile.
Line, *v.*, cóta do líonáil (níonáil, *Kerry*), to line a coat; líne ḋíreaċ do ṫarraing, to draw a straight line.
Line, *s.*, líne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ntí, *f.*; doruġa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*; ruaimne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.* (fishing line); rtríoc; líne ḋíreaċ ċóṁaontaċ (a parallel straight line); líne tioṁċuarta (a line of circumvallation); líne leaṫarḋa (the equinoctial line); líne ƒíoroinn (the equator); líne ġenealaiġ nó líne ṙíolruiġṫe, a genealogical line.
Line (a plant), ƒraoċ, *gen.* -oiġ, *m.*
Lineage, *s.*, rlioċt, *gen.* rleaċta, *m.*
Lineal, *adj.*, iaréiṁear i líne ʒenealaiġ, a succession in lineal descent.
Lineament, *s.*, ʒné,; rnuaḋ; cuma; dreaċ; cruṫ.
Linear, *adj.*, déanta de líntiḃ.
Linen, *s.*, lín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; línéadaċ.
Linen cloth, *s.*, línéadaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*
Linen (coarse, narrow), anairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; otherwise bandlecloth; a coarser kind still is called cnaƒáṙ = canvas.
Linen-draper, *s.*, ceannuiḋe línéadaiġ.
Line (or swarth) of hay cut down by a mower, *s.*, rraiṫ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Ling (a fish), longa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí. *f.*
Linger, *v.*, ríorṙuiḋim.
Lingerer, *s.*, ríománuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; rnáṁánuiḋe mall míoṫapa; leadránuiḋe.
Lingering, *adj.*, líobóideaċ; ƒadálaċ; líorta; riġin.
Lingering, *s.*, líobóideaċt, -a, *f.*; ƒadáil, -ála, *f.*
Lingo, *s.*, cainnt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Lingual, *adj.*, teanʒaċ.
Linguist, *s.*, teanʒaire.
Linguistic, } *adj.*, teanʒaireaċ, -riġe.
Linguistical, }
Liniment, *s.*, ʒacóp le cur ar cneaḋ nó ar lot, *gen.* cóip, *m.*
Lining, *s.*, líonáil, -e, -í, *f.*; níonáil (*Kerry*).
Link, *v.*, lúbaim; ceanʒlaim le ċéile; to link reason with rhyme, deiġ-ċiall aʒur dán do ċur le ċéile; to be linked in consanguinity, do ḃeiṫ dlúṫ i nʒaol.
Link (a torch), rtapal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Link, *s.*, lúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*; trillir mionṗutóʒa, a link of sausages.
Linking, aʒ ceanʒal, táṫaḋ nó rnaḋmaḋ: ceanʒal le ċéile i rnaiḋm i ʒcáirdear, linking together in a bond of amity.
Link-boy, *s.*, ʒiolla-rtapail, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Linnet, *s.*, ʒleóireaċ; ʒealḃonn ʒleóiġ; ʒealḃonn lín.
Linseed, *s.*, rur, -uir, *m.*; ƒrarlín, *m*; ríol lín; ríol ruir, *m.*

Linseed oil, *s.*, ola ruis; ola síol ruis.
Linsey-woolsey, éadaċ lín agus olna.
Linstock, *s.*, cleaṫ le congḃáil maiste gunnóra.
Lint, *s.*, canaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; gacóp, -óip, *m.*
Lintel, *s.*, farrdoras.
Lintwhite, *s.*, *Scot.* for linnet, *q.v.*
Lion, *s.*, leóṁan, -ain, *m.*
Lion-cub, *s.*, coileán leóṁain, *m.*
Lion's foot (a plant), crúb leóṁain; dearna Ṁuire.
Lion's tooth (a plant), fostaḋ leóṁain.
Lioness, *s.*, banleóṁan, *f.*; leóṁan bainean.
Lion-like, *adj.*, leóṁanta, *ind.*
Lip, *s.*, caibín; caibín uaċtar ⁊ íoċtar, the upper and lower lip without any reference to deformity; pus = the two lips when prominent; preillice, the lower lip hanging; meiḋil = crooked mouth.

ímṫeoċaiḋ an spré leis an ḃfaill
aċt fanfaiḋ an ṁeiḋil ar an mnaoi;

breall, *gen.* breille, *f.*; maiḋil, -ḋle, *f.*
Lip (hanging), liobar, -air, *m.*; preillice (lower lip hanging.)
Lip (hare), *s.*, bearna ṁíl.
Lipped, *a.*, liobraċ, thick-lipped.
Lips (red), puisiní dearga.
Lips (blubber), *s.*, mórṗusa.
Lips (of a wound), bruaċa luit.
Lips (to part with dry), do scaraḋ ó ċéile gan póg nó deoċ.
Liquefaction, *s.*, leaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*
Liquefiable, *adj.*, sóleaġta, *ind.*
Liquefy, *v.*, do leaġaḋ.
Liquesency, *s.*, sóleaġtaċt, -a, *f.*
Liquescent, *adj.*, dul i mbuige.
Liqueur, *s.*, fíon milis; biotáille searḃ.
Liquid, *adj.*, fliuċánaċ; fliuċ; a liquid body, corp fliuċ.
Liquid, *s.*, fliuċán, -áin, *m.*; fliċeaḋ.
Liquidate, *v.*, fiaċa do ḋíol.
Liquidation, *v.*, ag díol fiaċa.
Liquidity, *s.*, fliuċánaċt, -a, *f.*; fliċiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Liquid measure, *s.*, fliċṁeaḋ.
Liquor, *s.*, biotáille.
Liquorice, *s.* *See* Licorice.
Lisp, *s.*, caint ḃriotaċ.
Lisp, *v.*, do laḃairt briotaċ nó balḃ.
Lisper, *s.*, duine briotaċ; manntaire.
Lisping, *s.*, liotaċ, -aiġe; briotaċ, -aiġe.
List, *s.*, cúntas ar anmannaiḃ daoine nó ar neiṫiḃ eile; clár, -áir, *m.*; rolla.
List (to enter on a list), anmanna do ċur i gcúntas i gclár no i rolla; to list soldiers, saiġdiuirí do ċur ar rolla.
List or lists, *s.*, maċaire nó faiṫċe ann a mbíonn daoine ag gleic le ċéile.
List (to choose or desire) *v.*, do ḃeiṫ toileaṁail; when I list, an tan is toil liom; let him do what he lists, déanaḋ sé mar is toil leis.
List, *s.* (choice, desire), toil, *gen.* tola, *f.*
List (to listen), *v.* *See* Listen.
List (an inclination to one side), *s.*, staonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Listen, *v.*, cluinim; cloisim; éistim.
Listening, *adj.*, cluinteaċ; éisteaċ.
Listening, *s.*, cluinteóraċt, -a, *f.*; éisteaċt, -a *f.*
Listener, *s.*, cluinteóir; éisteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Listing, *s.*, liortáil, -ála, *f.*
Listless, *adj.*, aillreaċ.
Lit, *p.p.*, larta.
Litany, *s.*, liodán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Litchwale (a plant), airtlur.
Literal, *adj.*, liteardha.
Literalism, Literalness, *s.*, liteardhaċt, -a, *f.*
Literally, *adv.*, go liteardha.
Literary, *adj.*, litridheaċta.
Literate, *adj.*, foglumta.
Literati, *s.*, ollamain, *gen.* -mna.
Literature, *s.*, litridheaċt, -a, *f.*
Lithe, *adj.*, tarad; lúbaċ, -aige.
Litheness, *s.*, taraċt; lúbaċt; taraidheaċt.
Lithic, *adj.*, cloċamail, -mla.
Lithograph, *s.*, liagrafa.
Lithographer, *s.*, liagrafaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Lithographic, *adj.*, liagrafaċ, *ind.*
Lithography, *s.*, liagrafaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lithological, *adj.*, cloċ-eólgaċ, *ind.*
Lithology, *s.*, cloċ-eólar; eólar cloċa.
Lithomancy, *s.*, draoidheaċt le cloċaib.
Lithospermon (a plant), airtlur.
Litigant, *s.*, dligtheaċ, -tig, *m.*
Litigation, *s.*, dul dlige.
Litigious, *adj.*, dligtheamail, -mla; connrróidheaċ; clamparaċ.
Litigiousness, *s.*, dligtheamlaċt, -a, *f.*; clamparaċt, -a, *f.*
Litmus, *s.*, crotail, *gen.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.*
Litter (a vehicular bed), *s.*, eilearram, -aim, *m.*; carb-airb, *m.*
Litter (bed for animals), *s.*, arair, *gen.* arraċ, *f.*
Litter (the young produced at a birth by a sow, cat or bitch), *s.*, ál, *gen.* & *pl.* áil, *m.*; rcuaine is applied to a litter of pups; it is also applied, often insultingly, to a large family; rcuaine muc, a drove of pigs.
Litterateur. *s.*, balg, *gen.* bailg, *m.*
Little finger, *s.*, lúidín, *m.*
Little, *adj.*, beag; a little fire, teine beag; a little more, beagán níor mó; a little less, beagán níor lugha; by little and little, ó beagán go beagán; 'na beagán rna beagán; if you fail never so little, má gnid tú faillige dá laigead; as little as may be, cóm beag 'rir féidir.
Littleness, *s.*, laigead, *gen.* & *pl.* -gid, *m.*
Liturgy, *s.*, fuirm urnuige.
Live, *v.*, do beit na beataid; do beit beó; go mairimíd beó an am ro arír, may we be alive this time again, *i.e.*, next year; cá gcomhnuigeann ré, where does he live; comhnuigeann ré i Lúndain, he lives in London; má mairfeann tú le teaċt tar n-air arír, if you ever live to come back again; ná radhad-ra beó nó nár mairfead coidhce, má beid ré mar rin, that I might never live if it be so.
Live, *adj.*, beó.
Livelihood, *s.*, mairteaċtain; rligge mairteaċtaint; rligge beatha.
Liveliness, *s.*, beodhaċt, -a, *f.*; failbhear, -ir, *m.*; failbheaċt, -a, *f.*

Lively, *adj.*, beoḋa, *ind.*; bíoḋg-aṁail, -ṁla; meaṗ; taṗaḋ; toiṗc meiḋṗeaċ; ṗailḃe; aiġeanta.

Liver, *s.*, ae, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aeḋ-eanna, *f.*

Liver, *s.*, a good liver = good man, duine deiġḃeaċaċ; the longest liver, an té iṗ ṗia ṁaiṗeaṗ.

Liverwort, *s.*, ae aḃann—*R. C.*, ix., 231; ae na haḃann; cuiṗle aḃaiḋ; cuiṗle aiḃeaċ; duilleóg na cṗuiċneaċta; (common), tóimín; (ground), duilleaṗc na cṗuiċneaċta; (rock), ia cloiċe.

Livery, *s.*, líḃṗe; ṗuaiċeantaṗ.

Liveryman, *s.*, ṗuaiċṗeaċán, -áin, *m.*

Lives, *v.*, má tá ṗé óṗ cionn talaṁ, if he lives, *lit.* over ground; ṗé talaṁ, under ground, *i.e.*, dead.

Live-stock, *s.*, aiṗnéiṗ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Livid, *adj.*, liaṫḃán.

Lividity, Lividness, } *s.*, liaṫḃáine.

Living, *s.*, beaṫa; a fat living, beaṫa ṗaṁaṗ; beó: tíṗ na mbeó, *gen.* bí, *pl.* beóḋa, *dat. pl.* beóḋaiḃ, *m.*

Living, *adj.*, maṗṫanaċ; beó; Mac Dé Dí, Son of the Living God.

Living idly (a plant), ṗalċuaċ teoṗḋaċ.

Lizard, *s.*, aṗc luaċṗa; airluaċṗa; laġairt.

Lo! *int.*, ṗéaċ; aġ ro é; aġ ṗúd é.

Load, *s.*, ualaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; lóḋ, -óid, *m.*

Load, *v.*, ualaċ do ċuṗ; cairt nó ġunna do lóḋáil, to load a cart or gun.

Loading, *s.*, lóḋáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Loadstar, *s.*, an ṗéalt ṫuaiḋ.

Loadstone, *s.*, an ċloċ neiṗt, rubbed with a loadstone, cumuilte do ċloiċ neiṗt; adamúṗ, -úiṗ, *m.*; cloċ ṫaṗṗaingte; ṗṗeangaṗt, -aiṗt, *m.*

Loaf, *s.*, duilín, *m.*; dulóg, *f.*; aṗáin; a penny loaf, duilín pingine; baiṗġean, *gen.* baiṗġine, -a, *f.*; toṗt (small); toiṗtín (bun).

Loafer, *s.*, ṗámaiṗe.

Loam, *s.*, ġṗeallaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Loamy, *adj.*, lán do ġṗeallaiġ.

Loan, *s.*, iaṗaċt, -a, *f.*: do ċuṗ amaċ aṗ iaṗaċt, to put out on loan; iṗ ṗeáṗṗ é ná iaṗaċt naċ ḃṗuiġṫeaṗ; ón, óin; acaṗṗa; duailteaċaṗ; aiṗleacaḋ.

Loathe, *v.*, d'ṗuaṫaḋ; do ġṗáineaḋ; do ḋéiṗteanaḋ; cṗontuiġim.

Loathful, *adj.*, ġṗáineaṁal, -ṁla; ṗuaṫṁaṗ, -aiṗe.

Loathing, *s.*, déiṗtean, -tin, *m.*; ġṗáin, -ánaċ, *f.*; ṗuaṫ, -a, *m.*; dolaṗ = doiċeallaṗ; míoḋúil.

Loathesome, *adj.*, ṗuaṫaċ, -aiġe; déiṗteanaċ, -aiġe.

Loathesomeness, ṗuaṫṁaiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*; déiṗteanaċt; uṗġṗáin.

Loaves (*pl. of* loaf), dulóga, duilíní.

Lob (a clumsy person), dodaċ tuataċ; dodaċ ġṗeaṫalaċ.

Lobby, *s.*, ṗoṗ-ṡeómṗa aġ a mbíonn bealaċ tṗíd.

Lobe, *s.*, taoḃ na ṗcaṁóġa.

Lobelia (water), plúṗ an loċáin.

Lobster, *s.*, ġliomaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; balloiṗcṫeaċ; ġliomóġ.

Local, *adj.*, áiteaṁail; something local, níḋ atá ceangailte d'áit; ineadaċ.

Locale (*Fr.*), áıt, -e, *f.*
Localise, do ḋéanaṁ áıteaṁaıl.
Localism, *s.*, focal nó ráḋ ceangaılte le háıt.
Locality, *s.*, níḋ do ḃeıṫ suıġte ı n-áıt.
Locate, *v.*, áıtıġım.
Loch (a lake), loċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Lock, *s.*, glas, -aıs, *m.*; spring-lock, glas reaṫa; stock-lock, glas cıp; lock of hair, dlaoı ġruaıge; lock of wool, slám olna nó cúırnín olna; loċas, *m.*; to pick a lock, glas d'ḟoscaıl gan eoċaır.
Lock, *v.*, do ċur glas ar an doras: to lock a woman in your arms, fáscaḋ mná eıdır do ġéaga; to lock up, do ḋúnaḋ suas; to lock up money, aırgead do ċur fé ġlas.
Locked, dúnta le glas; fé ġlas.
Locket, *s.*, seódġlas, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıs, *m.*
Locksmith, *s.*, gaḃa geal; gaḃa do ġnıḋ glaıs.
Locomotion, *s.*, gluaıseaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Locomotive, *adj.*, gluaısteaċ.
Locomotive, *s.*, gluaısteóır -óra, -rí, *m.*
Locum-tenens, *s.*, fear ınıd.
Locust, *s.*, lócuıste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; loıscıonn, -cınn, *m.*; lusċuaċ dreóılín teasḃaıġ; lócuıste ceanann, the bald locust.
Locust-tree, *s.*, crann lócuıste, *m.*
Lode, *s.*, an ṗrím-ḟéıṫ ı mıanaċ.
Lodestar. *See* Loadstar.
Lodge (a small house), *s.*, árus beag; tıġ geata.
Lodge, *v.*, do ċoṁnuıḋe; do ṫaḃaırt aoıḋeaċta; the rain lodges the corn, luıġeann an ḃáısteaċ an t-arḃar; the supreme powers are lodged in the King, atáıd na hárdċóṁaċta cóṁnuıġṫe san ríoġ nó ı seılḃ an rıoġ.
Lodger, *s.*, aoıḋeaċ, -ḋıġ, *m.*; lóıstíneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*; lóıstéır, *m.*
Lodging, *s.*, lóıstín; cá ḃfuıl do lóıstín-se? Ní ḟeadar fós. Fıafroċad de'n ṁnaoı seo ḃfuıl lóıstín aıcı le leıgean. N'íl, ar sí, aċt taḃarfaıḋ mé aoıḋeaċt aon oıḋċe duıt gan ao' ruḋ. Where are you staying? I don't know yet. I'll ask this woman has she lodgings to let. No, says she, but I will give you a night's lodging for nothing; aoıḋeaċt do ṫaḃaırt don deóraıḋ, to give lodgings to the wayfarer; óstaoıċt, -a, *f.*
Loft, *s.*, loċta, *gen. id.*, *m.*; lota, *m.*; foraċa.
Loftily, *adv.*, go hárd.
Loftiness, *s.*, aoırde, *gen. id.*, *f.*; mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Lofty, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoırde; áırdréımeaċ.
Log, *s.*, smután, -áın, *m.*; saıl; a log of fir, saıl gıúṁaıse; corp craınn ċum teıne; cearċaıl, -e, *f.*
Loggerhead, *s.*, cean gan ċéıll; ceann maınléıd; to be at loggerheads, dul ċum cıapála no ċum bruıġne.
Logic, *s.*, ealaḋa na heagnuıḋeaċta nó na réasúntaċta; loıġce—*O'Beg.*; ealaḋan díosbóıreaċta, d e a ġ-ċ a ı n n t—*Foley.*
Logical, *adj.*, eagnuıḋe.

Logician, *s.*, ᴅuıne ᴅo ġníᴅ ſtuıᴅéaṙ ı n-eaġna; boċaıṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*—*O'R.*
Logistic (art), *adj.*, eaɩaᴅa ċóṁ-aıṙıṁ.
Logwood, *s.*, ḃóᴅ, *gen.* & *pl.* -óıᴅ, *m.*
Loin, *s.*, ᴅuḃán, -áın, *m.*; ɩuan, -aın, *m.*; áṙa, -an; *pl.* áıṙne, *f.*; caoıɩ, -e, *f.*; ɩeaſṙaċ, -aıġ, -a, *m.*; ꝼoıṙᴅṙoın, -e, -ṙonna, *f.*
Loiter, ᴅo ḃeıṫ ɩıoḃóıᴅeaċ no ṙıġın.
Loiterer, *s.*, ɩeaᴅṙánuıᴅe; ſnáṁ-uıᴅe; ſnáṁánuıᴅe; ſíomán-uıᴅe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Loll, *v.*, ɩeaṫɩuıġım; ᴅo ɩuıġe ſuaſ; ᴅo ṙíneaᴅ ſuaſ.
London pride, *s.*, caḃáıſte ᴅaoıne maıṫe; caḃáıſte maᴅṙaí ṙuaıᴅ.
Lone, *adj.*, aonaṙánaċ, -aıġe; aonaṙ:

Nuaıṙ ṙaċaᴅ-ſa ꝼéın anoċt a ḃaıɩe,
Fıaꝼṙóċaıᴅ ᴅo ṁáıṫṙín cıonnuſ tá a ɩeanḃ,
ᴅéaṙꝼaᴅ-ſa ɩéı ġan bṙéaġ ġan bɩaᴅaṙ,
Ġo ṙaıḃ ġuɩ mná aonaṙ aṙéıṙ ᴅá ꝼaıṙe.

Loneliness, *s.*, aonaṙánaċt, -a, *f.*; uaıġneaſ, -nıſ, *m.*; ıſ ꝼeaṙṙ ımṙeaſ ná uaıġneaſ; ıſ ꝼeáṙṙ an tṙoıᴅ ná an t-uaıġneaſ, strife is better than loneliness.
Lonely, Lonesome, *adj.*, uaıġ-neaċ; aonaṙᴅa.
Lonesomeness, *s.*, uaıġneaſ, -nıſ, *m.*
Long, ꝼaᴅa; long hair, ġṙuaıġ ꝼaᴅa; a long reign, ṙéıṁeaſ ꝼaᴅa; 'tis as broad as 'tis long whether he comes or no, ıſ ıonann an ċáſ é ṫeaċt nó ꝼanṁaın; ſeaċt ſeaċtṁaıne ṙaṁaṙa o Ṡaṁaın ġo Noᴅɩaıġ, seven long weeks from All Hallows to Christmas.
Long ago, *adv.*, ꝼaᴅó.
Long boat, ḃáᴅ ꝼaᴅa.
Long before, *adv.*, aḃꝼaᴅ ṙoıṁe.
Longer, *adj.*, níoſ ꝼaıᴅe; níoſ ſıa.
Longest, *adj.*, ıſ ꝼaıᴅe; ıſ ſıa.
Longeval, *adj.*, ꝼaᴅṙaoġɩaċ.
Longevity, ꝼaᴅṙaoġɩaċt, -a, *f.*; ſeanóṙᴅaċt, -a, *f.*
Longheaded, *adj.*, ſúɩṙaᴅaṙcaċ; cıaɩɩṁaṙ; ɩeaṫan-aıġeantaċ.
Longimanous, *adj.*, ꝼaᴅɩáṁaċ; ꝼaᴅġéaġaċ.
Longing, *s.*, mıan, *gen.* méıne, *pl.* mıana, *f.*; ᴅúıɩ, -e, *f.*; ꝼonn, *m.*
Longing of a woman *enciente*, *s.*, ſɩıoſ, *gen.* ſɩeaſa, *m.*; the bit longed for, míṙ méıne.
Longingly, *adv.*, ġo hanṁıanaċ; to fall longingly in love, ᴅo ṫuıtım ġo hanṁıanaċ ı nġṙáᴅ.
Longitude, *s.*, ꝼaᴅ, *gen.* -aıᴅe, *f.*
Long-lived, *adj.*, cıanṁaṙṫan-aċ.
Long-primer, *s.*, pṙíméaṙ ꝼaᴅa.
Long-sighted, *adj.*, ꝼaᴅṙaᴅaṙc-aċ.
Longsightedness, *s.*, ꝼaᴅṙaᴅaṙc-aċt, -a, *f.*
Long since, *adv.*, ꝼaᴅó.
Long-sufferance, *s.*, ꝼaᴅꝼuɩaınġ; ꝼaᴅꝼoıᴅne, ꝼaᴅꝼoıġᴅe.
Long-suffering, *adj.*, ꝼaᴅꝼoıᴅ-neaċ, ıomꝼuɩaınġ.
Long-ways, Longwise, *adv.*, aṙ a ꝼaıᴅ.
Longwinded, *adj.*, ꝼaᴅanáɩaċ.
Looby, *s.*, ſuṫaıṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; tuamánaċ, -aıġ, -aıġe, *m.*; aınᴅeıſeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ġṙeaṫaɩaċ, -aıġ, *m.*; útamáɩuıᴅe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Look, *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint; to look after, aire do ṫaḃairt do; to look for, do ċuartuġaḋ nó do lorg; to look like, do ḃeiṫ coṙṁail; to look into a thing, níḋ do léirṁear; to look down on one with contempt, d'ḟéaċaint ṙíoṙ ar duine le tarċuiṙne; to look young again, dul i n-óiġe arís; ḟéaċaint óg arís; to look to one, ḟaire nó airеaċaṙ do ḋéanaṁ ar ḋuine; be sure to look after him, bí deiṁneaċ aire do ṫaḃairt do; dearc ṙul léimir; ḟéaċ ṙar a léimir, look before you leap; breaṫnuiġ arís air, look at it again; ḟeaċ ċuġam-ṙo, take pattern by me.

Look (mien), *s.*, gné, dealḃ, ḟéaċain, -ana, *f.*; to have an honest look, gné macánta do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine; by his looks you would take him to be an honest man, ar a ḋeilḃ do ṁearḟá gur duine macánta é; ba dóiġ leat le ḟéaċaint air ná raiḃ breiṫ an uain ón gcaoiriġ ann; she looks ugly, tá dealḃ gránda uirṫi; to look merrily, d'ḟéaċaint go ṙoilḃir.

Look! *int.*, ḟéaċ; ḟéaċ ann ṙúd, look there!

Looker-on, ḟéaċadóir; ḟeiṁṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Looking-glass, *s.*, ṙcáṫán, *m.*

Look out! *int.*, taḃair aire; ḟéaċ róṁat.

Loom, *s.*, ṙeól ḟiġeadóra, *m.*

Loom (gearing of), uġaim, *gen.* uaiġme, *pl.* uaġma, *f.*

Loon, aindeiṙeóir, -óra, -rí; lóma.

Loon (the Great Northern diver), *s.*, lóma.

Loop, *s.*, lúb-ċeangal.

Looped, *adj.*, lúbṫa.

Loopholes, puill ḃeaġa tré ḃalla

Loose, *adj.*, ṙcaoilte; loose tooth, ḟiacal boġ nó neaṁdaingean; this bundle is loose, tá an bearт ṙo ṙcaoilte nó ceangailte róḃóġ nó gan ḟáṙcaḋ go maiṫ; to hang loose, do ḃeiṫ ṙcaoilte ṙíoṙ.

Loose (dissolute), *adj.*, ainṙriantа; díoḃláṙaċ; a loose liver, duine ainṙriantа; doċóṁairleaċ; loose verses, duanta díoḃláṙaċa nó barbarḋa.

Loosely, *adv.*, go boġ.

Loosen, *v.*, do ṙcaoileaḋ; do ḃoġadar de, they loosened their hold of him.

Looseness, *s.*, buinneaċ; ḟluṙc; anṙcaoilteaċt, -a, *f.*

Looseness and vomiting together, tonn taoṙcaċ, .i. ḋá ċeann an goile ar ṙiuḃal i n-éinḟeaċt.

Loose-strife (a plant), breallán léana; luiḃ ṙiṫḃearnaċ; luṙ na ṙíoṫċána.

Loose-strife (purple), bealán léan, brian breáġ; créaċtaċ.

Loose-strife (purple spiked), conaire; earball caitín; bealán léana.

Loose-strife (wood), ṙaman.

Loose-strife (yellow wood), luṙ Ċolumċille.

Loot, *s.*, éadáil ġeiḃṫear le ḟóirneaṙt.

Loot, *v.*, do ċreaċaḋ.

Lop, *v.*, teaṙcaim.

Lopped, *p.p.*, teaṙcṫa.

Lopping, teaṙcaḋ, *gen.* -cṫa, *m.*

Loquacious, *adj.*, cainnteaċ; gliadraċ; gobaċ; teangaċ.

Loquaciousness, Loquacity, *s.*, ṙíorċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; gliadar, -air, *m.*

Lord, *s.*, tiġearna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; triaṫ, -a, *m.*; flaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.*; árdṫriaṫ [taṫ; forb; riar; tann; codnaċ; fo; ab.]
Lordlike, *a.*, tiġearnaṁail, -ṁla.
Lordliness, *s.*, tiġearnaṁlaċt, *f.*
Lordly, *adj.*, tiġearnaṁail, -ṁla.
Lord Mayor, tiġearna méara; mór-ṁaor.
Lordship, *s.*, tiġearnaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; tiġearnas, -ais, *m.*
Lore, *s.*, léiġeann, -ġinn, *m.*
Lorn, *adj.*, fáġṫa.
Lorry, *s.*, cairt ceaṫar-roṫaċ ġan taoḃa.
Lose, *v.*, do ċailleaṁain; to lose one's way, duine do ḋul amuḋa ar a ḃealaċ.
Loser, *s.*, díoṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Losing, *s.*, cailleaṁaint.
Loss, *s.*, cailleaṁain, *gen.* -ṁna, *f.*; díoġḃáil: it was a great loss to posterity, ba ḋíoġḃáil ṁór é dona hiardriġiḃ.
Lost, *p.p.*, caillte.
Lot, *s.*, cinneaṁain, *gen.* -ṁna, *f.*; faideóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; níḋ teaġṁaraċ; to draw lots, crannċur do ṫarraing; dul fé ċor na cinneaṁna; by lot, le crannċur, le cinnneaṁain; ġur ṫuit an crann ar na hiarṁaráin, until the lot fell on the rereguard.—*Oss.*, iv., 110, 12.
Loth. *See* Loath.
Lotion, *s.*, leiġeas ionnlat nó niġe.
Lottery, *s.*, crannḋolḃ, *m.*
Loud, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoirde.
Loudly, *adv.*, ós árd; ġo hárd.
Loudness, *s.*, áirde; loudness of the voice, neart an ġuṫa.
Lough, *s.*, loċ, -a, *m.*
Lounge (sofa), sínteán, -áin, *m.*
Lounging, *s.*, bruaċaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Louse, *s.*, míol, *gen.* míl, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ceannḋáil; sar, -air. *m.*; saróġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.* *See* Animal.
Louse, *v.*, do ṁarḃaḋ míola.
Lousewort (plant), bodán cloiġín; lus an ġiolla; maoṫlán móna; milseán móna.
Lousewort (common), lus riaḃaċ, *m.*
Lousewort (pasture), riaḃaċ.
Lousiness, *s.*, ḃeiṫ lán de ṁíola.
Lousy, *adj.*, míolaċ.
Lout, *s.*, stream, scraiste.
Loutish, *adj.*, scraisteaċ.
Louver, Louvre, *s.*, áit oscailte i mullaċ tiġe nó túir.
Lovable, ġráḋṁar; muirinneaċ.
Lovage (a plant), luiḃ an liogair; lus an liagaire; siúnas; sunais.
Love, *s.*, ġráḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; searc, *gen.* seirc & seirce, *pl.* -a, *m.* & *f.*; the love of God, ġráḋ Ḋé; conjugal, fatherly, filial love, ġráḋ lánaṁanta, aṫarḋa, macaṁail; to languish through love, do ṡeirġean tré ġráḋ; to make love, do ḋéanaṁ suiriḋe; to fall in love, do ṫuitim i nġráḋ; I can't get it for love or money, ní féidir liom é ḟáġḃail ar aṫċuinġe ná ar airġead; fuar cumann cailliġe, cold is the love of a hag; cean nó cion, -a, *m.*; éaġnairc, -e, *f.*
Love, *v.*, do ġráḋuġaḋ; I love you with all my heart, tá ġráḋ ċroiḋe aġam ḋuit; to love passionately, do ġráḋuġaḋ ġo hainṁianaċ; love me love my dog, máṡ ionṁain an ċráin is ionṁain an t-ál, máṡ ionṁain leat mé is ionṁain leat mo réim.

Love, *s.*, Cúiɒiɒ, .i. ɒia an ġráiɒ.
Love (in a game), táim cúiʒ ʃaoɾ, I am five love.
Love-apple, *s.*, uḃall-ġráɒ.
Love-knot, *s.*, ʃnaiɒm-ġráɒ; ʒráɒ-ʃnaɒma.
Loveless, *adj.*, ʒan ʒráɒ.
Loveliness, *s.*, maiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lovely, *adj.*, ʃoġráɒaċ; maiʃeaċ.
Lover, *s.*, ʒráɒṫóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*; ʃeaɾcṫóiɾ; cɾoiɒeán, -áin, *m.*; cɾoiɒeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Loving, *adj.*, ʒráɒaċ; ceanaṁail, -ṁla; ʒráɒṁaɾ.
Loving kindness, *s.*, ʒráɒṁaɾaċt, -a, *f.*
Low, *adj.*, íʃeal, *comp.* íʃle (*opp.*, áɾɒ), high; coɒaɾmánta, vulgar; íoċtaɾaċ, -aiġe, nether; uiɾíʃeal; díbliɒe, mean, base; his house stands low, tá a ṫiġ i n-íʃleán.
Low (like a cow), *v.*, ɒo ġéimeaɒ; ʒeimɾiġ ɒo ɒéanaṁ.
Low-bell, *s.*, cluiʒín ⁊ ʃoluʃ ċum éanlaiṫ ɒo ġaḃáil ʃan oiɒċe.
Low-born, *adj.*, ɒɾoċ-ċinéal.
Lower, *adj.*, níoʃ íoċtaɾaiġe; níoʃ íʃle.
Lower, *v.*, ɒ' íʃliuġaɒ.
Lower, ɒo ġɾancaɒ; ɒo ċɾomaɒa ṁalaiɒe, to lower his eyebrows.
Lowering, *adj.*, a lowering countenance, ʒnúiʃ ġɾuamɒa.
Lowerlingly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒɾuamɒa.
Lowermost, *adj.*, iʃ ɾó-íʃle.
Lower part, íoċtaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*
Lowery (cloudy), *adj.*, néallaċ
Lowing, *s.*, ʒéimneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; ʒéimɾeaċ -ɾiġ, *m.*; ʒéim, -e, *f.*
Lowland, *s.*, íʃleán, -áin, *m.*
Lowliness, *s.*, úiɾíʃleaċt, -a, *f.*
Lowly, *adj.*, ʒo ɦúiɾíʃleaċ.
Low-minded, *adj.*, ʃɾaɒántaċ, -áiġe.
Lowmindedness, *s.*, ʃɾaɒántaċt, -a, *f.*
Lowness, *adj.*, uiɾíʃleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Lowspirited, *s.*, tɾomċɾoiɒeaċ.
Lowspiritedness, *s.*, tɾomċɾoiɒeaċt, -a, *f.*
Low Sunday, Ɒoṁnaċ Mionċáʃca, .i. an ċéaɒ Ɒoṁnaċ i nɒiaiɒ na Cáʃca.
Low water, *s.*, tɾáiġ na maɾa.
Loy (a spade), laiġe, *gen.id.*, *pl. id.* & -eanna, *f.*
Loyal, *adj.*, ɒíleaʃ, *comp.* ɒíʃle & ɒílʃe.
Loyalist, ʃeaɾ ɒíliʃ ɒon ɾíġ.
Loyally, ʒo ɒíleaʃ.
Loyalty, *s.*, ɒíʃleaċt, -a, *f.*; ɒílʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Lozenge, *s.*, toiɾtín cóṁċɾuinn.
Lubber, *s.*, ʃcɾaiʃte móɾ míoṫaɾaiɒ.
Lubberly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃcɾaiʃteaṁail.
Lubricant, *s.*, ʃleaṁnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Lubricate, *v.*, ɒo ɒéanaṁ ʃleaṁain.
Lubricious, *adj.*, ʃleaṁain, -e.
Lubricity, *s.*, ʃleaṁaine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Lucent, } *adj.*, ʃoilʃeaċ; ɒeallɾaċ; lonnɾaċ.
Lucid, }
Lucidity, } *s.*, ʃoilʃeaċt; ɒeallɾaċt; lonnɾaċt, -a, *f.*
Lucidness, }
Lucifer, *s.*, an ɒiaḃal; an t-aiɒḃiɾʃeóiɾ, *gen.* -óɾa, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Luck, *s.*, áɒ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ʃéan, *gen.* ʃéin, *m.*; ʃonaʃ, -aiʃ, *m.*; ɾaṫ, -a, *m.*; I wish you good luck, ʒuiɒim ɒeiġʃéan oɾt, ʒo ʒcuiɾiɒ Ɒia an ɾaṫ oɾt; he has the luck of it, tá a ɾaṫ aiɾ; ill-luck, míʃéan, ɒonaʃ; ċonáċ ʃin oɾt means good or bad luck to you, according to the sense in which it is said.

Luckily, *adv.*, ʒo ſona; ʒo ſéanṁaṛ.

Luckless, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaṛaċ; ḋona; ʒan ſéan.

Luckpenny, *s.*, bonn; bonnaċ; bonn ḋúṫṛaċta: aiṛʒeaḋ ṛaṫṁaṛ; tá ſúil aʒam ʒo ḋtiuḃṛaiḋ tú bonn ſoċaiṛ maiṫ ḋom, I hope you will give me a good luckpenny; má ḃeiṛim an oiṛeaḋ ſin ḋuit iſ éiʒin ḋuit bonnaiġ ṁaiṫ ḋo ḃṛonnaḋ oṛm, if I give you so much you must give me a good luckpenny; bonn, *lit.* 4d. *See* Mark.

Lucky, *adj.*, ſéanṁaṛ, -aiṛe; áḋṁaṛaċ, -aiġe; ſona; iſ minic ḋo ḃí cú mall ſona, a slow hound is often lucky; ṛaṫṁaṛ.

Lucrative, *adj.*, taiṛḃeaċ.

Lucre, *s.*, taiṛḃe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; éaḋáil, -ála, *f.*

Lucubration, *s.*, ſtuiḋéaṛ intleaċtaċ.

Ludicrous, *adj.*, aiſteaċ; ſoilḃiṛ; ʒṛeannṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ʒáiṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.

Ludicrousness, *s.*, aiſteaċt; *gen.* -a, *f.*

Lues, *s.*, ſaoṫ; *lues venerea*, ſaoṫ ḋṛúiṛe.

Luff, *v.*, to luff up, ḋo ċonʒḃáil ḋlúṫ leiṛ an nʒaoiṫ.

Lug, *v.*, ḋo ṫaṛṛainʒ.

Luggage, *s.*, baʒáiſte.

Lugger, *s.*, ſóṛt luinʒe.

Lugubrious, *adj.*, ḋoilġeaſaċ, -aiġe; ḋoilḃiṛ, -ḃṛe; ḋóláſaċ, -aiġe.

Lukewarm, *adj.* (1) boʒ-ṫe; iḋiṛ ṫe ⁊ ſuaṛ; (2) ſuaṛċáſaċ, indifferent.

Lukewarmness, *s.*, neaṁċáſṁaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lull, *v.*, ḋo ṫaltuġaḋ ċum ſuain maṛ ḋo ġníḋ bean le leanḃ; ḋo ċuṛ ċum ſuain.

Lullaby, *s.*, ſonn ſuain; cṛónán, -áin, *m.*; aiḋḃſe.

Lulled, *p.p.*, taltuiġṫe ċum ſuain.

Lumber, *adj.*, ḋuḃánaċ.

Lumber, *s.*, ʒṛeimiſc; aċṛann, -ainn, *m.*(things in one's way), imléiſe.

Lumberer, *s.*, ʒeáṛṛṫóiṛ cṛainn.

Luminary, *s.*, coṛṛ ſoluiſ, maṛ atá an ġṛian an ġealaċ, aʒuſ ſóſ ſoilſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Luminous, *adj.*, ſoluſaċ, -aiġe; ſoilſeaċ; ſoluſṁaṛ.

Luminousness, *s.*, ſoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*

Lump, *s.*, meall, -ill, *m.*; cnap, -aip, *m.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*; cnaipín, *m.*; cnap na ſcóṛnaiġe, Adam's apple.

Lumpish, *adj.*, cnapánaċ; meallaċ.

Lunacy, *s.*, miṛe; buille; báiniḋe; cuṫaċ.

Lunacy (a plant), éaſcluſ.

Lunatic, *s.*, ʒealtaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ʒealtaċ le ʒoin na ṛé; ʒealt; ʒleann na nʒealt, Lunatic's Glen.

Lunch, *s.*, ṛaiſín nó biaḋ taṛ éiſ meaḋon lae; ʒiota, *m.*

Lung, Lungs, *s.*, ſcamóʒa; lung disease, ſlaġḋán, -áin, *m.*

Lunge, *s.*; ſáiṫ ſuinneaṁaċ.

Lungwort (a plant), ae na haḃann; cṛotall coille.

Lungwort (tree), ae na haḃann cṛotall coille; luſ na ʒcaḃán; cṛotall coilleaʒ.

Lupine (a plant), ſeaṛḃán ſaolċon.

Lurch, *v.*, ġabhaḋ; to leave one in the lurch with leave to get out if he can, ḋuine ḋ'ḟágḃáil i n-aċrann ⁊ ceaḋ aige teaċt ar máṫ féiḋir leis.
Lure, *s.*, bréagán ċum mealltá.
Lurid, *adj.*, bánġorm.
Lurk, *v.*, luṫcaim; do luiġe i ḃfolaċ.
Lurker, *s.*, luṫcaire; poillaire; claḋaire luiġeas i ḃfolaċ ċum uṁċóiḋe éicin do ḋéanaṁ.
Lurking-place, *s.*, ionaḋ-ḟaire; poll ḟill; ḟallaiġeasán.
Luscious, *adj.*, ṁóṁlis; ṡóḋ-ṡúgaċ.
Lusciousness, *s.*, milseaċt; ṡóḋ-ṡúis, -úis, *m.*
Lust, *s.*, ainṁian, -éine, *f.*; anṁacnas, -ais, *m.*; ḋúis, -e, *f.*; lasaḋ, -sta, *m.*
Lustful, *adj.*, ainṁianaċ, -aiġe; ḋúiseaċ, -siġe.
Lustfulness, *s.*, ainṁianaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋúiseaċt, -a, *f.*
Lustral, *adj.*, glantaċ.
Lustre, *s.*, oiṁḋearcas; soillse.
Lustre (the space of five years), lusca.
Lustrous, *adj.*, soilseaċ.
Lustworth (a plant), ḋúċtín móna.
Lusty, *adj.*, talcanta, *ind.*; díolúnta, *ind.*
Luxate, *v.*, do ċur as alt.
Luxation, ag cur as alt.
Luxuriance, } boinbeaċt; fiat-
Luxuriancy, } aṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Luxuriant, *adj.*, roḋṡúgaċ; fiat-aṁlaċ.
Luxurious, *adj.*, saḋail; ṡóḋ-aṁail.
Luxuriousness, *s.*, saḋailte; ṡóḋ-aṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; beaḋaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Luxury, *s.*, saḋailte; ṡóḋ, -óiḋ' *m.*; doċtail; céadfaḋaċt' -a, *f.*
Lyceum, *s.*, scoil oiṁḋeirc.
Lye, *s.*, buac, -aic, *m.*; .i. luaiṫ connaiḋ ar na cumasc le huisce ċum niġeaċáin do ḋéanaṁ.
Lying (untruthful), *adj.*, bréag-aċ, -aiġe.
Lying (recumbent), *s.*, ag luiġe.
Lying-in, luiġḟeóil mná.
Lynx, *s.*, onċu, -ċon, -ċoin, *m.*; ballaċ.
Lyre, *s.*, cláirseaċ, -siġe, -siġ, *f.*; cruit, -e, *f.*
Lyric, *adj.*, mar ċláirsiġ.
Lyric poet, *s.*, file do ġníḋ duanta ceólṁara.
Lyrist, *s.*, duine do ṁinneas agus do ċuiseas dán le cláirsiġ.

M

Mac (son), mac, *gen.* & *pl.* mic, *m.*
Macaw, *s.*, searóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Mace, *s.*, ṡórt sṁiorsaḋ.
Mace, *s.*, bneas ċoiḃ (sceptre).—*O'R.*
Macerate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tan-aiḋe.
Machinate, *v.*, do ṁeaḃsuġaḋ ar uṁċóid.
Machine, *s.*, oiṁis, -e; úisles, -e, *f.*; innealt, -nill, *m.*
Machinist, *s.*, oiṁiseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Mackerel, sonnaċ, *m.*; sionnaċ, -aiġ, *m*; macsaol, -aoil, *m.*
Mad, *adj.*, ar céill; ar mire; ar buile; ar cuṫaċ; ar bainíḋe; he is as mad as a March hare, tá sé ċó mear le míol Márta; a mad dog,

gaḋar cuṫaiġ; he is mad with me, tá ré ar mire liom; a mad fit, taom mire; he is stark mad, tá ré ar dianḃuile; tá ré ar deargḃuile.

Madam, *s.*, bean onóraċ.

Mad-apple, *s.*, uḃall gráḋ.

Mad-brained, *adj.*, cinnéadtrom.

Mad-cap, *s.*, duine rúgaċ nó raoḃnóraċ.

Madden, *v.*, do ċur ar mire.

Madder (a plant), madar; madra.

Madder (field), balla cnire Ċonċulainn.

Made, *p.p.*, déanta.

Mad-headed, *adj.*, ceannḟuaircneaċ.

Mad-house, *s.*, tiġ na n-aṁar.

Madid, *adj.*, fliuċ.

Madly, go cuṫaċ.

Madman, *s.*, duine ar mire; aṁar; dáraċtaċ, fear ḃáinḋe.

Madness, cuṫaċ, -a, *f.*; dáraċt; báinḋe, *f.*; buile, *f.*

Madness (in dogs), mire coinḟiacla, *s. f.*

Madrigal, *s.*, luinneóg, -óige, -a, *f.* (glee).

Madwoman, *s.*, aṁaróg, -óige, -a, *f.*; amalóg, *f.*; óinreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *f.*

Magazine, *s.*, dian-airm; tairceán, -áin, *m.*

Maggiore, *adj.* (*It.*), níor mó.

Maggot, *s.*, cruiṁ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* cruṁa, *f.*; cnuiṁ, -e, -uṁa, *f.*; cnuig, *gen.* & *pl.* cnaoi, *f.*; durróg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cnuiṁeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*

Maggotiness, *s.*, cnuiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*; cnuiṁeógaċt, -a, *f.*

Maggoty, *adj.*, cnuiṁeaċ; cnuiṁeógaċ.

Magi, *s.*, na draoiṫe.

Magian, *s.*, draoi, *gen.* *id.*; druaiḋ; *also pl.* draoiṫe, *m.*

Magic, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Magic by herbs, earraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Magic covering, ceallt ar draoiḋeaċta.

Magic-edged, *adj.*, briocṫaoḃraċ.

Magical, draoiḋeaċ.

Magician, *s.*, draoi, *gen.* druaiḋ, *pl.* draoiṫe; duiḃealaḋantóir, fear no bean doġníḋ earraiḋeaċt nó diaḃlóireaċt no gairm deaṁan.

Magisterial, *adj.*, máġistreaṁail, -ṁla.

Magisterialness, *s.*, máġistreaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Magistrate, *s.*, giúistír, *m.*; dliġeṫeanóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*

Magna Charta, *s.*, an ṁórċairt ṫug an tsean Henrí go ríoġaiḃ Saxan dá ḟomóruiḋiḃ le ceart reilḃe agus raoirre do ḃeiṫ aca go bráṫ.

Magnanimity, *s.*, mórċroiḋeaṁlaċt, -a; aigeantaċt; móirṁireaċ.

Magnanimous, *adj.*, mórċroiḋeaċ; meanmnaċ.

Magnanimously, *adv.*, go mórċroiḋeaċ.

Magnet. *See* Loadstone.

Magnetic, Magnetical, } *adj.*, adamúraċ.

Magnificat, *s.*, duan na bainríoġna glórṁaire, .i. Muire óig.

Magnificence, *s.*, áirdréim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; mórḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Magnificent, *adj.*, árdréimeaċ; mórḋa.

Magnify, *v.*, d'árdṁolaḋ; clú do ċur ór árd; mórraim; ruarṁolaim.

Magnifying, *s.*, méadugaḋ; mórad; mórugaḋ.

Magnifying-glass, *s.*, ʒloıne aıḃ-rıḋṫıġ do ṫaıṛbeánaṛ neıṫe ʒo móṛ.
Magnitude, *s.*, méad, *gen.* méıd, *m.*
Magpie, *s.*, ṛnaʒbṛeac.
Maid, *s.*, } maıġdean, -dıne,
Maiden, *s.*, } -a, *f.*; caılín óʒ; ṛtuaıṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aındıṛ.
Maiden-hair, (a fern), duḃċoṛaċ; coṛ duḃ.
Maiden-hair (great golden), nóṛʒaċ.
Maiden-hair (tree), coṛa duḃa.
Maiden-hair (white), ṛaıbċloıċe, ṛıffe balla.
Maidenhead, *s.*, maıġdeanaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Maidenhood, *s.*, maıġdeanaċt, -a, *f.*
Maidenly, } *adj.*, banaṁaıl;
Maidenlike, } mánta.
Maiden-ray, ṛoc; ṛcıte.
Maid-Marian, *s.*, buaċaıl ı néadaċ ċaılín ı ndaṁṛa an ġáıṛe.
Maid-servant, *s.*, caılín aımṛıṛe, cúṁal, *gen.* -aıle, *pl.*, -aıl, *f.*; ban-ċuṁal, woman servant.—*Pass. & Hom.*, 3, 173; ınılt, ban-óʒlaċ; caċt, -a, *f.*
Mail (armour), lúıṛeaċ, éıde plátа.
Mail (post), paca lıtṛeaċa; mála, *m.*
Maim, *v.*, do ċıoṛṛḃaḋ; maṛtṛaım; leadṛaım; do ḋéanaṁ bacaċ.
Maim, *s.*, cıoṛṛḃaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; máċal, -aıl.
Maimed, *p.p.*, cıoṛṛḃuıġṫe, cıoṛṛṫamaċ; maṛtaṛṫa; aıneaṁaċ.
Main, *adj.*, pṛíṁ; céad.
Main-beam, *s.*, pṛíṁċeaṛcaıl, *gen.* -é-, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Mainland, móıṛ-ṫíṛ, -e, -íoṛṫa, *f.*
Mainly, *adv.*, aṛ fad.
Mainmast, *s.*, ṛeólċṛann láıṛ no meaḋoın; cṛann meaḋoın.
Mainsail, *s.*, móṛṛ̇eól; pṛíṁ-ṛ̇eól.
Mainsheet, *s.*, pṛíṁ-ṛ̇eól, *gen.* -óıl, *m.*
Mainstay, *s.*, ṛtṛaṫ, *gen.* -a.
Maintain (uphold), *v.*, conʒaḃaım.
Maintain (nourish), *v.*, beaṫuıġım; coṫuıġım.
Maintainable, *adj.*, ıonṛuıḋte.
Maintained (proved), ṛuıḋte.
Maintenance, *s.*, beaṫuġaḋ; coṫuġaḋ; foṫuġaḋ; foṛuġaḋ. conʒḃáıl ṛuaṛ.
Maize, *s.*, aṛḃaṛ ındıaċ, *gen.* aṛbaıṛ —, *m.*
Majestic, } *adj.*, ṛíoġaṁlaċ
Majestical, } móṛ; áṛdṛéṁeaċ; móṛḋa.
Majesty, *s.*, ṛíoġaṁlaċt; móṛḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Major (part), *adj.*, an ċuıd ıṛ mó.
Major (an officer), taoıṛeaċ aṛmála.
Major-domo, *s.*, taoıṛ̇eaċ teaġlaıġ.
Majority, *s.*, lánaoıṛ; to attain one's majority, duıne do ṫeaċt ċum aoıṛe.
Make, *v.*, déanaım; doġním; to make law, dlıġe do ċumaḋ nó d'óṛduġaḋ; to make a speech, óṛáıd nó cóṁṛáḋ do ḋéanaṁ; to make one mad, duıne do ċuṛ aṛ mıṛe; to make angry, feaṛʒ do ċuṛ; to make hot, do ṫéıġeaṁ, do ḋéanaṁ te; to make known, do ċuṛ ı ʒcéıll, do ċuṛ ı n-úṁaıl, do ċuṛ ı ḃfıoṛ, do ċuṛ óṛ áṛd; to make answer, do ḟṛeaġṛaḋ; to make an excuse, do ṫaḃaıṛt leıṫṛcéıl; I made a

good dinner, ḋ'iṫeaṛ ḋíneaṛ maiṫ; to make a blow at one, buille do ṫaṛṛaing aṛ ḋuine; I will not meddle or make with it, ní ḃuailfeaḋ fé i naonċoṛ; to make hay, féaṛ do ṛáḃáil; to make one a debtor, do ċuṛ duine i ḃfiaċ-aiḃ nó do ġníḋ féiṫeaṁ de ḋuine; to make an assignation, ionaḋ coinne do ḋéanaṁ; to make at one, duine d'amuṛ; to make after one, do ṛiṫ i ndiaiḋ ḋuine; to make away with one, duine do ṁaṛḃaḋ; to make out, d'ḟaġḃáil amaċ; make heavy, tṛomuiġim; make oath, mionnuiġim; make gentle, mīniġim; make small, mionuiġim; make lowly or humble, uṁluiġim.

Make-bate, *s.*, feaṛ bṛuiġneaċ; gleacuiḋe.

Make-peace, *s.*, ṛíoċánuiḋe; ṛíoṫaḋóiṛ.

Maker, *s.*, cṛuṫuiġṫeóiṛ; déantóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Making, *s.*, aḋḃaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; mac an tuata aḋḃaṛ uġdaiṛ, ⁊ mac an uġdaiṛ áḋḃaṛ tuata, the making of an author in the son of a clown and the making of a clown in the son of an author.

Maladministration, *s.*, mīṛiaġail.

Maladroit, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ, -aiġe.

Malady, *s.*, galaṛ, -aiṛ; aicíd, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.* éagcṛuaṛ.

Malaga, *s.*, fíon Spáinneaċ.

Malapert, *adj.*, dṛoċṁúinte; míḃéaṛaċ.

Malapertness, *s.*, dṛoċṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*

Malapropos (*Fr.*), *adv.*, go neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.

Malcontent, *s.*, duine míoṛáṛta.

Malcontent, *adj.*, míoṛáṛta.

Malcontentedness, *s.*, míoṛáṛ taċt, -a, *f.*

Male, *adj.*, fiṛeannaċ; feaṛḋa, feaṛcál.

Male and Female, fiṛeann agus bainnean.

Male-fool-stones (early), magaiṛ-lín meaḋṛaċ.

Malediction, *s.*, mallaċt, -a, *f.*; iṛíṛe; aiṛíṛe; eaṛcaine.

Malefaction, *s.*, mí-ġníoṁ; dṛoiċ-ġníom, *gen* -a, *pl.* -aṛṫa, *m.*

Malefactor, *s.*, méiṛleaċ; ciontaċ; coiṛpeaċ.

Maleficent, *adj.*, uṛċóiḋeaċ; díoġ-ḃálaċ.

Malevolence, *s.*, mailíṛ; dṛoċ-aigne; míoṛún; anċṛoiḋe.

Malevolent, *adj.*, míoṛúnaċ; cealgaċ, -aiġe; cealgṛúnaċ.

Malice, *s.*, mioṛcaiṛ; míoṛún, -úin, *m.*; mailíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛpíd, -e, *f.*; dṛoċ-ṁéin, -é, *f.*; fala; ceaḋal, -ail, *m.*: gan cam gan ceaḋal.

Malicious, *adj.*, mioṛcaiṛeaċ; ṛpíḋeaċ; aingiḋe; cealgaċ.

Maliciousness, *s.*, mailíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Malign, *adj.*, dṛoċaigneaċ.

Malign, *v.*, míoċlú do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine.

Malignant, *adj.*, uṛċóiḋeaċ; niṁeaṁail.

Malignantly, *adv.*, go mail-íṛeaċ.

Malison, *s.*, mallaċt, -a, *f.*

Mallard, *s.*, báṛdal fiaḋain.

Malleable, ionoibṛiġṫe le hóṛd.

Mallet (for pounding flax), *s.*, tuairgín; ṛmaċtín; (for beating clothes), ṛliṛ, -e, *f.* (*see* Beetle); ṛiomaiḋe; ṛimiḋe; ḟaṛċa, *m.*; mainléaḋ; mailléaḋ.

Mallows, ucaſ (common); ucaſ ꝼiaḋain; leaṁaċ; leaṁaċ ḃuiḋe; luſ na míȯl móṛ; ʒrop-iſ, -e, *f.*; mil-ṁeacan.
Malmsey, *s.*, ſóṛt ꝼíona miliſ.
Malpractice, *s.*, ḋroċġnáṫaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ, *m.*
Malt, *s.*, ḃraiċ, .i. aḋḃaṛ leanna; ʒruiḋ.
Malt, *v.*, ḃraċuiġim.
Malt-kiln, *s.*, áṫ ċum cruaiḋte eóṛnan ċum ḃraċa do ḋéanaṁ ḋe.
Malt-mill, *s.*, muileann ḃraċa.
Maltreat, *v.*, míoċoiṛiġim.
Maltreatment, *s.*, míoċóiṛiuġaḋ.
Maltster, *s.*, ḃraċaḋóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Malvaceous, *adj.*, ucaſaċa.
Malversation, *s.*, míḃéaſaċt i n-oiꝼiʒ.
Mamma, *s.*, máṫaiṛ, téaṛmaḋ leanḃuiḋe.
Mammon, *s.*, ſaiḋḃṛeaſ an tſaoġail.
Mammonist, *s.* ḋuine taḃaṛṫa ḋon tſaoġail.
Man, *s.*, ḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ḋaoine, *m.*; ꝼeaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼiṛ, *m.*; an old man, ſean-ḋuine; man and wife, ꝼeaṛ ⁊ ḃean; he has grown a man, ḋ'ꝼáſ ſé 'na ꝼeaṛ; a man or a woman, .i. coward, ḋuine nó ḋonán [neaċ; ḋae; ceaṛn; cia; ḋaoi (a wicked man); mo; ꝼeaṛſcál; nae; ſcál].
Man (young) óʒán; óʒánaċ; ʒṛinneaċ.
Manacle, *s.*, ḋoṛnꝼáſc, -áiſc, *m.*
Manacle, *v.*, cuiḃṛeaċ láṁ do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine.
Manacles, *s.*, cuiḃṛeaċ láṁ.
Manage, *v.*, ḋ'óṛḋuġaḋ nó do láṁuġaḋ cúṛam; ſtiúṛuiġim.
Manageable, *adj.*, ínſtiúiṛiġṫe; ſo-óṛḋuiġṫe.
Manageableness, *s.*, ſo-óṛḋuiġ-ṫeaċt.
Management, *s.*, ṛiaġlaḋ; óṛḋ-uġaḋ; ſtiúiṛiuġaḋ; ionġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Manager, *s.*, óṛḋuiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ṛeaċtaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Manatee, Manati, Manatus (the sea-cow), bó ṁaṛa.
Manchet, *s.*, mainnṛéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*
Mancipate, *v.*, ſcláḃuiġim.
Mancipation, *s.*, ſtláḃuġaḋ.
Mandate, *s.*, óṛḋuġaḋ; aiṫne.
Mandatory, *adj.*, óṛḋuiġṫeaċ.
Mandible, *s.*, coṛán uaċtaṛ; c.—íoċtaṛ; ʒiall (lower jaw); ʒob éin.
Mandil, *s.*, ꝼallaing ꝼaiṛſing.
Mandrake (a plant), coḋailín; coḋlatán; manḋṛac; man-ḋṛaʒaiṛ.
Manducable, *adj.*, ionċoʒanta.
Manducation, *s.*, coʒaint.
Mane, mong ċapaill; mong, *gen.* muinge, *dat.* muing.
Man-eater, *s.*, aimiṛtneaċ, .i. ḋuine iṫeaſ ḋaoine.
Maned, *adj.*, monʒaċ, -aiġe.
Manes, *s.*, ſpioṛaiḋí na maṛḃ.
Manful, *adj.*, ꝼeaṛaṁail; miſ-neaṁail; cṛóḋa; calma.
Manfully, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼeaṛaṁail; ʒo cṛóḋa; ʒo calma; ʒo miſ-neaṁail.
Manfulness, *s.*, ꝼeaṛaṁalaċt; cṛóḋaċt, -a, *f.*; calmaċt, -a, *f.*; miſneaċ, -niġ, *m.*
Mange, *s.*, claiṁe, *gn. id.*, *f.*; caṛṛ; ʒeaṛḃ, -eiṛḃe, -a, *f*; ſteinnle.
Manger, *s.* mainnṛéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*
Manginess, *s.*, claiṁeaċt, -a, *f.*
Mangle, *v.*, ḋo ſtṛacaḋ nó ḋo ṫaṛṛaing ó ċéile; ḋo ṁion-ġeaṛṛaḋ; cioṛṛḃuiġim.

Mangling, mıonġeaṙṙaḋ, -ṙṫa, *m.*; cıoṙṙḃaḋ; leaḋṙaḋ, -ḋeaṙṫa, *m.*
Mango, *s.*, ṫoṙaḋ ınḋıaċ.
Mangy, *adj.*, claıṁeaċ.
Manhood, *s.*, ḟeaṙḋaċṫ, -a, *f.*; mıṡneaċ, -nıġ, *m.*; ḟıṙeannaċṫ; ḟeaṙċuṙ.
Mania, *s.*, mıṙe; ḃuıle; ḃáınıḋe.
Maniac, *s.*, ṡaoḃċıallaċ.
Maniacal, *adj.*, ḋíċéıllıḋe; meaṙuıġṫe.
Manifest, *adj.*, ṡoıléıṙ, -e; ḟolluṙ, *comp.* ḟoıllṡe; ḟoıṙṙéıl, -e; ṡoṙċa; ṙéıl; eaḋṙoċṫ, ṙán; ece; cuıṙṙéıl.
Manifest, *v.*, ḋ'ḟoıllṡıuġaḋ; ḋo ḋéanaṁ ṡoıléıṙ; ḟoıṙéılım; ṡoṙċuıġım.
Manifestable, *adj.*, ıonḟoıllṡıġṫe.
Manifestation, *s.*, ḟoıllṡıuġaḋ, -ṡıġṫe, *m.*; ṡoṙċuġaḋ.
Manifestly, *adv.*, ġo ṡoıléıṙ; ġan aṁṙaṡ.
Manifestness, *s.*, ṡoıléıṙeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Manifesto, *s.*, ḟoṙḟóġṙaḋ ṗuıblıḋe.
Manifold, *adj.*, moṙán; mınıc; éaġṡaṁaıl, -aṁla; ılġnéıṫeaċ; aınḃeaċ.
Manikin, *s.*, aḃaċ; ḟıṙín beaġ.
Maniple, *s.*, láṁán, -áın, *m.*; láıṁbṙéıḋ.
Manipular, *adj.*, láṁánaċ.
Manipulate, *v.*, láıṁṡıġım.
Manipulation, *s.*, láıṁṡıuġaḋ, -ṡıġṫe, *m.*
Mankind, *s.*, an cıne ḋaona.
Manlike, *adj.*, ḟeaṙaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Manliness, *s.*, ḟeaṙaṁlaċṫ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Manly, *adj.*, ḟeaṙaṁaıl, -ṁla; a manly woman, bean ḟeaṙaṁaıl.
Manner, *s.*, moḋ, -a, *m.*; nóṡ, -óıṡ, -a, *m.*; ṡlıġe, *f.*; ṡóṙṫ; aḃaıṡe; what manner of man is he, caḋ é an ṡóṙṫ ḋuıne é; this is the manner of man, aġ ṡo nóṡ an ḋuıne; in like manner, aṙ an moḋ ġcéaḋna; in a manner, naċ móṙ, beaġnaċ; we were in a manner lost, ḋo ḃíomaṙ beaġnaċ caıllṫe; according to our manner, ḋo ṙéıṙ áṙ nġnáṫaıṁ-ne.
Mannered, *adj.*, moḋaṁaıl, -ṁla; ḃéaṡaċ.
Mannerism, *s.*, moḋ nó ḃéaṡ ceanġaılṫe le ḋuıne.
Mannerliness, moḋaṁlaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Mannerly, *adj.*, múınṫe; ṡíḃıalṫa; moḋaṁaıl; ḃéaṡaċ.
Manners, *s.*, ḋeıġıomċaṙ; nóṡa; ḃéaṡa; aḃaıṙṫ, good manners; ṡíḃıalṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*; taḃaıṙṫ ṡuaṡ; moḋa; ġan oıleaṁaın ġan moḋa, without learning or manners.
Mannish, *adj.*, ḋána.
Manœuvre, *s.*, ıaṙṙaċṫ, cleaṡ nó amuṡ ġlıc.
Manor, *s.*, maınéaṙ, -éıṙ, *m.*; ġṙáıġ, small manor or village, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ġṙaġán, *dim. gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Manorhouse, *s.*, ṫeaċ ṁaınéıṙ.
Manorial, *adj.*, maınéaṙaċ; ġṙáıġeaċ.
Mansion, *s.*, áṙḋṫeaġlaċ (tıġeaṙna).
Mansion (of the blessed), áṙuṡ (na naoṁ).
Mansion House, tíṙṫeaċ; bṙuıġean; ḟoṡlonġ; ṡaınṫṙeaḃ.
Manslaughter, *s.*, ḋuıne ḋo ṁaṙḃaḋ ġan ṙéaṁaılíṡ nó ṙéıṁḟeaṙġ.
Man-slayer, *s.*, ḋuınoıṙcneóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Man-slaying, *s.*, ɗuinoꞃcain.
Mansuetude, *s.*, ceannꞃaċt, -a; claonṁaiṫeaꞃ.
Mantelpiece, Mantel, *s.*, mataɩ, -aiɩ, *m.*
Mantelet, Mantlet, *s.*, clóca ʒeaꞃꞃ.
Mantle, *s.*, ꝼallaing, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; bꞃat, -ait, *pl. id.*, and -ata, *m.*; ionaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*; ꞃocán; coċal; ꝼalainn; ꝼallainn; ꞃunaċ.
Mantling ale, *s.*, beóiꞃ ċúḃꞃaċ, *gen.* beoꞃaċ—.
Manual, *adj.*, láiṁeaċ.
Manual, *s.*, láiṁleaḃaꞃ, -aiꞃ, *m.*
Manufactory, *s.*, tiġ-oibꞃe; ceáꞃɗċa, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Manufacture, *s.*, obaiꞃ láiṁe; ɗeantúꞃ, -úiꞃ, *m.*
Manufacturer, *s.*, oibꞃiɗe; ɗéantóiꞃ; ceáꞃɗaċ.
Manumission, *s.*, ꞃcláḃuiɗe nó ɗaoiꞃꞃeaċ ɗ'ꝼuaꞃclaɗ nó ɗo ꞃcaoileaɗ; láṁꞃcaoile.
Manumit, *v.*, ɗo ꝼaoꞃaɗ ó ɗaoiꞃꞃeaċt nó ó ġéiḃeann.
Manure, *v.*, talaṁ ɗo leaꞃuġaɗ le haoileaċ.
Manure, *s.*, aoileaċ; maꞃla; leaꞃuġaɗ; aiṫꞃeoꞃ.
Manuring, *s.*, leaꞃuġaɗ talṁan.
Manuscript, *s.*, leaḃaꞃ láiṁꞃcꞃíoḃṫa; láiṁꞃcꞃíḃinn.
Many, *adj.*, móꞃán; iomaɗ; iomɗa; liaċt; ꝼoiꞃlíon; how many, cá ṁéaɗ; so many, an oiꞃeaɗ ꞃo; twice as many, ɗá oiꞃeaɗ nó an oiꞃeaɗ ꝼá ɗó; as many as, an oiꞃeaɗ aʒuꞃ; we are too many, táimíɗ ꞃoiomaɗaṁail; tá an iomaɗ aʒainn ann; [bꞃo; inʒe; muꞃ; ꞃcoꞃ; tile].
Many-coloured, *adj.*, ioldaṫaċ.
Many-headed, *adj.*, ilċeannaċ.
Map, *s.*, léaꞃꞃcáil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Maple (great), plinntꞃínn.
Maple-tree, *s.*, cꞃann mailp; cꞃann malpaiꞃ; cꞃaoḃ ṁailp.
Maple-sugar, *s.*, ꞃiucꞃa mailp.
Mar, *v.*, ɗo lot; ɗo ṁill.
Maraschino, *s.*, ꝼíon ꞃiꞃíꞃe.
Maraud, *v.*, ꝼoġluiġim.
Marauder, *s.*, ꝼoġluiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Marauding, *s.*, ꝼoġluġaɗ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Marble, *s.*, cloċ ṁaꞃmaiꞃ; iṁeaꞃ; iḃeaꞃ; maꞃmaꞃ.
Marble-flower, *s.*, bláṫ maꞃmaiꞃ ɗaite.
March (month of), *s.*, Márta, *m.*; táꞃé ċoṁ meaꞃ le míol Márta, he is as mad as a March hare.
March, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꞃiuḃal, -aiɩ, *m.*; láinꞃiuḃal, tꞃiall [baꞃa].
March, *v.*, ꞃaltꞃaim; ɗo ḃeiṫ aꞃ ꞃiuḃal; ɗ'imṫeaċt; to march in, out, on, in the rear, ɗo ꞃiuḃal iꞃteaċ, amaċ, aꞃ aġaiɗ, aꞃ ɗeiꞃiɗ; to march off, ɗ'imṫeaċt aꞃ.
Marches, *s.*, teóꞃanna.
Marching, *s.*, ꞃiuḃal ꞃluaiġ; taꞃċoṁlaɗ.
Marchioness, *s.*, bean ṁaiꞃcéiꞃ, *gen.* mná —, *f.*
Marcid, *adj.*, ꞃeiꞃgliɗe, *ind.*
Marcidity, *s.*, ꞃeiꞃgliɗeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mare, *s.*, láiꞃ, *gen.* láꞃaċ, *pl.* láꞃaċa, *f.*
Mare (colt), *s.*, bꞃomaċ; láꞃaċ.
Margin, *s.*, bꞃuaċ; iomoꞃaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; imeall, -ill, *m.*
Margin of a book, *s.*, maꞃḃán leaḃaiꞃ; meall an leaḃaiꞃ.
Marginal, *adj.*, ꞃan maꞃḃán.

Marigold, *s.*, bláṫ Muire; liaṫán (common); lus Muire; óir Muire; ploṙgaṫ; uiṙḋláṙaċ; bláṫ lus buiḋe.

Marigold (corn), bile buiḋe; bileaċ ċoigreaċ; buaċalán buiḋe; buaṙanán buiḋe; oiṫean; iṫḃláṫ óṙḋa.

Marigold (marsh), beaṙnan Bealtaine; coṙṙa ṙoṫ; lus buiḋe Bealtaine; plubaiṙṙín; piaṙcḃláṫ óṙḋa.

Marine, *adj.*, bainear leis an muir; muireaċ.

Marine, *s.*, raiġḋiúṙ maṙa.

Marine, *s.*, caḃlaċ; caḃlaċán, -áin, *m.*; officers of marine, taoisí an caḃlaiġ.

Mariner, *s.*, loingreaċ, -riġ, *m.*; loingreóir; mairnéalaċ; cairnéalaċ; luam; luamaire; nóciṙe.

Marital, *adj.*, lánaṁaineaċ, -niġe.

Maritime, *adj.*, láiṁ leis an muir; muir-ḟoġur.

Marjoram (a plant), lus maṙraiḋ; mairin; mairtín; reaṫḃóg.

Marjoram (sweet), mairtín.

Marjoram (wild), mairtín ṙiaḋain; óṙaġán.

Mark, *s.*, cóṁarṫa; curṙóir and cuimreaċ (marks to aim at); rcór, -óir, *m.* (notch); ġraṙ; riġin; ṙian; léar; tarcor; cló; cṙón; rleaṙ.

Mark, *v.*, do ċóṁarṫaḋ .i. cóṁarṫaḋ do ċur ar ṙud le n-aiṫneóċuiḋe é aṙír.

Mark (a coin), maṙg; trí rcillinġ déag ⁊ bonn = 13s. 4d. The bonn so often mentioned would therefore seem to be equal in value to 4d.

Marker, *s.*, cóṁarṫaḋóir, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*

Market, *s.*, maṙgaḋ, -aiḋ, -aiḋe, *m.*; aonaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; céiḋe—(*Don. Supp.*; tlaċt malcar, -air, *m.*; you brought your hogs to a fine market, is maiṫ an ġníoṁ do ḋin tú.

Marketable, *adj.*, inceannuiġṫe; indíoltа.

Market-cross, *s.*, cṙormaṙgaiḋ.

Market-day, *s.*, lá maṙgaiḋ.

Market-house, teaċ maṙgaiḋ.

Marketing, *s.*, malcaireaċt, -a, *f.*; ceannuiḋeaċt; ġeiḃeann earraḋ ṁaiṫ ceannaċ éarcaiḋ, good wares make quick marketing.

Market-place, tlaċt-airm; áit ṁaṙgaiḋ.

Market-porter, *s.*, malcaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Market-town, baile maṙgaiḋ; tlaċt-ḃaile.

Marking-iron, *s.*, iaṙann cóṁarṫa.

Marksman, *s.*, aimriġṫeóir, -óṙa, -rí, *m.*

Marl, *s.*, maṙla .i. cṙé ċailceaṁail ċum talṁan do leaṙuġaḋ; boirċṙiaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ana, *f.*

Marlite, *s.*, ṙóṙt maṙla.

Marl-pit, poll maṙla, *gen.* & *pl.* puill maṙla.

Marly, *adj.*, maṙlaċ.

Marmoset, *s.*, munncuiḋe, ḃeiṫiḋeaċ beag airteaċ.

Marmot, *s.*, luċ rléiḃe, *gen.* luice —, *pl.* luċa —, *f.*

Marquee, pubail, *gen.* puible, *f.* —*O'R.*

Marquess, *s.*, maṙcuir, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Marquise, *s.*, beanṁaṙcuir ḟranncaċ.

Marrer, *s.*, milleóir, -óṙa, -rí, m.

Marriage, *s.*, ꝑóꞅaḋ; ı ḃꝑlaıṫeaꞅ ḋēanṫaꞅ ʒac ꝑóꞅaḋ, marriages are made in heaven; n'ıl aċṫ cıneaṁaın ꞅan ḃꝑóꞅaḋ:

ní ꝑéaꞅṫa ʒo ꝓóꞅṫa,
ní céaꞅaḋ ʒo ꝑóꞅaḋ.

Marriage (arrangement for), cleaṁnaꞅ, -aıꞅ; *also* affinity or relationship by marriage.

Marriageable, *adj.*, ıonṗóꞅṫa; ıon-nuaċaır; ınḟır, from which aınḋır; ıon-ṁná.

Marriageableness, *s.*, ıonṗóꞅṫaċṫ, -a, *f.*

Marriage-banns, *s.*, ꝑóꞅban.

Marriage-portion, *s.*, ꞅpꞅé, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Marriage state, *s.*, céılıḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*

Married, *p.p.*, ꝑóꞅṫa; he has married a handsome woman, ḋo ṗóꞅ ꞅé bean ḋeaꞅ.

Married couple, lánaṁa, -ṁna, *f.*

Marrow, *s.*, ꞅmıoꞅ, *gen.* ꞅmeaꞅa, *dat.* ꞅmıꞅ, *m.*; lán ḋo ꞅmıꞅ, full of marrow; laoıḋean (*also* pith, pulp).

Marrow-bone, *s.*, cnáṁ ꞅmeaꞅa, also cnáṁ ꞅmıꞅ.

Marrowish, *adj.*, ꞅmıoꞅaṁaıl, -ṁla.

Marrowless, *adj.*, ʒan ꞅmıoꞅ, neaṁꞅmeaꞅaċ.

Marrowy, *s.*, lán ḋe ꞅmıoꞅ.

Marry, *v.*, ḋo ṗóꞅaḋ: to marry in haste and repent at leisure, ḋo ṗóꞅaḋ ʒo hobann ⁊ ḋo ḃeıṫ ı n-aıṫṁéala ʒo mall, nó aꞅ ꞅuaıṁneaꞅ; to marry beneath one, ḋo ṗóꞅaḋ ʒo húıꞅíꞅeal; to marry again, aṫṗóꞅaḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ.

Mars (the god of war), Maꞅṫ, -a, *m.*

Marsh, *s.*, coꞅcaċ, .ı. talaṁ ꝑlıuċ íꞅeal; abaꞅ, -aıꞅ, *m.*; ḋ'ꝑáʒ ꞅé ꞅa n-abaꞅ mé; ꞅıaꞅc; ꞅıaꞅcaċ, *f.*; cuꞅꞅaċ; boʒaċ; moluaċ.

Marshal, *s.*, maꞅaꞅcál, -áıl, *m.*; ꞅıṫḃe.

Marshal, *v.*, ḋo ċuꞅ ı n-óꞅḋuʒaḋ.

Marshalship, *s.*, maꞅaꞅcálaċṫ.

Marsh-mallow, *s.*, luꞅ na míol móꞅ; ucaꞅ, -aıꞅ, *m.*

Marsh-trefoil, *s.*, pónaıꞅe-ċapaıll; pónaıꞅe-ċuꞅꞅaıʒ.

Marshy, *adj.*, abaꞅaċ, -aıʒe; ꞅıaꞅcaṁaıl, -ṁla; ꞅıaꞅcaċ; boʒ, *comp.* buıʒe.

Mart, *s.*, aonaċ; maꞅʒaḋ; malċaꞅ.

Martial, *adj.*, coʒaṁaıl, -ṁla; court-martial, cóṁaıꞅle coʒaıḋ; martial-law, ḋlıʒe coʒaıḋ; ʒꞅımeaṁaıl.

Martingale, *s.*, ıall bꞅáıʒḋe (eıċ); ʒeaꞅꞅaḋ bꞅáıʒḋe—*Foley.*

Martinmas, *s.*, lá ḟéıle Máꞅṫaın.

Martyr, *s.* maıꞅṫíꞅeaċ; the book of martyrs, leaḃaꞅ na maıꞅṫíꞅeaċ.

Martyr, *v.*, ḋo ċuꞅ aꞅ ḋuıne maıꞅṫíꞅeaċṫ ḋ'ꝑulaınʒ.

Martyrdom, *s.*, maꞅṫꞅa; maıꞅꞅeaċṫṫí.

Martyrise, *v.*, maıꞅṫꞅıʒım.

Martyrologist, *s.*, ꞅcꞅíḃneóıꞅ aꞅ ḃeaṫa ⁊ aꞅ ḃáꞅ na maıꞅṫíꞅeaċ.

Martyrology, *s.*, leaḃaꞅ aꞅ ḃeaṫa ⁊ aꞅ ḃáꞅ na maıꞅṫíꞅeaċ.

Marvel, *s.*, ıonʒnaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ıonʒanṫa, *m.*

Marvel, *v.*, ıonʒnaḋ ḋo ḋéanaṁ ḋe ꞅuḋ.

Marvellous, *adj.*, ıonʒanṫaċ; mıoꞅḃalṫa; oṁnaċ.

Marvellously, *adv.*, ʒo hıonʒanṫaċ.

Marvellousness, *s.*, ıonʒantaċt, -a, *f.*
Masculine, *adj.*, ƒeaṛḋa; ƒiṛeann.
Masculine courage, *s.*, miṛneaċ ƒeaṛḋa.
Masculine gender, ƒiṛinṛcne.
Masculineness, ƒeaṛḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Mash, *s.*, neiṫe ṛuaiṫte tṛí n-a ċéile, .i. bṛan ⁊ uiṛce; bṛaiċ moġul.
Mash, *v.*, do ṁeilt nó do ḃṛúġ ʒo mion.
Mashy, *adj.*, moġulaċ.
Mask, *s.*, púicín nó ƒalaċ éadain; cealtaiṛ; *cf.* Scotch *Kilt*; ʒiġiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ciḋiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; she had a mask on, do ḃí púiċín uiṛṫi.
Masker, *s.*, ciḋiṛiṛeaċ.
Mason, *s.*, ṛaoṛ ċloiċe; caiṛleóiṛ.
Masonry, *s.*, obaiṛ ċloċ; ṛaoiṛṛeaċt: iṛ deaṛ an ṛaoiṛṛeaċt í ṛin, that is good masonry.
Masquerade, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimṛiṛe i n-a dtéid daoine i mbṛéiʒṛioċt; ʒiġiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Masquerader, *s.*, ʒiġiṛṛeaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Masquerading, *s.*, ʒiġiṛṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Mass, *s.*, Aiƒṛeann, -ṛin, *m.*; to say Mass, Aiƒṛeann do ṛáḋ.
Mass, *s.*, caṛnán, -áin, *m.*; caṛn, *gen.* & *pl.* caiṛn, *m.*; cṛuinneaċán, -áin, *m.*; taiṛ, -e, *f.*; toṛṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* tuiṛṛ; bṛaṫ, -a, *m.*
Massacre, *s.*, áṛ coitċeann; ṛlaodṁaṛḃaḋ; ceaṛḃall, -aill, *m.*; caṛcaiṛt, -e, *f.*; ƒeaṛbaḋ; ƒoiṛtibe; maṛḃaḋ; oṛn; ṛulaḋ; éiṛleaċ, *gen.* -liġ, *m.*
Masseur, *s.*, ıonnaltóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Masseuse, *s.*, ıonnaltóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Massiness, *s.*, méadaṁlaċt.
Massive, *adj.*, tṛom, *comp.* tṛuime.
Massiveness, *s.*, tṛuime, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Mast (fruit), *s.*, meaṛ, -a, *m.*; caṛċnó; daṛcain, -e, *f.*
Mast, *s.*, muṛ-ċṛann; ṛeól-ċṛann; ƒeaṛna; cṛann ṛeóil luinʒe; the main mast, an cṛann láiṛ; the foremast, an cṛann toṛaiġ; cṛann báid, mast of a boat; cṛann luinʒe, mast of a ship.
Master, *v.*, do ṛmaċtuġaḋ; do ṛiaġlaḋ; to master a person, duine do ċlaoiḋ nó do ṛmaċtuġaḋ.
Master, *s.*, máiġiṛtiṛ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tṛí, *m.*; ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ; ceannuṛṛaḋ; master of a house, ƒeaṛ tiġe, ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ tiġe, taoiṛeaċ teaġlaiġ; Master of Arts, máiġiṛtiṛ ealaḋan; master of a school, m— ṛcoile; dancing-m—, m— daṁṛaḋ; writing master, m— ṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċta; m— of horse, m— na n-eaċ; the King's M— of Horse, m— eaċ an ṛiġ; M— of the Posts, m— na bpoṛt; the M— of the Rolls, m— na ṛolluiḋe; M—Warden of the Mint, m— an aiṛʒid do ċuṛ i ʒclóḋ; to be master of a thing, do ḃeiṫ i ṛeilḃ neiṫe.
Masterdom, *s.*, máiġiṛtṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Masterful, *adj.*, máiġiṛtṛeaṁail.
Master-key, *s.*, áiṛd-eoċaiṛ; báiṛṛ-eoċaiṛ—*Foley.*
Masterless, *adj.*, ʒan máġiṛtiṛ.
Masterly, *adj.*, eólaċ; ceannaṛaċ.
Master of Arts, *s.*, áṛdʒaoiṛiṛe.
Masterpiece, *s.*, pṛíoṁ-obaiṛ.

Mastership, *s.*, ceannaſaċt, -a, *f.*; máiġiſtreaċt, -a, *f.*
Masterwort, *s.*, ꝼlioḋmóꝛ; móiꝛ-ꝼlioḋ; nuinſionaċ.
Mastery, *s.*, maiġiſtreaċt, -a, *f.*; tiġeaꝛnaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Mastic, Mastich, maiſtóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Masticate, *v.*, coġnaim.
Mastication, *s.*, coġnaṁ—*Aisl. M.* 101-11; 127-30.
Masticatory, *adj.*, coġnaṁaċ, -aiġe.
Mastich, *s.*, luſ maiſtiġe.
Mastich-tree, *s.*, maiſteóg, -óiġe, -a. *f.*
Mastiff, *s.*, maiſtín; luan, -ain, *m.*
Mast-tree, *s.*, cꝛann ġiuṁaiſ; ꝼaiḋbile; ꝼaġḃaiſcne.
Mat, *s.*, mata, *m.*; ſꝛaideóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; ꝼiġéan.
Mat-bed, *s.*, leaba ꝼlocaiſ.
Mat-grass, *s.*, beitean.
Mat-weed, *s.*, luaċaiꝛ ġaḃaiꝛ, *gen.* luaċꝛa—, *f.*; ġaitiꝛí, *g. id.*, *m.*
Match, *s.*, maiſt, -e, *f.*; laſán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; laſóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Match (arrangement for marriage), *s.*, connꝛaḋ póſta; cleaṁnaſ, -aiſ, *m.*: to make a match, connꝛaḋ nó ḋáil póſta do déanaṁ; a rich match, nuaċaꝛ ſaiḋḃiꝛ, *cf.* the common expression, ſonuaċaꝛ ċuġat, meaning may you get a good companion in marriage—husband or wife as the case may be, as the same expression is used for boys and girls.
Match (an equal), macſaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; ſeiſ, -e, *f.*; leiṫéid; he has not his match, ní'l a ċóiṁ ionann aiġe.
Match, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ coſṁail; do ḃeiṫ cóiṁ-ionann; ní oiꝛeann ſiad dá ċéile, they do not match each other.
Matchable, *adj.*, oiꝛeaṁnaċ; cóiṁ-ionann.
Matchless, *adj.*, ġan leiṫéid; ní'l a leiṫéid le ꝼáġḃail.
Matchmaker, *s.*, duine déanꝼaḋ cleaṁnaiſ.
Mate, *s.*, céile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; compánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ġuailliḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; leaṫġuala.
Mate, *v.*, do ċúplaḋ: the wolf goes to mate, téid an mactíꝛe ċum cúplaiḋeaċta.
Material, *s.*, áḋḃaꝛ, -aiꝛ, -a, *m.*; déanṁuſ.
Material, *adj.*, táḃaċtaċ.
Maternal, *adj.*, máṫaiꝛeaṁail, -ṁla; máṫaꝛḋa.
Maternity, *s.*, máṫaiꝛeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; máṫaꝛḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Math, *s.*, aiṫꝼéaꝛ d'ꝼáſaſ aꝛ ṁóinꝼéaꝛ taꝛ éiſ an ċéadḃáꝛꝛ do ḃain de; aṫáilí; aṫꝼáſ.
Mathematical, ꝼoillſiġṫe le ꝛéaſúnaiḃ dionġṁálta.
Mathematical demonstration, ꝼoillſiuġaḋ ꝛéaſúnta.
Mathematics, *s.*, diaineólaſ, -aiſ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Matin, *s.*, maidean, *gen.* maidne, *dat.* maidin, *f.*
Matins, *s.*, úꝛnuiġṫe na maidne, iaꝛṁeiꝛġe.
Matricide, *s.* (1) the crime, máṫaꝛ-ṁaꝛḃaḋ; máṫaꝛoꝛn; (2) the criminal, máṫaꝛ-ṁaꝛḃṫóiꝛ; taolomaċ.
Matriculate, *v.*, anamanna ſcoláiꝛí óġa do ċuꝛ ſíoſ i leaḃaꝛ coláiſte.
Matriculation, *s.*, do ḃeiṫ ainmniġṫe i leaḃaꝛ coláiſte.

Matrimonial, *a.*, ρόγαṁαιl, -ṁlα.
Matrimony, *s.*, ρόγαḋ, -γτα, *m.*: to contract matrimony, ρόγαḋ do ḋέαnαṁ nó ceαnʒαl ρόγτα do ċuγ αγ ϝέιn.
Matrix, *s.*, mullα (*gen. id.*, *pl.* -αιḋe, *m.*) ι n-α nḋέαnταγ nα lιτγe doġnίḋ αn clόḋ.
Matrix, *s.*, bγú mná.
Matrix, *s.*, mάṫαιγ daṫαnnα, .ι. duḃ, bán, ʒoγm, deαγʒ, ⁊ buιḋe.
Matron, *s.*, beαn αoγτα eαʒnuιḋe; bγuιnneαċ, -ιġe, -α, *f.*; τγom-ṁάṫαιγ.
Matter, *s.*, αḋḃαγ, .ι. αn nιḋ dá nḋέαnταγ neιṫe eιle.
Matter (pus), bγαċα, *gen. id.*, *m.*; to gather into matter, do ċγuιnnιuġαḋ ċum bγαċα nó ċum oṫγuιγ; ιonġuιγ.
Matter (subject of discourse); in matters of religion, ι ʒcάγ-αιḃ ċγeιdιṁ; he spoke much on the matter, do lαḃαιγ γé mόγán αγ αn ʒcúιγ; there is no matter for complaint, nί'l αon ċúιγ ġeαγáιn αnn; I will tell you what the matter was, ιnneόγαd-γα ḋuιτ cαd é αn ċúιγ do ḃί αnn; it is not a likely matter, nί cúιγ ιγ coγṁαιl le ϝίγιnne é; I make no matter of it, nί ġním-γe cάγ αγ bιṫ ḋe; we made a habit of it, and custom, as you know, is a great matter, ḋeιneαmαγ ʒnάṫαṁ de, αʒuγ τά ϝιoγ αʒατ ʒuγ mόγ αn nίḋ αn ġnάṫαṁ.
Matter (cause of disturbance); 'tis no matter, nί'l τάḃαċτ αnn; it matters not, nί ϝιú dαḋαṁ é; nί ϝιú bιoγán é; nί ϝιú αon γud é.
Mattery, *adj.*, lán do ḃγαċα.
Mattock, *s.*, láιġe, *gen. id.*, *pl. id.* & -eαnnα, *f.*; γαnn; ʒγαϝán, -áιn, *m.*
Mattress, *s.*, mατα nó leαbα ϝlocαιγ.
Maturation, *s.*, αιbιḋeαċτ, *gen.* -α, *f.*
Mature, *adj.*, αιbιḋ, -e; ϝoιγϝe, *ind.*
Mature, *v.*, do ṫαḃαιγτ ċum αιbιḋeαċτα; do ṫαbαιγτ ċum cιnn.
Maturity, *s.*, ιomláιne; αbαιḋ-eαċτ; ϝoιγϝeαċτ, -α, *f.*; to come to the age of maturity, do ṫeαċτ ċum αoιγ ιomláιn.
Maudlin, *adj.*, γúʒαċ, -αιġe; γαoḃnόγαċ.
Maugre, *adv.*, d'αιṁḋeόιn.
Maul, *v.*, do ḃuαlαḋ ʒo τγom; ʒeαnʒαιm.
Mauled, *adj.*, τγom-ḃuαιlτe.
Maulstick, *s.*, αn mαιde αγ α luιġeαnn αn ριnnτέαγ α láṁ nuαιγ ḃίonn γé αʒ ριnnτέαγαċτ.
Maund, *s.*, cliαḃ mόγ.
Maunder, *v.*, do ḃeιṫ αʒ cιαγγán no αʒ bγúċαιnτ.
Maunderer, *s.*, cιαγγánuιḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Maundy-Thursday, αn Dιαγ-dαoιn ḋέιḋeαnαċ den Ċαιγ-ġeαγ.
Mausoleum, *s.*, τomba oιγḋeιγc mαγmuιγ, ċuιʒ cnáṁγαoι dέαʒ ⁊ ϝιċe αγ αoγιde; ċeιṫγe τγoιġ-ṫe ⁊ dá ϝιċιττ nα ṫιmċιoll, αγ nα conʒḃáιl γuαγ le α γé dέαʒ ⁊ ϝιċe do ṗιolόιγιḃ áιlle ιon-ʒαnταċα, noċ do ṫόʒ αn γιoġ-αιn Artemesia ι n-onόιγ α ϝιγ ṗόγτα Mausolus, Rιġ Cγιċe Caria; αʒuγ do ṁeαγαḋ αn τuαmba γo muγ αon do γeαċτ n-ιonʒαnτuιγ αn doṁuιn— *O'Beg.*

Mavis, *s.*, ſmólaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *dat.* ſmólaiġ, *f.*
Maw, *s.*, méaɗal, -ail, *m.*; cṛaoſlaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Mawkish, *adj.*, tṛom aṛ an nġoile.
Maw-worm, míol ġoile; builġ-ṗiaſt.
Maxillar, } *adj.*, b̆aineaſ le
Maxillary, } cnáiṁ an ġéill.
Maxim, *s.*, ġnáṫ-ḟocal; ṛiaġail coitċeann; ḟocla; ɗeaṛb̆ann; ḟionḟuiṛmeaɗ; ɗeiṛb̆-ġníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*; céime; táim lán-eólaċ i b̆ḟíṛinne na céime ſin, I am well aware of the truth of that maxim.
Maximum, *s.*, an ċuiɗ iſ mó.
May, *s.*, Bealṫaine, *gen. id.*, *m.*; Ceiɗeaṁain.
May, *v.*, it may be, ɗob'ḟéiɗiṛ é; if it may be, ɗá mb'ḟéiɗiṛ é; you may if you wish, iſ ḟéiɗiṛ leat máſ toil leat; as fast as may be, cóṁluaṫ 'ſ iſ ḟéiɗiṛ; as much as may be, oiṛeaɗ 'ſ iſ ḟéiɗiṛ; as little as may be, cóṁbeaġ 'ſ iſ ḟéiɗiṛ; that you may do it, ionnuſ ġo nɗéanḟaiṛ é; as like as may be, cóṁ coſṁail 'ſ iſ ḟéiɗiṛ; may it please your Majesty, le toil ɗo ṁóṛɗaċta.
May-be, *adj.*, b'ḟéiɗiṛ ſin.
May-bug. *See* May-fly.
May-day, lá Bealṫaine; an céaɗ lá ɗo ṙaṁṛaɗ.
May-flower, bláṫ Bealṫaine.
May-fly, *s.*, ḟeileacán; cuileóġ ġoṛm.
May-games, *s.*, cluiċṫe na bláṫa.
May-lady, *s.*, bainṛíoġan na Bealṫaine.
May-lily, *s.*, nóinín na nġleannta.
Mayor, *s.*, méaṛa, ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ caṫṛaċ nó baile ṁóiṛ.
Mayoralty, *s.*, méaṛuiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Mayoress, *s.*, bean an ṁéaṛa, *gen.* mná —.
May-pole, *s.*, cṛann Bealṫaine.
May-queen, *s.*, bainṛíoġan na Bealṫaine.
Mazard, *s.*, ġiall, *gen.* ġéill, *m.*; ceann, *gen.* cinn, *m.*
Maze. *See* Labyrinth. lúp, -úipe, *f.*—*Aisl. M.*
Maziness, *s.*, aċṛannaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Mazy, *adj.*, aċṛannaċ, -aiġe.
Me, *pr.*, mé; miſe; love me, taɓaiṛ ġṛáɗ ɗam; ġṛáɗuiġ mé.
Mead, *s.*, meaɗ; milb̆iṛ; ſóṛt ɗiġe nó biotaille ɗo ġní-ṫeaṛ ɗe ṁil.
Mead, } *s.*, moinḟéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.*;
Meadow, } léana, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nta, *m.*; maɗán, -áin, *m.*; aċaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*; plá, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Meadow (small), léanóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Meadow (by a bog or river), cluain, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Meadow-bouts, *s.*, luſ buiɗe Bealṫaine.
Meadow-grass (sweet), boṛṛaċ; miſléan.
Meadow-land, *s.*, talaṁ moin-ḟéiṛ.
Meadow-pink, *s.*, luſ na ġile; caoṛóġ léana.
Meadow-sweet, aiṛġeaɗ luaċṛa; aiṛġiɗín luaċṛa; luſ cneaſ; cneaſ conċullain.
Meadowy, *adj.*, moinḟéaṛaċ.
Meagreness, *s.*, tṛuaiġleaċt, -a, *f.*; tanaiɗeaċt.
Meagre, *adj.*, tṛuaġ; tanaiɗe; teiṛcḟeólaċ; ſcṛutaċ.
Meal, *s.*, béile bíɗ, pṛoinn, -e, *f.*; longaɗ; ſéiṛe.
Meal, *s.*, min, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mealiness, *s.*, mineaṁlaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Meal-man, *s.*, dioltóir mine.
Meal-time, *s.*, aimsir béile ; aimsir bid.
Mealy, *adj.*, mineaṁail, -ṁla ; mineaċ.
Mealy-mouthed, *adj.*, leaṁnáireaċ.
Mean, *adj.*, meaḋónaċ, -aiġe.
Mean, *adj.*, úirísreal, -ísle ; boċt, *comp.* boiċte ; truaġánta ; ġangaideaċ; scrutaċ ; míṁeasta ; ciotṙamaċ ; éiġlide ; spaḋánta ; suaraċ ; anuasal ; spriúnlaiġṫe.
Mean, *v.*, what do you mean to do, cad is maiṫ leat a ḋéanaṁ nó cad is mian leat do ḋéanaṁ ; to mean one harm, mian uilc do ḃeiṫ aġat do ḋuine ; cialluiġim.
Mean fellow, *s.*, scrut, -uit, *m.* ; scut, -uit, *m.* ; dearóil ; anra ; spriúnluiġṫeóir.
Meander, *v.*, do ċasaḋ anonn ⁊ anall.
Meandrian, Meandrous, *adj.*, casluadraċ anonn ⁊ anall ; sruṫ-ċasaċ.
Meanest, *adj.*, is úirísle.
Meaning, *s.*, briġ ; cialluġaḋ : cad cialluiġeas an focal so nó cad é an ḃriġ atá leis an ḃfocal so, what is the meaning of this word ; with an ill-meaning, le droċaigne, le droċ-intinn ; a well-meaning man, duine deiġ-ṁianaċ, deaġ-aġeantaċ.
Meanly, go truaiġliġṫe ; go húirísle ; go spriúnlaiġṫe.
Meanness, *s.*, úirísleaċt, -a, *f.* ; spriúnluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ġangaideaċt, -a. *f.* ; cníopaireaċt ; díbliġeaċt ; suaraiġeaċt, -a, *f.*

Means, *s.*, ġléas; by that means, leis an ngléas soin ; by fair means or foul, le ceannsaċt nó le fealltóireaċt, ar ais nó ar éiġean ; by all means, le ġléas ar biṫ ; by no means, ar ġléas ar biṫ ; by some means, le ġléas éiġin ; cor, *gen.* & *pl.* cuir, *m.* ; caoi, *gen. id.*, *m.* & *f.* ; sliġe.
Means, *s.*, saiḋḃreas, -ris, *m.* ; innṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; raċmas, -uis, *m.* ; maoin, -e, *f.* ; ġustal, -ail, *m.*
Meantime, *adv.*, an t-am céadna.—*O'Beg.*
Meanwhile, an ḟaid.
Mearing, *s.*, saḃrann ; teóra.
Mear-stone, *s.*, cloċ teórann idir ḋá rann talṁan.
Mease, *s.*, áireaṁ scaḋán ann a mbíonn ċúiġ céad.
Measled, *p.p.*, bruitíneaċ, -niġe.
Measles, *s.*, bruitíneaċ ; britinneas ; bruitín.
Measly, *adj.*, bruitíneaċ, -niġe.
Measurable, *adj.*, iontoṁais.
Measurableness, *s.*, iontoṁaisreaċt, -a, *f.*
Measure, *s.*, miosúr, -úir, *m.* ; tóiṁseaċán, tóiṁsín (made of paper, folded funnel-shaped, and used for small quantities of snuff, tea, sweets, &c.) ; slat-ṫoṁais (yard measure).
Measure (moderation), *s.*, out of measure, as meaḋon ; beyond measure, ṫar meaḋon.
Measure, *v.*, do ṫoṁas ; do ṁeas ; to measure everyone's corn by one's own bushel, arḃar ġaċ aon do ṫoṁas le n-a ḃuiséal féin, .i. do ṁeas ġaċ aon do ḃeiṫ ċóṁ donaḋ leis féin.
Measure (by pacing), coiscéimniġim.

Measured, *p.p.*, ceaṛtuiġṫe ; a measured mile, mīle ċeaṛt.
Measurement, *s.*, toṁaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Measurer, *s.*, cuimṛiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí ; toṁaiṛteóiṛ.
Measures, *s.*, ṛlíġṫe ; he broke through all my measures, do ḃṛiṛ ṛé tṛí mo ṛ̇liġṫe ʒo léiṛ ; toṁaiṛí ; in some measure, i moḋ éiʒin.
Measuring, *adj.*, aʒ toṁaṛ.
Measuring-rod, *s.*, ꝼe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Meat, *s.*, ꝼeóil, -óla, *f.* ; biaḋ, *gen.* bíḋ, *m.* ; to forego meat, do leiʒean d'ꝼeóil ; without meat or drink, ʒan biaḋ ʒan deoċ ; there is neither good meat nor good drink, ní'l biaḋ ná deoċ maiṫ ann [colt ; coṫ ; cua ; ꝼiad ; ṛaṫ ; tucṛa ; ṛeaṛcall].
Mechanic, *s.*, ceáṛduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; ṛaoṛ, *gen.* & *pl.*, ṛaoiṛ, *m.*
Mechanical, *adj.*, ceáṛdaṁail, -ṁla.
Mechanically, *adv.*, ʒo ceáṛdaṁail.
Mechanics, *s.*, ealaḋan céiṛde ⁊ ʒluaṛaċta.
Mechanism, *s.*, ceáṛdaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Meconic, *adj.*, codlaidíneaċ.
Meconium, *s.*, ṛuġ codlaidín.
Medal, *s.*, clóḋ buailteaṛ aṛ óṛ, aiṛʒead nó ṗṛáṛ.
Meddle, *v.*, do ḃain le ; I will not meddle with him, ní ḃeiḋ ṛoinnt aṛ biṫ aʒam leiṛ ; ní buailꝼiḋ mé ꝼé ; ní ḃeiḋ caidṛeaṁ aṛ biṫ aʒam leiṛ ; leiʒꝼead ṫoṛm é ; do not meddle with him, ná bain leiṛ ; ná cuiṛ buaiḋṛeam aiṛ.
Meddler, *s.*, ceann i ʒcúṛam .i. duine ċuiṛeaṛ a ċeann in ʒaċ níḋ ḃíoṛ aṛ ṛiuḃal ; bṛiollṛcaiṛe ; maiḋe meaṛcuiġṫe.
Meddlesome, *adj.*, mainíṛeaċ, -ṛiġe.
Meddlesomeness, *s.*, mainíṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Meddling, *s.*, mainíṛ.
Medial, *adj.*, meaḋonaċ, -aiġe.
Mediate, *v.*, d'oibṛiuġaḋ i ʒcáṛ duine eile.
Mediation, *s.*, ṛéiḋteaċ ; eadaṛġuiḋe ; míḋeaṁuin.
Mediator, *s.*, eadaṛġuiḋṫeóiṛ ; meaḋontaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; eadaṛṁeaḋontóiṛ ; ꝼeaṛ eadaṛġaḃála.
Medicable, *adj.*, inleiġeaṛta, *ind.*
Medical, *adj.*, leiġeaċ ; liaiġeaċ.
Medicament, *s.*, leiġeaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiṛ, *m.*
Medicamental, *adj.*, leiġeaṛaṁail, -ṁla.
Medicinable, *adj.*, inleiġeaṛta, *ind.*
Medicinal, *adj.*, mioḋaċ—*Aisl. M.* ; leiġeaṛaċ.
Medicine, *s.*, leiġiṛ-eólaṛ ; ealaḋa leiġiṛ ; mioḋċuine, *f.*—*Aisl M.*
Medicine (remedy), leiġeaṛ, -iṛ, *m.* ; ioc, *gen.* ice, *pl.* -a, *f.* ; ꝼṛeapaḋ.
Mediety, *s.*, leaṫ.
Mediocre, *adj.*, meaḋónaċ, -aiġe.
Mediocrity, *s.*, meaḋóntaċt, -a, *f.*
Meditate, *v.*, do ṛmuaineaḋ aṛ níḋ ; do ṁeaḃṛaḋ ; beaṛtuiġim ; níḋ do ṁeaṛ ṛán intinn.
Meditation, *s.*, bṛeaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.* ; ṛtuidéaṛ, -éiṛ, *m.* ; maċtnaṁ ; miḋeaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Meditative, *adj.*, meaḃṛuiġṫeaċ, ṛmuainteaċ.

Mediterranean Sea, *s.*, muir lárṫalṁan, mar atá ṡí ag roinn le trí ranna don doṁan .i. Eoraip, Aṡia agus Aifric; an Ṁuir Ṫorrian.
Medium, *s.*, meaḋon nó lár.
Medlar (a fruit), *s.*, tón oṡcailte.
Medlar-tree, crann meidil.
Medley, *s.*, mearcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; broṫuṡ, -uiṡ, *m.*; coimearc.
Medullar, Medullary, *adj.*, ṡmioraṁail.
Meed, *s.*, luaċ ṡaoṫair; luaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cúiteaṁ.
Meek, *adj.*, caoin, -e; ṡéiṁ, -e; mín, -e; caoṁ, -oiṁe; ciúin, -e; cnearta, *ind.*; ceannṡa, *ind.*
Meekly, *adv.*, go ceannṡa; go cnearta; go ciúin.
Meekness, *s.*, ceannṡaċt, -a, *f.*; caoine, *f.*; ṡéiṁe, *f.*; caoiṁe, *f.*; ciúineaṡ, *gen.* -niṡ, *m.*; uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; cnearṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Meet, *adj.* (1) fit or proper, oireaṁnaċ, foilleaṁnaċ; (2) convenient, cóṁgaraċ; ioṡdáil.
Meet (to come together from opposite directions), *v.*, do ṫeagṁáil ar; teangṁuiġim: I'll meet him on any ground, teagmód-ṡa leiṡ ar ṫalaṁ ar biṫ:

Caṡṫar na daoine le ċéile
Aċt ní caṡṫar na cnuic ná na ṡléiḃṫe,
The people meet but the mountains never.

id ċoinne, to meet you.
Meet (to assemble), *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ; do ṫionól nó do ṫeaċt i gceann a ċéile.
Meet (to light on or find), *v.*, ṫáṡlaiḋ anfaḋ leiṡ, he met with a storm; ar ṫáṡlaiḋ ṡcéalta deóṡata, nó deóṡanta, oṡt ar teaċt i dtíṡ, did you meet with any strange news at your landing; to meet with a refusal, diúltaḋ ḋ'ḟaġḃáil.
Meeting, *s.*, cóiṁṫionól; oireaċtaṡ; teagṁaṡ dá ṡruṫ ar a ċéile, the meeting of two streams.
Meetly, *adv.*, go hoireaṁnaċ; go cóṡaċ.
Meeting-place, *s.*, ineaḋ coinne.
Meetness, *s.*, oireaṁnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Megrim, *s.* *See* Dizziness.
Melancholia, *s.*, lionnduḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*; leannduḃ, -uiḃ, *m.*; taom doilġeaṡ.
Melancholic, *adj.*, duiḃleanntaċ; doilġeaṡaċ, -aiġe; dobṡónaċ, -aiġe.
Melancholy, *s.*, dólás, -áiṡ, *m.*; doilġeaṡ, -ġiṡ, *m.*; lionnduḃ; buaiḋreaṁ inntinne; duiḃleann, -a, -ta, *f.*; doilḃreaċt, -a, *f.*; dimniḋeaċt; míolainneaċt, -a, *f.*
Melancholy, *adj.*, duiḃleannaċ; doilḃir, -ḃre; dolásaċ duḃaċ (aṡ); doiliġ; triṡt, -e; duḃaċ.
Melange, *s.*, mearcaḋ.
Melic-grass (purple), braḃán; bunglaṡ; mealóig; féir corcuir; punglaṡ.
Meliorate, *v.*, do leaṡuġaḋ.
Melioration, *s.*, leaṡuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Melliferous, *adj.*, mileaṁail, -ṁla.
Mellification, *s.*, ag déanaṁ meala.
Mellifluence (as applied to oratory), miliṡ ḃriaṫraċt.
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *adj.*, miliṡḃriaṫraċ.

Melliot (common), meaɫóɗaċ.
Melliot (wild), cúıbíní cuıt; plúırín ɾeangán.
Mellow, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buıge; aıbıḋ.
Mellow, *v*, do ḋéanaṁ aıbıḋ.
Melocoton, Melocotoon (quince apple), uḃall caınċe.
Melodious, *adj.*, bınn, -e; ceólṁar, -aıre; ɾıanɾaċ; bınnġuṫaċ.
Melodiously, go ceólṁar; go bınn.
Melodiousness, *s.*, bınneaɾ; ceólṁaıreaċt, -a, *f.*
Melody, *s.*, ceól, -óıl, *m.*; ɾıanɾa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; oırfıdeaḋ; eaɾnaḋ; rınn nıdıḋeaċt; oḋ, *gen.* oıḋ, *m.*; bınneaɾ, -ıɾ, *m.*; claɾ; coɾ; aṁar; oɾ; aıne.
Melon, *s.*, mealḃúcan, *gen.* & *pl.* -aın, *m.*
Meltable, *adj.*, ɾoleaġta, *ind.*
Melt, *v.*, do leaġaḋ; do ṁaoṫaḋ ı ndeoɾaıḃ, to melt into tears; óɾ do leaġaḋ, to melt gold; tınım.
Melted, leaġta (*pron.* leaċta).

Note—This is a survival of the guttural sound which ġ formerly possessed in the middle of words.

Melter, *s.*, leaġtóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*
Melting, *s.*, leaġaḋ, -ġta, *m.*; tıonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; a melting discourse, cóṁɾáḋ moṫuıġṫeaċ; cóṁɾáḋ ċoɾɾuıġeaɾ an ıntınn.
Member, *s.*, ball nádúɾṫa den ċoɾp, *gen.* & *pl.* baıll; géag, éıge, -a, *f.*
Member of Parliament, duıne d'uaıɾlıḃ na cóṁḋála; ball feıɾıɾe.
Membership, *s.*, coṁaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Membrane, *s.*, ɾcannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Membraneous, *adj.*, ɾcannánaċ, -aıġe.
Memento, *s.*, cuıṁneaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın.
Memoir, *s.*, ɾcéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éıl, *m.*; ɾtaıɾ, -e, *f.*
Memorable, *adj.*, ıonċuıṁnıġṫe; cuıṁneaċ.
Memorandum, *s.*, nıḋ do ċuɾ ı ɾcɾíḃınn ċum cuıṁne ċıan do ḃeıṫ aıɾ; cuıṁneaċán, -áın, *m.*
Memorandum-book, *s.*, meaḃɾaċán; meaḃɾánaċ; leaḃaɾ coɾċuıṁnıġṫe.
Memorial, *s.*, ɾcɾíḃınn cuıɾeaɾ níḋ nó neıṫe ı gcuıṁne do ḋuıne; cuıṁneaḋ.
Memorial, *adj.*, cuıṁneaċ.
Memorial, *s.*, cuıṁneaċán, -áın, *m.*; ɾcɾíḃınn ċum nıḋ do ċuɾ ı gcuıṁne.
Memorising, *s.*, cuıṁnıuġaḋ, -ıġṫe, *m.*
Memory, *s.*, meaḃaıɾ, -ɾaċ, -a, *f.*; meaḃaıɾ ċınn.; cuıṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; aɾ aṁaɾc aɾ cuıṁne, out of sight out of mind; that is out of my memory, tá ɾoın aɾ mo ṁeaḃaıɾ-ɾe, nó aɾ mo ċuıṁne; to call to memory, do ṫaḃaıɾt ı gcuıṁne no do ṫaḃaıɾt cuṁ cuıṁne; to keep a thing in memory, níḋ do ċoımeáḋ, nó do ċongḃáıl, ı ngnáṫċuıṁne; within the memory of man, ı gcuıṁne an duıne, le cuımne an duıne.
Men, *s.*, daoıne, *pl. of* duıne, a man; muınntıɾ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Menace, *v.*, do ḃagaıɾ.
Menace, *s.*, bagaıɾt, -ɾṫa, *m.*; bubaḋ, -bṫa, *m.*
Menacer, *s.*, bagaɾṫóıɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*

Menaces, *s.*, fúbta.

Menacing, *s.*, bagairt, -airta, *m.*: bí sé ag bagairt go dian orm, he was menacing me vehemently; bubaḋ; buaraḋ; ag cur eagla.

Menacing, *adj.*, bagairtaċ: bí bagairtaċ aċt ná bí buailteaċ, you may be menacing but not striking.

Menage, *s.*, teaglaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Mend, *v.*, do ḋearuġaḋ; do learuġaḋ; do ċur prieabán; to mend a fault, loċt do learuġaḋ, no do ċóruġaḋ; to mend one's pace, duine do luaċuġaḋ air a ċoircéimí; to mend after sickness, do ṫeaċt ċum slainte i ndiaiḋ tinnis, nó do ḃeiṫ air bireaċ.

Mendable, *adj.*, inleasuiġṫe, *ind.*

Mendacious, *adj.*, bréagaċ, -aiġe.

Mendacity, *s.*, gnáṫbréagaċt, -a, *f.*

Mended, *adj.*, cóiriġṫe; learuiġṫe; dearuiġṫe; air bireaċ.

Mender, *s.*, learuiġṫeóir; deiriġṫeóir; cóiriġṫeóir; a mender of old clothes, duine ċóiriġeas fean-éadaċ.

Mendicancy, *s.*, boċtanas, -ais, *m.*

Mendicant, *s.*, boċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin.

Mendicant, *adj.*, boċt; mendicant friar, bráṫair boċt.

Mendicity, *s.*, boċtaine *f.*; fiaċtanas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*

Mending, *s.*, dearuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; learuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; dul i bfeaḃas; dul air bireaċ; aṫċóruġaḋ.

Menial, *s.*, feirḃíreaċ, -ris, -riġe, *m.*; feaḋmanaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; fclábuiḋe.

Menial, *adj.*, feirḃíreamail, *comp.* -ṁla.

Menstrual, *adj.*, míoraṁail, *comp.* -ṁla.

Menstruation, *s.*, uaiṫne; laṁánta.

Mensurable, *adj.*, ollaṁ ar na ṫoṁas nó ar na ċoimriuġaḋ.

Mensuration, *s.*, toṁas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*

Mental, *adj.*, intinneaċ; ḃaineas leis an intinn.

Mentally, *adv.*, 'sa ṁeaḃais; 's aninntinn.

Mention, *v.*, d'aiṫris; do ċur i gcéill; do noċtaḋ go follus; do léirċuiṁniuġaḋ; do luaḋ; do ċur i n-uṁail.

Mentionable, *adj.*, ionaiṫrisṫe *ind.*

Mentioning, *s.*, luaḋ; ainmniuġaḋ.

Mentor, *s.*, coṁairleoiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Mephitic, *adj.* bréan, *comp.* bréine; brocaċ.

Mercantile, *adj.* ceannuiġṫeaċ; tráċtála.

Mercantile town, *s.*, baile tráċtála.

Mercenary, *adj.* ainṁianaċ ċum fagḃáltais; fanntaċ.

Mercer, *s.*, duine ḋíolas mineasfaḋa.

Merchandise, *s. pl.*, easfaḋa ċum tráċtála.

Merchant, *s.*, ceannuiḋe; tráċtáluiḋe; timber merchant, tráċtáluiḋe adhmaid.

Merchantable, *adj.*, iontráċtála, *ind.*

Merchantman, long ceannuiḋe, *gen.* luinge —, *f.*

Merciful, *adj.*, trócaireaċ; tláiṫ, -e; grásaṁail.

Mercifulness, *s.*, trócaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Merciless, *adj.*, míoṫrócaireaċ; cruaḋálaċ; dúrċroiḋeaċ; éadtrócaireaċ.
Mercilessness, *s.*, míoṫrócaireaċt, -a, *f.*; éadtrócaire.
Mercurial, *adj.*, lán do ḃeoḋaċt; lán d'anam ir d'anáil.
Mercury, *s.*, airgead beó; biċearb.
Mercury (a plant), luiḃ aiṫriḋ; praireaċ iarla.
Mercury (English), praireaċ ḃráṫair; praireaċ iarla.
Mercury (wood), lur glinne ḃracadail.
Mercy, *s.*, trócaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Mere, *s.*, (1) loċ (lake); (2) teóra (boundary), *gen.* téoran, *dat.* teórain, *pl.* teoranna.
Merely, *adv.*, aṁáin.
Meretricious, *adj.*, claon ċum ṡtriapaċair.
Meridian, meaḋon lae.
Meridional, *adj.*, san áird ó ḋear.
Merit, *v.*, tuillim; airillim; airiltniġim.
Merit, *s.*, luaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; fiúntar, -air, *m.*
Meritable, *adj.*, iontuillte.
Merited, *p.p.*, tuillte; diġe.
Meritorious, *adj.*, tuillṁeaċ, -ṁiġe; fiúntaċ.
Meritoriousness, *s.*, tuillṁeaċt, -a, *f.*; fiúntaċt.
Merle, *s.*, lonnduḃ.
Merlin, *s.*, meirilliún, -úin, *m.*; sórt seaḃaic.
Mermaid, *s.*, murḋúaċ; maiġdéan mara; muirġeilt; murḋuċán.
Merman, *s.*, fear ṁara.
Merrily, *adv.*, go soilḃir; go meiḋreaċ.
Merriment, *s.*, súgra; soilḃreaċt, -a, *f.*; greann, -inn, *m.*; aeraċt, -a, *f.*; pléiḋ; meaḋair, -ḋre, *f.*; siamsa; lainne; uaslainneaċ.
Merry, *adj.*, súgaċ; he is a little merry with the juice of the grape, tá sé beagán súgaċ le súġ na finneaṁna; it is good to be merry and wise, ir maiṫ do ḃeiṫ súgaċ sáirċríonna; a merry tale, sceal suairc; soilḃir; greannṁar; urġáirdeaċ; sultṁar, -aire; meiḋreaċ; súḃaċ; uaslainneaċ.
Merry-andrew, *s.*, súgaire; asteóir.
Merry-making, *s.*, áḋḃaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mersion, *s.*, tumaḋ, .i. dul i n-uisce ṫar mullaċ an ċinn.
Meseems, *s.*, ir dóiġ liom.
Mesentery, *s.*, an scannán do ċeanglas na ṅinneaḋa don druim.
Mesh (of a net), mogal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Meshy, *ad.*, mogalaċ, *comp.* -aiġe.
Mesne, *adj.*, meáḋonaċ, *comp.* -aiġe.
Mess, *s.*, miar-ḃeiḋ—*O'R.*; miar do ḃiaḋ ar ḃiṫ curṫar ċum búird—*O'Beg.*; a good mess, miar maiṫ biḋ.
Mess, *v.n.*, ḃiaḋ do ċaiṫeaṁ le duine, to mess with one.
Message, *s.*, teaċtaireaċt, -a, *f.*; toirc, -e, *f.*; asdraċt—*T.C.*
Messenger, *s.*, teaċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cúrsúir; uiḋġiolla; faoiḋeaṁ; taiḋleóir.
Messiah, *s.*, ár Slánuiġṫeóir Íosa Críost [an Túngṫaċ, an Túngṫa; Messiar—*John, I.*, xli—*Foley.*

Messuage, *s.*, teaġlaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Met, *v.*, ní'l teaġṁáil leiṛ; ní'l ṛé le ḟeiṛcint ṫíoṛ ná ṫuaṛ, he is not to be met with; iṛ lúṫ-ġáiṛeaċ liom teaġṁáil leaṫ, well met! teaġeoċaṛ leaṫ ḟóṛ, buailḟaṛ d'ḟiaiḋ ḟéin ḟúṫ, you will be met with yet! do ṫeaġṁaḋ leiṛ; ṫáṛlaḋ a ḟiaiḋ ḟéin leiṛ, he met his match; tá ṛiaḋ oiṛeaṁnaċ dá ċéile, they are well met:

Doċaṛaḋ oṛm ṛpéiṛ-ḃean, ṁaoṛḋa, ṁaiṛeaṁail,
Ciúin, taiṛ, banaṁail, náiṛeaċ.
I met a sky-woman, majestic, beautiful,
Mild, clement, womanly, bashful.

Metal, *s.*, miotail, *gen.* -tallaċ, *f.*; maṛ atá óṛ, aiṛġeaḋ, ꝛṛl.

Metallic, *adj.*, miotalaṁail, -ṁla.

Metalliferous, *adj.*, miotalaċ, -aiġe.

Metallist, *s.*, miotaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Metallurgy, *s.*, oibṛiuġaḋ miotallaċ.

Metamorphic, *adj.*, ḟuiṛm aiṛtṛiġṫe.

Metamorphose, *v.*, d'aṫaṛṛuġaḋ o ḟuiṛm ġo ḟuiṛm eile; dealḃaiṛtṛiġim.

Metaphor, *s.*, ṛaṁluiġṫeaċṫ.

Metaphoric, *adj.*, ṛaṁluiġṫeaċ.

Metaphrase, *s.*, inntóḋ ṛcṛíḃinne ḟocal aṛ ḟocal.

Metaphysics, *s.*, áṛdeaġnaiḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*

Metathesis, *s.*, deiliḋin, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Mete, *v.*, do ṫoṁaṛ amaċ.

Meted, *p.p.*, toṁaiṛte.

Metempsychosis, *s.*, dul an anma ó ċolainn ġo colainn—*O'Beg.*

Meteor, *s.*, dreiġe, *f.*—*O'R.*; óṛċomaiṛcṫe—*O'B.*; dreaġ—*Foley.*

Meteoric, *adj.*, óṛċomaiṛcṫeaċ.

Meter, *s.*, toṁaṛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Metheglin, *s.*, meaḋ,-eiḋe, -a, *f.*; biṛḟíon.

Methinks, *v.*, ṛaoilim; meaṛaim; cṛeiḋim.

Method, *s.*, moḋ, *g.* & *p.* -a, *m.*; ṛlíġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġṫe, *f.*; methods of cruelty, ṛliġṫe nó moḋa cṛuaḋálaċṫa; deaġóṛduġaḋ; ġléaṛ; ṛáṛ.

Methodical, *adj.*, óṛduiġṫe; beaċṫ.

Methodise, *v.*, deaġóṛduiġim.

Methought, do ṛ̇aoil mé; do ṁeaṛ mé.

Metonymy, allainm, *gen.* allanma, *m.*

Metre, *s.*, cóiṁṛéiṛ; ṛéim—*O'Beg*; metuiṛ—*Stokes O'Dav. Gloss.*, 47; ṛannuiġeaċṫ, *gen.* -a, *f.*; to put into metre, do ċuṛ i ṛéim.

Metrical, *adj.*, ṛannuiġeaċ.

Metropolis, *s.*, áṛdċaṫaiṛ, -ṫṛaċ, -a, *f.*; ceannċaṫaiṛ; ceannḋún; pṛíoṁ-ċaṫaiṛ.

Metropolitan, *adj.*, áṛdċaṫaiṛeaṁail, -ṁla.

Mettle, *s.*, beóḋaċṫ, -a, *f.*; miṛneaċ, -niġ, *m.*; neaṛṫ, *g.* niṛṫ, *m.*; láḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; bṛiġ.

Mettled, } *adj.*, beóḋaċ; miṛ-
Mettlesome, } neaṁail, -ṁla; meaṛ; lúṫṁaṛ.

Mew (a sea fowl), *s.*, ḟaoileán, -áin, *m.*; ḟaoileóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*

Mew (to moult), *v.*, the stag mews, tá an caiṛṛḟiaḋ aġ ṛceiṫ nó aġ tṛéiġean a aḋaṛc; the hawk mews, tá an ṛeaḃac aġ cuṛ an tṛeanċlúiṁ ḋe.

Mew (like a cat), *v.*, mıaṁaoıl-eaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.
Mewing, *s.*, aʒ cur a ċroıceann, a clúṁ, nó a aḋarc ḋe.
Mew up, *v.*, do ḋruıd ʃuaʃ; do ḋúnaḋ; d'ıaḋaḋ.
Mice, *pl.* of Mouse, luċa; luċóʒa.
Michaelmas, *s.*, ƒéıl Ṁıċíl.
Mich, Miche, *v.*, d'ƒolaċ nó dul do leaṫ-taoıḃ aṁaıl do ġníḋ ʃcoláırí ʃaoḃa.
Micher, *s.*, claḋaıre d'ƒanaʃ ó ċuıdeaċtan d'eaʒla a ṁaoın do ċaıṫeaṁ.
Mickle, ıʃ mór na bıʒ ı ʒceann a ċéıle, many a little makes a mickle.
Microcosm, *s.*, doṁan beaʒ.
Microscope, *s.*, ʒloıne méaduıġṫe, .ı. ʒléaʃ ċum neıṫıḃ beaʒa d'ƒeıʃcınt.
Micturition, *s.*, múnaḋ, no dúıl múnaḋ ʒo mınıc.
Mid-day, *s.*, meaḋon lae.
Middle, *adj.*, meaḋonaċ.
Middle, *s.*, meaḋon; lár, -aır, *m.*; buıllʃcéın, -e, *f.*; ceaṛt-lár (centre); meıḋıʃc; muaḋ; cúm.
Middle-aged man, duıne meaḋon aoʃta.
Middling, *adj.*, eıdır eadtorra; cıa ċaoı ḃƒuıl tú, how are you? eıdır eadtorra, middling; cuıḃeaʃaċ; cáıleaṁaıl.
Midge, *s.*, cuıleóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; míoltóʒ; cúıl ḃeaʒ.
Midland, *s.*, talaṁ ı lár talṁan eıle.
Mid-Lent, *s.*, lár an Ċaraıġıʃ.
Midnight, *s.*, meaḋon-oıḋċe.
Midriff, *s.*, buıllʃcéın, -e, *f.*
Midst, *s.*, lár; meaḋon; ar lár an cruınnıġṫe, in the midst of the crowd.
Midsummer, *s.*, lár an tʃaṁraıḋ; mıṫeaṁ(aın).—*Aisl. M.*, ƒéıl Eóın.
Midsummer-day, lá San Seaġáın, lá ƒéıle an Seaġáın; lá 'le'n Seaġáın, *cf.* lá le Muıre, Lady Day.
Midway, *s.*, leaṫ-ḃealaıġ; leaṫ ʃlıġe.
Midwife, *s.*, cnáıṁʃeaċ, -ʃıġe, -a, *f.* *See* Accoucheuse. A man midwife, cnáıṁʃeóır, -óra, -rí, *m.* *See* Accoucheur.
Midwifery, *s.*, cnáıṁʃeóıreaċt, -a, *f.*
Midwinter, *s.*, lár an ġeıṁrıḋ; meaḋon ġeıṁrıḋ; ʒrıanʒaṁʃtaḋ, the winter solstice.
Mien, *s.*, méın, -e, *f.*; ʒnaoı, *gen. id.*, *m.*; dealḃ, *gen.* deılḃe, *f.*
Might, *s.*, cuṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; neaṛt, *gen.* nıṛt, *m.*; comaʃ; with might and main, le neaṛt ıʃ le díċeall; claoıḋeann neaṛt ceaṛt, might overcomes right; she might possibly love him, do b'ƒéıdır ḋı ʒráḋ do ṫaḃaıṛt ḋo; it were well if it might be, ba ṁaıṫ é dá mb'ƒeıdır é; you might have gone there, do b'ƒéıdır leat dul ann ʃúd; [ceaċt, mam; mamaʃ; reaʒ; treıʃe].
Mightily, *adv.*, ʒo róṁór; ʒo comaʃaċ.
Mightiness, *s.*, comaʃaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Mighty, *adj.*, cuṁaċtaċ, uíleċuṁaċtaċ, comaʃaċ; aıntréan, *ind.*; mighty little, róḃeaʒ; mighty stubborn, róḋána; dıan; bale; taoḋḃalc; dıoʃca; ƒoırtıll; éaċtaċ; ʃpıonnaṁaıl; curata; arraċta.

Mignonette (wild), buiḋe móṙ.
Migrate, *v.*, imiṙcim.
Migration, *s.*, imiṙc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Migratory, *adj.*, imiṙceaċ.
Milch-cow, bó bainne; loilġeaċ, *gen.* -ġiḋe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; he is as good as a milch cow to him, ní ḟeaṙṙ ḋo bó bainne aiġe ná é; cliṫaṙ ṙéo—*Cor. Glos.*; *Laws IV.*, 28-16, & Note 5, from which it would appear that in fixing fines the cliṫaṙ ṙéo .i. luaiġaċ = ḋaum timcella aṙaṫaṙ (ploughing ox) = buo inlaoġe, in calf cow.
Mild, *adj.*, ṙéiṁ, -e; ceannṙa, *ind.*; cneaṙṫa, *ind.*; ciúin, -e; mín, -e; caoin, -e; caoṁ, -oiṁe; macánta; mild weather, ṙíon ċiúin.
Mildew, *s.*, milċeó, *gen.* -ċiaċ; caoṫṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ceó-ṁilteaċ, -iġ, *m.*; ġaoṫṙuaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; oṙuċt-ṁilleaċ; ṙnaiṙ liaṫ.
Mildness, *s.*, ṙéiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ceannṙaċt, -a, *f.*; cneaṙṫaċt, -a, *f.*; caoine, *gen. id.*, caoineaṙ, *gen.* -niṙ, *m.*; caoiṁe, *gen. id. f.*
Mile, *s.*, míle, *gen. id.*, *m.*; a measured mile, míle ṫoṁuiṙṫe; a long mile, míle ḟaḋa; a short mile, míle ġeáṙṙ.
Milestone, *s.*, cloċ ṁíle, *gen.* cloiċe míle, *pl.* cloċa míle, *f.*
Milfoil (a plant), aṫaiṙ talṁan; caṫaiṙ talṁan; luṙ na ġcluaṙ; milḋuille.
Milfoil (water), ṙlíḋ uiṙce; ṙluiġ uiṙce; linneaṙaċ; ṙnáiṫe báiṫeaḋ.
Militant, *adj.*, cóṁṙaiceaċ; ṙeaṙṁaċ; ciapálaċ.
Military, *adj.*, coġaṁail, *comp.* -ṁla.
Military, *s.*, aṙmáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Militia, *s.*, ṙluaġ tíṙe, *m.*; laoċṙa, *m.*
Milk, *v.*, cṙúḋaim; bliġim; do bliaġan; bleaġanaim; bliḋim.
Milk, *s.*, bainne, *gen. id.*, *m.* [bleiḋ; ceo; ṙeaċ, leim; aṙġ; aṙ; meilġ; laċt; toṁlaċt; ġeaṙt cṙutaċ; ġeat; luim ṙeġ; ṙoil; ġall]; a woman's milk, bainne cíoċ mná; buttermilk, bláṫaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *dat.* aiġ, *f.*; thick milk, bainne ṙaṁaṙ; laċt, -a, *m.*; milk and water, eanġlaiṙ, -e, *f.*
Milken, *adj.*, bainneaṁáil, -ṁla.
Milker, *s.*, bleaċtaiṙe, *gen* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*
Milk-house (dairy), teaċ bainne.
Milkiness, bainneaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Milking, *s.*, cṙúḋaḋ, *gen* & *pl.* cṙuiḋṫe, *m.*; aġ cṙúḋaḋ na mbó, milking the cows.
Milking-bawn, *s.*, maċa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *m.*
Milking-time, *s.*, eaḋaṙṫa na mbó.
Milkmaid, *s.*, cailín na mbó.
Milkman, *s.*, ḟeaṙ ḋíolaṙ bainne.
Milkpail, *s.*, ġalún cṙúiḋṫe; ḋeaṙḃ, *gen.* ḋeiṙḃe, *pl.* -a, *dat.* ḋeiṙḃ, *f.*
Milkpan (for setting the milk), *s.*, cloġaiḋín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cíléaṙ, -éiṙ, *m.*
Milksop, *s.*, loṙġánaċ ḟé ṙmaċt a ṁná; ḋuine ḋroiċ-ṁiṙniġ.
Milk-thistle (a plant), bleaċt ḟoṫannán.
Milk-tree, *s.*, cṙann-bainne.
Milk-vetch, *s.*, bliocṫ-ṗṙeán.
Milk-weed, *s.*, ṙpuiṙṙe.
Milkwoman, *s.*, bean ḋíolaṙ bainne.

Milk-wort, *s.*, bainne cíoċ na n-éan; ʒlúineaċ; luʃ an ċaine; luʃ bainne; luʃán bainne.

Milky, *adj.*, aṁail bainne; bleaċtaċ, -aiġe; bainneaṁail, -ṁla.

Milky-way, *s.*, an tʃliġe bainneaṁail—*O'Beg.*; láiʀ ḃán—*Foley.*

Mill, *s.*, muileann, *gen.* & *pl.* -linn, *m.*; muileann uiʃce, water mill; muileann ʒaoiṫe, wind mill; muilleann láiṁe nó bʀó, hand mill; muileann páipéiʀ, paper mill; mill to coin money, muileann aiʀʒid; to bring grist to the mill, aʀḃaʀ do ṫaḃaiʀt le meilt ċum an ṁuilinn.

Mill-clack, *s.*, claibín-ṁuilinn; ʒlaʒán, -áin, *m.*

Mill-dam, *s.*, linn ṁuilinn; bualċoṁla.

Mill-dust, *s.*, déanaċ muilinn.

Millenium, míle bliaḋan—*Foley.*

Milleped, *s.*, míol coille; céaḋċoʃaċ.

Miller, muilleóiʀ, *g.* -óʀa, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*

Millet, *s.*, muiléaḋ.

Millet-grass, *s.*, meanḃṗʀeaʃaiʀ—*Hogan.*

Mill-horse, *s.*, capall muilleóʀa.

Milliner, *s.*, maintiméiʀ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ʀí, *f.*

Millinery, maintiméiʀeaċt, -a, *f.*

Million, *s.*, milliún, -úin, *m.*, .i. deiċ ʒcéaḋ míle.

Millionth, *adj.*, milliúnaḋ.

Mill-mountain (a plant), caolaċ; ceolaċ; míoʃaċ; minuaċ.

Mill-pond, *s.*, linn ṁuilinn; bualġlaʃ; taoiḋin.

Mill-race, *s.*, ʃʀuṫán muilinn .i. an ʃʀuṫ do ʒluaiʃeaʃ an ṁuileann.

Millstone, *s.*, bʀó(n) ṁuilinn; bʀón, -óin, -óinte, *m.*; a cunning old fellow that saw further into a millstone than his neighbour, ʃeannʀánuiḋe nó ʃeanḋʀaoi ʒlic do ċonnaiʀc a ṫaiʀḃe ʃéin taʀ a ċóṁaʀʃain.

Milt, *s.*, ʃealʒ, *gen.* ʃeilʒe, *f.* (milt of swine); ʃólabán nó bainne bán ʃan iaʃc ʃiʀeann; labán; meallóʒ [liobán, *Foley*].

Milter, *s.*, iaʃc ʃiʀeann.

Mime, *s.*, ʃonóṁaḋuiḋe .i. duine ḃíoʃ aʒ aiṫʀiʃ ⁊ aʒ ʃonóṁaḋ ʃá ḋaoiniḃ eile; duine ʃcʀioḃaʃ aiʃteaḋa ʃonóṁaḋaċa; aiṫʀiʃteóiʀ.

Mimetic, Mimetical, } *adj.*, ilċleaʃaċ, aiʃteaċ; aiṫʀiʃteaċ.

Mimic, *s.*, cleaʃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; aiṫʀiʃteóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*; ʃeaʀaʃóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*; luailleaċ, -liġ, *m.*

Mimicry, *s.*, ilċleaʃaċt, -a, *f.*; aiṫʀiʃteaċt, -a, *f.*; ʀioʃaiṫʀiʃ ʀioʃalaiġeaḋ.

Mince, *v.*, do ġeaʀʀaḋ ʒo mion; minim.

Minced, *a.*, minġeaʀʀṫa; mion, -a.

Mincingly, ċuiʀ ʃé ṫaiʀiʃ é ʒo ʃleaṁain-ḃʀiaṫʀaċ, he passed it over mincingly.

Mincemeat, *s.*, mionḃʀuġṁan, -ain, *m.*

Mind, *s.*, intinn, -e, *f.*: taiʃbeánann m'intinn ḋam, my mind shows me; meaḃaiʀ, -bʀaċ, -bʀaċa, *f.*; tuiʒʃe, -ʃiona, *f.*; aiʒne, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḃí ʃé ʒo móʀ i n-aʒaiḋ m' aiʒne-ʃe, it was much against my mind; tá m'intinn aiʃtʀiġṫe, my mind is changed; meanmna; mian.

Mind (inclination), *s.*, ꞇoıl, *gen.* ꞇola, *f.*; mıan, *gen.* méıne, *f.*; ꞇuıꞇeann ʒaċ níḋ amaċ mar ıs mıan leıs, everything falls to his mind; ꝺo ḃeıṫ uıle ꝺ'aon méın, to be all of one mind; ꝺúıl, -e, *f.*; an ḃfuıl aon ruꝺ ná taıṫnıġeann leaꞇ, is there anything that is not to your mind; mar ba ṁıan leó. as they had a mind; ꞇá a ṫoıl aıġe, he has his mind = wish; ní raıḃ ꝺúıl ṁór rıaṁ aʒam ann, I never had a great mind for it.

Mind (memory), cuıṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; to put in mind, ꝺo ċur ı ʒcuıṁne; to call to mind, ꝺo ṫaḃaırꞇ ċum cuıṁne; it is now out of my mind, ꞇá sé anoıs as mo ċuıṁne.

Mind, *v.*, taḃaır aıre ꝺoꝺ'ċúram féın, mind your own business, féaċ ı nꝺıaıḋ ꝺo ċúram féın; mind well what I say, taḃaır aıre ʒo maıṫ ꝺá n-abraım; he minds me not, ní'l ꞇoraḋ nó aıre aıʒe orm-sa; this is all he minds, aʒ so a ḃfuıl ꝺo ċúram aır.

Mindful, *adj.*, ꝺúṫraċꞇaċ; cuıṁneaċ, -nıġe; aıreaċ; meaḃraċ.

Mindfulness, *s.*, ꝺúṫraċꞇ, *g.* -a, *f.*

Mine, *pron.*, lıom-sa: this book is mine, ıs lıom-sa an leaḃar-so; ıs é seo mo leaḃar-sa; your danger shall be mine, beıḋ mıse san nʒuasaċꞇ mar aon leaꞇ.

Mine, *s.*, mıanaċ, -aıġ, *m.*; colamaḋ; ʒeasꞇalaṁ; ꝺo ṡéıꝺ an ʒeasꞇalaṁ úꝺ an ꞇalaṁ ʒo ro-árꝺ, that mine blew the ground up very high.

Mine, *v.*, ꞇalaṁṫollaḋ ꝺo ḋéanaṁ.

Miner, *s.*, mıanaċuıḋe; mıanaıġṫóır.

Mineral, *s.*, brıóġ ṁıoꞇalaċ ꝺo ṫoċalꞇar as colamaḋ mıanaıġ.

Mineralogist, *s.*, mıoꞇlóır, -óra, -rí *m.*

Mineralogy, *s.*, mıoꞇaıleólas, -aıs, *m.*

Mingle, *v.*, ꝺo ċomasc.

Mingled, *p.p.*, comascṫa; meascṫa.

Mingler, *s.*, comascṫóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Miniature, *s.*, pıcꞇúır beaʒ; ꝺeılḃeóʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*

Minikin, *s.*, bıoráınín, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Minimise, *v.*, ꝺo laġꝺuġaḋ.

Minimum, *s.*, an ċuíꝺ ıs luġa.

Minister, *s.*, feaḋmannaċ Ḋé; mınıstır, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Ministerial, *adj.*, mıneasꞇrálaċ.

Ministration, *s.*, ꞇımṫıreaċꞇ; frıoṫólaḋ; mıneasꞇrálaċꞇ.

Ministry, *s.*, frıoṫólaṁ; seırḃís; obaır fır ıonaḋ.

Minium, *s.*, luaıḋ ḋearʒ.

Minnow, *s.*, brıcín.

Minor, *adj.*, níos luġa; mıonaoıseaċ.

Minor, *s.*, sosar, -aır; ꝺuıne fé aoıs.

Minority, *s.*, sosaraċꞇ, -a, *f.*; mıonaoıs, -e, *f.*

Minotaur, *s.*, aınṁıḋe uaṫḃásaċ, a leaṫ 'na ḋuıne ⁊ an leaṫ eıle 'na ṫarḃ.

Minster, *s.*, maınıstır, -ꞇre, -ꞇrí, & -ꞇreaċ, -ꞇreaċa, *f.*

Minstrel, *s.*, fıle, *gen.* fılıḋ, *pl.* fıleaḋa, *m.*; fearseınme; ꞇıompánaċ; ꞇıompánuıḋe; sꞇorʒánuıḋe.

Minstrelsy, *s.*, ceól, *gen.* & *pl* -óıl, *m.*

Mint (an herb), mıontaſ, -uıſ, *m.*; caṛtal; ꝼeaṛán; meantuſ; mınta; mıonntuſ.
Mint (bog & dog), mıſmín ɗeaṛg.
Mint (cat), mıontuſ cuıt.
Mint (corn), mıont an aṛḃaıṛ.
Mint (garden), mıontuſ gaıṛɗín.
Mint (horse), mıont eaċ.
Mint (wall), mıontuſ caıſıl.
Mint (water), pıſmín; caıṛteal; caṛtloın.
Mint (wild), mıontuſ ꝼıaɗaın; mıont ꝼıaɗaın; mıontuſ capaıll.
Mint (wood), mıont coılle.
Mint, *s.*, óıṛɗealḃa, .ı. áıt ann a gcuṛṫaṛ óṛ ⁊ aıṛgeaɗ ı gclóɗ; muıleann aıṛgıɗ.
Mint, *v.*, aıṛgeaɗ ɗo ċuṛ ı gclóɗ.
Minus, *adj.*, níoſ luġa.
Minute, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* bıge.
Minute, *s.*, nóımeat.
Minute, *s.*, geaṛṛ-ſcṛíḃınn.
Minute, *v.*, geaṛṛ-ſcṛíḃınn ɗo ɗéanaṁ.
Minute-book, *s.*, leaḃaṛ geáṛṛ ſcṛíḃınn.
Minx, *s.*, caılín béıṛnéıſeaċ.
Miracle, *s.*, míoṛḃaıl, -e, *pl.* -ltí; ıongnaɗ, -gantа, *m.*; ꝼeaṛt, *gen.* ꝼeıṛt, *pl. id.*, -a, *m.*
Miraculous, *adj.*, míoṛḃaıleaċ; ıongantaċ; ṫaṛ tuıgſınt; ꝼeaṛtaṁaıl.
Miraculousness, *s.*, míoṛḃaıleaċt, -a, *f.*
Mire, *s.*, ſalċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; laṫaċ, -aıġe, *f.*; to fall into the mire, ɗo ṫuıtım ı laṫaıġ no ı múnloc; láıb, -e, *f.*; muıṛt; mualaċ; múnloċ; cláɗaṛ; eaɗaṛ; labán; gṛıb: to be deep in the mire, ɗo ḃeıṫ ı gcṛuɗáıl ṁóıṛ; he is deep in the mire, tá ſé ı ḃꝼıaċaıḃ go móṛ.

Mirror, *s.*, ſcáṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Mirth, *s.*, gṛeann, *gen.* gṛınn, *m.* lúṫġáıṛ, -e, *f.*; ſult, -uılt, *m.*, ſuḃaċaſ, -aıſ, *m.*; ſuaṛcaſ, -aıſ, *m.*; ſuaıṛceaſ, -cıſ, *m.*; meaɗaıṛ, -ɗṛe, *f.*; ſoıċeall, *gen.* ſoıċle, *f.* [*opp.* of ɗoıċeall, surliness or churlishness].
Mirthful, *adj.*, ſúgaċ.
Mirthless, *adj.*, bṛónaċ; ɗuḃaċ; ɗoılġeaſaċ.
Miry, *adj.*, lán ɗo ṙalċaṛ; láıbeaċ.
Misadventure, *s.*, míċınneaṁaın, -ṁna, *f.*
Misadventured, *adj.*, mío-áɗṁaṛaċ,
Misadvice, *s.*, ɗṛoċóṁaıṛle, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Misadvised, *adj.*, ɗṛoċóṁaıṛlıġṫe.
Misaffected, *adj.*, ɗṛoċṁıanaċ.
Misaimed, *adj.*, ɗṛoċaımſıġṫe.
Misanthrope, } *s.*, ꝼuaṫaɗóıṛ
Misanthropist, } ɗaoıne.
Misanthropy, *s.*, ꝼuaṫ ɗaoıne.
Misapplication, *s.*, ɗṛoċḃaıl, -e, *f.*; ag cuṛ go holc.
Misapprehend, *v.*, ɗo ṫuıgſınt go holc.
Misapprehension, *s.*, ɗṛoċṫuıgſınt; ɗṛoċṫuıſcınt; míoṫuıſcınt:

Tuıſcınt ıſ míoṫuıſcınt ní oıṛeann ſıaɗ a ċéıle;
Iſ ɗóıġ le ꝼeaṛ na buıle guṛ bé ꝼéın ꝼeaṛ na céılle.
Understanding and misapprehension do not suit each other;
The madman thinks that he himself is the man of sense.

Misarrange, *v.*, ɗo ċuṛ aſ óṛɗuġaɗ.
Misbecome, *v.*, ɗo ḃeıṫ neaṁoıṛeaṁnaċ.
Misbecoming, *adj.*, neaṁ-oıṛeaṁnaċ.

Misbecomingness, *s.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Misbegotten, *adj.*, dṛoiċ-ġeinte, .i. neiṁḋlisṭeanaċ.
Misbehaved, *adj.*, dṛoiċ-iomċaṛaċ.
Misbehaviour, *s.*, dṛoiċ-iomċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Misbelief, *s.*, dṛoiċ-ċṛeiḋeaṁ, -ḋiṁ, *m.*
Misbelieve, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-eaṛṛáiḋ do ṫaoiḃ cṛeiḋiṁ.
Misbeliever, *s.*, ḋíċṛeiḋṁeaċ, -ṁiġ, -ṁiġe, *m.*
Misbestow, *v.*, do ḃṛonnaḋ ġo holc.
Miscalculation, *s.*, mío-áiṛeaṁ; dṛoċ-cóṁáiṛeaṁ.
Miscall, *v.*, ainm ṛeaċ a ainm ṛéin do ṫaḃaiṛt aṛ ḋuine; mío-ainmniġim.
Miscarriage, *s.*, aimḃṛeiṫ; neiṁ-iomċaṛ; bṛeiṫ antṛáṫaċ.
Miscarry, *v.*, leanḃ do ḃṛeiṫ ṛoiṁ ṛé.
Miscellaneous, *adj.*, comaiṛcṫe; ilġnéiṫeaċ.
Miscellaneousness, *s.*, ilġnéiṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Miscellany, *s.*, bolġ an tṛoláṫaiṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* builġ —, *m.*
Mischance, *s.*, mío-áḋ; tubaiṛte, *g. id.*, *f.*; bṛeamaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ṛoṛaḋ; tuṛḃaiḋ.
Mischief, *s.*, mioṛcaiṛ, -e, *f.*; míġníoṁ; ḋíoġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; doiṛḃeaṛ, -ḃiṛ, *m.*; olc, *gen.* uilc, *m.*; ainḃeaṛt; aimbeaṛt, -eiṛt, *m.*; uṛċóiḋ, -e, *f.*; díoġa; allġloṛ; aiḋċleaḋ; dṛoiċḃeaṛt.
Mischievous, *adj.*, dṛoiċḃeaṛtaċ; uṛċóiḋeaċ.
Mischievousness, *s.*, díoġḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Misconception, *s.*, neaṁṫuiṛcint.
Misconduct, *s.*, mí-iomċuṛ; dṛoiċ iomċuṛ.
Miscounsel, *v.*, dṛoċċóṁaiṛle do ṫaḃaiṛt.
Miscreant, *s.*, dṛoċḋuine; claḋaiṛe.
Misdeed, míġníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aṛṫa, *m.*
Misdemeanour, *s.*, dṛoiċ-iomċaṛ nó mí-iomċuṛ i ġcúṛam puibliḋe.
Misdirect, *v.*, míḋíṛiġim.
Misdirected, *adj.*, míḋíṛiġṫe.
Misdirection, *s.*, míḋíṛiuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Misdoing, *s.*, dṛoiċġníoṁ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aṛṫa, *m.*
Misdoubt, *s.*, aṁṛaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Misdoubtful, *a.*, aṁṛaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Miser, *s.*, tṛuaiġleánaċ ṛanntaċ, *m.*
Miserable, *adj.*, tṛuaiġleánta, *ind.*; dona, *ind.* tṛuaġánta; dealḃ, *comp.* deilḃe; dṛoḃlaṛaċ; deaṛóil; díṛ deḋḃel; tṛoġa (unhappy); tṛuaġ: iṛ dona ḃeiṫ beó ġan aiṛġeaḋ, it is miserable to live without money.
Miserable man, tṛuaġán, -áin, *m.*
Miserably, *adv.*, ġo tṛuaiġleánta.
Miserly, *adj.*, ġoṛtaċ; dulċanaċ.
Misery, *s.*, donaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; leaṫtṛom; aṁġaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; ṛíoṛṛiaċtanaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; anṛóḋ; ní'l aon ṛóḋ ġan anṛóḋ; annṛó; deoiṛiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cṛáḋ; dealḃaṛ; ġáḋtaṛ.
Misfortune, *s.*, mío-áḋ; donaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; butún, -úin, *m.*; aiṁleaṛ, -a, *m.*; míṛéan, -éin, *m.*; anṛaṫ, *g. id.*, *m.*; míoṛaṫ, tubaiṛte, *g. id.*, *f.*; anaċain, -e, *f.*; doċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*

Misgovern, *v.*, do droćriaġlaḋ; mí-riaġluiġim.
Misgovernment, *s.*, míriaġlaċt, -a. *f.*; anfhlaiṫear.
Misguidance, *s.*, míṫreóruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Misguide, *v.*, míṫreóruiġim; mí-fheólaim.
Misguided, *adj.*, míṫreóruiġṫe; mí-fheólta.
Mishap, *s.*, mío-aḋ; mífhéan, -éin, *m.*; tiorṫ.
Mishear, *v.*, do ċlos buinrcionn.
Misinform, *v.*, bréagaiṫrir do ḋéanaṁ.
Misinformation, bréagaiṫrir; droċṫuairirc.
Misintelligence, *s.*, droiċ-fios, *gen.* droiċ-fear.
Misinterpret, *v.*, míṁíniġim.
Misinterpretation, *s.*, míṁíniuġaḋ, -iġṫe, *m.*
Misinterpreter, *s.*, míṁíniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Misjudge, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt droċ-ḃreiṫeaṁnar.
Misjudgment, *s.*, droiċ-ḃreiṫ-eaṁnar, -air, *m.*
Mislead, *v.*, do ċur amúḋa; do ċur ar feaċrán; do ċur ar an fliġe ċóir.
Misleader, *s.*, droiċ-fheóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Mislike, *s.*, míoḋúil.
Mislike, *v.*, fuaiṫim; gráinim; déirtinim.
Mismanage, *v.*, droċḃail do ċur ar níḋ.
Mismanagement, *s.*, droċḃail, -e, *f.*; aiṁriar.
Mismatch, *v.*, do ċur go neaṁ-oireaṁnaċ le ċéile.
Misogamist, *s.*, fuaṫaḋóir pórta, *m.*
Misogamy, *s.*, fuaṫ pórta.
Misogynist, *s.*, fuaṫaḋóir ban, *m.*
Misogyny, *s.*, fuaṫ ban.
Misplace, *v.*, do ċur ar a áit féin.
Misprint, *v.*, do ċur go hoiċ i gclóḋ; focal do ċur i n-áit focail eile i gclóḋ.
Misprison, *s.*, deaṁad, -aid, *m.*; failliġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; a misprison of treason, gan méir-leaċar do noċtaḋ nuair atá fior againn air.
Misproportion, *s.*, neaṁċoṁ-ṫromaċt, -a, *f.*
Misreckon, *v.*, droċáireaṁ do ḋéanaṁ.
Misreckoning, *s.*, droċ-ċóṁáir-eaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*
Misremember, *v.*, do ḋroċuiṁ-niuġaḋ.
Misrepresent, *v.*, droċṫuairirc do ṫaḃairt.
Misrepresentation, *s.*, fallnor, -óir, *m.*
Misrule, *v.*, míriaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*; buaiḋreaṁ -riṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; earraro, -airo, *m.*; ceannairc, -e, *f.*; the lord of misrule, ceannfeaḋna an earrairo.
Miss, *s.*, bean uaral óg.
Miss, *v.*, do ċailleaṁaint; to miss fire, teine do ṫeipeaḋ; to miss the mark, do ḋul tar an gcóṁarṫa; to miss one's aim, a amur do ḋul ṫar ḋuine.
Missal, *s.*, leaḃar an Aifrinn, *gen.* & *pl.* leaḃair —, *m.*
Misshape, *v.*, droċ-ċumaim; míċumaim.
Mission, *s.*, turur, *gen.* & *pl.* -uir, *m.*; laḋ.
Missionary, *s.*, treóruiḋe le teagarc an troirceil.
Missive, *s.*, litir láiṁe, *gen.* litire —, *pl.* litreaċa —, *f.*
Misspeak, *v.*, do laḃair go hoiċ.
Misspelled, *adj.*, oirléiġṫe go hoiċ.

Misspelling, *s.*, ᴅᴘᴏɪċ-óɪᴘléaġaḋ, -léɪġte.
Misspend, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ċaɪṫeaṁ ʒᴏ ɦᴏlc.
Mist, *s.*, ceoḃᴘán, -áɪn, *m.*; to cast a mist before one's eyes, ᴅuɪne ᴅᴏ ṁeallaḋ óʏ cóṁaɪᴘ a ʏúl; ceó, *gen.* cɪaċ, *m.*; tᴏʏaċ nó ᴅeɪᴘeaḋ ceaṫa, ceó, mist is the beginning or end of a shower; muaɪḋ; cᴘuɪnnɪoċ.
Mistake, *s.*, eaᴘᴘáɪᴅ, -e, -eaċa, *f.* meaᴘḃal, -aɪl; meaᴘaṫal, -aɪl, *m.* (*Mun.*); to be under a mistake, ᴅᴏ ḃeɪṫ aᴘ ṁeaᴘaṫal; that's your mistake, ʏɪn ᴅᴏ ṁeaᴘaṫal-ʏa; eɪʏlɪʏ, -e, *f.*
Mistake, *v.*, meaᴘuɪġɪm.
Mistaken, *adj.*, meallta; muna ḃfuɪlɪmʏe meallta, if I am not mistaken; he is greatly mistaken, ɪʏ móᴘ atá ʏé meallta; in a mistaken sense, ɪ ʒcéɪll ċᴏntᴘáᴘḋa.
Mistaking, *s.*, ᴅul aᴘ ṁeaᴘuġaḋ.
Mistletoe, *s.*, uɪle íce; uɪle íoc; ʏúġ ᴅaᴘaċ; ᴅᴘuɪᴅluʏ; ɪʏealḃaᴘᴘ.
Mistress, *s.*, máɪġɪʏtᴘeáʏ, -a, *f.*; cᴘoɪḋeóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*; the mistress of a house, máɪġɪʏtᴘeáʏ an tɪġe; a school mistress, máɪʒɪʏtᴘeáʏ ʏcoɪle; he has a mistress, tá muɪᴘnín aɪʒe.
Mistrust, *s.*, aṁᴘaʏ, -aɪʏ, *m.*; míoṁuɪnɪġɪn; eɪᴘɪʏ, -e, *f.*
Mistrustful, *adj.*, aṁᴘaʏaċ; ʒan muɪnɪġɪn.
Mistrustfulness, *s.*, aṁᴘaʏaċt, -a, *f.*
Mistrustless, *adj.*, ʒan aṁᴘaʏ.
Misty, *adj.*, ceóḋaċ.
Misunderstand, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ṁíoṫuɪʏcɪnt; míoṫuɪʒɪm.
Misunderstanding, *s.*, míoṫuɪʏcɪnt.
Misusage, *s.*, ᴅᴘᴏċ-úʏáɪᴅ.
Misuse, *v.*, ᴅᴘᴏċ-úʏáɪᴅɪm; ᴅᴘᴏċḃáɪl ᴅᴏ ċuᴘ aᴘ ᴘuᴅ.
Mite, *s.*, cɪanóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*; ᴅɪoḋaɪlɪn; ᴅɪoᴘuaɪmeaċ.
Mithridate, *s.*, leɪġeaʏ ɪ n-aġaɪḋ nɪṁe.
Mitigable, *adj.*, ɪníʏlɪġṫe.
Mitigate, *v.*, ᴅ'íʏlɪuġaḋ; cɪúɪnɪm; táɪṫlɪġɪm.
Mitigated, *adj.*, íʏlɪġṫe.
Mitigation, *s.*, íʏlɪuġaḋ, -lɪġṫe, *m.*; bɪʏeaċ (mitigation of pain at the crisis of a disease).
Mitigative, *adj.*, íʏlɪġṫeaċ.
Mitigator, *s.*, íʏlɪġṫeóɪᴘ, -óᴘa, -ᴘí, *m.*
Mitre, *s.*, mɪoċt, -a, *m.*; báɪᴘᴘín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; coᴘóɪn eaʏᴘuɪʒ.
Mittens, *s.*, mɪtíní; láɪṁíní ʒan méaᴘa; mɪotóʒa.
Mix, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ṁeaʏcaḋ tᴘí n-a ċéɪle; ᴅᴏ ʏuaṫaḋ; ʏuaɪṫɪm; to mix mortar well, moɪᴘtéal ᴅᴏ ʏuaṫaḋ ʒᴏ maɪṫ.
Mixable, *adj.*, ɪnṁeaʏcṫa.
Mixed, *adj.*, meaʏcṫa; ʏuaɪṫte.
Mixen, *s.*, caᴘn aoɪlɪġ.
Mixtion, *s.*, meaʏcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; ʏuaṫaḋ, -aɪṫte, *m.*
Mixture, *s.*, cumaʏc; cóɪṁṁeaʏcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; meaʏcán, -áɪn, *m.*; bᴘeaċtnuġaḋ.
Mizen-mast, cᴘann ᴅeɪᴘɪḋ.
Mizzling, *adj.*, ceoḃᴘánaċ; ceoḃᴘaonaċ.
Mizzling rain, bᴘaᴅán, -áɪn.
Moan, *s.*, ʒeaᴘán, ᴅoɪlġeaʏaċ; ʒuɪlġeaᴘáɪn; eaʒcaoɪn, -e, *f.*
Moan, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ḋéanaṁ ʒuɪlġeaᴘáɪn.
Moanful, *adj.*, ʒuɪlġeaᴘánaċ; ᴅóláʏaċ; ᴅoḃᴘónaċ.
Manfully, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅóláʏaċ.

Moat, *s.*, ᴅíoʒ, *gen.* ᴅíʒe, *pl.* ᴅíocʀaċa, *f.*; cʟaiʃ ᴅoiṁin; móᴛa.
Moated-house, ᴅoṁʟioʃ, -ʟeaʃa, *f.*
Mob, *s.*, aoʃ ainṙʀianᴛa caᴛʀaċ nó baiʟe móʀ; ᴅíoʃcaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*; ʒʀamaiʃc, -e. *f.*; ʃúiᴛean, -ᴛin, *m.*; bʀuʃcaʀ, *f.*; bʀaʃcán, *f.*; ʃʟoiʒiʃc.
Mob, *v.*, ᴅianṁaʃʟuġaᴅ ón aoʃ ainṙʀianᴛa.
Mobbed, *adj.*, ciaʀuiġᴛe aʒ an aoʃ ainṙʀianᴛa.
Mobility, *s.*, oʟʟaṁ aʀ aiʃᴛʀiuġaᴅ; coʀʀuiᴅᴛeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Mock, ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ ꝼonóṁaiᴅ ꝼé ᴅuine; ʃʀíʒim; ʃʀíᴅʀiuġaᴅ.
Mock-poem, *s.*, ᴅuan ṁaʒaiᴅ.
Mock-prophet, *s.*, ꝼáiᴅ ḃʀéiʒe.
Mocker, *s.*. ꝼeaʀ ꝼonóṁaiᴅe; maʒuiᴅe.
Mockery, *s.*, ꝼonóṁaiᴅ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ʟeiᴛéiʃ, -e, *f.*; maʒaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *m.*; ʃʀiʒéaᴅ.
Mode, *s.*, nóʃ, -a. *m.*; ꝼaiʃiún, -úin, *m.*; ʃʟiġe; moᴅ; ʒnáʃ; abaiʃe; móʃ; caoi; coʀ; cuma, *m.*; ꝼioᴅʀaᴅ; ꝼaiʃean.
Model, *s.*, eiʃiompʟáiʀ; cuma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Modeller, *s.*, ᴅeaʟḃúᴅóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Modelling, *s.*, ᴅeaʟḃúᴅóiʀeaċᴛ, -a.
Moderate, *adj.*, meaʃaʀᴅa; acaʀaċ.
Moderate, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ meaʃaʀᴅa.
Moderately, ʒo meaʃaʀᴅa.
Moderation, *s.*, acaʀaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; meaʃaʀᴅaċᴛ.
Modern, *adj.*, ᴅon aimʃiʀ ʟáiᴛʀeaċ; nuaᴅ, -aiᴅe; úʀ; coiᴛċeann.
Modernise, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ ᴅo ʀéiʀ na haimʃiʀe ᴅo ʟáᴛaiʀ.
Modest, *adj.*, moᴅaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa; ʃéiṁ, -e; ceannʃa, *ind.*; mánᴛa, *ind.*; cúᴛaʟ, -aiʟe; banaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa; banᴅa, *ind.*
Modestly, *adv.*, ʒo moᴅamaiʟ.
Modesty, *s.*, cúᴛaiʟeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; moᴅaṁʟaċᴛ, -a.
Modicum, *s.*, bʟúiʀe ḃeaʒ.
Modification, *s.*, aᴛaʀʀuġaᴅ.
Modify, *v.*, aᴛaʀʀuiġim.
Modish, *adj.*, nóʃṁaʀ, -aiʀe; moᴅaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa.
Modishness, *s.*, nóʃṁaʀaċᴛ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Modulate, *v.*, ceóʟʀéimiġim.
Modulation, *s.*, canᴛain ᴅo ʀéiʀ ċiʀᴛ.
Modus, *s.*, moᴅ, -a, *m.*
Moiety, *s.*, a ʟeaᴛ; ʀoinn ᴅá ʟeaᴛ.
Moil, *v.*, ᴅo ġaḃáiʟ ʃaoᴛaiʀ; ᴅuaᴅ ⁊ ᴅoġʀainʒ ᴅo ġʟacaᴅ; to moil in the dirt, ᴅ'únꝼuiʀᴛ ʃan ʟaᴛaiġ.
Moist, *adj.*, ᴛaiʃ, -e; ꝼʟiuċ, *comp.* ꝼʟiċe; uiʃceaṁaiʟ, -ṁʟa.
Moisten, *v.*, ᴛaiʃʟiġim; ꝼʟiuċaim.
Moistened, *adj.*, ᴛaiʃʟiġᴛe.
Moistener, *s.*, ᴛaiʃʟiġᴛeóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Moistening, *s.*, ᴛaiʃʟiuġaᴅ, -ʟiġᴛe, *m.*; aʒ ꝼʟuiċaᴅ.
Moistness. *s.*, ᴛaiʃʟioċaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*; ᴛaiʃeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Moisture, *s.*, ꝼʟiuċán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼʟiċiᴅeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; ꝼʟiċeaċᴛ, -a, *f.*; ꝼʟiċe.
Molar, *adj.*, coʒnaċ.
Molar, *s.*, cúiʟꝼiacaiʟ.
Molasses, *s.*, ᴛʀéiciʟ, ᴅeaʃcaᴅ, ʃiúcʀaᴅ.
Mold. *See* Mould.
Mole, *s.*, baʟʟ ᴅóʀáin; cóṁaʀᴛa ciʟʟe .i. baʟʟ ᴅ'ꝼanaʃ ó ċʟiaḃán ʒo cʀóċaʀ; bʀoice; bʀoicne; baʟʟ ʃeiʀce, love spot.

Mole, *s.*, caiſil do ġnīṫear i n-aġaiḋ na mara.
Mole (an animal), caoċán, -áin, *m.*; talpa; criaḋluċ; ġarluċ; faḋb.
Mole-hill, *s.*, cárnán caocáin; faḋbán, -áin, *m.*; to make mountains out of mole-hills, ſléiḃte do ḋéanaṁ de ċárnánaiḃ caoċáin nó míolmór do ḋéanaṁ de ċuil.
Molest, *v.*, buaiḋirt do ċur ar ḋuine.
Molestation, *s.*, buaiḋirt; forrán, -áin, *m.*; urċráḋ.
Molested, *adj.*, buaiḋeartȧ, *ind.*
Molesting, aġ déanaṁ buaiḋeartȧ.
Mollifiable, *a.*, iontáiṫliġṫe, *ind.*
Mollification, *s.*, táiṫliuġaḋ, *gen.* -liġṫe, *m.*
Mollifier, *s.*, táiṫliġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Mollify, *v.*, táiṫliġim.
Molten, *adj.*, leaġta, *ind.*
Molucca nuts, *s.*, cnóṫan ſpuinc.
Mome, *s.*, ſpreallaire; duine neaṁ-ṫuiſcionaċ.
Moment, *s.*, nóimeat, *m.*; taiſteóġ, *f.*
Moment (consequence), briġ; things of no moment, neiṫe ġan briġ.
Momentary, *adj.*, taiſteaṁail; faiceaṁail, from faic, a sparkle.
Monachism, *s.*, coinġioll nó ſtáid ṁanaiġ.
Monarch, *s.*, rí riaġlaſ ġo haonaránaċ; árdfḷaiṫ; mál.
Monarchical, *adj.*, ḃaineaſ le riaġluġaḋ aonda; aonfḷaiṫeaċ.
Monarchical Government, *s.*, críoċſmaċt aonaránaċ; aonfḷaiṫeaſ.
Monarchy, *s.*, riaġluġaḋ prionnſa ġo haonaránaċ.
Monasterial, *adj.*, mainiſtreaṁail, -ṁla.
Monastery, *s.*, mainiſtir, -tre, -trí also -treaċ, & -treaċa, *f.*
Monasticism, *s.*, mainiſtreaċt, -a, *f.*
Monday, Dia Luain.
Monde, *s.* (*Fr.*), an doṁan, -ain, *m.*
Monetary, *adj.*, ḃaineaſ le hairġeaḋ.
Money, *s.*, airġeaḋ, -ġid, *m.*; ready money, airġeaḋ láiṁe, airġeaḋ ſíoſ; riaġluiġeann an t-airġeaḋ an doṁan; brass money, airġeaḋ práiſ.
Money-changer, *s.*, malartóir airġid.
Money-lenders, *s.*, airleaċṫóirí airġid; luċt ġaimbín.
Money-lending, *s.*, ġaimbíneaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Moneyless, *adj.*, ġan airġeaḋ.
Money's-worth, *s.*, luaċ airġid.
Money-wort (a plant), luſ an dá pinġin; luſ an pinġne.
Monger, *s.*, manġaire, *gen.* & *pl. id.*. *m.*; cheesemonger, *s.*, caiſeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ironmonger, *s.*, iarnóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; newsmonger, *s.*, nuaḋſcéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Mongrel, *s.*, madraḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.* (cu = hound; ġaḋar = beagle).
Monition, *s.*, cóṁairle, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Monitive, *adj.*, cóṁairleaṁail, -ṁla.
Monitor, *s.*, cóṁairleaċ, *gen.* -liġ, *m.*
Monitory, *adj.*, cóṁairliġṫeaċ.
Monitress, *s.*, beanċóṁairleaċ, mná —, *f.*

Monk, *s.*, manać, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Monkey, *s.*, apa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cat ṙranncać.
Monocular, *adj.*, ar leaṫṙúil.
Monogamy, *s.*, aonṗóṙaḋ.
Monologue, *s.*, cóṁṙáḋ aonaṙánać.
Monopolist, *s.*, duine tóġḃaṙ ṙuaṙ an tṙáċtáil ġo léiṙ do nó ċuiġe ṙéin.
Monosyllabic, *adj.*, aoin-tṙiollać.
Monosyllable, *s.*, ṙocal aontṙiolla.
Monotheism, *s.*, cṙeiḋeaṁ i n-aon Dia aṁáin.
Monster, *s.*, ainṁiḋ anċumṫa uaṫḃáṙać; ilṗiaṙt; toṙaṫaiṙ.
Monstrous, *adj.*, uṙġṙána.
Monstrousness, *s.*, uṙġṙánaċt, -a, *f.*
Montero, *s.*, caipín maṙcaiġ.
Month, *s.*, mí, míṙ, míoṙ, *gen.* mí *or* míoṙa, *pl.* mí, míoṙa & míoṙanna, *f.*
Monthly, *adj.*, míoṙaṁail, -ṁla.
Monument, *s.*, caṙn-cuiṁne, *m.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙéaḋ-ċóṁaṙṫa; tuamba.
Mood, *s.*, claonaḋ na hintinne; to be in a good humour, do ḃeiṫ i meanmain ṁaiṫ.
Moodily, *adv.*, ġo ġṙuamḋa.
Moodiness, *s.*, ġṙuamaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*
Moody, *adj.*, ġṙuamḋa.
Moon, ġealać, -aiġe, *f.*; ṙé, *gen. id.*, *f.*; luan, -ain, *m.*; ṙae; full moon, ṙae lán; new moon, ṙae nuaḋ; half moon, leaṫ na ṙae; [eaṙc; éaṙca; éaṙcán; eaṙconn; éaġ; eaġṙa].
Moonbeam, *s.*, ġaṫ-ṙé.
Moon (change of), eiḋiṙ-éaġ.
Moon-eyed, *adj.*, ġeal-ṙúileać.
Moonless, *adj.*, ġan ṙé.
Moonlight, *s.*, ṙoluṙ ġealaiġe.
Moonshine, *s.*, ṙoilṙe na ġealaiġe; a moonshiny night, oiḋċe ṙoluiṙ ġealaiġe.
Moonstruck, *adj.*, ġealtać.
Moonwort (a plant), dealt luṙ; deaṙluṙ; éaṙġluṙ; luanluṙ, luṙ na míoṙa.
Moor (a native of Morocco), *s.*, Múṙać.
Moor (a marsh), ṙiaṙc, *gen* &. *pl.* ṙéiṙc, *m.*; boġać, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; ṙiaṙcać, *f.*
Moor, *v*, do ċeanġal le hancaiṙe; do ċeanġal ġo dainġean; moor the boat, ṙaṙtuiġ an báḋ; accaṙuiġim.
Moorberry, *s.*, monóġ, *f.*
Moor-cock, *s.*, coileać uiṙce; coileać ṙṙaoiġ, grouse-cock.;
Moor-grass, *s.*, ṙíoda móna; beitean.
Moor-hen, *s.*, ceaṙc uiṙce; ceaṙc nó ciṙcín ṙṙaoiġ, grouse-hen.
Mooring, aġ ceanġal ġo dainġean.
Moorish, *adj.*, ṙiaṙcaṁail, -ṁla.
Moory, *adj.*, uiṙceaṁail, -ṁla.
Moose, *s.*, ṙéġ—*O'R.*; in *Cor. Glos.* "wild deer," but *O'Clery* has ṙéġ, .i. aġ allaid, "wild ox;" and see *Laws V.*, 194-17.
Moot, *v.*, déanaṁ aiġniṙ i ġcáṙ dliġe.
Mop, *s.*, ṙtṙilleán, -áin, *m.* ṙtilleán; liobaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Mop, *v.*, ṙeomṙa do niġe le ṙtṙilleán.
Mope, *s.*, ṙeaṙ nó bean i lionn duḃ.
Mope, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ lán de ṙmuaintiḃ duiḃe-leanntaċa.
Mope-eyed, *adj.*, dallṙaḋaṙcać.
Moping, *adj.*. dóláṙać.

Mopish, *adj.*, ɒuiḃe-leanntaċ.
Mopishness, *s.*, ɒuiḃe-leanntaċt, -a, *f.*
Moral, *adj.*, mórálta; béaṡaṁail; moḋaṁail; ɒeaġḃéaṡaċ.
Moral (the moral of a fable), bun-ċiall; múineaḋ; ṡaoḃ-ṡcéil; ɒaonċon.
Moralise (to moralise a fable), ṡaoḃ-ṡcéal ɒo léaṛnoċtaḋ i ʒcéill ṁóṛálta.
Moralist, *s.*, ɒuine noċtaṡ ʒo ḟáṫaṁail na béaṡa inleanta.
Morality, *s.*, móṛáltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Morally, *adv.*, i ʒcéill ḃéaṡaṁail; ɒo ṛéiṛ teaʒaṡc an ṛéaṡúin náɒúṛṫa.
Moral Philosophy, *s.*, ɒaonġaoiḋile.
Morals, *s.*, eaʒnuiḋeaċt náɒúṛṫa; ɒeaġḃéaṡa.
Morass, *s.*, coṛṛaċ, coṛcaċ.
Morbific, } *adj.*, níḋ ɒo ṫaṛ-
Morbifical, } ṛainʒeaṡ aicíɒí; aicíɒeaċ.
Morçeau (*Fr.*), *s.*, ʒṛeim, *gen.* ʒṛeama, *pl.* ʒṛeamanna, *m.*
Mordacity, *s.*, ɒíblíḋeaċt ċainte.
More, *adj.* níoṡ mó; lia: ba lia a lón ná a ṙaoġal, aċt ba lia a ċaiṫeaṁ ná a ḟaġḃáil, his provision lasted longer than his life, but his spending was more than his getting; much more, níoṡ mó ʒo móṛ; more and more, níoṡ mó ⁊ níoṡ mó; more than enough, níoṡ mó ná an ċóiṛ; give me some more, taḃaiṛ tuille ḋam; a great deal more, móṛán níoṡ mó; once more, aon uaiṛ aṁáin eile; you are not likely to see me any more, ní coṡṁail ʒo ḃḟeicḟiḋ tú mé ḟeaṡta; as he was never to see him any more he embraced him with tears in his eyes, maṛ naċ ṛaiḃ ṡé le n-a ḟeiṡcint ʒo bṛáṫ aṛíṡ ɒ'ḟáiṡc ṡé ċuiʒe é le na ɒeóṛa i n-a ṙúiliḃ.
Moreover, *adv.*, óṡ a ċionn ṡoin; ḟóṡ; iomoṛṛo; ʒo móṛ ṁóṛ; taṛ-ċeann.
Morgue, *s.*, maṛḃ-ṫiġ.
Morion, *s.*, cloʒaɒ -aiɒ, *m.*; caṫḃáṛṛ.
Morn, *s.*, tṛáṫ na maiɒne.
Morning, *s.*, maiɒean, *gen.* maiɒne, *pl.* maiɒní, *dat.* maiɒin, *f.*; come in the morning, taiṛ aṛ maiɒin; ɒuiṫiṛ na hoiḋċe.
Morning-gown, ʒúna maiɒne.
Morning-prayers, *s.*, iaṛṁeiṛġe; uṛnuiġe na maiɒne.
Morning-star, *s.*, ṛéalt na maiɒne; lae-ṛéalt.
Morning-watch, *s.*, ḟaiṛe na maiɒne.
Morose, *adj.*, ʒṛuainḋa; ceaṫṛannaṁail, -ṁla; míonóṡaċ; ɒuaiṛc, -e; neaṁ-ṙultṁaṛ.
Moroseness, *s.*, ʒṛuamaċt, ceaṫṛannaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Morphoes (a disease), maṛḃġṛeim.
Morris-dance, *s.*, ɒaṁṡa na Muiṛiṡʒ—*O'Beg.*
Morrow, *s.*, báiṛeaċ; to-morrow, an lá amáṛaċ; on the morrow, aṛ n-a ḃáiṛeaċ.
Morse, *s.*, capall maṛa.
Morsel, *s.*, ʒṛeim, *gen.* ʒṛeama, *pl.* ʒṛeamanna, *m.*; lán béil; blúiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; ʒoballaċ; ṡcoballaċ.
Mortal, *adj.*, ṡóṁaṛḃṫa; maṛḃṫaċ; apṫaċ.
Mortality, *s.*, ṡoṁaṛḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*; táiṁ, -e, *f.*; moṛtluaḋ—*F.M.*, *664*; moṛtlait, *a mortalitate*—*Cor. Gloss.*

Mortally, *adv.*, ʒo mapḃṫaċ.
Mortar, *s.* (1) moiṛtéal, -éil, *m.*, .i. aol ⁊ ʒainiṁ ⁊ uiṛce ṛuaiṫte tṛí n-a ċeile; (2) maiṛtṡéaṛ, .i. cṛé ⁊ uiṛce ⁊ ṡéaṛ nó tuiġe.
Mortar, *s.*, ṛoiġṫeaċ ċum bṛúiḋte.
Mortgage, *s.*, ʒeall ċuṛṫaṛ aṛ ṫalaṁ nó aṛ ṁaoin eile, *gen.* ʒill, *pl.* ʒeallaṁna, *m.*; maiṛḃ-ġeall; ʒṛeim, *gen.* ʒṛeama, *pl.* ʒṛeamanna, *m.*
Mortgage, *v.*, do ċuṛ i nʒeall.
Mortgaged, *adj.*, cuṛṫa i nʒeall, nó i nʒṛeim.
Mortgagee, *s.*, duine do ċuiṛeaṛ ʒeall aṛ níḋ.
Mortgagor, *s.*, an tí ċuiṛeaṛ níḋ i nʒeall.
Mortgaging, *s.*, aʒ cuṛ níḋ i nʒeall.
Mortiferous, *adj.*, maṛḃṫaċ.
Mortification, *s.*, oṫaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Mortify, *v.*, (1) do ṫṛuaill-iuġaḋ; (2) claona na colna, toil nó mian do ṛmaċtuġaḋ le tṛéiḋeanaṛ; (3) do ċṛáḋ-aḋ, no ċlaoiḋ.
Mortise, *s.*, moiṛtíṛ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Mortise, *v.*, do ṫáṫ le moiṛtíṛ.
Mortuary, *adj.*, aḋlacánaċ.
Mortuary, *s.*, níḋ ṡáʒḃaṛ duine le uaḋaċt aʒ an eaʒlaiṛ.
Mosaic, *adj.*, ḃaineaṛ le Maoiṛe.
Mosaic-work, *s.*, obaiṛ Ṁaoiṛe, *gen.* oibṛe Ṁaoiṛe.
Mosque, *s.*, teampull Tuṛcaċ.
Mosquito, *s.*, coiṛṛṁíoltóʒ,-óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Moss, *s.*, caonaċ; cóineaċ; cúnaċ; cunnaċ; cúnlaċ; ṡinne-ṁóin; cumlaċ móin; a rolling stone gathers no moss, ní ġaḃann cloċ ṛeaṫa caonaċ.
Moss (bog), móinteaċ liaṫ.
Moss (Irish), *s.*, caiṛṛicín.
Moss-berry, *s.*, monóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Mossy, *adj.*, lán do ċaonaċ.
Most, *adj.*, the most beautiful woman, an ḃéan iṛ ṛó-áilne; most delicate hands, láṁa nó ʒlaca ṛó-ṁíne, ṛó-ṫaiṛe.
Most, *adv.*, ʒo ṛóṁóṛ.
Mostly, *adv.*, an ċuid iṛ mó; beaʒnaċ; naċ móṛ.
Mote, *s.*, dadmun; bṛoṫ; cáiṫ-nín.
Moth, *s.*, míol ċṛíon; leaḋṁann; leoġán; canna; cúṡionna.
Mother, *s.*, máṫaiṛ, *gen.* máṫaṛ, *pl.* máiṫṛeaċa, *f.*; every mother's son of us, ʒaċ mac máṫaṛ aʒainn; ʒaċ uile ḋuine ḋinn.
Motherhood, *s.*, máṫaṛḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Mother-in-law, *s.*, máṫaiṛ ċéile; bainċleaṁna; bainċliaṁain.
Motherless, *adj.*, ʒan máṫaiṛ.
Motherly, *adj.*, máiṫṛeaṁail, -ṁla.
Motherly, *adv.*, ʒo maiṫṛeaṁail.
Mother-naked, *adj.*, táṛnoċt.
Mother-of-pearl, *s.*, ṛleaʒán neaṁainn.
Mother-of-thyme, *s.*, luṛ mic ṛiġ cṛeatan; tím cṛaiʒe.
Mother-tongue, *s.*, teanʒa dúṫ-ċaiṛ.
Mother-wit, éaʒnuiḋeaċt nádúṛṫa.
Mother-wort, *s.*, eileiṫṛeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Motion, *s.*, coṛṛuiḋe; ʒluaṛaċt; ṛiuḃal; taiṛʒṛin; luaḋaill (exercise); aṛacaṛ; luaḋ; manṛaṛ; ṛpionaḋ; oṛcaṛ (swinging of the hands); toṛ-ʒuġaḋ (conducting); do ṛin miṛean taiṛʒṛin aṛ a ndeaṛ-naḋ ṛéiḋteaċ ʒo cóṁaontaċ,

I made the motion which was unanimously agreed to; ʒluaiʃeaċt ʃluaiġ, the motion of an army; do ḋein ʃé é dá ṫoil ʃéin, he did it of his own motion.

Motionless, *adj.*, ʒan coṙṙuiḋe.

Motive, *s.*, ʃáṫ; cionnʃáṫ; ʃoċain, -e, *f.*; léaʃ, -a, *f.*; leiṙʒ, -e, *f.*; ʃiocaiṙ, -e, *f.*; áḋḃaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ʃaċaim.

Motley, *adj.*, meaʃcṫa.

Mottle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bṙeac no ballaċ; bṙeacuiġim.

Mottled, *adj.*, ballaċ; bṙeac; bṙeac-ġlaʃ.

Mould (a soft, downy concretion from damp), muʃcán, -áin, *m.*

Mould, *s.*, cṙé aṙ na comaʃc le haoileaċ; úṙ.

Mould, *s.*, mullaḋ; muileóʒ; dealḃaḋán, -áin, *m.*; dṙeaċ-aḋán, -áin, *m.*; ʃoṙmán, -áin, *m.*

Mould, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ i mullaḋ; do ċuṙ i ḃʃoiṙm.

Moulder, *v.*, do ṁúduġaḋ; do ṫuitim na luaiṫṙeaḋ.

Mouldering, *s.*, cṙíonaḋ; múduġaḋ.

Mouldiness, *s.*, múṫaiḋe; léiṫe; muʃcánaċt.

Mouldy, *adj.*, liaṫ, *comp.* léiṫe, muʃcánaċ, -aiġe.

Mound, *s.*, claḋ-ṁúṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -úiṙ, *m.*; leaċt, -a, *f.*; leaċtán, -áin, *m.*; tonnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aċa; tulaċán, *gen.* &. *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Mount, *v.*, do ḋul ʃuaʃ; aʃcnaim; to mount a breach, do ḋul ʃuaʃ aṙ ḃeáṙnain; to mount a cannon, ʒunna móṙ do ċuṙ aṙ caiṙt; to mount a fan, ʒaoṫṙán do ḋéanaṁ ʃuaʃ; to mount guard, do ḋul aṙ ġáṙda.

Mount, *s.*, cnoc, *gen.* & *pl.* cnuic, *m.*; dinn; tulaċ, -lċa, *f.*

Mountain, *s.*, ʃliaḃ, *gen.* ʃléiḃe, *pl.* ʃléiḃte, *f.*

Mountain, (round), mám, -a, -anna, *m.*; *cf.*, Maam Turk Mountain in Galway.

Mountain-ash, caoṙṫann, -ainn, *m.*; ʃuinnʃeóʒ coille, luiʃ, -e, *f.*

Mountain-bramble (dwarf), cṙuibín na ʃaona.

Mountain-grass, *s.*, ʃionnán bán; ciaplaċ.

Mountain laver (a plant), duilleaʃc na mbeann.

Mountainous, *adj.*, cnucaċ, -aiġe.

Mountain pasture, *s.*, eiḃiʃ.

Mountain-peak, *s.*, beann, *gen.* & *pl.* binn, *m.*; also *fem.*, *gen.* binne, *dat.* binn, *pl.* beannaċa.

Mountain-sage, aṫaiṙ liaṫ; eaḋaṙʃlainne; luʃ na ʃiaḋ; ʃáiʃte-ċnuic.

Mountain-valley, *s.*, ʃeóṙán, -áin, *m.*

Mountain-wave, *s.*, cnoc-tonn.

Mountebank, *s.*, cleaʃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Mounted-messenger, ʃonnṁaṙcaċ.

Mourn, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ cuṁaiḋ; caoiḋim; caoinim.

Mourner, *s.*, caointeaċ.

Mournful, *adj.*, lán de ċuṁaḋ; cuṁṫaċ; bṙónaċ; doḃṙónaċ.

Mournful melody, *s.*, ʃianʃa.

Mournfulness, *s.*, cuṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*; bṙónaċt, -a, *f.*; doḃṙónaċt, -a, *f.*

Mourning, *s.*, cuṁa, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; dóláʃ, -áiʃ, *m.*; doḃṙón, -óin, *m.*; caoi; aṁṙa; caoineaḋ; uallʃuṙtaċ; nuall.

Mouse, *s.*, luċ, -uiċe, -a, *f.*; *dim.* luċóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; field mouse, luċ-ḟéir; flitter mouse, sciaṫán leaṫair.

Mouse-ear (a plant), cluas luċ-óige; cluas liaṫ; lus miḋe; lus na míol.

Mouse-ear (codded), cluas luċ-óige ḟéiṫleógaċ.

Mouser, *s.*, marḃṫóir luċ; luċ-aire, *gen. id.*, *m.* & *f.*

Mouse-hole, *s.*, poll luiċe, *gen.* & *pl.* puill —, *m.*

Mousetail (a plant), *s.*, earball luċóige.

Mouse-trap, *s.*, gaiste luċ.

Mouth, *s.*, béal, -éil, *m.*; do ḃeir Ḋia biaḋ do gaċ béal, He that sends mouths sends meat; to have one's heart in his mouth, do ġlacaḋ uaṫḃáis; 'tis in every one's mouth, deir an saoġal go léir é; to make mouths, do ċur caimbéal; wry-mouthed, caimbéalaċ; foul-mouthed, droċlaḃarṫa; [guilḃne, *O'R.*] cab, -aib, *m.*; craos.

Mouthful, *s.*, lán béil; bolgam (sup) *gen.* & *pl.* -aim, *m.*

Mouthless, *adj.*, gan béal.

Mouth-piece, *s.*, béalḃaċ.

Movable, *adj.*, ionaistriġṫe; ioncorruiġṫe; so-ġluaiste: ḟéile soġluaiste, a movable feast; soḃogṫa.

Movable feast, *s.*, saoire aistriġṫeaċ; ḟéile soġluaiste.

Movableness, *s.*, aistriġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*

Movables, *s.*, maoin ionaistriġṫe.

Move, *v.* (1) to move a thing from one place to another, d'aistriuġaḋ; (2) to put in motion, do ċorruġaḋ; (3) to stir up, do ċroṫaḋ suas; (4) to incite, do ġríosaḋ; do ċur ċum méirleaċas, to move to sedition; do ċur ċum gáiríḋe, to move to laughter; corruiġim; gluaisim; luascaim.

Movement, *s.*, corruiḋe; gluasaċt; luaḋaill; luascaḋ.

Moving, *adj.*, gluaisteaċ; luamaín; luascaċ.

Mow, *s.*, carn, -airn, *m.*; carnán, -áin, *m.*; cruaċ; a mow of hay, cruaċ ḟéir.

Mow, *v.*, do ġearraḋ le speal; do spealaḋ; do ḃain.

Mower, *s.*, spealaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Mowing, *s.*, spealaḋóireaċt, -a, *f.*

Much, *adj.*, iomḋa; puinn; aroill: gur órduiġ siad aroill do riaġalaiḃ san ċoṁairle sin—*Tig.*, 1152; braineaċ; bro; dlúṁ; dlús; dram foirlíon.

Much, *s.*, morán, -áin, *m.*; iomad, -aid, *m.*; by much, le mórán; much more, a lán eile; tuile mór; how much, cá ṁéad; as much as you like, an méid is maiṫ leat nó an oiread is toil leat; as much more, an oiread eile; so much, an oiread soin; he is much mistaken, tá dearṁad mór déanta aige; tá sé mealltа go mór; I will do as much for you, déanfad an oiread duit-se; too much of one thing is good for nothing, ní ṫig raiṫ le ró-iomad; formna; gléire; iolar; rae; scor; sraḃ, tile, tusa.

Muck, *s.*, aoileaċ; the muck and dirt of the world, aoileaċ ⁊ salċar an doṁain; múnloċ, -a, *m.*; muirt, -e, *f.*; ceallóir, -e, *f.*

Muck-heap, Muck-hill, *s.*, carnaoiliġ; carnán aoiliġ.
Muck-worm (a miser), *s.*, péirt ralaċ, ranntaċ, truaiġléanta.
Mucky, *adj.*, ralaċ.
Mud, *s.*, dóib, -e, *f.*
Muddiness, *s.*, dóibeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Muddle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ eadarḃuaireaċ.
Muddle, *s.*, rpraideán: déanann duine le iomarca ġlóir rpraideán dá ċúir féin.
Muddled, *adj.*, eadarḃuaireaċ.
Muddy, *adj.*, ralaċ.
Mud-wall, *s.*, balla dóibe; falla ré nó fó ḋionn.
Muff, *s.*, láṁ-ċár; láṁḃeirt.
Muffler, *s.*, píopa nó eang d'éadaċ curṫar ar ṁuinéal duine; folaid; muirléad.
Mufti, *s.*, árdṙagart na dTurcaċ.
Mug, *s.*, crúrca cruaḋ; cuirín; cailpiġ; cruaċuaċ.
Mugwort (a plant), liaṫlur; bófulán bán; bófulán liaṫ; buaċalán; buafalán liaṫ; buafan án (bán); mongaċ mearga; múgáiro.
Mugwort (sea), liaṫlur mara.
Mulatto, *s.*, mac fir no mná duibe le fear nó le mnaoi ó ċríċ eile.
Mulberry, *s.*, maoilḋearna; maol-dearg; muċóir.
Mulct, *s.*, cáin, -e, & -ánaċ, *pl.* -eanaċa, *f.*; fíonáil, -ála, *f.*
Mulct, *v.*, do ċánaḋ; d'fíonáil.
Mule, *s.*, múille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *m.*; triúr gan riaġail—bean, múille ⁊ muc.
Muleteer, *s.*, feóltóir múillí.
Mulish, *adj.*, múilleaċ.
Mull (to mull drink), *v.*, deoċ do ṫéiġeaṁ ⁊ rúcra do ċur tríd.
Mullein (a plant), coinneal Muire; lur mór (great white).
Muller, *s.*, cloċ le meiltar daṫanna.
Mullet (a fish), lannaċ.
Multiangular, *adj.*, ioiċúinneaċ.
Multidentate, *adj.*, ilfiaclaċ.
Multifarious, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla.
Multifariousness, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt.
Multiform, *adj.*, ilġnéiṫeaċ.
Multiformity, ilġnéiṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Multilateral, *adj.*, ioiṫaoḃaċ.
Multilineal, *adj.*, il-líntearaċ.
Multinomial, *adj.*, ioiainmneaċ.
Multiped, *adj.*, ioiċoraċ.
Multipliable, *adj.*, inṁéadaiġṫe.
Multiplicand, *s.*, uiṁir ṁéadaiġṫear.
Multiplication, *s.*, aiḃriuġaḋ, .i. riaġail de ċeiṫre riaġlaċa prionnrarálta an ċóṁairiṁ.
Multiplicity, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Multiply, *v.*, do ṁéadaiġaḋ; d'aiḃriuġaḋ; iomadaiġim.
Multitude, *s.*, uiṁir ṁór; iomad, *m.*; liaċt; mol, *m.*
Multitudinous, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla.
Multiocular, *adj.*, ioirúileaċ.
Multure, *s.*, luaċ raoṫair an ṁuilleóra ar ron an arḃair do ṁeilt.
Mum, *int.*, éirt do ḃéal; corc do ṫeanga; ná labair rmioġ.
Mumble, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ riorarnaiġ nó ciarrán nach féidir do ċlor.
Mumbling, *s.*, ciarrán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Mumblingly, *adv.*, go ciarránaċ.
Mummer, *s.*, duine ċuireas é féin i mbréigriocht ċum cluiċte.

Mummy, *s.*, corp marb do ċuṁduiġeaṛ ola aṁail pic ġan tṛuailleaḋ.
Mump, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ le claḋairreaċt; níḋ d'aṫċuinġe nó d'iarraḋ ġo díoċṛa nó ġo dian.
Mumped, *adj.*, meallta.
Mumper, *s.*, mealltóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; bacaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Mumps, to be in the mumps, do b̈eiṫ míoṛ́áṛta nó colġaċ.
Munch, do ċoġnaḋ.
Munched, *adj.*, coġanta.
Muncher, *s.*, coġantóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Mundane, *adj.*, ṛaoġalta.
Munificence, *s.*, féile; fairṛinġe; toiṛb̈eaṛt; tioḋlacaḋ; fialṁaiṫeaṛ; flúiṛṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Munificent, *adj.*, fial; toiṛb̈eaṛtaċ; flúiṛṛeaċ.
Muniments, *s.*, ṛcṛíb̈inní dionġṁálta ġuṛ féidiṛ le duine tiodal a ṫalṁan do ċoṛnaṁ ġo ceaṛt.
Munster, *s.*, Muṁa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *f.*
Munster-man, *s.*, Muiṁneaċ, -niġ, *m.*
Murage, *s.*, ṛṛaiṫ do ċṛuinniġṫeaṛ ċum ballaiḋe caṫṛaċ do ḋeaṛuġaḋ, nó do ḋéanaṁ ṛuaṛ.
Mural, *adj.*, b̈aineaṛ le ballaḋ.
Murder, *s.*, dúnṁaṛb̈aḋ.
Murder of a relative, *s.*, fionġal.
Murder, *v.*, duine do ṁaṛb̈aḋ i b̈fealt.
Murderer, *s.*, dúnṁaṛb̈ṫóiṛ; feaṛ fill; fionġalaċ.
Murdering robber, *s.*, ṛladṁaṛṫóiṛ.
Murderous, *adj.* dúnṁaṛb̈ṫaċ; fealltaṁail.
Murex, *s.*, muṛaċ.
Murky, *adj.*, doṛċa; duib̈néallaċ.
Murmur, *v.*, dó ḋéanaṁ ġlaṁṛáin nó ceaṛaċta aṛ Ḋia nó aṛ ḋuine; cnáiṁṛcánaim; toṛmánaim.
Murmur, *s.*, ġlaṁṛán, -áin, *m.*; ceaṛaċt, -a, *f.*; fuaim ṛṛoṫa, murmur of a stream; ġnaḋán, -áin, *m.*; cannṛán, -ain; cṛíoncán.
Murmurer, *s.*, cnáiṁṛeáluiḋe; cnáḋáluiḋe; ġlaṁṛóiṛ; ġlaṁṛánuiḋe.
Murmuring, *s.*, aġ ġlaṁṛán; cnáiṁṛeáil; cnáḋáil.
Murrain, *s.*, conaċ, .i. aicíd aṛ áiṛnéiṛ nó aṛ eallaċ; a murrain on you, conaċ ġo ṛaib̈ oṛt-ṛa; ṛcaṁaċ; caoimin.
Muscle, *s.*, iaṛcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin; feiṫleóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; féiṫ, -e, *f.*; cuaṛán, -áin, *m.*; cuaḋṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Muscular, *adj.*, iaṛcánaċ; féiṫleóġaċ; féiṫeaċ.
Muscularity, *s.*, iaṛcánaċt; féiṫleóġaċt, -a, *f.*
Muse, *s.*, baindia na filíḋeaċta.
Muse (to ponder), *v.*, léaṛṛmuainim; maċtnaṁ.
Museful, *adj.*, léaṛṛmuainteaċ.
Muser, *s.*, léaṛṛmuainteóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí.
Museum, *s.*, ṛeóḋaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Mushroom, *s.*, fáṛ na haon oiḋċe; beac; beacán, bacán, -áin, *m.*; bocán beaṛaċ; aġáiṛġ, -e, *f.* [caiṛe; balġ buaċaill; balġ buaċaiṛ; balġ loṛġain; ballán loṛġain; ballóġ loṛġain; beac; beacán; bocán; boċán; bóċán beaṛaċ; leiṛín ṛúġaċ lia; púca pill.—*Hogan.*]

Music, *s.*, ceól, -óil, *m.*; oirfiodeaċt; luinne; dúċann; ceapoɡ; clar; cor; uirdeaċ; rinnim; binneaċt; clairċeadal; cruirdeaċ; carnaiɡ; ord; eirin; earnaḋ; finn; feat; adantairdeaċ, which was of three kinds, viz.: ɡeantrairde, ɡoltrairde, ruantrairde.

Musical, *adj.*, ceólmar, -aire.

Music-book, *s.*, leabar ceóil.

Musician, *s.*, fear ceóil; ceóltóir.

Music-master, *s.*, máiɡistir ceóil.

Musing, *s.*, maċtnaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṁ, *m.*

Musk, *s.*, murc, *gen.* & *pl.* muirc, *m.*

Musk-cat, *s.*, cat muirc.

Musket, ɡunna láiṁe raiɡdiúra; murcaod.

Musketry, *s.*, cóṁláṁaċ; murcaodairde.

Muslin, *s.*, muirlín, .i. éadaċ tanairde do ɡniḋċear de ċaḋár.

Mussulman, *s.*, duine leanar creideaṁ Mahoimet.

Must, *v.*, I must do it, caiċfiḋ mé a ḋéanaṁ, nó ir éiɡean dam a ḋéanaṁ; you must fight, caiċfiḋ tú coṁrac, nó ir éiɡean duit cóṁrac do ḋéanaṁ; you must needs have done it, dob éiɡean duit a ḋéanaṁ; I shall have to go there, caiċfiḋ mé dul ann; caiċim, I must.

Must, *s.*, fion úr.

Must, *s.*, (mould), murcán, -áin, *m.*

Mustache, *s.*, buidéatriḋe, .i. fearóɡ fáɡtar ɡan ḃeaṁraḋ ór cionn an ḃéil.

Mustard, *s.*, murtard, -aird, *m.*; aṁarag, -aiɡ, *m.*

Mustard (biting), murtard loircineaċ.

Mustard (common), marag.

Mustard (hedge), fiméal Muire; lus an óir,; meilire.

Mustard (Mithridate), ɡarḃraiċneaċ.

Mustard (stinking hedge), bóċuineal; ɡairealaċ.

Mustard (treacle), praireaċ na ɡcaorać; praireaċ fiaḋ.

Mustard (wild), ɡar an ċonnaċta; marag ḃuiḋe; praireaċ ḃuiḋe; praireaċ ɡarḃ.

Muster, *v.*, do ċruinniuɡaḋ i ɡceann a ċéile.

Muster, *s.*, cóṁċruinniuɡaḋ, -miɡte, *m.*; cruinneaċán, -áin, *m.*; bailiuɡaḋ; oireaċtar.

Mustiness, *s.*, drеóiteaċt, -a, *f.*; murcánaċt, -a, *f.*

Musty, *s.*, dreóiɡte; murcánaċ; téiɡte.

Mutability, *s.*, diomb anar, -air, *m.*

Mutable, *adj.*, diombuan, -aine; malartaċ.

Mutation, *s.*, malartuɡaḋ; -uiɡte, *m.*

Mute, *adj.*, balḃ, -ailḃe; aṁlaḃair; as mute as a mouse, cóṁ balḃ le luiċ.

Mute, *s.*, balḃán, -áin, *m.*; duine aṁlaḃair.

Mute, *v.*, do ċac aṁail do ɡníḋ éan; cac-éin.

Mutely, *adj.*, ɡo balḃ.

Muteness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Mutilate, *v.*, do ċiorrḃuɡaḋ.

Mutilated, *adj.*, ciorrḃuiɡte.

Mutilation, *s.*, ciorrḃuɡaḋ, -uiɡte, *m.*

Mutilator, *s.*, ciorrḃtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Mutineer, *s.*, fear airṁlir.

Mutinous, *adj.*, ſiṫċealgaċ ; ceannaiſceaċ.
Mutiny, *s.*, cóṁḃuaiſeaṁ ; ceannaiſc, -e, *f.*
Mutter, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ dranntáin nó cannráin.
Mutterer, dranntánuiḋe; cannránuiḋe.
Mutton, *s.*, caoiſḟeóil.
Mutual, *adj.*, cóṁċomaoineaċ ; cóṁċáiſdeaċ, to give mutual aid to one another, cóṁar conganta do ṫaḃairt dá ċéile.
Mutuality, *s.*, cóṁċomaoineaċt; cóṁċáiſdeaſ, -a, *f.*
Muzzle, *s.*, ſmulc, -uilc, *m.* ; ſmuilc, -e, *f.* ; goḃán, -áin, *m.*; ſeaṫraċ ; bioraċ, a muzzle with pointed spears put on calves to prevent them from sucking the cows ; ſeaſtraċ ; glomaſ.
My, *pr.*, mo ; my wife, mo ḃean; my father, m'aṫair ; my children, mo ċlann; my book, mo leaḃaſ.
Myope, *s.*, duine geárſ-raḋaſcaċ.
Myopy, *s.*, geárſ-raḋaſc.
Myriad, *s.*, deiċ míle.
Myrrh, *s.*, mioſſ.
Myrtle, *s.*, mioſtail ; raiteóg ; cannaċ.
Myself, *pr.* mé ḟéin ; miſe ḟéin.
Mysterious, *adj.*, dóṫuigſeana ; ſundiaṁraċ ; diaṁair, *comp.* diaiṁſe.
Mystery, *s.*, ſúindiaṁair, -ṁſa, *f.*
Mystical, *adj.*, ſúindiaṁraċ ; dóṫuigſeanaċ ; foſſḋoſċa.
Mythology, *s.*, ſtair na ndée bréige ⁊ na ngaiſgiḋeaċ do ḃí ann i n-allód.

N

Nacre, *s.*, máṫair-ṗéaſla.
Nadir, *s.*, néidir .i. an pointe don ḃſlaṫeaſ tá ſé n-áſ gcoſaiḃ; díſeaċ óſ cóṁair nó aſ aġaiḋ an ṗointe don ḃſlaiṫeaſ tá óſ áſ gcionn go díſeaċ, .i. zenith.
Nag, *s.*, geaſſán coillte ; caſún & caiſiún, -úin, *m.*, *Kerry*; láiſ ſeang, caſúin teann.
Naggin (a drinking vessel holding two glasses), cnagaiſe.
Nagging (continual grumbling), gſiocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Naiad, *s.*, baindé páġánta na n-uiſceaḋa, na loċ ⁊ na n-aiḃne.
Nail (1), on fingers toes, etc., ionga, *gen.* -an, *pl.* ingne & iongna, *f.*; 2), a pointed spike of metal, táiſnge, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -gí, *m.* ; milleau táiſnge eaċ ⁊ milleau eaċ ſeiſſeaċ, a nail spoils a horse, and a horse spoils a team.
Nail, *v.*, táiſngí do ċuſ.
Nailer, *s.*, táiſngeadóiſ, -óſa, -ſí, *m.* The instrument the nailer has for putting heads on the nails is called a tſeóiſ, *gen.* -e, -a, *f.*
Nailwort (a plant), luſ ſcaiṫinge.
Naïve, *adj.*, nádúſṫa.
Naïveté, *s.*, ſimpliḋeaċt nádúſṫa.
Naked, *adj.*, noċt ; lomnoċt (uiġṫe) ; táſnoċt(uiġṫe).
Nakedness, táſnoċtaċt, -a *f.* ; lomnoċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Name, *s.*, ainm, *gen.* anma, *pl.* anmanna & ainmeaċa, *m.* ; ſloine, *gen. id.*, -nte, *m.*

surname); clú, *gen. id.*, *m.*, and cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.* (good name or reputation); ainm dileas nó ainm baistiḋe (proper name); ainm bréiʒe (feigned name); salute him in my name, beannuiġ ḋó im ainm-se; i n-ainm Ḋé an ṗósaḋ ar-sa Síle le Seóirse, in God's name, the marriage, said Julia to George; má ḃíonn ainm duine suas is féidir leis féin luiġe síos, if one's name is up he may lie down; is cuma le duine ḃeiṫ ċroċta nó ḃeiṫ fé ḋroċ-ċáil, nó ḃeaḋ sé cóṁ maiṫ aʒ duine a ḃeiṫ croċta le droċ-ċáil a ḃeiṫ air; a man might as well be hanged as have a bad name; leas-anmanna do ṫaḃairt ar ḋuine, to call one nicknames.

Name, *v.*, d'ainmniuġaḋ.

Named, *adj.*, ainmniġṫe.

Nameless, *adj.*, ʒan ainm.

Namely, *adv.*, eaḋon; sé sin.

Namesake, cóṁainm; is duine dam ainm é, nó is fear cóṁ-anma ḋaṁ-sa é, he is my namesake.

Nap, *s.*, néall, ʒearr codalta.

Nap, *v.*, néall do ċodlaḋ.

Nap (of clothes), *s.*, clúṁ nó bruṫ éadaiġ nó hata.

Nape, *s.*, cúl an ṁuinil.

Nape (a plant), ṗraiseaċ ḃuiḋe.

Napkin, *s.*, naipcín, .i. éadaċ láṁ.

Napping (to catch one napping), do ṫeaċt ar ḋuine i ʒanḟios; duine do ġaḃáil ar neaṁḟaire—*O'Beg.*

Nappy ale, lionn láidir.

Narcissus, *s.*, lus an ċrom-ċinn.

Narcotic (a drug producing sleep), *s.*, codlatán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Narcotic, *adj.*, codlataċ.

Narcotism, *s.*, codlatánaċt, -a, *f.*

Narrate, *v.*, aiṫrisim; innisim; aisnéidim.

Narration, *s.*, aisnéis.

Narrative, *s.*, aiṫris-scéal.

Narrator, *s.*, aiṫriseaċ, -siġ, -siġe; aiṫriseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; aisnéiṫeaċ; scéaluiḋe.

Narrow, *adj.*, cuṁanʒ, *comp.* cúnʒa; caol; iomċaol, very narrow.

Narrowly, *adv.*, ʒo cuṁanʒ; ʒo caol.

Narrow-minded person, *s.*, duine ʒan ṁaiṫ ʒan ṁisneaċ.

Narrowness, *s.*, cúṁainʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Nasal, *adj.*, srónaċ; múċṙrónaċ; caoċ-ṙrónaċ.

Nastily, *adv.*, ʒo bréan; ʒo brocaċ; ʒo salaċ.

Nastiness, *s.*, bréantas, -ais, *m.*; bréineact, -a, *f.*; salċar, -air, *m.*

Nasturtium, *s.*, ʒleórán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Nasty, *adj.*, bréan; brocaċ; salaċ; sraoilliġṫe.

Natal, *adj.*, tuismiġṫeaċ; bear-ṫaċ.

Natation, *s.*, snáṁ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Nation, *s.*, náisiún, -úin, *m.*; críoċ nó luċt críċe; cine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; fine, *gen. id.*, *f.*

National, *adj.*, náisiúnta, *ind.*

Nationality, *s.*, naisiúntaċt, -a, *f.*

Native, *adj.*, duṫċasaċ, -aiġe; bearṫa nó tuismiġṫe i n-áit; tíorṫaċ; mó tír duṫċais, my native country.

Native, *s.*, dúṫċaṛaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Nativity, *s.*, tuiṛmeaḋ; ġeineaṁ-ain, -ṁna, *f.*; bṛeiṫ; Festival of the Nativity, Nodlaiġ, *gen.* Nodlaġ, *f.*

Natty, *adj.*, ṛnaṛta, *ind.*

Natural, *adj.*, nádúṛṫa; ba ḋual do, it was natural or kind for him; aicionta; a natural son, mac neiṁḋliṛteanaċ.

Natural, *s.*, amadán, -áin, *m.*; óinṛeaċ, -ṛiġe, *f.*

Naturalise, *v.*, do ċuṛ aṛ uiṁiṛ na ḃfomóṛaċ nádúṛṫa.

Naturally, *adv.*, ġo nádúṛṫa; do ṛéiṛ nádúiṛe; ġo dúṫċaṛaċ.

Naturalness, *s.*, nádúṛṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nature, *s.*, nádúiṛ, -e, -úṛa, *f.*; aicne, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Naught, *s.*, neiṁníḋ, *gen.id. m.*; neóid.

Naughtily, *adv.*, ġo holc.

Naughtiness, *s.*, olcaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*

Naughty, *adj.*, lán d'olc; ġan ṁaiṫ aṛ biṫ; uṛċóideaċ.

Naumachy, *s.*, ṛcaṛṫṛoid.

Nausea, *s.*, déiṛtin, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Nauseate, *v.*, déiṛtinim.

Nauseous, *adj.*, déiṛtineaċ; oil-teaṁail.

Nauseousness, *s.*, déiṛtineaċt; oilt, -e, *f.*

Nautical, *adj.*, baineaṛ le luċt ṛaiṛṛġe nó le loinġeaṛ.

Naval, *adj.*, baineaṛ le caḃlaċ nó leiṛ an muiṛ.

Nave, *s.*, luiġeán ṛoṫa, the nave of a wheel; mol.

Navel, *s.*, imleacán, -áin, *m.*

Navel-gall (a bruise on a horse's back), mailc imleacáin.

Navel-string, *s.*, caolán an im-leacáin.

Navelwort (a plant), imleacánaċ; caṛnán caiṛil; láṁan-catleac-ain.

Navigable, *adj.*, inṛeólta, .i. ionaṁail aṛ loinġeaṛ d'iom-ċaṛ.

Navigableness, } *s.*, inṛeóltaċt,
Navigability, } -a, *f.*

Navigate, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt ṛé ṛeól aṛ ṁuiṛ nó aṛ aḃainn.

Navigation, *s.*, ṛeóltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Navigator, *s.*, ṛeóltóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Navy, *s.*, caḃlaċ, -aiġ, -a, *m.*; the Royal Navy, an caḃlaċ ṛíoġaṁail.

Nay, *adv.*, ní heaḋ; nay, 'tis quite another thing, ní heaḋ, iṛ níḋ eile é ġo hiomlán.

Nay (refusal), *s.*, diúltaḋ; eiteaċ; éaṛaḋ; he would not like to be said nay, níoṛ ṁaiṫ leiṛ éaṛaḋ d'ṛáġḃail.

Nazarite, *s.*, Naṛaiṛíteaċ, -iġ, *m.*

Naze (headland), ceann tíṛe, *gen.* cinn tíṛe.

Neap-tide, *s.*, mall-ṁuiṛ, -ṁaṛa, *f.*; spring-tide, ṛaḃaṛṫa.

Near, *adv.*, i ḃfoġuṛ; near the town, i ḃfoġuṛ nó i n-aice don ḃaile; láiṁ linn, i nġaṛ dúinn, near us, near at hand; tá ṛíoġaċt Dé i nġaṛ ḋúinn, the Kingdom of God is near at hand; dṛuid láiṁ liom, nó dṛuid i leiṫ liom, come near me.

Near, *adj.*, ġaṛ, *comp.* ġioṛṛa; dlúṫ; cóṁġaṛaċ; duine cú-ṁanġ ċṛoiḋeaċ, a near or parsimonious man; cé ġaṛ dam mo ċóta iṛ ġioṛṛa ḋam mo léine nó mo ċṛoiceann, near is my coat, but my shirt or my skin is nearer.

Nearest, ir gioṁa; an té ir gioṁa don dteampall ní hé ir gioṁa don altóir, the person nearest to the church is not the nearest to the altar; an té ir gioṁa don dteampull ir é ir ria ó'n altóir, the person nearest the church is the farthest from the altar.

Nearly, *adv.*, naċ móṁ; beag naċ; ir beagnaċ déanfaiḋ fé é, he will nearly do it; geall leis; tá siad geall leis ullaṁ anois, they are now nearly ready.

Nearness, *s.*, foigreaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁgar, -air, *m.*; dlúiṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; dlúṫas; fail; goireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Near-way, *s.*, cóṁgar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Neat, *adj.*, dear, *comp.* deire; maireaċ; glanṁaireaċ; deaġṁaireaċ; snarta, *ind.*; snarṁar, -aire; greanta; gleóite.

Neatly, *adv.*, go dear.

Neatness, *s.*, deire(aċt), mairéaċt.

Nebulous, *adj.*, néallaċ; scamallaċ, -aiġe; nó doṁċa.

Necessaries, neiṫe riaċtanaċta; cóṁgair.

Necessary, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ; éigeantaċ; acarać.

Necessitate, *v.*, d'aiṁdeónaḋ.

Necessitous, uireasḃaċ; boċt.

Necessitousness, *s.*, uireasḃaċt, -a, *f.*

Necessity (1), compulsion, éigean, -in, *m.*; (2) need, riaċtanas, -air, *m.*: ní ṫéid dliġe ar an riaċtanas; necessity has no law; do ḋruim riaċtanais, of necessity; (3) want, uireasḃa; (4) poverty, boċtaine.

Neck, *s.*, muinéal, -níl, *m.*; scoid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; 'sé buail an ceann aċt seaċain an ṁuinéal é; bráġaid, -e & -ġad, *f.* (neck and bosom); muin, -e, *f.* (neck and shoulders), scrogal, -ail, *m.* (a long, slender neck).

Neckband or collar of a shirt, bóna nó coiléar muiníl nó léine.

Neck-cloth, Necktie, carabat; giall-ḃrat; bannḃráġáḋ.

Neckerchief, *s.*, éadaċ bráġad, nó éadaċ bráiġde.

Necklace, *s.*, bráirléad nó uirscarḃráġad—*O'Beg.*; muince, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*

Neckweed, *s.*, luiḃ ḃráġad; cnáiḃ; cnáiḃ uisce (water neckweed).

Necromancer, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* druaiḋ & draoiṫe, *m.*

Necromancy, *s.*, marḃ-ḋraoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ealaḋa ḋuḃ.

Necropolis, *s.*, caṫair na marḃ, .i. reilic.

Nectar, *s.*, deoċ ṡáiṁiliṡ, meartas leis na sliṫe do ḃeiṫ mar diġ ag na ḋée bréige; iocṡláinte.

Nectarean, *adj.*, iocṡláinteaċ.

Nectarine tree, crann neoċtais, *gen.* crainn —, *m.*

Need, (1) exigency, feirm; má tá feirm airgid ort, if you have any need or exigency for money; ní'l riaċtanas air biṫ leis, there is no need of it; (2) want, uireasḃa; riaċtanas: i n-am an riaċtanais aiṫeantas an ċara, a friend is known in time of need; cuireann an ġáḋtar nó an riaċtanas an ċaile noċtuiġṫe ċum sníomaḋ ⁊ an treanḃean ċum rosais, .i. cuireann an riaċtanas ré

ndeara do ḋuine níḋ dá ḋoċ-aṁlaiġe d'amus, need makes the naked quean spin and the old wife trot.

Need, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i n-uireasḃa, I do not need it, ní teastuiġ-eann sé uaim; he needs necessaries, tá neiṫe riaċ-tanaċ uaiḋ, nó atáid cóṁgair d'uireasḃa air; what is the need for so many words, cad é an ġáḃaḋ leis an oiread soin cainte.

Needful, *adj.*, riaċtanaċ, -aiġe.

Neediness, *adj.*, riaċtanas, -ais, *m.*

Needle, *s.*, snáṫad, -aide, -a, *f.*; the eye of a needle, cró snáṫaide; sewing needle, snáṫad fuaġála; darning needle, snáṫad raṁar.

Needle case, *s.*, cuṁdaċ snáṫ-ad.

Needlefull, *s.*, snáiṫ na snáṫ-aide.

Needle-maker, *s.*, snáṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Needless, *adj.*, gan riaċtanas; gan gáḃaḋ; ní gáḃaḋ a ráḋ, needless to say.

Needlessly, *adv.*, go neiṁriaċ-tanaċ.

Needlework, *s.*, obair snáṫaide.

Needs, *adv.*, is éigean; do no more than needs must, ná déan aċt an rud is éigean duit; if you needs must go, má's éigean duit imṫeaċt.

Needy, *adj.*, uireasḃaċ; boċt.

Nefarious, *adj.*, gráineaṁail, -ṁla; aḋḟuaṫṁar, -aire.

Negation. *s.*, séanaḋ nó diúltaḋ.

Negative, *adj.*, séantaċ; diúl-taċ.

Neglect, *s.*, neaṁaire; failliġe; seaċmall.

Neglect, *v.*, do leigean ar lár; do ṫaḃairt failliġe; seaċ-mallaim; to neglect an opportunity, failliġe do ṫaḃairt i n-uain ċinnte; to neglect one's duty, duine do ṫaḃairt failliġe n-a ċúram.

Neglected, *adj.*, dearṁadṫa.

Neglecter, *s.*, duine failliġṫeaċ.

Neglectful, *adj.*, failliġṫeaċ; seaċmallaċ; díoċuiṁneaċ.

Negligence, *s.* neaṁaireaċas, -ais, *m.*; díoċuiṁne.

Negligent, *adj.*, neaṁaireaċ; neaṁ-ċúramaċ.

Negociability, *s.*, iontráċtálaċt, -a, *f.*

Negociable, *adj.*, iontráċtála *ind.*

Negociate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mar-gaḋ; do ḋéanaṁ tráċtála.

Negociation, *s.*, tráċtáil, -ála, *f.*; díolċúram.

Negociator, *s.*, tráċtáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Negociatory, *adj.*, tráċtálaċ, -aiġe.

Negress, *s.*, bean duḃ.

Negro, *s.*, fear duḃ.

Neigh, seitreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *pl* -riġ, *f.*

Neigh, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ seitriġe.

Neighbour, *s.*, cóṁursa, -an, -anna, *f.*; is olc an ċoṁursa fear maiṫ ċum dliġe, a good lawyer is a bad neighbour; duine do ṫaḃairt gráḋ dá ċóṁarsain, a person who loves his neighbour.

Neighbourhood, *s.*, cóṁursanaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁḟogus, -uis, *m.*; cóṁḟoigse, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cóiṁ-neas, -nis, *m.*

Neighbouring, *adj.*, cóṁgaraċ.

Neighbourliness, *s.*, cóṁursan-taċt, -a, *f.*

Neighbourly, *adj.*, cóṁuṗṗanta; cóṁuṗṗanaċ; ċóṁuṗṗanaṁail, -ṁla.

Neighbourship, *s.*, cóṁuṗṗanaċt, -a, *f.*

Neither, *pr.*, neaċtaṗ; ceaċtaṗ; ní ḋéanṗaiḋ ceaċtaṗ ḋíoḃ é.

Neither, *conj.*, ní, ṗóṗ; ní'l ṗé ṗanntaċ nó ḋíoḃláṗaċ, he is neither covetous nor prodigal; ṗóṗ ná meaṗtaṗ mé uaiḃṗeaċ ṗan níḋ-ṗe, neither let me be thought arrogant in this; ṗóṗ ní'l ṗé ċóṁ-oiċ ⁊ ḋeiṗeann tú, neither is he so bad as you say.

Nemony (a plant), coṡaí ḋeaṗṡ, *otherwise* anemone.

Neophyte, *s.*, nuaḋ-ċṗeiṫeoṁeaċ, -ṁiṡ, -ṁiṡe, ṁ.

Neoteric, *adj.*, ṗan aimṗir ḋéiḋeanaiṡ.

Nephew, *s.*, mac ḋeaṗḃṗáṫaṗ nó ḋeiṗḃṗéaṫaṗ.

Nereid, *s.*, bain-ḋé na maṗa.

Nerve, *s.*, ṗéiṫ; ṫúiṫeaċ; luṫaċ; uṗṡ.

Nervous, *adj.* (1) having weak nerves, lán ḋ' ṗéiṫiḃ; (2) sinewy, vigorous, ṗéiṫeaċ; lúṫṁaṗ; láidir.

Ness, *s.*, ṗinn talṁan ṫéiḋeann amaċ ṗan ḃṗaiṗṗṡe.

Nest, *s.*, neaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* neiḋ, *m.*; also *gen.* neiḋe, *pl.* neaḋṗaċa, *dat.* neiḋ, *f.*; a nest of birds, ál éanlaiṫ; a nest of thieves, ṗuaċaiṗ biṫeaṁnaċ nó ṗoṡluiṡṫe; to build his nest, a neaḋ do ċóṗuṡaḋ.

Nestle, *v.*, neaḋ do ḋéanaṁ.

Nestling, *s.*, ṡeáṗṗcaċ, *gen.* -aiṡe, -aiṡ, *f.*

Net, *s.*, líon, *g.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*; ṡaiṗte; eanṡaċ, -aiṡe, -aċa, *f.* (a fishing net); ṗaiṡine.

Nether, íoċtaṗaċ.

Nethermost, an níḋ is ṗóíoċtaṗaiṡe.

Netting (a piece of network), líonṗaḋ.

Nettle, *s.*, neanntóṡ, -óiṡe, -a, *f.*; neant(a).

Nettle (blind), neanntóṡ-ċaoċ nó ċaoiċ-neanntóṡ.

Nettle (dead), neanntóṡ ṁaṗḃ.

Nettle (hedge), neanntóṡ ḋíṡe.

Nettle (red), neanntóṡ ḋeaṗṡ.

Nettle (small), neanntóṡ ṁuiṗe.

Nettle (white), neanntóṡ ḃán; neanntóṡ ċaoċ; neanntóṡ ṁaṗḃ.

Nettle-tree, cṗann-loiteóiṡe.

Network, líonṗaḋ; obaiṗ lúb; obaiṗ lín.

Neuralgia, *s.*, tinneaṗ ṗéiṫ, *gen.* tinniṗ ṗéiṫe, *m.*

Neuter, *adj.*, neaċtaṗ.

Neutral, *adj.*, neaċtaṗaċ, .i. ṡan ḃeiṫ le taoḃ aṗ biṫ.

Never, *adv.*, ṡo bṗáṫ; ṡo ḋeó; ċoíḋċe; ṗiaṁ; never since, ṗiaṁ ó ṗoin; he will never come, ní ṫioċṗaiḋ ṗé ċoíḋċe; nó ṡo bṗáṫ, nó ṡo ḋeó.

Nevertheless, *adv.*, taṗ a ċeann ṗoin; aċt ċeana; ṡíḋeaḋ; aṗ a ṗon ṗoin; ṡíoḋṫṗáċt; 'na ṫaoḃ ṗoin.

New, *adj.*, nuaḋ; a new suit of clothes, culaiḋ ḋ'éaḋaċ nuaḋ; New-year's gift, taḃaṗṫaṗ nó iaṗṗma na nuaiḋ ḃliaḋna; new bread, aṗán úṗ; new wine, ṗíon úṗ; new milk, leaṁnaċt; New Testament, Nuaḋ-Ṗiaḋnaiṗe; an Tiomna Nua.

New-fangled, *adj.*, nuaḋċúmṫa.

New-fashion, *s.*, nóṗ nuaḋ.

Newly, *adv.*, ṡo nuaḋ; ṡo húṗ; ṡo ḋéiḋeanaċ.

Newness, *s.*, úiṗe, *f.*; nuaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

News, *s.*, ꞅcéal nuaḋ; nuaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Newspaper, *s.*, páipéar nuaiḋeaċta.
Newt, *s.*, aircluaċra, *f.*; airluaċra, *f.*
Next, *adj.*, iꞅ neaꞅa; iꞅ ꞅiorra; the next house to us, an tiġ iꞅ neaꞅa ḋúinn; the very next house to the church, an tiġ iꞅ neaꞅa don dteampall; he is the next man to the king, 'ꞅé an ċéad duine i ndiaiḋ an ꞅíoġ é; the next time we meet, an ċéad uair aꞅíꞅ teaꞅómíd le ċéile; the next town you meet, an ċéad ḃaile teaꞅṁaꞅ oꞅt nó ḋuit.
Next, *adv.*, ꞅan áit iꞅ neaꞅa.
Nib, *s.*, ꞅob, *gen.* & *pl.* ꞅuib, *m.*; the nib of a pen, ꞅob pinn.
Nibble, *v.*, do ṗiocaḋ; the mice have nibbled all the cheese, do ṗiocadaꞅ na luċóꞅa an ċáiꞅ ꞅo léiꞅ; cꞅemim.
Nibbler, *s.*. loċtóiꞅ, .i. duine loċtuiġeaꞅ aċt ná leaꞅuiġeann aon ꞅud.
Nibbling, *s.*, piocaiꞅeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Nice, *adj.*, deaꞅ, *comp.* deiꞅe; ꞅꞅeanta, *ind.*; cóꞅaċ; ꞅínéalta; aiꞅeaċ aiꞅ ꞅéin.
Nicely, *adv.*, ꞅo deaꞅ; ꞅo beaċt; ꞅo cóꞅaċ.
Nicene, *adj.*, the Nicene Council, cóṁaiꞅle Níꞅéin—*O'Beg.*
Niceness, *s.*, deiꞅe, *f.*; ꞅínéaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Nicety, *s.*, deiꞅmiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; beaċtaċt, -a, *f.*
Niche, *s.*, ꞅolaṁ i mballa ċum íoṁáiġ do ċuꞅ ann.
Nick: in the very nick of time, am ꞅíꞅċinnte; Old Nick, an diaḃal.
Nickname, *s.*, leaꞅainm, -anma, -anmanna, *f.*
Nide of pheasants, ealta coileaċ ꞅeaḋa; ál nó ꞅcaoḋ do ċeaꞅca ꞅeaḋa.
Niece, *s.*, inġean deaꞅḃꞅáṫaꞅ nó deiꞅḃṙéaṫaꞅ; banta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aiḋe, *f.*; ꞅaiꞅġean, -ġine, -a, *f.*
Niggard, *s.*, ꞅpiocaiꞅe; tꞅuailleánaċ; ꞅpꞅiúnluiġṫeóiꞅ; tꞅuaillín; ꞅcꞅut, -uit; ꞅcut, -uit.
Niggardliness, *s.*, ꞅpiocaiꞅeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꞅpadántaċt, -a; ꞅpadántaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Niggardly, *adj.*, ꞅpiocaċ; ꞅcꞅutaċ; ꞅpꞅiúnluiġṫe; iꞅ ꞅeáꞅꞅ ḃeiṫ beaꞅán ꞅpꞅiúnluiġṫe 'ná móꞅán ċum deiꞅiḋ.
Nigh, *adj.*, ꞅaꞅ; ꞅoꞅuꞅ; cóṁꞅaꞅaċ.
Nigh, *adv.*, láiṁ le; i nꞅaꞅ; i ḃꞅoꞅuꞅ.
Night, *s.*, oiḋċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; by night, le hoiḋċe; in the dead of the night, i ꞅuaiṁneaꞅ na hoiḋċe; to-night, anoċt; last night, aꞅéiꞅ; to walk night and day, do ṙiuḃal do lá ⁊ d'oiḋċe; in the night time, 'ꞅan oiḋċe.
Night-cap, *s.*, caipín oiḋċe.
Night-dress, *s.*, ꞅúna oiḋċe.
Night-fall, *s.*, tuitim na hoiḋċe.
Nightingale, *s.*, ꞅmólaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*
Nightmare, *s.*, tꞅomluiġe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Night-moth, *s.*, leaṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Night-shade, *s.*, luꞅ na hoiḋċe; ꞅuinnꞅeaꞅal; ꞅuinꞅeaċ ⁊ ꞅuinꞅeaꞅcaċ, common enchanter's night-shade; luꞅ na hinġean, enchantress's night shade;

ɔréimire ʒorm, mioʒbuiɔ́e, mioτóʒ b̆uiɔ́e ⁊ ʃlaτ ʒorm (woody night-shade); luʃ an ṁonʒair, luʃ mór aʒuʃ luʃ na ɔíb̆ mór (deadly night-shade).

Nil, *s.*, neiṁníɔ́.

Nimble, *adj.*, lúτ̇ṁar, -aire; beóɔ́a, *ind.*

Nimbleness, *s.*, lúτ̇ṁaireaċτ, -a, *f.*; τapaiɔ́eaċτ.

Nimbly, *adv.*, ʒo lúτ̇ṁar.

Nincompoop, *s.*, ɔuine baoτ̇, boʒ, ʃilτe, ʃraoilleánτa ʒur uraʃ amaɔán ɔo ɔ́éanaṁ ɔ́e.

Nine, naoi; nine persons, naonb̆ar.

Nineteen, naoi ɔéaʒ.

Nineteenth, naoṁaɔ́ ɔéaʒ.

Ninetieth, noċaɔaɔ́; ɔeaċṁaɔ́ ar ċeiτ̇re fiċiɔ.

Ninety, noċa(ɔ); ɔeiċ iʃ ceiτ̇re fiċiɔ.

Nip (to blast), *v.*, ɔo ġorτuġaɔ́; ɔ'ḟeóċaɔ́.

Nippers, *s.*, τeannċair nó ʒreamaɔóir beaʒ.

Nipple, *s.*, ceann nó bollán cíċe, *m.*

Nipple-wort (a plant), ɔuilleóʒb̆riġiɔe; ɔuilleóʒ ṁaiτ̇; ɔuilleóʒ ṁín.

Nit, *s.*, ʃniɔ́, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃníɔ́e, *f.*; ʃneaġ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃneaġa, *f.*

Nitre, *s.*, ʃalann fiaɔ́áin—*O'Beg.*

No: ní'lim aʒ iarraɔ́ a τ̇uilleaɔ́, I desire no more; he has no money, ní'l airʒeaɔ aiʒe; an nɔéanfaiɔ́ τú é, will you do it; ní ɔ́éanfaɔ, no; in no manner, ar ċor ar biτ̇; no where, i n-áiτ ar biτ̇; an fíor é ʃin, is that true; ní heaɔ́, nó, ní fíor, no.

Nobility: the nobility and gentry, na ɔaoine onóraċa ⁊ na huaiʃle oirɔ́earca; n'íl uaiʃleaċτ ʒan ʃub̆áilce, there is no nobility without virtue.

Noble, *adj.*, onóraċ; uaʃal; oirɔ́earc [aʒʃal, ail, ailτ, alʒa, aṁra, árɔa, arʒ, arτ; cloτ̇, ealʒ, earcaoṁ; earlaṁ, earr, ʒorm, ʒráτa, ʒuaire, miaɔ́(aċ), moɔ́maireaċ, muaɔ́, naτ̇án, néal, neaʃ, noɔ́, nóiτeaċ, nuall, nuallʃan, ʃaċinealτa.]

Nobleman, *s.*, flaiτ̇, -a, *m.*; maiτ̇; aireaċ-riġ; nóiʃeaċ, -iġ, *m.*

Nobleness, *s.*, onóraċτ; uaiʃleaċτ, -a, *f.*

Nobly, *adv.*, ʒo honóraċ.

Nocturnal, b̆aineaʃ leiʃ an oiɔ́ċe.

Nod, *s.*, ʃméiɔ, -e, *f.*; baʒairτ an ċinn.

Nod, *v.*, ɔo ʃméiɔeaɔ́ leiʃ an ʒceann; ɔo ċoɔlaɔ́ aʒ ʃuiɔ́e ʃuaʃ.

Node, *s.*, ʃnaiɔ́m nó aτ.

Nodding, *s.*, aʒ ʃméiɔeaɔ́ le coɔlaɔ́.

Noddle, *s.*, an ceann.

Noggin, noiʒín, *f.*—*O'R.*; *m.*—*Coney's*; piʒín (these vessels each held about a quart, and were made of wood.)

Noise, *s.*, ʒlór (of talking); cullóiɔ (brawling), -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ʒeóin; araʒóinτ; ʒleó (of quarrelling); τorann (any loud noise, as thunder, ní τorann τréan ʒo τóirneaċ); ʃeórɔán, (a rushing noise like that of a waterfall or strong wind); foτ̇ram, baτ̇ram (a confused noise like distant thunder or cannonading; ʒíoʃcán (a

grating noise like that of an ungreased hinge or axle, or the teeth when ground against each other); gliogar (a tinkling, ringing noise); glionc (a jingling or tinkling noise); tormán (a rumbling noise); creadán (noise of rending asunder); clinn (sound of a bell): tá clinn na marb ar an ngaoiṫ, the death-bell comes upon the wind.

Noiseless, *adj.*, ciúin, -e: focair, -e.

Noisome, *adj.*, uṁóideaċ; bréan, *comp.* bréine.

Noisomeness, *s.*, uṁóideaċt, -a, *f.*; bréantar, -ar, *m.*

Noisy, *adj.*, cullóideaċ; lán do ġlór; noisy, jollity, raḃán.

Nolens volens, ar air nó ar éigin.

Noli-me-tangere, ná bain liom.

Nominal, *adj.*, i n-ainm; a nominal king, rí do réir gairma no tiodail; rí i n-ainm.

Nominate, *v.*, d'ainmniuġaḋ.

Nomination, *s.*, ainmniuġaḋ, -niġṫe, *m.*

Nominative, *adj.*, ainmneaċ.

Nominative (case), an t-ṗluinneaċ; cás abairṫeaċ.

Nonage, *s.*, óige; beiṫ fé aoir.

Non-appearance, } gan beiṫ
Non-attendance, } láiṫreaċ.

Non-attention, *s.*, neaṁ-aire, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Nonce, uain; an uain seo.

Nonchalance, *s.*, neaṁ-ṡuim, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Non-compliance, *s.*, diúltaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*

Nonconformist, *s.*, easaontuiġṫeóir, -óra, -ṁí, *m.*

Nonconformity, *s.*, easaontaċt, -a, *f.*

Non-analogous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġaḃáiltaċ.

None, *adj.*, it is none of the best, ní don ċuid ir feárr é; he is none of the honestest of men, ní do na daoine ir ṁóṁacánta é; ní duine do na daoinib ir macántaiġe; that befalls none but fools, ní ṫeaġmaid rin d'éinne aċt d'amadánaiḃ.

Non-effective, *adj.*, mí-éifeaċtaċ; neiṁ-ḃríoġṁar.

Nonentity, *s.*, neiṁ-ḃiṫ.

Nones, *s.*, na nónuiḋe.

None-so-pretty (a plant), caḃáirte daoine maiṫe.

Non-existence, *s.*, neaṁ-ṁarṫanaċt, -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ḃiṫ.

Non-payment, *s.*, failliġe díoluiġeaċta.

Non-performance, *s.*, failliġe cóiṁlíonta.

Nonplus, *v.*, duine do ṁeaṡuġaḋ nó do ċur 'n-a ṫoċt gan focal le ráḋ aige.

Nonsense, *s.*, míċiall, -ċéille, *f.*; díṫcéille; raoḃ-ċiall; reaḃóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*

Noodle, *s.*, duine leaṁ.

Nook, *s.*, cúinne, *f.*; cóirnéal, -éil, *m.*

Noon, } meadon lae; nóin,
Noonday, } *gen.* & *pl.* nóna, *m.*; the fore-noon, roiṁ ṁeadon lae; the after-noon, déir ṁeadon lae; eadarṫa = eadar-tráṫ, mid-day, milking-time, dinner-time.

Noon-tide, tráṫ-nóna. It now means afternoon or evening.

Noose, *s.*, rnaidóm reaṫa; painntéar, -éir, *m.*; dul, -uil, *m.*

Nor, *adv.*, ná; ioná; ní; nó; noċa.

Normal, do réir riaġlaċ.

North, *s.*, an t-árd ṫuaiḋ; tuaiṡceaṙt; leaṫ-ṫuaiḋ; ó ṫuaiḋ, motion to the north; a ḋtuaiḋ, motion from the north; ʒaoṫ aḋtuaiḋ, wind from the north; ṫuaiḋ, rest in the north.

North-east, ṫoiṙ-ṫuaiḋ.

Northern, tuaiṡceaṙtaċ.

North-star, *s.*, an ṙéalt ṫuaiḋ.

Northward, *adv.*, ó ṫuaiḋ.

North-west, ṫiaṙ-ṫuaiḋ.

Nose, *s.*, ṡṙón, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *dat.* ṡṙóin, *f.*; a flat nose, ṡṙón bṙúiḋte; a high-mounted nose, buac-ṡṙón árd; to speak through the nose, do laḃaiṙt ʒo caoċ-ṡṙónaċ nó tṙíd an ṡṙóin; he did it under my nose, óṡ mo ċóṁaiṙ do ḋein ṡé é.

Nosegay, *s.*, bláiṫfleaṡʒ.

Noseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡṙónaċ.

Nose-smart, *s.*, ʒleóṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin.

Nostrils, *s.*, polláiṙí ṡṙón; puill ṡṙóna.

Not, *adv.*, ní; ná; ċá (*Ul.*).

Notable, *adj.*, inṁeaṡta; áiṙdṙéimeaċ.

Notableness, *s.*, inṁeaṡtaċt, -a, *f.*; áiṙdṙéimeaċt.

Notably, *adv.*, ʒo ṡonnṙáḋaċ.

Notary, *s.*, nóitéiṙ.

Notch, *s.*, eaʒ, -a, *m.*; ṡcóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*; claiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*

Notch, *v.*, eaʒ nó claiṡ do ġeaṙṙaḋ i ʒcloiċ nó i maiḋe cúntuiṡ.

Note, *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa; note of interrogation, cóṁaṙṫa ceiṡte; notes of music, nótuiḋe ceóil; notes of birds, ʒlóṙ na n-éan; note of hand, bille fé láiṁ.

Note, *v.*, do ċóṁaṙṫuġaḋ ṡíoṡ; do ṫaḃaiṙt fé ndeaṙa.

Note-book, *s.*, meaḃṙaċán, -áin, *m.*; meaḃṙánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*; ʒaṙṙdán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ʒeaṙṙaḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Noteworthy, *adj.*, ionċóṁaṙṫa, *ind.*

Nothing, *s.*, neiṁ-níḋ; he has nothing, ní'l aon ṙud aiʒe; of nothing nothing comes, ní ṫaʒann éin-níḋ ó neiṁ-níḋ; that's nothing to me, ní baiṅneann ṡoin liom-ṡa; he makes nothing of it, ní'l beann nó táḃaċt aiʒe aiṙ; do ḋéanfaḋ ṡé le méaṙ fliuċ é.

Notice, *s.*; to take notice of a thing, aiṙe do ṫaḃaiṙt do níḋ; I took notice of it before you, ṫuʒaṡ fé ndeaṙa é ṙoṁat-ṡa; ṫuʒaṡ aiṫne aiṙ ṙóṁat-ṡa; take no notice of anything, ná deiṅ ionʒna do ṙud aṙ biṫ; ná cuiṙ beann aṙ aon ṙud; ná cuiṙ aon t-ṡuim in aon níḋ; to get or give notice, foṙfóʒṙa d'fáġḃáil no do ṫaḃaiṙt ṙoiṁ ṙé.

Notion, *s.*, tuiʒṡe, -ṡeana, *f.*; baṙaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuaiṙim, -e, *f.*; bṙeaṫnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; a spiritual notion, tuiʒṡe ṡpioṙaḋálta; an airy notion, baṙaṁail nó bṙeaṫnuġaḋ ṡaoḃnóṡaċ.

Notoriety, *s.*, foillṡiġṫeaċt; ainm i n-áiṙde; puibliḋeaċt.

Notorious, *adj.*, follus; fíoṙ; deiṁneaċ; a notorious lie, fíṙḃṙéaʒ; éiṫeaċ follus nó deiṁneaċ.

Notoriously, *adv.*, ʒo follus.

Notoriousness, *s.*, follusaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Notwithstanding, taṙ a ċeann ṡoin; taṙ ċeann ʒo.

Nought, *s.*, neiṁnid ; náide ; you shall not make a fool of me for nought ; ní ḋéanfaiḋ tú amadán ḋíom-sa ar náide ; to set at nought, do ċur ar neiṁníḋ ; to come to nought, do ṫeaċt ċum neiṁníḋ.

Noun, *s.*, ainm-ḟocal ; lán-ḟocal.

Nourish, *v.*, oilim ; beaṫuiġim ; coṫuiġim ; do ṫaḃairt nó do ċongḃáil suas.

Nourisher, *s.*, altra, -an, -ana, *f.*; banarṫla.

Nourishing, *adj.*, biaḋaċ.

Nourishment, *s.*, oileaṁaint, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Novel, *adj.*, nuaḋ.

Novel, *s.*, braiscéal, from brais, fertile in invention and scéal, a story.

Novelist, *s.*, braiscéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Novelty, *s.*, nuaiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

November, *s.*, Saṁain, *gen.* Saṁna.

Novice, *s.*, noiḃíseaċ ; foġlúinte ; manaċ ; bráṫair nó bean riaġalta ar dul i n-órd.

Now, anois ; ar an uair seo ; just now, gan maill ; san uair seo ; ar an nóimeat so ; now and then, anois is arís ; now-a-days, sna laeṫiḃ seo.

Nowhere, i n-aon áit ; i n-áit ar biṫ (with negative).

Nowise, ar aon ċor ; ar ċor ar biṫ (with a negative).

Noxious, *adj.*, doċaraċ ; urċóideaċ ; díoġḃálaċ.

Noxiousness, *s.*, doċaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Nozzle, *s.*, fiodán, -áin, *m.* ; the nozzle of a pair of bellows, fiodán builg ; the nozzle of a candlestick, béal coinnleóra.

Nucleus, *s.*, sceallán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*

Nudation, *s.*, noċtaḋ ; do ḋéanaṁ noċtuiġṫe.

Nude, *adj.*, lomnoċt.

Nudity, *s.*, noċtuiġṫeaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*

Nugatory, *adj.*, suaraċ ; díoṁaoin ; faon.

Nugget, *s.*, cnapán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Nuisance, *s.*, míḃéas ; droiċiomċur ; salċar.

Null, *adj.* gan ḃríġ.

Nullify, *v.*, do ċur ar neiṁníḋ ; do ḋéanaṁ neiṁḃríoġṁar.

Nullity, *s.*, neiṁḃríġ.

Numb, *adj.*, toirċimeaċ.

Numb, *v.*, na baill do ḋallraḋ nó do ċruaḋaḋ le fuaċt.

Numbed, *adj.*, dallruiġṫe le fuaċt ; do ḃeiṫ gan sprac aḋ.

Number, *s.*, uiṁir ; an odd or even number, uiṁir corr nó coṁṫrom ; I want one of my number, teastuiġeann ceann dem uiṁir féin uaim ; to be in the number, do ḃeiṫ san gcóṁáireaṁ ; the singular and plural number, an uiṁir uaṫaḋ ⁊ iolraḋ ; the golden number, an uiṁir óir.

Number, *v.*, do ċóṁáireaṁ.

Numberless, *adj.*, do-áirṁiġṫe, naċ féidir d'áireaṁ.

Numbness, *s.*, toirċimeaċt, -a, *f.*; fuarnaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*

Numerable, *adj.*, ionáirṁiġṫe, *ind.*

Numeration, *s.*, áireaṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Numerical, *adj.*, uiṁireaċ.

Numerous, *adj.*, iomadaṁail, -ṁla ; líonṁar, -aire.

Numerousness, *s.*, iomadaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Numbskull, *s.*, ceannmaiḋe; ceann púca ar maiḋe.
Nun, *s.*, ḃean-ṗiaġalta, *gen.* mná ṗiaġalta, *f.*
Nuncio, *s.*, ṫoilṫeaċtaire an Ṗápa.
Nunnery, *s.*, mainiṫir ḃan ṗiaġalta.
Nuptial, *adj.*, ṗóṙta; ḃaineaṙ le ṗóṙaḋ.
Nuptials, *s.*, ṗóṙaḋ.
Nurse, *s.*, banaltra, -an, -ana, *f.*; buime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; muime, *gen. id.*, *f.*; danat; ailteoir; ailtire.
Nurse, *v.*, d'oileaṁain.
Nursery, *s.*, oileaṙċa; ṙeomra banaltran.
Nursery (garden), ṙíol-ḃruiṙneaċ—*Hogan.*
Nursing, *s.*, altram, -a, *m.*; altranaṙ, -air, *m.*; banaltramaċt, -a, *f.*
Nurture, *s.*, ṙoġluim, teaġaṙc.
Nut, *s.*, cnú, *gen.* cnó, *pl.* cnoi, also cna, cnaoi, *m.*; cnoi caeċa, blind nuts, *LL.* 117*b*, 24. *See Meyer's Cont. Ir. Lex.*
Nut-crackers, *s.*, cnuaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnóḋaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cnuḋaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Nut-gall, *s.*, daṙ-aḃall; deaṙcaḃall.
Nutriment, *s.*, oileaṁaint biḋ ⁊ diġe.
Nutrition, *s.*, oileaṁaint, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Nutritious, *adj*, oileaṁaineaċ, -aiġe.
Nut-shell, *s.*, plaorc cnó.
Nut-tree, *s.*, crann cnó.
Nuzzle, *v.*, d'ṙolaċ; do ċlúdaḋ; to nuzzle in the blanket, d'ṙolaċ ṙé an rúṙaḋ.
Nymph, *s.*, ḃain dia; ṗiġ-ḃean; ṙréir-ḃean; cailín deaṙ; óiġ aindir.

O

Oaf, *s.*, malaṙtán, -áin, *m* (changeling); amadán, *m* nó oinṁid, *f.* (a foolish person)
Oafish, *adj.*, amadánta, *ind.*
Oafishness, *s.*, amadántaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Oak, *s.*, daiṙ, *gen.* daraċ, *pl.* daraċa, *f.*; an daiṙ ḃainṙiḋe ṙan tSaṁain, ba ṁaiṫ é maṙ ċeann aṙ ṫiġ.
Oak-apple, daraċ aḃall; dearcaḃall, mear daraċ nó daraiḋe.
Oaken, *adj.*, daraiḋe.
Oak-grove, *s.*, tom daraiḋe no daraċ.
Oak-mast, *s.*, daiṙ-ṁeaṙ.
Oak-nut, *s.*, daṙ-aḃall.
Oak tree, *s.*. crann dara(ċ); crann daraiġ; craoḃ daraċ [omna].
Oak-wood, *s.*, daraċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *f.*; daiṙḃre, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Oar, *s.*, ráṁa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; lann nó baṙ, the end of the oar that goes into the water; coṙ, the end for the hands; cnoġa, the thowl pin.
Oarsman, *s.*, báḋóiṙ, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Oarweed, *s.*, trusṙcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Oast (a kiln to dry hops or malt), áiṫ, *gen.* áṫa, *f.*
Oat, Oats, *s.*, coirce, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Oat-cake, *s.*, arán coirce, *gen.* aráin coirce, *m.*
Oaten, *adj.*, ḃaineaṙ le coirce nó ḋéanta de ċoirce.
Oath, *s*, mionna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; móid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; duḃairt ré go raiḃ ré ṙé ṁóid ṙúin gan aiṫriṙ do ḋéanaṁ, he said he

was under an oath of secrecy not to tell; a curse, mallaċt; mionna neiṁḋlirteanaċ [ḋála; luġa; luiġe; urtaiḋe]; luiġe n-éiṫiġ, a false oath.

Oath-breaking, *s.*, mionna do ḃrireaḋ; do ṁionnaḋ éitiġ (perjury.)

Oatmalt, *s.*, ḃraċ ċoirce.

Oatmeal, *s.*, min-ċoirce.

Oats, *s.*, coirce, *gen. id. m.*

Oats (wild), feaṙḃán, -áin, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*

Obdurate, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, -e; calcuiġṫe; ceannḋána; antoilearṁail; do-rmaċtuiġṫe.

Obdurateness, *s.*, calcaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; cruaḋ-ċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Obedience, *s.*, uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; fomór, -óir, *m.*; mar uṁlaċt ḋuit-re do ṙinnear é, I did it in obedience to you; gan géilleaḋ do ṫaḃairt do ḟaġairt ná ḃráṫair.

Obedient, *adj.*, uṁal, *comp.* uaiṁle; fomóraċ, -aiġe; géilleaċ.

Obediently, go huṁal.

Obeisance, *s.*, cóṁarṫa uṁlaċta do ḋéanaṁ; uṁalóiro, -e, *f.*; áilgean; deiḋe; cromaḋ cinn.

Obelisk, *s.*, liaġán áro.

Obese, *adj.*, raṁar, *comp.* raiṁre; toirteaṁail, -ṁla, *f.*

Obesity, *s.*, raiṁre(aċt), *f.*; toirteaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Obey, *v.*, do ġéilleaḋ; d'uṁlugaḋ; d'fomóraḋ; géilleaḋ d'aiṫeanaiḃ Dé, to obey the commandments of God.

Obit, *s.*, feiḋm do ġníḋṫear do ṁarḃ.

Object, *s.*, curróir, -óra, -rí, *m.*: curróir mo ġráḋ, object of my love, curróir fuaṫa, object of hatred.

Object, *v.*, do ċur nó dul i n-aġaiḋ nó i gcoinne.

Objurgate, *v.*, milleánaim.

Objurgation, *s.*, milleánaḋ, -nta, *m.*

Objurgatory, *adj.*, milleánaċ; aċṁuránaċ.

Oblation, *s.*, íoḋbairt; raoirṫoirḃeirt, -e, -earṫa, *f.*; orrail, -ála, *f.*; tairgeal.

Obligation, *s.*, banna ṙé cáin; ceangal, -ail, *m.*; bann-ċeangal; connraḋ, -narṫa, *m.*; coinġeall cruaiḋ, strict obligation; ir mór an ċomaoin é, it is a great obligation; ceangal ar ron ċomaoine do ṙuair ḋuine; oibliogáiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*; cuing, -e, *f.*; geas; ualaċt; dualgas.

Obligatory, *adj.*, oibliogáiḋeaċ; ceangailteaċ.

Oblige, *v.* (1) to bind or lay under an obligation by doing a favour, do ċur ṙé ċomaoin; (2) to compel, do ċur d'ṙiaċaiḃ nó íaċall ar ḋuine; (3) to bind, do ċeangal; (4) constrain, iomáinim.

Obliged, *adj.*, ceangailte; ṙé ċomaoin.

Obliging, *s.*, ag cur comaoine; carṫannaċ; acaraċ; láġṫaċ, garaṁail (neighbourly); cáirdeaṁail; ṙurránaċ.

Obligingly, *adv.*, go carṫannaċ.

Obligingness, *s.*, cairdear, -dir, -a, *m.*

Oblique, *adj.*, cam, *comp.* caime; ṙiar, -a; liaoṁḋaċ, -aiġe; rtaon.

Obliquely, *adv.*, go cam.

Obliqueness, } caime, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Obliquity, }

Obliterate, *v.*, do rcrior amaċ.

Oblivion, *s.*, ᴅeaṙṁaᴅ, -aiᴅ, *m.*; terra oblivionis, .i. tíṙ an ᴅeaṙṁaiᴅ—*Z.C.P. IV.*, 437, 12; ṡeaċmall; ceal.

Oblivious, *adj.*, ᴅeaṙṁaᴅaċ, -aiġe; ṡeaċmallaċ.

Oblong, *adj.*, leaṫ-ḟaᴅa, .i. ṙuᴅ níoṡ ṡia aṙ ḟaᴅ ná aṙ leaṫḟaᴅ —*O'Beg.*

Obloquy, *s.*, maṡla; éaᴅ.

Obnoxious, *adj.*, uṙċóiᴅeaċ (hurtful); coiṙṫeaċ nó cionntaċ (liable to punishment); ḟuaṫṁaṙ, -aiṙe (odious).

Obnoxiousness, *s.*, uṙċóiᴅ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ḟuaṫṁaiṙe(aċt), *f.*

Obscene, *adj.*, ġaṙṡaṁail; ᴅṙaoṡtaṁail; baṙbaṙᴅa; ġṙaoṡta; mío-banaṁail.

Obsceneness, } ġaṙṡaṁlaċt,
Obscenity, } ᴅṙaoṡtaċt, -a, *f.*; ᴅṙaoṡtaṁlaċt; baṙbaṙᴅaċt; ġṙaoṡtaṡ; mío-banaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Obscuration, *s.*, ᴅoṙċuġaᴅ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe, *m.*

Obscure, *adj.*, ᴅoṙċa (*opp. of* ṡoṙċa, bright or plain); ᴅoiléiṙ, -e; ᴅeiṁ, -e; ᴅolḃṫa; aṁṙa; éiᴅeiṁin, *comp.* éiᴅeiṁne (doubtful); tiaṁᴅa.

Obscurity, Obscureness, *s.*, ᴅoṙċaᴅaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ᴅoiléiṙe; ᴅeiṁe na nᴅúl, obscurity of the firmament; ᴅoilḃṫeaċt; ṡmál, -áil; iaṙn; tiaṁ.

Obsequies, *s.*, onóiṙ aᴅlaicṫe.

Obsequious, *adj.*, uṁal, *comp.* uaiṁle; ḟomóṡaċ; ġéilleaṁail.

Obsequiousness, *s.*, uṁlaċt; ġeilleaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Observable, *adj.*, ionċóṁaṙṫuiġṫe; ionṫaḃaṙṫa ḟé aiṙe; ionċoimeáᴅṫa.

Observance, *s.*, aiṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḟaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ġéill, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Observant, *adj.*, ḟoṙḟaiṙeaċ; ḟaicṡeanaċ.

Observation, *s.*, ḟoṙḟaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Observatory, *s.*, ineaᴅ-ḟaiṙe na ṡpéiṙe.

Observe, ḟaiṙe ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ; aiṙe ᴅo ṫaḃaiṙt; na ᴅliġṫe ᴅo cóiṁlíonaᴅ, to observe the laws; ᴅo ċoimeáᴅ; taiṡceallaim ᴅo ġlinniuġaᴅ; ᴅo ḃṙeaṫnuġaᴅ.

Obsolescence, *s.*, imṫeaċt aṡ ḟeiᴅṁ.

Obsolete, *adj.*, aṡ ḟeiᴅṁ; an obsolete word, ḟocal ṡeanᴅa ᴅo ċuaiᴅ aṡ ḟeiᴅṁ nó ná ḟuil aṙ ṡiúḃal—*O'Beg.*

Obstacle, *s*, toiṙmeaṡc, bac no coṡc cuṙṫaṙ aṙ níᴅ.

Obstetrician, *s.*, cnáiṁṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, *f.*; cnáiṁṡeóiṙ, -óṙa, *m.*

Obstetrics, *s.*, cnáiṁṡeaċt, *gen.* -a. *f.*

Obstinacy, } *s.*, eaṡuṁlaċt,
Obstinatness, } -a, *f.*; ainᴅreiᴅe; ainṡṙiantaċt; ceannᴅánaċt; cṙuaᴅṁuinéalaċt; ᴅriaċaiṙeaċt.

Obstinate, *adj.*, cṙuaᴅṁuinéalaċ; ᴅo-ṡmaċta; ᴅo-lúḃṫa; cinntṙéan, -éine; teann-ḃéalaċ; meaṙġánta; meaṙniġṫe; caᴅṙánta; caᴅṙánṡa; aintoileaṁail, -ṁla; cṙoṡánta; ᴅalma.

Obstreperous, *adj.*, cullóiᴅeaċ; tṙioḃlóiᴅeaċ; ġṙeaᴅánaċ; aṙaġóinteaċ.

Obstreperousness, *s.*, cullóiᴅeaċt, -a, *f.*

Obstruct, *v.*, ᴅo ṫoiṙmeaṡc; ᴅo ċoṡc; ᴅo ḃac.

Obstructer, *s.*, coiſcṫeóiṛ; toiṛmeaſcṫóiṛ, -óṛá, -ṛí, *m.*
Obstruction, *s.*, coſc, *gen.*, coiſcṫe, *m.*; toiṛmeaſc, -miſcṫe, *m.*
Obstructive, *adj.*, coſcaċ; toiṛmeaſcaċ.
Obtain, *v.*, d'ḟaġḃáil; to obtain pardon, páṛdún, maiṫḟeaċaſ, nó maiṫeaṁnaſ d'ḟaġḃáil; to obtain victory, buaḋ d'ḟaġḃáil; ḟaġḃaim; ḟuiġim; ġnóṫuiġim.
Obtainable, *a.*, ſo-ḟaġḃála (= ſo-ál-a); aṛ ḟaġḃáil; le ḟaġḃáil.
Obtrude, *v.*; duine dá ṙáṫaḋ ḟéin iſteaċ ſan uile áit, to obtrude one's self everywhere; ba ṁian leiſ a ṁeaḃṛuiġṫe ḟiaḋana ḟéin do ċuṛ dá n-aiṁḋeóin aṛ an doṁan, he would fain obtrude his wild conceits upon the world.
Obtruder, *s.*, duine ſáiṫteaċ; duine ġan ḟáilte.
Obtuse, *adj.*, maol, -oile; leaṁ, -eiṁe; obtuse angle, cúinne maol; an tan ṫaṛṛaingeaſ dá líne níoſ mó ná an tuaiṛim. —*O'Beg.*
Obtuseness, *s.*, maoile; leiṁe.
Obtusion, *s.*, maolaḋ.
Obviate, *v.*, do ċoſc; to obviate a danger by stratagem, ġuaſaċt do ċoſc le ġliocaſ.
Obvious, *adj.*, ſoiléiṛ; déanḟaḋ ſoiléiṛ é le ſompla, I will make it obvious by an example; tá ſé ſoiléiṛ don doṁan, iſ ſolluſ don tſaoġal, it is obvious to the world.
Obviously, *adv.*, ġo ſoiléiṛ.
Occasion, *s.*, uain, -e, *f.*; ocáid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ſiocaiṛ, -cṛaċ, cṛaċa, *f.*; ḟáṫ, -a, *m.*; cionnḟáṫ, -a, *m.*; aimſiṛ oiṛeaṁnaċ; céim tṛáṫaṁail.
Occasionally, *adv.*, coṛṛ-uaiṛ.
Occident, *s.*, an t-áṛd ṫiaṛ.
Occiput, *s.*, cúl an ċinn.
Occision, *s.*, maṛḃaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḃṫa, *m.*
Occult, *adj.*, ḟoluiġṫe, doiléiṛ, ṛúnaċ, doṫuiġſeana; diaṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Occupant, *s.*, ſealḃóiṛ; ſealḃuġdóiṛ; ſealḃṫóiṛ.
Occupation, *s*, ġnó, *gen.* -óṫa, *m.*; ceáṛd; *gen.* céiṛde, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; ealaḋa, -an, -ḋna, *f.*
Occupation or holding of land, ḟeiṛm nó talaṁ ġaḃṫaṛ aṛ cíoſ ⁊ aṛ aimſiṛ ó'n tiġeaṛna.
Occupier, *s.*, duine ṙealḃuiġeaſ talaṁ, tiġ, nó níḋ eile.
Occupy, *v.*, ſealḃuiġim.
Occur, *v.*, do ṫeaġḃáil; do ċaſaḋ.
Occurrence, teaġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; cinneaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*; tuitim amaċ.
Ocean, *m.*, ḟaiṛṛġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġí, *f.*; muiṛ, *gen.* & *pl.*, maṛa, *f.*; leaṛ, *gen.* liṛ, *m.*; aiġéan, -éin, *m.* [aiḋḃéiſ, bóċna, blaḋa].
Ocean (of life), bóċna.
Oceanic, *adj.*, aiġéanta.
Ochre, *s.*, ṛuaḋ-ċailc, cailc; ſoṛt ċṛé.
O'clock. *See* Clock.
Octagon, *s.*, ḟíoġaiṛ oċt ġcúinne.
Octagonal, oċt-ċúinneaċ.
Octave, *s.*, oċt lá i ndiaiġ ḟéaſta nó ſaoiṛe ſan Eaġlaiſ Caitlicíġ.
Octavo, *s.*, leaḃaṛ i n-a mbíonn oċt nduilleóġa ſan ſtuaḋ dá ṗáipéiṛ.
Octennial, *adj.*, oċtḃliaḋantaċ; uaiṛ ſna hoċt mbliaḋna.
October, *s.*, oċt-ṁí; Deiṛeaḋ Foġṁaiṛ.

Ocular, *adj.*, ſúileaċ; ſúlḋa; baineaſ leiſ na ſúile.
Oculist, *s.*, liaiġ ſúl, *gen.* leaġa, ſúl, *m.*; roſc-liaiġ.
Odd, *adj.* (1) not even, neaṁċoṁṫrom; éaġcoṁṫrom; corr, -a; láṁán corr, an odd glove; the bill comes to ten pounds odd, taġann an bille ċum deiċ bpúint ⁊ airġead corr; (2) he is four score and odd, tá ſe ċeiṫre fiċid ⁊ tuille (more); (3) queer, ait; neiṁionnan; aiſteaċ, duine aiſteaċ = a wag,
Oddly, *adv.*, ġo hait; ġo ġreannṁar.
Oddity, } aiteaċt, -a, *f.*; ġreann-
Oddness, } ṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*; aiſteóir (wag).
Odds, *s.*, breiſ; you must give me odds, iſ éiġean duit breiſ do ṫaḃairt dam; to lay the odds with one, ġeall iomarcaċ do ċur le duine.
Ode, *s.*, dán, -áin, -nta, *m.*; rann, -ainn, *m.*; duan, -ain, *m.*
Odious, *adj.*, fuaṫṁar, -aire; ġráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Odiousness, *s.*, fuaṫṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ġráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Odium, fuaṫ, -a, *m.*; aiṫiſ, -e, í; droiċ-ṁeaſ; loċt; to cast the odium upon one, an loċt do ċur ar ḋuine.
Odoriferous, } deaġḃolaḋaċ,
Odorous, } -aiġe; cuṁra, *ind.*
Odour, *s.*, bolaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; deaġḃoltan, -ain, *m.*; deaġḃolaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Of, *prep.*, do, de, le; doċtúir nó ollaṁ le leiġeaſ; ġlóire Dé, the glory of God; cúram an duine, the duty of man; of her, dí; of him, de; of me, díom, *emph.* díom-ſa; of thee, díot; of them, díoḃ; out of hand, aſ láiṁ; of late, ġo déiḋeanaċ; of old, fadó nó cian ó ṙoin; of yore, i n-allód.
Off, *adv.*, far off, i ġcéin; how far is it off? a ḃfuil ſé aḃfad uainn, nó, cá fad uainn é? the bargain is off, tá an marġad ar ġcúl; my clothes are off, tá m'éadaċ ḋíom; be off, bailiġ leat; fáġ mo raḋarc; bí ar ſiuḃal.
Offal, *s.*, fuiġlaċ, -liġ, *m.*; fuiġeall, -ġill, *m.*; the Lord of Kinsale gives all the offals of his table to the poor, do ḃeir Tiġearna Ċionn-tSáile fuiġlaċ a ḃúird do na boċtaiḃ.
Offence, *s.*, maſlaḋ; aiṫiſ, -e, *f.*; mío-ṁoḋ; oilḃéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; to give offence, maſla do ṫaḃairt; doċar do ṁaiṫeaṁ, to forgive an offence.
Offend, *v.*, aiṫiſ nó maſla do ṫaḃairt.
Offender, *s.*, díoġḃáluiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; droiċ-ġníoṁṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; peacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ.
Offensive, *adj.*, urċóideaċ; déiſtineaċ; ġránda; bréan.
Offer, *s.*, tairġſean, -a, *f.*; tairġſin, -ġſiona, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*: d'foráil mé ġo leór air ſin, I offered enough for that.
Offer, *v.*, ofráilim; tíoḋlaicim; tíoḋnaicim; tairġim.
Offering, *s.*, íoḋbairt, *gen.* & *pl.* -arṫa, *f.*; foráil, -ála, *f.*; taḃarṫaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; toirḃeart fann, aiſeaġ ġann, a poor (weak) offering, a slender return.
Office, *s.* oifiġ, -e, *f.*; cúram, -aim, *m.*

Officer, *s.*, maor, -oir, *m.* (steward); oifigeaċ; taoiseaċ.
Official, *adj.*, oifigeaṁail, -ṁla.
Officious, *adj.*, soilíosaċ; gioṡaċ; ró-ċúramaċ; éascaiḋ.
Officiousness, soilíos, -is, *m.*; gioṡaċt; gioṡaireaċt.
Off-scouring, *s.*, deasca, *gen. id.* (*pl. only*), *m.*
Offspring, *s.*, síolraḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; sliocṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* sleaċta, *m.*; clann maicne.
Often, minic, *comp.* mionca; how often? cá mionca? not often, is anaṁ; go hannaṁ (seldom).
Ogle, *v.*, do sméide le súil.
Ogling, *s.*, ag aṁarc go searcaṁail.
Ogre, *s.*, faṫaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Oh! *int.*, oċ!
Oil, *s.*, ola, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ola = holy oil; oíle, common oil.
Oil, *v.*, olaim; oíliġim.
Oily, *adj.*, olaṁail; an oily tongue, teanga ḃlasta.
Ointment, *s.*, uinnemeint, -e, -í, *f.*; ola, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Old, *adj.*, sean; aosta; ársa(ċ); diḃeall.
Old age, seanóireact, -a, *f.*; sean-aois.
Old-fashioned, *adj.*, sean-aimsearḋa.
Oldish, *adj.*, aosṁar, -aire.
Old-maid, *s.*, searcánaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*
Oldmake, sean-déantúr.
Old man, seanduine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* seanḋaoine, *m.*; seanóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; seanḋraoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* seanḋraoiṫe; duine aosta.
Oldness, *s.*, ársaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Old woman, bean aosta, cailleaċ, *gen.* -liġe, *f.*
Oligarchy, *s.*, críoċṡmaċt i láiṁ beagán daoine.
Olive tree, crann ola.
Omega, *s.*, oméga, deireaḋ, críoċ.
Omen, *s.*, tuar, -air, *m.*; Márta tirm tuar pla nda; fáistine (prophecy.)
Omentum, *s.*, scannán na n-inníḋe.
Ominous, *adj.*, droċ-fáistineaċ.
Omission, *s.*, failliġe, dearṁad, *gen.* & *pl.* -aid, *m.*
Omit, *v.*, failliġe do ḋéanaṁ; do leigean de; leigim ḋíom innsint duit. I omit to tell you.
Omnifarious, gaċ aon tsórt.
Omnipotence, *s.*, uile-ċuṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Omnipresence, *s.*, do láṫair san uile áit.
Omniscient, *adj.*, uile-ḟiosaċ; uile-eólaċ.
On, ar; on him, air,; on me, orm; on thee, ort; on them, orṫa; on us, orainn; on you, oraiḃ; on foot, ar ċos; de ċois; on horseback, ar marcaiġeaċt; ar ḋrom capaill; on a sudden, go hobann; I had my hat on, ḃí mo hata orm; on high, i n-áirde, on that day, san lá soin.
Once, *adv.*, aon uair aṁáin.
Once more, *adv.*, arís.
One, aon; one by one, fá seaċ; one or other, ceaċtar; one with another, iad le ċéile; to love one another, gráḋ do ḃeiṫ dá ċéile; one mischief on the back of another, an dá ḋonus druim ar ḋruim; one time he says this and another that, deir sé seo ⁊ súd ar uairiḃ; as one would have it, mar baḋ ṁian le duine.

One-eyed, *adj.*, leaṫ-ṙúileaċ; ar aon tṙúil; ar leaṫ-ṙúil.
One-handed, *adj.*, leaṫ-láṁaċ; ar leaṫ-láiṁ.
Onerous, *adj.*, cúramaċ.
One's self, *pron.*, é féin nó í féin; duine féin.
One-sided, *adj.*, leaṫ-trom; ar leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Onion, *s.*, inniún, -úin, *m.*; ṙiobal, -ail, *m.*; ṙiobaid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Only, *adv.*, aṁáin; aċt.
Only-begotten, *adj.*, éin-ġein.
Onomatopæia, *s.*, fuaim-ainm.
Onset, *s.*, amuṙ; ionnṙuiḋe; tuanaiġ; aṙcal; aġ ġaḃáil air.
Onslaught, *s.*, ruaṫar, -air, *m.*; ruaġ-ċaṫ, -a, *m.*; anḟorlann.
Onward, *adv.*, ar aġaiḋ.
Onyx, *s.*, oinicṙ—*Foley.*
Ooziness, *s.*, fliċeaċt, -a, *f.*; biṙṁéin.
Oozy, *adj.*, uiṙceaṁail, -ṁla; uiṙceaċ, -ciġe; fliuċ, *comp.* fliċe.
Opacity, *s.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċaċt naċ leiġean ṙoluṙ tríḋ.
Opaque, *adj.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċa.
Opaqueness, *s.*, dlúṫ-ḋorċaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ope, *v.* } oṙclaim, *fut.* oiṙ-
Open, *v.* } ceólaḋ.
Open, *adj.*, oṙcailte nó foṙcailte; her breast is open, tá a brollaċ ġan folaċ.
Open-eyed, *adj.*, aireaċ.
Open-handed, *adj.*, fialṁar, -aire; flaiṫeaṁail, -ṁla; flúiṙṙeaċ.
Open-hearted, *adj.*, briosc.
Opening, *s.*, oṙcailt, -e; oṙclaḋ, -cailte, *m.*
Openly, *adv.*, óṙ árd; folluṙaċ.
Open-mouth, *s.*, clab.
Open-mouthed, *adj.*, clabaċ.
Open-mouthedness, *s.*, clab-aireaċt, -a, *f.*
Openness, *s.*, folluṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Operate, *v.*, oibriġim.
Operation, *s.*, oibriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riġṫe, *m.*
Operative, *adj.*, oibriġṫeaċ.
Operator, *s.*, oibriġe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Ophthalmia, *s.*, ġalar ṙúl, *m.*
Opiate, *s.*, deoċ codalta, *gen.* diġe, c—, *f.*
Opine, *v.*, duine do ṫaḃairt a ḃaraṁla.
Opinion, *s.*, baraṁail, -ṁla, *f.*; tuairim, -e, *f.*; meaṙ; céaḋ-faḋ; dóiġ, -e, *f.*; tá meaṙ móṙ aiġe ar féin, he has a great opinion of himself.
Opinionate, Opinionated, Opinionative, *adj.*, baraṁ-laċ.
Opinionativeness, *s.*, antoiliḋ-eaċt.
Opium, *s.*, ṙúġaḋ an poipí—*O'Beg.*; ṙúġ codlaidín—*Foley.*
Opponent, *s.*, aiġneaṙóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Opportune, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Opportunely, *adv.*, i n-am; ġo tráṫaṁail.
Opportuneness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Opportunity, *s.*, uain, -e, *f.*; aġa; am; faill; caoi.
Oppose, *v.*, toirmiṙcim; bacaim; do ċur i ġcoinne; do ḋul i n-aġaiḋ.
Opposer, *s.*, toirmeaṙcṫóir; aiġ-neaṙóir.
Opposing, *s.*, toirmeaṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*

Opposite, *adj.*, ar aġaiḋ; ór cóṁair; ór coinne.
Opposition, *s.*, frit-ḃeart, -eirt, *m.*; crorántaċt, -a, *f.*; fuabairt.
Oppress, *v.*, éiġniġim; fóiréiġniġim; ráruiġim.
Oppression, *s.*, leaṫ-trom, -uim, *m.*; éaġcoṁlann; fóirneart éaġcoṁṫrom, -uim, *m.*; éiġin, -e, *f.*; ainíoċt; to oppress the innocent or the weak, luiġe ġo trom ar an neiṁċiontaċ, nó ar an anḃfann.
Oppressive, *adj.*, fóirneartṁar; forránaċ; ainíoċtaċ; leaṫ-tromaċ.
Oppressor, *s.*, teannaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*; milltéoir; tioránaċ, .i. duine ġan taire ġan truaiġṁéil.
Opprobrious, *adj.*, ġoṫanaċ; droiċ-ṫeartaċ; náireaċ; aiṫireaċ; míoċluṁail.
Opprobriousness, *s.*, náireaċt; aiṫireaċt, -a, *f.*
Opprobrium, *s.*, míoċlu; droiċṫeartar; marla; náire.
Optative, *adj.*, roġanaċ.
Optic, Optical, *adj.*, ḃaineas leis an raḋarc.
Optics, *s.*, raḋarc-eólas.
Option, *s.*, roġa, -an, -ġna, *f.*; roġain, -e, *f.*; do ḃí a roġa aiġe, he had his option or choice.
Opulence, *s.*, iolṁaoin, -e, *f*; raiḋḃreas, -ris, *m.*; inṁe.
Opulent, *adj.*, iolṁaoineaċ; raiḋḃir.
Opuscule, Oposculum, *s.*, leaḃrán intleaċtaċ.
Or, *conj.*, nó; caraid nó naṁaid, a friend or foe; níor mó nó níor lúġa, more or less.
Orache (a plant), praireaċ ṗiaḋain; praireaċ ṁín (wild).
Oracle, *s.*, oracuil, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; fáistin, -e, *f.*
Oral, *adj.*, ḃaineas leis an mbéal nó leis an nġuṫ.
Oral instruction, *s.*, béal-oideas.
Oral tradition, *s.*, béal-aiṫris.
Orange, *s.*, aráiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; ór-uḃall.
Oration, *s.*, óráid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; coṁráḋ, -áiḋte, *m.*
Orator, *s.*, fear deaġ-laḃarṫa; óráidiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*; coṁráiḋteaċ cliste.
Oratorical, *adj.*, urlaḃairteaċ.
Oratory, *s.*, aurteaċ, *gen.* aurtiġe (a room for prayer); deaġ-laḃairt, eloquence.
Orb, *s.*, cruinne.
Orbic, Orbicular, *adj.*, cóṁċruinn.
Orchard, *s.*, aḃall-ġort, *f.*; uḃall-ġort, *f.*; i lár na haḃall-ġuirte, in the middle of the orchard.
Orchid, or Orchis, *s.*, maġarlín; cuiġeal an loscain; uraċ ḃallaċ.
Ordain, *v.*, órduiġim; aiṫnim; óirdnim.
Order, *s.*, órd, *gen.* & *pl.* úird, religious order; eaġar, -air, arrangement; riaġail, a precept or rule; ġeallaim a ḋíol leat-sa nó le d'orduġaḋ, I promise to pay to you, or on your order.
Order, *v.*, órduiġim; aiṫnim.
Order (in), *adv.*, ar moḋ; i moḋ.
Ordering, *s.*, órduġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Orderless, *adj.*, ġan eaġar; neiṁeaġaraċ.
Orderly, *adj.*, riaġailteaċ.
Orderly, *adj.*, riaġalta.
Ordinal, *adj.*, do réir órduiġṫe.

Ordinance, *s.*, ꝑeaċt, -a; órduġaḋ an ꝑíoġ; ꝺliġe.
Ordinary, *adj.*, táiꝑ, -e; coitċeann, -ċinne; ġnáṫaċ.
Ordination, óiꝑneaḋ, -niḋ -niḋe, *m.*
Ordnance *s.*, ġunnaiḋe móꝑa.
Ordure, *s.*, cac, -a, *m.*; ġioḋaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*
Ore, *s.*, mianaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiġ, *m.*
Organ, *s.*, oꝑġán, -áin, *m.*
Organist, *s.*, ꝺuine ꝑinneaꝑ aꝑ oꝑġáin.
Organ-pipes, *s.*, píopuiḋe na n-oꝑġán.
Orient, *s.*, an oiꝑṫeaꝑ; an t-áꝑꝺ ṫoiꝑ.
Oriental, *adj.*, oiꝑṫeaꝑaċ.
Orifice, *s.*, caiꝺḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; poll, *gen.* & *pl.* puill, *m.*; ḃéal, *gen.* & *pl.* ḃéil, *m.*
Oriflamme, *s.*, naoṁ-ḃꝑataċ na ꝑꝑaince, .ı. ḃꝑataċ Ñaoiṁ Ꝺiniꝑ.
Origin, *s.* ꝺoꝑaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; ꝺun, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝺuin; ꝺunaḋaꝑ,-aiꝑ.
Original, *adj.*, ꝑríoṁꝺa; ꝺunaḋaꝑaċ.
Original sin, peacaḋ an ꝑinꝑiꝑ; ꝑríṁpeaca.
Originally, *adv.*, aꝑ ꝺtúiꝑ.
Originate, *v.*, ꝺoꝑuiġim; ꝺo ċuꝑ aꝑ ꝺun.
Ornament, *s.*, óꝑnáiꝺ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; ꝺeiꝑeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Ornament, *v.*, ꝺeaġṁaiꝑiġim; óꝑnáiꝺim.
Ornamental, *adj.*, oiꝑnéalta.
Ornamented, *adj.*, cóiꝑiġṫe; ꝺeiꝑiġṫe.
Ornate, *adj.*, oiꝑnéalta, *ind.*
Ornateness, *s.*, oiꝑnéaltaċt.
Ornithologist, *s.*, éan-eólaiꝺe.
Ornithology, *s.*, éan-eólaꝑ.

Orphan, *s.*, aonꝑacán, -áin, *m.*; ꝺíleaċt; ꝺíleaċtuiꝺe, *g. id.*, *m.* (without milk); taċaꝑán, -áin, *m.*
Orpine, *s.*, luꝑ na laoġ; coiꝑꝑín.
Orris, *s.*, ġloiꝑian; luꝑ plantain.
Orthodox, *adj.*, ceaꝑt; ꝑíꝑinneaċ.
Orthodoxy, *s.*, creiꝺeaṁ ꝑíꝑinneaċ.
Orthography, *s.*, óiꝑleaġaḋ, .ı. an ꝑꝑiġe ċeaꝑt aꝑ ꝑoclaiḃ ꝺo léiꝑꝑcríoḃaḋ.
Oscillate, *v.*, ꝺo luaꝑcaḋ.
Oscillation, *s.*, luaꝑcaḋ, *m.*
Oscillatory, *adj.*, luaꝑcaċ, -aiġe.
Osculate, *v.*, póġaim.
Osculation, *s.*, póġaḋ.
Osculatory, *adj.*, póġaċ.
Osier, *s.*, maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; meanġán, -áin, *m.*; ꝺioꝑꝑaiꝺe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝺí, *f.*
Osmunda regalis, ꝺioꝑ-ꝑaiṫneaċ.
Osprey, Ospray, *s.*, ꝺaꝑcaiꝑe cáiꝑneaċ; ꝑréaċán ceannan, *gen.* ꝑreaċáin ceannana, *pl.* ꝑréaċáin ceannana, *m.*; ꝑꝺolaꝑ maꝑa.
Osseous, *adj.*, cnáṁaċ.
Ossifrage, *s.*, ꝺóꝑt ꝑꝺolaiꝑ ꝺo ġníꝺ ꝑeólṁaċ ꝺ'iṫe eiꝺiꝑ cnáṁaiḃ, ꝺꝑl.
Ossuary, or Charnel-house, áit i n-a ġcuꝑṫaꝑ cnáṁa na maꝑḃ.
Ostensible, *adj.*, ꝺoilléiꝑ, -e.
Ostensibly, go ꝺoilléiꝑ; go ꝺoꝑeicꝑionta.
Ostentation, *s.*, ꝺlomaꝑ, -aiꝑ, *m.*; áiḃéiꝑ, -e, *f.*; ꝑcléiꝑ, -e, *f.*; maoiꝺeaṁ.
Ostentatious, *adj.*, ꝺlomaꝑaċ, -aiġe; aiḃéiꝑeaċ,-aiġe; ꝑcléiꝑeaċ; lán ꝺo ġlóiꝑ ꝺíoṁaoin; maoiꝺteaċ.
Ostentatious fellow, *s.*, ꝑcléiꝑꝑe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝑí, *m.*

Ostentatiousness, *s.*, ꞅcléiꞃeaċt,
Osteologist, *s.*, cnáṁ-eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Osteology, *s.*, cnám-eólaꞅ; tráċt aꞅ ċnáṁaiḃ.
Ostler, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; maꞅclanaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*
Ostrich, *s.*, ꞅtruṫ, .i. éan móꞅ Aiꞅꞅic.
Other, *pr.*, eile; another time, uaiꞅ eile; somebody or other, ḋuine éiʒin; every other day, ʒaċ ꞅe lá; ʒaċ eile lá.
Otherwise, *adv.*, ꞅeaċ; aꞅ ṁoḋ eile; maꞅ náꞅ ꞅaoil mé, otherwise than I expected.
Otter, *s.*, ḋoḃaꞅ-ċú; ḋoḃaꞅán, -áin, *m.*; maḋꞅaḋ-uiꞅce, bíonn ꞅé tamall ꞅan uiꞅce ⁊ tamall aꞅ tíꞅ.
Ouche, *s.*, ꞅail, *gen.* & *pl.* -lʒe, .i. coiléaꞅ nó uꞅꞅcaꞅ óiꞅ ḋo ġnáiṫíḋíꞅ mná onóꞅaċa i n-allóḋ aꞅ a mbꞅáġaḋaiḃ.
Ought, *v.*, baḋ ċóiꞅ ḋuit a ḋéanaṁ, you ought to have done it; baḋ ċóiꞅ a ḃeiṫ maꞅ ꞅoin, it ought to be so.
Ounce, *s.*, unꞅa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; unʒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* uinʒe, *Lat. uncia.*
Our, *pron.*, áꞅ ʒcaꞅa, our friend; áꞅ ʒcáiꞅḋe, our friends; iꞅ linn-ne é ꞅeo, this is ours; ní linn ꞅoin, that is not ours.
Ourselves, *pr.*, ꞅinn ꞅéin.
Ousel, *s.*, céiꞅꞅeaċ, -ꞅiġe, -a, *f.*; lonn-ḋuḃ; caoiꞅꞅeaċ.
Oust, *v.*, ḋo ċuꞅ amaċ.
Out, *adv.*, amaċ. *See* Outside.
Out (of), *prep.*, aꞅ; ḋe; out of her, aiꞅti; out of me, aꞅam; out of thee, aꞅat; out of them, aꞅta; out of us, aꞅainn; out of you, aꞅaiḃ; to be out of hope, ḋo ḃeiṫ ʒan ḋóċaꞅ; the fire is out, tá an teine múċta; the time is out, tá an aimꞅiꞅ caiṫte; to speak out, laḃaiꞅ ʒo háꞅḋ; out of my way, aꞅ mo ꞅliġe; out of patience, ʒan ꞅoiġḋe; time out of mind, aimꞅiꞅ ḋo ċuaiḋ taꞅ ċuiṁne; out with it! abaiꞅ é; get out of my sight, ꞅáʒ mo ꞅaḋaꞅc.
Outbid, *v.*, ḋo ṫaiꞅʒꞅin níoꞅ mó ná an luaċ.
Outbreak, *s.*, éiꞅġe amaċ; bꞅiꞅeaḋ amaċ.
Outbud, *v.*, ḋo ċuꞅ amaċ.
Outburst, maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*
Outcast, *s.*, ḋeóꞅuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; díbeaꞅṫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Outcry, *s.*, éiġeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* éiġṁe, *f.*; ʒáiꞅ, -e, -ꞅṫa, *f.*
Outdrink, *v.*, ḋ'ól níoꞅ mó ná ḋuine eile.
Outer, *adj.*, níoꞅ ꞅia amaċ.
Outgoing, aʒ ḋul amaċ.
Outhouse, *s.*, cꞅó, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Outlandish, *adj.*, allṁúꞅḋa; coiʒċꞅíoċ; taꞅ leaꞅ; aꞅ tíꞅ eile.
Outlast, *v.*, maꞅṫanaim.
Outlaw, *s.*, méiꞅleaċ; ceaṫaꞅnaċ coille.
Outlawry, *s.*, méiꞅleaċaꞅ, -aiꞅ, *m.*
Outlet, *s.*, conaꞅ, *g.* & *p.* -aiꞅ, *m.*
Outline, *s.*, teóꞅa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Outlines, or outward appearance, *s.*, clóḋ-ċꞅuiṫ.
Outlive, *v.*, ḋo ṁaiꞅ níoꞅ ꞅaiḋe, nó níoꞅ ꞅia.
Outmost, *adj.*, an taoḃ iꞅ ꞅia amaċ.
Outrage, *s.*, éiʒean: ba ṁóꞅ an t-éiʒean na báiḋ ḋo ḃꞅiꞅeaḋ; cꞅuaḋáil, -ála, *f.*

Outrageous, *adj.*, beargaċ ; éigeantaċ ; milltеaċ.
Outrageously, *adv.*, go héigeantaċ.
Outrageousness, *s.*, éigeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Outre-mer, ṫar lear.
Outside, *adv.*, amuiġ, an taoḃ amuiġ: *Note*—amaċ means motion from inside, as ċuaiḋ sé amaċ, he went out ; d'ḟan sé amuiġ, he remained outside ; amaċ follows a verb of *motion* & amuiġ a verb of *rest*.
Outskirts, *s.*, imeall, *gen.* -mill, *m.*
Outstretch, *v.*, do ṡíneaḋ amaċ.
Outstrip, *v.*, dul ṫairis.
Outward, *adj.*, foirimeallaċ ; don taoḃ amuiġ; tá an cuṁaḋ foirimeallaċ, mourning is outward.
Outwardly, *adv.*, go foirimeallaċ.
Oval, *s.*, níḋ cóṁċruinn.
Oval, *adj.*, cóṁċruinn mar uḃ.
Oven, *s.*, aḋan,-ain, *m.* ; oiġeann, -ġinn, *m.* ; bácúr ; sorn ; torn.
Over, *adv.*, ór cionn ; ṫall ; anonn, over to the other side ; anall, over to this side ; tar ; over and above, ṫairis is ór cionn ; over her, ṫairsi ; over him, ṫairis ; over me, ṫorm ; over thee, ṫort ; over them, ṫorṫa; over us, ṫorainn ; over you, ṫoraiḃ ; over the way, taoḃ ṫall don sliġe ; over and over, arís ⁊ arís ; to carry over, do ḃreiṫ anonn.
Overact, *v.*, níḋ do ḋéanaṁ go hiomarcaċ.
Over and above that, ór a ċionn soin.
Overawe, *v.*, eagluiġim ; d'uaṫḃáraḋ.
Overbear, *v.*, d'éigniuġaḋ.
Overbearing,, *adj.*, fóirneartṁar, -aire ; sotal-ḃorb.
Overbid, *v.*, níos mó 'ná an ċóir do ṫairgsin.
Overboil, *v.*, do ḃruiṫ go hiomarcaċ.
Overbold, *adj.*, róḋána.
Overburden, *v.* anualuiġim.
Over-careful, *adj.*, biṫ-ċúramaċ; ró-ċúramaċ.
Overcast, *adj.*, teiṁliġṫe, *ind.* ; dorċa, *ind.* ; néallaċ,- aiġe.
Overcautious, *adj.*, ró-aireaċ.
Overcoat, cóta mór, casóg mór, *f.*
Overcome, *v.*, claoiḋim ; buaiḋim (ar) ; sáruiġim.
Overcome, *adj.*, claoiḋte.
Over-confident, *adj.*, ró-ḋóċasaċ; ainṁisneaṁail, ró-ṁuinġineaċ.
Over-curious, *adj.*, ró-ḋéanṁusaċ—*O'Beg.*
Overdo, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ iomarca.
Over-drink, *v.*, iomarca d'ól.
Over-fine, *adj.*, ró-ḟinéalta ; ró-ġráḋṁar.
Overflow, *v.*, tuiliġim ; róilíonaim.
Overflowing, taoḋmaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Over-fond, *adj.*, ró-ḋíograisеaċ; ró-ġráḋṁar.
Over-freight, *v.*, d'anlastaḋ.
Over-full, *adj.*, ró-lán.
Over-great, ró-ṁór.
Overgrow, *v.*, d'anḟáṡ.
Overgrown, *adj.*, anḟáṡuiġṫe.
Over-happy, *adj.*, ró-ṡonasaċ.
Over-hasten, *v.*, andeifir do ḋéanaṁ.
Over-hastily, *adv.*, go ró-ḋeifireaċ.
Overhead, *adv.*, ór cionn ; over head and ears, ór cionn cinn ⁊ cluasa ; over head and ears in debt, báiḋte i ḃfiaċaiḃ.

Overhear, *v.*, do ḋlúiṫ-éiṡteaċt.
Overheat, do ḋéanaṁ ṙó-ṫe.
Overjoyed, *adj.*, anluṫġáiṙeaċ an-áṫaṡaċ.
Overland, *adj.*, taṙ tíṙ.
Overlarge, *adj.*, ṙó-ṁóṙ
Overlay, *v.*, tṙomluiġim.
Overleap, *v.*, taṙ-léimim.
Overliberal, *adj.*, ṙó-ḟlúiṙṡeaċ.
Overload, *v.*, anualuiġim.
Overlong, *adj.*, ṙó-ḟada.
Overlook, *v.*, aiṙe do ṫaḃaiṙt.
Overmatch, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ níoṡ láiḋṙe nó níoṡ ḟeáṙṙ ná duine eile.
Overmuch, *adj.*, iomaṙcaċ.
Over-officious, *adj.*, ṙó-ċúṙamaċ.
Over old, *adj.*, ṙó-aoṡta.
Overplus, *s.*, báṙṙ, -áiṙṙ, *m.*; baṙṙaċaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Overpower, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Overpowered, *adj.*, claoiḋte.
Over-prodigal, *adj.*, ṙó-ḋíoḃláṡaċ.
Over-rate, *v.*, luaċ ṙóṁóṙ do ċuṙ aṙ níḋ.
Over-reach, *v.*, ṡáṙuiġim; ṡáṙuiġeann an tṡainnt í ḟéin, covetousness over-reaches itself; meallaim; do ṁeall ṡé miṡe, he over-reached me.
Over-ripe, *adj.*, ṙó-aiḃiḋ.
Over-run, *v.*, léiṙṡcṙioṡaim; cṙeaċaim.
Over-runner, *s.*, cṙeaċadóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Oversea, taṙ leaṙ.
Oversee, *v.*, aiṙe do ṫaḃaiṙt.
Overseeing, *s.*, ḟṙioċnaṁ, -a, *f.*; ḟeiṫeaṁ, -ṫṁe, *f.*
Overseer, *s.*, ḟeiṫṁeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ḟeaḋmanaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Oversight, *s.*, mainneaċtna, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṡeaċmall; deaṙṁad.
Over-stepping, *adj.*, báṙṙ-ċéimneaċ.
Overt, *adj.*, ṡoiléiṙ, -e, ḟolluṡaċ, -aiġe.
Overtake, *v.*, beiṙim aiṙ; do ḃeiṙ ṡuaṡ leiṡ; do ṙuġ ṡé aiṙ, he overtook him.
Overthrow, *s.*, claoiḋ, *gen.* -ḋte, *m.*
Overthrow, *v.*, claoiḋim.
Overture, *s.*, iaṙṙaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Overturn, *v.*, do ċuṙ bun óṡ cionn.
Over-value, *v.*, luaċ ṙóṁóṙ do ċuṙ aṙ níḋ.
Overwhelm, *v.*, tṙaṡcaiṙim.
Overwhelming, *s.*, tṙaṡcaiṙt, -e, *f.*; iomḃáṫaḋ, -ḃáiṫe, *m.*
Overzealous, *adj.*, ṙoḋúṫṙaċtaċ.
Owe, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ i ḃḟiaċaiḃ; he owes more than he is worth, tá níoṡ mó ná iṡ ḟiú é aiṙ; I owe my life to you, tá comaoin m'anma aġat oṙm; do ṡaoṙaiṡ m'anam; a debt we owe, ḟiaċa do ḋliġeamuid; ḟiaċa tá oṙainn.
Owl, *s.*, mulċán, -áin, *m.*; ulċaḃċán, -áin, *m.*; mulċa.
Owlet, *s.*, ṡcṙeaċóġ ṙeilice, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Own, *adj.*, díleaṡ, *comp.* dílṡe; ḟéin; dá ḋeoin ḟéin, dá ṫoil ḟéin, of his own accord; ní'l ḟioṡ d'aiġne ḟéin aġat, you don't know your own mind.
Own, *v.*, ṡealḃuiġim, possess; d'aḋṁáil, to admit or confess.
Owner, *s.*, ṡealḃuiḋe, *g.* & *p. id.*, *m.*; ṡealḃaḋóiṙ, ṡealḃṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Ownership, *s.*, ṡealḃuiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ox, *s.*, daṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*
Oxen, *s.*, buaṙ, *m.*; daiṁ, *m.*
Ox-eye daisy, eaṡpoġ ṡpeáin.

Oxlip, *s.*, baiſleaċ ; buġa ġeal.
Oxtongue, *s.*, boġluſ ; teanġa bó.
Oyster, *s.*, oiſre *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí *m.*
Oyster-bed, *s.*, oitír, oitreaċ, -a, *f.*
Oyster-shell, *s.*, ſleaġán oiſre.

P

Pace, *s.*, coiſcéim, -e, -eanna ; troſlóġ, troſnán ⁊ troſtán (more of a jump than a pace or step).
Pace (a herd or flock), ealta nó tréad aſal, a pace of asses.
Pacer, *s.*, ſalaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pacific, *adj.*, ſíoṫċánta.
Pacification, *s.*, ceannſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Pacificator, *s.*, ſíoṫċánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pacificatory, *adj.*, ſíoṫċánaċ, -aiġe.
Pacifier, *s.*, ciúiniġṫeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Pacify, *v.*, ſíṫim ; ciúiniġim ; táṫluiġim ; do ḋéanaṁ ſíoṫċánta.
Pacing, *s.*, ſalraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pack, *s.*, conaiṙt : uaill na conaiṙt, the baying of the pack [of hounds]; paca ⁊ maoiſ (budget).
Pack, *v.*, ſacuiġim ; dlúṫaim ; dinġim.
Package, *s.*, ceanġaltán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Packer, *s.*, pacadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Packet, *s.*, ceanġlaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Packman, *s.*, pacaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pack-saddle, *s.*, ſaic-ḋiallait ; ſac-ẛraṫar ; pillín ; ſraṫar ḟada.
Pact, *s.*, connraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* connarṫa, *m.*
Pad, *s.*, ſac beaġ no cúiſín lán do ḟlocuiſ, cadáſ, ⁊rl.
Paddle, *s.*, ráṁ, -a, *m.* ; ſpadal, -ail, *m.*
Paddle, *v.*, d'unfuiṙt ſan uiſce, to paddle in the water.
Paddling, *s.*, plodánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; ráṁaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Paddock, *s*,, cluain.
Padlock, *s.*, ġlaſ ſraincín.
Pagan, *s.*, páġánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Paganish, *adj.*, páġánta, *ind.*
Paganism, *s.*, páġántaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pagan altar, *s.*, cromleac ; ſánleac.
Page, *s.*, ſáil-ġiolla, *m.* ; leaṫanaċ, nó taoḃ, page of a book.
Pageant, *s.*, ġlóir-réim ; taiſbeánaḋ móṙ.
Paid, *adj.*, díolta.
Pail, *s.*, ġalún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.* ; dromlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; *R.C.* xxiv., 205 ; paḋal, -ail, *m.* ; uraċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; tubán, -áin, tub ; ſoiġṫeaċ bainne.
Pailful, lán tubáin.
Pain, *s.*, pian, *gen.* péine, *pl.* pianta, *f.* ; ſaoḋ ; pianóſ ; pianúſ ; cráḋ, *m.*
Pain in the head, doiġ ċinn ; tinneaſ cinn.
Pain, *v.*, do ṗianaḋ ; do ġoin ; do ġoṙtuġaḋ ; do ġonaḋ.
Painful, *adj.*, pianaṁail ; lán de ṗéin.
Painfully, *adv.*, ġo pianaṁail.
Painfulness, *s.*, pianaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; tinneaſaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Painstaking, *s.*, ſaoṫruġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Paining, *s.*, pianaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Painless, *adj.*, ġan pian.
Pains of death, cróiliġe an ḃáiſ.
Painstaker, *s.*, ſaoṫruiḋe.
Paint, *s.*, daṫ, -a, -anna.
Paint, *v.*, pinnteálaim; ġaiſtiġim; dreaċaim; rionnaim; íoṁáiġe do ṫarraing.
Painter, *s.*, dealḃṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; dreaċadóir.
Painted, pinnteálta; lí-ḋealḃṫa.
Painting, *s.*, pinnteálaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋealḃṫóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pair, *s.*, diaſ, cúpla, *m.*; beirt; péire; diḃléan; diaſ ġo díleaſ i ngráḋ le ċéile, a pair of true lovers.
Palace, *s.*, bruiḋean, *gen.* bruiḋne *f.*; bruġ, -uiġ, -a, *m.*; cúirt, -e, *f.*; ríoġ-lann; pálaſ, -áiſ, *m.*
Paladin, *s.*, riḋire don Ḃórd Cruinn—*O'Beg.*
Palatable, *adj.*, blaſta; deaġ-ḃlaſta; miliſ.
Palate, *s.*, ſinſeán, -áin, *m.* = uvula; tá mo ṡinſeáin ar láſ, my palate is down; carball, -aill, *m.*, & carbad béil, roof of the mouth; cúláire.
Palatial, *adj.*, pálaſta.
Palatine, *s.*, pailitíneaċ.
Palaver, *s.*, bladar, -air, *m.*; plámáſ.
Pale, *v.*, d'éiriġe mílíġṫeaċ.
Pale, *adj.*, liaṫḃán; míliġṫeaċ, from líġṫe, colours; bán, -áine; ġlaſ-ḃán; díoḟlainn (bloodless); oḋar.
Pale-blue, *adj.*, liaṫ-ġorm.
Pale-eyed, *adj.*, bán-ṡúileaċ.
Paleness, *s.*, liaṫ-ḃáine, *f.*; míliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Paletot, *s.*, rocán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Palfrey, *s.*, ġearrán beaġ.
Paling, *s.*, oḋraḋ (growing pale).
Palinode, *s.*, iompóḋ ar ġcúl; ġairm tar n-aiſ.
Palisade, *s.*, fé; fál, -áil, *m.*; cippe; *cf.* cipín from ceap, block.
Pall, *s.*, raċoll, *m.*; brat ḃróin, *m.*; pealltóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; falaċ iarġnó.
Pallet, *s.*, peall; leaba ſuip.
Palliate, *v.*, laġduiġim.
Palliation, *s.*, laġduġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Palliative, *adj.*, laġduiġṫeaċ.
Pallid, *adj.*, liaṫ-ḃán.
Pallor, mílíġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Palm (of the hand), *s.*, baſ, *gen.* baiſe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; ġlac, -aice, -a, *f.*
Palm (tree) ailm, *gen.* -e; Ḋoṁnaċ na Pailme, Palm Sunday; crann pailme; failm.
Palmer, *s.*, dío-ṫaiſteallaċ; palmaire: ón ġcleaṫ pailme ḃíoḋ aca i n-a láṁaiḃ.
Palmist, *s.*, dearnadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Palmistry, *s.*, dearnadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Palm oil, *s.*, oíle pailme.
Palm-Sunday, *s.*, Ḋoṁnaċ na Pailme; Ḋoṁnaċ na Himrime (Riding Sunday.—*L. B.* 42).
Palmy, *adj.*, pailmeaċ.
Palpability, *adj.*, ionṁoṫuiġṫe le láiṁ.
Palpable, *adj.*, ſo-láṁṫa.
Palpableness, *s.*, ionṁoṫuiġ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Palpitation, *s.*, ſriotḃualaḋ an ċroiḋe.
Palsy, ġalar creaṫaċ; criot-ġalar; féiṫ-ſcaoileaḋ.

Palter, *v.*, cealgaireaċt do ḋéanaṁ.
Palterer, *s.*, cealgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Paltriness, *s.*, ruaraċt, *gen*, -a, *f.*
Paltry, *adj.*, ruaraċ, -aiġe.
Pamper, *v.*, líonaim; craoṙánaim; do ḃiaṫaḋ go hárd.
Pamphlet, *s.*, leaḃrán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pamphleteer, *s.*, rcríḃneóir leaḃráin.
Pan, *s.*, aḋan, -ain, *m.*; oiġean, -ġin, *m.*
Pan (of a gun), lide gunna.
Panacea, *s.*, leiġear coitċeann.
Pancake, *s.*, panncóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; cíṙte-míṙe.
Pandemonium, *s.*, ifreann, -rinn, *m.*
Pander, *s.*, ṙtriapaċ fir.
Pane, *s*, gloine fuinneóige.
Panegyric, *s.*, molaḋ, -lta, *m.*; duan molta; direaḋ.
Panegyric, Panegyrical, *adj.*, moltaċ.
Panegyrise, *v.*, molaim.
Panegyrist, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; duanuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Panel, *s.*, painéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*
Panelled, *adj.*, painéalta.
Panelling, *s.*, painéaltaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pang, *s.*, doiġ, *pl.* doiġṫe and -dataċa; doiġ ḃuilg (colic); dian-ṫinneas.
Pangs, *s.*, iomguin, -ne, *f.*; ioḋna, *f.*
Panic, *s.*, rcannraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ruiġṫe, *m.*
Panic-struck, *adj.*, rcannruiġṫe.
Pannel (pack saddle), pillín.
Pannier, *s.*, parrdóġ, -óige, -a, *f.*; barrdóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Panoply, *s.*, iolṙaoḃar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Pansy, *s.*, gormán rearraiġ, *gen.* gormáin —; railċuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Pant, *v.*, réidim; do ṫarraing anáile go mear.
Pantaloon, *s*, brísṫe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Pantaloon (clown), cleasuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pantheon, *s.*, teampall na n-uile ndéiṫe.
Panting, *adj.*, luaimneaċ; croiḋe luaimneaċ, a panting heart; bolgṙaḋaċ.
Pantomime, cleasaiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pantomimic, Pantomimical, *adj.*, cleasaiḋeaċ.
Pantomimist, *s.*, cleasuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.*, *id.*
Pantry, *s.*, aránċa; lanntóir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Pap (teat), cíoċ, -íċe, -a, *f.*; rine, *f.*; did, -e, *f.*
Pap, *s.*, biaḋ leinḃ.
Papa, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *m.*
Papacy, *s.*, Páparaċt; gradam an Ṗápa.
Papal, *adj.*, Páparta.
Paper, *s.*, paipéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*
Paper-maker, *s.*, déantóir pápéir.
Paper-mill, *s.*, muilleann páipéir.
Paper-money, *s.*, airgead páipéir.
Papillary, Papillous, *adj.*, cíoċaṁail.
Papist, *s.*, páparaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; pápaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Papistic, Papistical, *adj.*, páparta, *ind.*
Papistry, *s.*, páparaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pappy, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige.
Par ; do ḃeiṫ coṁṫrom, to be at par.
Parable, *s.*, coṙṁalaċt, *gen* & *pl.* -a, *f.* ; ƒáiṫ-ṙcéal, -ṙcéil, *m.* ; ƒaḃail-ṙcéal, -ṙcéil, *m.*
Paraclete, *s.*, an Spiorad Naoṁ.
Parade, *v.*, ṙpaiṙteóraiṁ.
Parading, ṙpaiṙteóraċt, *gen.* -a.
Paradise, *s.*, parrṫaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Paradox, *s.*, toṁaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Paragraph, *s.*, roinn de ċómṙáḋ; ṙtaiṙ.
Paralogism, Paralogy, *s.*, tuairim ḃréagaċ; réaṙúntaċt ḃréagaċ.
Paralysis, *s.*, pairilíṙ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Paralytic, Paralytical, *adj.*, pairilíṙeaċ.
Paramour, *s.*, leannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Parapet, *s.*, obair-uċt ; báṙṙḃalla.
Paraphrase, *v.*, ƒoiṙ-leaṫnuiġim.
Parasite, *s.*, ṙuibealtán; geócaċ; gailín ; béadán, -áin, *m.*
Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj.*, geócaṁail ; teaġlaḋaċ.
Parasol, *s.*, ṙcáileán gréine, *gen.* ṙcáileáin —, *m.*
Parboil, *v.*, leaṫḃruiṫim.
Parboiled, *adj.*, leaṫḃruiṫte.
Parcel, *s.*, ceangaltán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Parch, *v.*, crainntiġim ; dianloiṙcim ; ṙeacuiġim.
Parched, *adj.*, greaḋṫa.
Parchment, *s.*, meamram, -aim, *m.* ; páṙ, -áiṙ.
Pardon, *s.*, maiṫƒeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* ; maiṫeaṁnaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; paṙdún, -úin, *m.*
Pardon, *v.*, maiṫim.
Pardonable, *adj.*, ionṁaiṫte ; ṙoloġṫa.
Pardoner, *s.*, maiṫteóiṙ, -óra -ṙí, *m.*
Pare, *v.*, gearraim ; bearraim.
Parent, *s.*, aṫaiṙ nó máṫaiṙ ; tuiṙmiġṫeóiṙ.
Parentage, *s.*, bunúḋaṙ gaoil.
Parentless, *adj.*, gan aṫaiṙ ná máṫaiṙ.
Parish, *s.*, paṙóiṙte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí ; paṙáiṙte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí.
Parishioner, *s.*, paṙóiṙteaċ ; paṙóiṙteánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Parity, *s.*, coṙṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Park, *s.*, páiṙc, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; cluain, -e, *f.*
Parlance, *s.*, moḋ laḃairt.
Parley, *s.*, cóṁċainnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Parliament, *s.*, cóṁḋáil, -ala, *f.*; áṙdċóṁairle, *f.* ; ƒeiṙ, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Parlour, *s.*, páṙlúṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -úiṙ.
Parlous, *adj.*, guaṙaċtaċ, -aiġe.
Parnella, crotall.
Parochial, *adj.*, paṙóiṙteaċ.
Parole, *s.*, geallaṁain, -ṁna, *f.* ; ƒocal.
Paroxysm, *s.*, míoṫaom ; taom aimṙire.
Parricidal, *adj.*, taolomaċ, -aiġe.
Parricide, *s.*, taolomaċ, -aiġ ; ƒionġal ; tuṙoṙnaċ ; maṙḃṫóiṙ aṫaṙ nó máṫaṙ.
Parrot, *s.*, píoṙóid, -e, -í, *f.*
Parsimonious, *adj.*, cníopaireaċ, -riġe ; cruaiḋ,-ḋe ; congḃálaċ aṙ a ṁaoin.
Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, *s.*, cníopaireaċt, -a, *f.* ; congḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Parsley, *s.*, peirṙil, -e, *f.* ; pearṙáil, -e, *f* ; coṙ-uiṙce (cow).

Parsnip, Parsnep, *s.*, meacan ṗiġ (common or garden); meacan ṗiġ ṗiaḋain (wild); oḋaṗán (cow); cṗuiḋín (bán) (common wild); ṗualaċtaṗ, (creeping water).

Parson, *s.*, ministiṗ, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Part, *s.*, cuiḋ, *gen.* coḋa, *pl.* coḋċa, *f.*; ṗoinn, -e, -onna, *f.*; míṗ, -e, *f.*; bluiṗe; ṗann, -a, *m.*; parts of speech, ṗanna na teangan; to take in ill part, do ġlacaḋ, go hoiċ; for my part, aṗ mo ṗon-ṗa; the greater part of mankind, an cuiḋ iṗ mó den ċine daona.

Part, *v.*, dealuiġim; ṗcaṗaim; do ċuṗ ó ċéile; to take part with one, taobaḋ le duine.

Partake, *v.*, ṗannṗáiṗtim.

Partaker, *s.*, ṗannṗáiṗteaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *m.*

Partaking, *adj.*, ṗannṗáiṗteaṁail; ṗannṗáiṗteaċ.

Parted, *adj.*, dealuiġte; ṗcaṗta.

Partial, *adj.*, claon; leaṫ-ṫṗom (*Aisl. M.*); páiṗteaċ; leiṫleaċ; laoḃ; laoiḃ; leaṫṗannaċ; ṗoilíoṗaċ; leaṫ-taobaċ, *a.* do ċlaonaḋ le taoḃ ṫaṗ an dtaoḃ eile.

Partiality, *s.*, claonaċt, -a, *f.*; claonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; leaṫċumaiġ; leaṫ-ṫṗuime (*Aisl. M.*); ṗoilíoṗ, -íṗ, *m.*

Partially, *adv.*, go claon.

Participant, *s.*, cóṁṗáiṗtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Participate, *v.*, cóṁṗáiṗtiġim.

Participation, *s.*, cóṁṗáiṗtiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṗannṗáiṗt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cóṁṗoinn, -e, -onna, *f.*

Participative, *adj.*, ṗannṗáiṗteaċ; cóṁṗáiṗteaċ.

Participle, *s.*, ṗṗuṫ-bṗiaṫaṗ.

Particle, *s.*, ponc; aicile; meaṗtaṗ ġuṗ aicile nó mionḟocal oiúltaċ aṁáin, naċ; ḟocal beag ná díoċlaontaṗ.

Parti-coloured, *adj.*, bṗeac, *comp.* bṗice.

Particular, *adj.*, áiṗiċe; beaċt, -a; deaṗḃ, -a.

Particularly, *adv.*, go háiṗiċe.

Parting, *s.*, ṗcaṗaṁain, -ṁna; eadaṗṗcán, -áin, *m.*

Partisan, *s.*, páiṗtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Partition (division), *s.*, ṗoinn; the rule of partition, an ṗiaġail ṗonna; an equal division of land, ṗoinn ċoṁṫṗom talṁan.

Partition (separation), *s.*, lanntaoiṗ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; deaġailt; ṗcioṫ, -a, *f.*, (wicker).

Partner, *s.*, cóṁṗannaḋóiṗ; páiṗtiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; compánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*; partner of one's bed, céile aon leabṫa; ṗeaṗ nó bean ṗóṗta; a partner in dancing, compánaċ i ndaṁṗaḋ.

Partnership, *s.* compántaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*; cóṁ-ċomann; páiṗteaċaṗ, -aiṗ, *m.*

Partridge, *s.*, paitṗiṗciḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Parturient, *adj.*, tuiṗmeaḋaċ.

Parturition, *s.*, tuiṗmeaḋ, -miġte, *m.*

Party, *s.*, cuiḋeaċta, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*; dṗeam, *gen.* -a, *m.*; dṗong, *gen.* dṗuinge, *f.*; oiṗeaċt, -a, *f.*

Party-coloured, *adj.*, bṗeac, *comp.* bṗice; ioḃaḋaċ.

Pas (*Fr.* for step), coiṗcéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Paschal, *adj.*, cáṗcḋa.

Pass, *s.*, beaɫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; táirḃeaɫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*; céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ɾɫiġe: ní'l ɾɫiġe ar biṫ ann; *cf.* Céim an Ḟéiḋ, the Pass of the Deer; to pass along, d'imṫeaċt ar aġaiḋ; to pass by, do ġaḃáiɫ ṫairiɾ; to pass a thing over, níḋ do leiġean ṫart; to let a service pass unrewarded, comaoin do leiġean ṫart ġan cúitiuġaḋ.

Pass (permission), *s.*, ceaḋ nó órduġaḋ.

Pass, *v.*, dó ḋuɫ ṫairiɾ; to pass judgment, breiṫeaṁnaɾ do ṫaḃairt; to come to pass, dó ṫeaċt ċum críċe.

Passable, *adj.*, inɾiúḃaɫta; ɾoġɫuairte tríd; cuiḃeaɾaċ (middling).

Passably, *adv.* ġo cuiḃeaɾaċ.

Passage, *s.*, paɾáiɾte; passage money, airġeaḋ paɾáiɾte; cíoɾ ɾɫiġe.

Passenger, *s.*, taiɾteaɫuiḋe; taiɾteaɫɫaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *m.*

Passing, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; ḃí an oiḋċe aġ imṫeaċt.

Passing-bell, *s.*, cɫoġ na marḃ; tá cɫinn na marḃ ar an nġaoiṫ, the passing-bell is on the wind.

Passion, *s.*, páiɾ, -e, *f.*; tá mo ċroiḋe ɾaor ó ainṁian, my heart is free from passion.

Passionate, *adj.*, ɾo-ċorruiġṫe; diaċraċ; ainṁianaċ; obann; ɫaɾánta.

Passionately, *adv.*, ġo diaċraċ; do ṗóġaḋar é ġo diaċraċ, they kissed him passionately.

Passionateness, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a; ɫaɾántaċt, -a, *f.*

Passion-flower, *s.* ɫuɾ na Páiɾe; bɫáṫ páiɾeaṁail.

Passion-week, *s.*, Seaċtṁain na Páiɾe.

Passive, *adj.*, ɾuɫaingṫeaċ.

Passiveness, } *s.* ɾuɫaingṫeaċt,
Passivity, } -a, *f.*

Passover, *s.*, Cáiɾc, *gen.* Cáɾca, *f.*

Passport, *s.*, ceaḋ; ɾɫánuiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; cɫóiċeoḋ.

Pass-word, *s.*, ɾɫán-ḟocaɫ.

Past (the), eaġnaiɾc.

Past, to be past shame, do ḃeiṫ ġan náiɾe; in times past, i n-aɫɫóḋ.

Paste, *s.*, ɫeaṁ-ṫaoɾ; taoɾ ɫeaṫ-ḃruiṫte.

Paste, *v.* do ḋaingniuġaḋ ɫe ɫeaṁ-ṫaoɾ.

Pastern (of a horse), rúitín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*

Pastime, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimɾiɾe; ġreann; ɾúġraḋ; aiɾtiġeaċt, -a, *f.*, ɾiamɾa, *m.*; drionġán, *m.*; cɫuiċe.

Pastor, *s.*, tréaḋuiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; aoḋaiɾe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Pastoral, *adj.*, tréaḋuiḋeaċ.

Pastorship, *s.*, tréaḋuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Pasturage, *s.*, ineaɫtraḋ—*Hogan*; taɫaṁ ar a mbíonn inġeaɫtaɾ eaɫɫaiġ nó airnéiɾe—*O'Beg.*

Pasture, *s.*, inġeiɫt ɾéaraċ, -e, *f.*; inḃɾéar; iniúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*

Pasture, *v.*, do ċur ar ɾéar nó ar iniúr.

Pasty, *s.*, piġe ɾeóɫa.

Pat, *v.*, duine do ḃuaɫaḋ ġo héaḋtrom.

Pat, *adj.*, oɫɫaṁ.

Pat, *s.* buiɫɫe beaġ éaḋtrom.

Patch, *s.*, preabán, -áin, *m*; ɫeaḋb; taoiḃín (a patch on a boot or shoe), *m.*; iɾ ɾeárr preabán ná poɫɫ, a patch is better than a hole.

Patch, *v.*, ꝑreabánaim; do ċur ꝑreabán nó taoiḃín.
Patcher, *s.* ꝑreabánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Patch of ground, *s.*, mír ṫalṁan.
Patchwork, *s.*, obair ṗreabáin.
Patchy, *adj.*, ꝑreabánaċ, -aiġe.
Pate, *s.*, cloiʒeann. How came that crotchet into your pate, cionnuṛ ṫáiniʒ an ṛaoḃṛmuaineaḋ ṛoin ann do ċloiʒeann (cloiʒcionn—*O'Beg.*)
Patella, *s.*, ṛcaṫán nó ṛcalán na ʒlúine.
Paten, Patin, *s.*, paitín; mulla; mulloʒ.
Patent, *s.*, ceaḋ ṛíoġ.
Pater, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *pl.* aiṫreaċa, *m.*
Paternal, *adj.*, aṫarḋa; aiṫreaṁail, -ṁla.
Paternity, aṫarḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Paternoster, ár n-aṫair; paiḋir.
Path, Pathway, *s.*, caṛán, -áin, *m.*; bealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; coiṛṛliġe; ṛéaḋ (the smallest of the ancient Irish roads).
Pathetic, Pathetical, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Pathless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṛianaċ; ʒan caṛán.
Pathological, *adj.*, aicíḋ-eólaċ.
Pathologist, *s.*, aicíḋ-eóluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pathology, *s.*, aicíḋ-eólaṛ, *gen.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Pathos, *s.*, cóṁṛáḋ ċoṛṛuiġeaṛ claonta na colna—*O'Beg.*
Pathway. *See* Path.
Patience, *s.*, ꝑoiġiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝑoiġne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝑaḋꝑulanʒ.
Patient, *adj.*, ꝑoiġḋeaċ; ꝑoiġneaċ.
Patient, *s.*, oṫar, -air, *m.*; nuair ḃíonn an t-oṫar ṛaiḋḃir ní baoġal ʒan leaġaiḃ do ṫeaċt ċuiʒe, when the patient is rich, there is no fear but doctors will come to him.
Patiently, *adv.*, ʒo ꝑoiġḋeaċ; ʒo ꝑoiġneaċ.
Patly, *adv.*, ʒo hoiṛeaṁnaċ -aiġe.
Patness, *s.*, oiṛeaṁnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Patois, *s.*, blaṛ cainte; canṁain ċainte.
Patriarch, *s.*, árḋ-aṫair; ꝑríoṁaṫair.
Patriarchal, *a.*, árḋ-aṫarḋa, *ind.*
Patriarchate, Patriarchy, *s.*, arḋ-aṫarḋaċt, -a.
Patrician, *s.*, duine uaṛal.
Patrician, *adj.*, uaṛal, *comp.* uaiṛle.
Patrimonial, *adj.*, oiġṛeaṁail; aṫarḋa.
Patrimonially, *adv.*, ʒó hoiġṛeaṁail.
Patrimony, *s.*, oiġṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Patriot, *s.*, ṫíoṛṫaċ.
Patriotic, *adj.*, ṫíoṛṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Patriotism, *s.*, tír-ġráḋ; ʒráḋ tíṛe.
Patristic, Patristical, *adj.*, árḋ-aṫarḋaċ; ꝑríoṁ-aṫarḋaċ.
Patrol, *s.*, ʒárḋa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* aí, *m.*; luċt ꝑaiṛe; ʒárḋa ṛaiġdiúṛiḋe aʒ tiomċallaḋ baile ṁóir; caṫraċ, no campa.
Patron, *s.*, pátrún, -úin, *m.*; earlaṁ, -aiṁ; tomṛuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; tearmanntóir; comaircṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Patronage, *s.*, taca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caḃair, *gen.* -ḃra & -ḃarṫa, *f.*
Patroness, *s.*, bean ċaḃarṫóir, *f.*
Patronise, *v.*, díḋeanaim; do ċoṛnaṁ.

Patroniser, *s.*, dídeanóir ; coṙantóir.
Patronymic, *s.*, ṙloinneaḋ, *gen.* -iḋ ; *pl.* -nte, *m.*
Patten, *s.*, bṙóg aḋmaid ; bṙóg ṁaide ; paitín.
Patter, *s.*, claṡaṙnaiṡ.
Patter, *v.*, to patter out prayers, do ḃeiṫ aṡ cnáṁ-ċoṡaint úṙnuiḋṫe.
Pattering, *s.*, cnaṡaireaċt, *gen* -a, *f.* ; claṡaṙnaċ.
Pattern, *s.*, eiṙiompláir; ṙómpla, *m.* ; cáil : tá cáil de ṙóṙt nuaḋ aṡam, I have patterns of a new kind ; ṙaṁlaċaṙ.
Patty, *s.*, piġe beaṡ ; oyster patty, piġe beaṡ oiṙṙiḋe.
Paucity, *s.*, teirce ; laiġead, -ġid, *m.*
Paunch, *s.*, méadal, -ail, *m.* ; taṙṙ, -airṙ, *m.* ; bolṡmóṙ.
Pauper, *s.*, boċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pauperise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ daiḋḃir, nó boċt.
Pauperism, *s.*, boċtaine, *f.* ; boċtaineaṙ, -niṙ, *m.*
Pause, *s.*, ṙtad, -aid, *m.* ; oṙaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Pause, *v.*, ṙtad do ḋéanaṁ.
Pave, *v.*, páil do ḋéanaṁ ; boṫair ṙóḋ no ṙṙáid do ḋéanaṁ de ċloċaiḃ.
Paved, *adj.*, páilte.
Pavement, *s.*, tóċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.* ; cloċán, -áin, *m.* ; páil, *gen.* pálaċ, -aċa, *f.* ; páḃáil, -e -eaċa, *f.* ; páil ċloċ.
Paver, Pavier, Pavior, *s.*, caḃṙóir, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.* ; páileadóir.
Paving, *s.*, aṡ déanaṁ páil ċloċ no pálaċ.
Pavilion, *s.*, pailliún, -úin ; puḃal.
Pavonine, *adj.*, péacóṡaċ, -aiġe.
Paw, *s.*, cṙúb, -úibe, -a, *f.* ; cṙáṡ -áiṡe, -a, *f.* ; lapa, *gen. id. pl.*, -aí, *m.* ; laḋaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.*, -aiṙ, *m.*
Pass, *v.*, do laḋṙáil ; do láṁṙuiṙt.
Pawer, *s.*, laḋṙáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.*
Pawing, *s.*, laḋṙáil, -ála,, *f.* ; láṁṙuiṙt, -e, *f.* ; útumáil, -ála, *f.*
Pawn, *s.*, ṡeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṡill, *m.*
Pawn, *v.*, do ċuṙ i nṡeall ; do ṫaḃairt i nṡeall.
Pawnbroker, *s.*, duine do ḃeiṙ iaṙaċt airṡid aṙ ġeall.
Pawned, cuṙṫa i nṡeall.
Pawning, *s.*, aṡ cuṙ i nṡeall.
Pay, *s.*, tuaṙaṙtal, *gen.* -ail, *m.* ; luaċ ṙaoṫaiṙ.
Pay, *v.*, díolaim ; íocaim : to rob Peter to pay Paul, ṙtóṙ an ṙiṙ aḃuṙ aṡ díol an ṙiṙ ṫall ; tuiġe na háṫa aṙ an muileann ; to pay a visit, cuaird do ṫaḃairt ; I paid him in his own coin, ḃí mé cúiteaċ leiṙ ; nó ḋeineaṙ cúiteaṁ leiṙ ; to pay debts, ṙiaċa do ḋíol.
Payable, *adj.*, indíolta.
Pay-day, *s.*, lá díolaiḋeaċta.
Payer, *s.*, díoltóir, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -óiṙí, *m.* ; díoluiġe, *gen.* & *pl. id. m.* ; iṙ ṙó-ṁáiṫ an díoluiġe é, he is a very good payer.
Paymaster, *s.*, máiġiṙtir díolaiḋeaċta.
Payment, *s.*, díol ; íoc, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aḋa, *f.* : dá milṙe ṙíon iṙ ṙeaṙḃ a íoc, though sweet the wine the payment is bitter ; díolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Pea, *s.*, piṙ, -e, -eanna ; piṙeán, -áin, *m.* (small) ; piṙ ṙléiḃe (heath pea).

Pea of fish, *s.*, ıaċaır, -e, *f.*; eoċraċ; ſcaḋán eoċraċ, a pea herring.

Peace, *s.*, ſíoṫċáın, -ána, *f.*; ſíoṫ, -a, *f.*; ſoċt: ḋuıne ḋo ḃeıṫ 'na ṙoċt, to hold one's peace; to bind one to the peace, ḃannuıḋe ſíoṫċána ḋo ċur ar ḋuıne; justice of the peace, ḃreıṫeaṁ ſíoṫċána; ıúıſtíſ cáıpéıſe; to make peace, ſíoṫċáın ḋo ḋéanaṁ; a treaty of peace, tráċt ſíoṫċána.

Peaceable *adj.*, ſıoṫċánta; ſíoṫaṁaıl, -ṁla; ſuaıṁneaſaċ.

Peaceableness, *s.*, ſíoṫċántaċt, -a,; ſuaıṁneaſ.

Peaceably, *adv.*, ʒo ſíoṫċánta.

Peaceful, *adj.*, ſíoṫaṁaıl, -ṁla; ſíoṫċánaċ.

Peacefully, *adv.*, ʒo ſíoṫaṁaıl; ʒo ſíoṫċánta.

Peacefulness, *s.*, ſíoṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ſíoṫċánaċt.

Peaceless, ʒan ſíṫ.

Peace-maker, *s.*, ſíoṫaḋóır, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ſíoṫċánuıḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Peace-offering, *s.*, íoḋbaırt ſíoṫċána.

Peach, *s.*, peıtſeóʒ, *gen.* -óıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Peach-tree, crann peıtſeóıʒe.

Peacock, *s*, péacóʒ, -óıʒe, -a. *f.*: máſ ʒréaʒaċ an ṗéacóʒ ní pıoctar a cnáṁa.

Peahen, *s.*, ceaſc ṗéacóıʒe.

Peak, *s.*, beann, *gen.* bınn, *m.*; rınn, nó mullaċ árḋ.

Peaked, Peakish, *adj.*, beannaċ.

Peal, *s.*, cóṁḟuaım cloʒ, a peal of bells.

Peal, *s.*, ſoṫrum mór; cullóıḋ mór; a peal of laughter, ſceart ʒáırıḋe.

Pear, *s.*, pıorra, *gen. id.*, *m.* péırín.

Pearl, *s.*, péarla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; neaṁaınn nıamann—*Marco Polo.*

Pearl (on the eye), ſıonn, .ı. ſcamaıl ar an tſúıl.

Pearl-grass, ſéar crıṫeaċ.

Pearly, *adj.*, péarlaċ.

Pear-tree, *s.*, crann pıorra.

Peasant, *s.*, tuata, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*

Peasant-like, *adj.*, tuataṁaıl, -ṁla.

Peasantry, luċt tíre.

Pease, *s.*, pıſeán.

Peat, *s.*, móın, *gen.* móna, *pl.* móınte, *f.*; ſóḋ móna, a sod of peat or "turf."

Peat-spade, Turf-spade, *s.*, ſleaġán, -áın, *m.*

Peaty, *adj.*, móınteaċ.

Pebble, méaróʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; púróʒ, -óıʒe, -a, *f.*; cloċ cruınn cruaıḋ.

Pebbled, Pebbly, *adj.*, púróʒaċ, -aıġe.

Peccability, *s.*, peacaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Peccable, *adj.*, peacaṁaıl, -ṁla.

Peccadillo, *s.*, mın-ṗeacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıḋ, *m.*; loċt beaʒ; peacaḋ ſo-loġṫa.

Peccancy, *s.* *See* Peccability.

Peccant, *adj.*, peacaṁaıl.

Peck (a vessel), pıc; pıc prátaoí, a peck of potatoes; cloʒaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*, *dim.* cloʒaıḋín, still in common use, meaning a small peck; the big pecks for cooling the milk are now generally called cíléırí. Cloʒaḋ also meant a helmet and a measure: mara nḋíolfaıḋ cloʒaḋ ṫú ḋíolfaıḋ maolán tú.

Peck, *v.*, ꝑiocaim.
Pecker, *s.*, ꝑiocaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pectoral, *adj.*, uċtaċ, -aiġe.
Peculate, *v.*, ʒoiɗim ; mion-ġoiɗim.
Peculation, *s.*, ʒaɗaiɗeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peculator, *s.*, ʒaɗuiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Peculiar, *adj.*, uaṫaɗ ; ꝑpeiꝛialta ; áiriṫe.
Peculiarise, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ ꝑpeiꝛialta.
Peculiarly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝑpeiꝛialta.
Pecuniary, *adj.*, ɓaineaꝛ le haiꝛʒeaɗ.
Pedagogue, *s.*, ꝑcoil-ṁáiġiꝛtiꝛ ; an ꝑċoil-ṁáiġiꝛtiꝛ iꝛ a ṁálaí léiġinn ; máiġiꝛtiꝛ-ꝑcoile.
Pedal, *s.*, ꝑaitilt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Pedal, *v.*, ꝑaitiltim.
Pedant, *s.*, teaʒaꝛcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; bꝛumaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; ꝑcaoṫaire léiġinn.
Pedantic, Pedantical, *adj.*, bꝛumaireaċ ; ꝑcaoṫaireaċ.
Pedantically, *adv.*, ʒo bꝛumaireaċ.
Pedantry, *s.*, bꝛumaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peddle, *v.*, min-eaꝛꝛaɗ ɗo ɗíol.
Peddler, *s.*, ꝑacaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; manʒaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Peddling, *s.*, manʒaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pedestal, *s.*, uaiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.* ; coluṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Pedestrian, *s.*, taiꝛtealuiɗe aꝛ ċoiꝛ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; coiꝛiɗe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pedigree, *s.*, ʒlún ʒeinealaċ, aʒuꝛ cꝛaoɓa cóiṁneaꝛa ; ꝛeanċaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*

Peel, *s.*, cꝛoiceann, *gen.* cꝛoicinn, *pl.* cꝛoicne, *m.*
Peel, *v.*, lomaim ; ꝛuꝛcaim.
Peeled, *adj.*, lomṫa, *ind* ; lomaꝛṫa, *ind.*
Peep, *v.*, bꝛeaṫnuiġim ; ɗ'ꝑéaċaint nó ɗo ɓꝛeaṫnuġaɗ tꝛe poll nó tꝛe ꝛcoilte.
Peep, *s.*, ꝛaɗaꝛc, *g.* & *pl.* -aiꝛc, *m.*
Peep-hole, *s.*, poll aṁaiꝛc, *gen.* & *pl.* puill aṁaiꝛc, *m.*
Peeping, *s.*, bꝛeaṫnuġaɗ ; you shall pay for your peeping ɗíolꝑaiɗ tu aꝛ ꝛon ɗo ɓꝛeaṫnuiġṫe.
Peep-of-day, *s.*, bꝛiꝛeaɗ nó éiꝛġe an lae ; iꝛ aꝛ eiꝛġe an lae beiɗm' aꝛaon 'n-áꝛ ṡeaꝛaṁ, at the peep-o'-day we'll be both on foot.
Peer, *s.*, ꝑlaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.* ; tiġeaꝛna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Peerage, *s.*, tiġeaꝛnaꝛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiꝛ, *m.*
Peeress, *s.*, bain-tiġeaꝛna, *gen.* -mná, *f.*
Peerless, *adj.*, ʒan a leiṫéiɗ ann.
Peevish, *adj.*, colʒaċ ; ꝑꝛiṫiꝛ, -ṫꝛe ; cannꝛánaċ ; cꝛoꝛta ; cꝛoꝛánta ; niṁneaċ ; aiṫiɗeaċ, from aiṫiɗ, a small serpent ; ɗo-ꝛiaꝛṫa ; aingiɗe.
Peevishly, *adv.*, ʒo colʒaċ ; ʒo cꝛoꝛta ; ʒo cannꝛánaċ ; ʒo cꝛoꝛánta.
Peevishness, *s.*, ꝑꝛiṫꝛe, *gen. id.*, *f.* ; cꝛoꝛtaċt, -a, *f.* ; cannꝛánaċt, -a, *f.* ; teaꝛaiɗeaċt, -a, *f.*
Peevish person, cꝛáiɗteaċán, -áin, *m.* ; teaꝛuiɗe. *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Peg *s.*, ꝛeamꝛa, *dim.* ꝛeamꝛóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.* ; cló, -ṫa, *m.* ; taca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.* ; táiꝛnʒe maiɗe.

Pegwood (a plant), *s.*, feórur, *gen.* -uir.
Pelf, *s.*, airgead, *gen.* -gio, *m.*
Pelican, *s.*, peileacán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pelisse, *s.*, rocán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pellet, *s.*, meall beag cóṁċruinn, *gen.* & *pl.* meill—, *m.*; pellets of paste, meill leaṁċaoir.
Pellicle *s.*, rcannán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pellitory(a plant), *s.*, mionntur ċairil, *m.*; lur an ḃalla; mionntur ḃalla, *m.*; pellitory of Spain, lur na Spáine; cráġaċ.
Pell-mell, trí n-a ċéile; neaṁ-órduiġte.
Pellucid, *adj.*, glé-ġlan; glé-geal.
Pellucidness, *s.*, glé-ġlaine; glé-gile.
Pelt, *v.*, crúrtuiġim; rúrcaim; láṁaċ.
Pelt, *s.*, reiṫe (hide), *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*
Pen, *s.*, peann, *gen.* pinn, *pl. id.* & -a, *m.*; peann do ċur ar ṗáipear, .i. do rcríoḃaḋ, to set pen to paper.
Pen, *v.*, do ċur i gcró.
Penal, *adj.*, pianaṁail, -ṁla; péindliġeaċ.
Penal laws, *s.*, péindliġte.
Penalty, *s.*, rmaċtḃann; cáin curṫar ar duine ná ġéilleann do ḋliġe.
Penance, *s.*, aiṫriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Pencase, *s.*, peannaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; peinnéar *gen.* & *pl.* -éir.
Pencil, *s.*, peannṡéal; cleiteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pendant, *s.*, cróċadán, -áin, *m.*; feóid ċluaire.
Pendent, *adj.*, cróċta; ar ċróċaḋ anuas.
Pending, ar feaḋ.
Pendulous, ar cróċaḋ; ar luascaḋ.
Pendulum, *s.*, cróċadán, -áin, *m.*; croiċtín; riaġluiġteóir cinnte i gclog leis an aimsir do ċóṁáireaṁ go beaċt.
Penetrability, *s.*, tolltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*,
Penetrable, *adj.*, bog; ionṗoll-ta; iontollta.
Penetrant, *adj.*, tolltaċ, *comp.* tolltaiġe.
Penetrate, *v.*, tollaim; pollaim; treiḋim.
Penetration, *s.*, tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*
Penetrative, *adj.*, tolltaċ; pol-taċ.
Penetrativeness, *s.*; tolltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Penguin, *s.*, penguín—*Foley.*
Peninsula, *s.*, ror, *gen.* & *pl.* ruir, *m.*; Ror an Cuilinn, the Peninsula of the Holly in Kerry; leiṫ-ínre; ceanntíre; oileán naċ mór.
Peninsular, *adj.*, leiṫínreaċ.
Penitence, *s.*, aiṫriġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Penitent, *s.*, aiṫriġeaċ; aiṫreaċ.
Penitential (psalm), raiim na haiṫriġe.
Penitential, *s.*, aiṫriġeaċ.
Penitently, go haiṫriġeaċ.
Penknife, *s.*, rcian-ṗinn; *gen.* rcine-ṗinn, *pl.* rceana-ṗinn, *m.*
Penman, *s.*, rcríḃneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Penmanship, *s.*, rcríḃneóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pennant, *s.*, bratać, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aċa, *m.*
Pennated, *adj.*, rciaṫanaċ,- aiġe.
Penniless, gan pinginn ran domhan.

Penis, *s.*, bod ; mot.
Pennon, *s.*, bratać beag.
Penny, *s.*, pinginn, -e, *f.* ; piġinn, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; penny wise and pound foolish, sáḃáil na pinginn agus cur amuḋa na scillinge.
Pennycress, *s.*, praiseać na gcaorać.
Pennygrass, *s.*, muilċeann, lus na pinginne.
Penny-leaf, tornán caisil.
Penny-royal, *s.*, arán glas ; borógać.
Pennywort, *s.*, cornán caisil ; arán glas ; loan cait.
Pennywort (marsh), lus na pinginne ; oieḃeall uisce.
Pennywort (wall), cornán caisil ; leacán ; duḃċosać.
Pennyworth, *s.*, luać pinginne ; I cannot buy or sell such a pennyworth, ní ḟeadaim-se neiṫe do ċeannać ċóṁ saor soin.
Pension, *v.*, beaṫa do ṙocruġaḋ ar ḋuine ar ḟeaḋ a ṙaoġail ; bunċíos bliaḋantaṁail.
Pensioner, *s.*, bunċíosuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pensive, *adj.*, smuainteać ; maċtnaṁać ; tromċroiḋeać.
Pensively, *adv.*, go smuainteać ; go maċtnaṁać ; go tromċroiḋeać.
Pensiveness, *s.*, smuainteaċt, -a, *f.* ; tromċroiḋeaċt, -a, *f.* ; maċtnaṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Pentagon, *s.*, cúig-ṙlisneóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Pentagonal, *adj.*, cúigṙlisneać ; cúig-ṫaoḃać.
Pentangular, *adj.*, cúig-ċúinneać.
Pentateuch, a *s.*, cúig leaḃair ṁaoise.
Pentecost, *s.*, Cingcís, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Pentecostal, *adj.*, cingcíseać.
Penthouse, *s.*, scimeal, -ṁil, *m.* ; cleitean ; grim-ċliaṫ ; scálán, -áin, *m.*
Penurious, *adj.*, ceaċarḋać ; gortać.
Penuriously, *adv.*, go sprúnluiġṫe, go boċt ; go gortać.
Penuriousness, *s.*, ceaċarḋaċt, -a, *f.* ; gortaċt ; ocraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Penury, *s.*, anṙóḋ ; gortan, -ain, *m.* ; sprúnluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ceaċair.
Peony, *s.*, lus na ṗoinc ; meacan easa ḟireann (male); meacan easa bainean (female).
People, *s.*, dream, -a, *m.* ; muinntir, -e, *f.* ; luċt ; daoine ; aos ; pobal.
Pepper, *s.*, piobar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Pepper, *v.*, piobruiġim.
Peppergrass, *s.*, glaisléan, -éin, *m.*
Peppermint, *s.*, glaisléan, -éin, *m.* ; mismín ; lus an ṗiobair.
Pepperwort, *s.*, gairleóg ċoileać ; glasleun ; lus ṗiobair.
Peradventure, b'ḟéidir.
Perambulate, *v.*, imréimniġim ; imṙiuḃluiġim.
Perambulation, *s.*, gaḃáil timċeall.
Per-annum, *adj.*, bliaḋantaṁail, -ṁla.
Perceivable, *adj.*, ionṁoṫuiġṫe ; soiléir.
Perceive, *v.*, moṫuiġim (feel) ; tuigim (understand) ; ċím (see); aiṫniġim (know); airiġim (hear).
Perceptible, *adj.*, soiléir, *comp.* soiléire.
Perceptibly, *adv.*, go soiléir.

Perception, *s.*, moṫuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Perceptive, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Perch, *s.*, ſtanʒ, -ainʒe, -a, *f.*; péiṛſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *f.*
Perchance, ʒo cinneaṁnaċ.
Percolate, *v.*, ſcaʒaim.
Percolation, *s.*, ſcaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*
Perdition, *s.*, ḋamnuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Peregrinate, *v.*, taiſtealaim; imiṛcim.
Peregrination, *s.*, aiſtear, -iṛ, *m.*; imiṛce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Peregrine, *adj.*, coiṁṫeaċ.
Peremptorily, ʒo hóṛduiġṫeaċ.
Peremptoriness, *s.*, óṛduiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Peremptory, *adj.*, óṛduiġṫeaċ.
Perennial, *adj.*, ſuṫain (*opp. of* ḋuṫain, transitory); cianṁaṛṫanaċ; ſíṫḃeó; ſíoṫḃuan; lánḃliaḋnaċ.
Perfect, *v.*, lánċṛíoċnuiġim; ꝼoiṛlíonaim.
Perfect, *adj.*, beaċt, -a; cóṁlan, -aine; iomlán.
Perfected or fulfilled, *adj.*, ꝼoiṛlíonta.
Perfecter, *s.*, ꝼoiṛlíontóiṛ; cóiṁlíontóiṛ.
Perfection, *s.*, cóṁláine; iomláine.
Perfective, *adj.*, cóiṁlíontaṁail; ꝼoiṛlíontaṁail.
Perfectly, *adv.*, ʒo beaċt; ʒo bṛeáġ; ʒo hiomlán.
Perfectness, *s.*, iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Perfervid, *adj.*, úṛḋúṫṛaċtaċ.
Perfidious, *adj.*, mío-ċoinġeallaċ; ꝼealltaċ; bṛaṫaċ; claiḋṛeaċ.
Perfidiously, *adv.*, ʒo mío-ċoinġeallaċ; ʒo ꝼealltaċ; ʒo bṛaṫaċ.
Perfidiousness, *s.*, mío-ċoinġeallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Perfidy, *s.*, ꝼeall, *gen.* ꝼeille, *f.*; cúilḃeaṛtaċt, -a, *f.*
Perforate, *v.*, tollaim; lántollaḋ, perforated through; polluiġim.
Perforation, *s.*, tollaḋ, -llta, *m.*; pollaḋ, -llta.
Perforator, *s.*, tollaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; pollaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Perforce, aṛ éiʒin.
Perform, *v.*, cóiṁlíonam; ḋéanaim; ní hionann ʒeallṁaint aʒuſ cóiṁlíonaḋ, promising and performing are not exactly the same thing; coṁaillim.
Performance, *s.*, cóiṁlíonaḋ, -nta, *m.*; ḋo b'ꝼeáṛṛ liom cóiṁlíonaḋ le ʒeallaṁnaċa 'ná ʒeallaṁnaċa ʒan cóiṁlíonaḋ, I should like better performance with promises than promises without performance; coṁal.
Performed, *adj.*, cóiṁlíonta.
Performer, *s.*, ḋéantóiṛ; cóiṁlíontóiṛ.
Performing, ḋéanaṁ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*; cóiṁlíonaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Perfume, *s.*, cuṁṛaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*; bolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Perfume, *v.*, tóitim; ḋeaġḃolaḋ ḋo ċuṛ aṛ níḋ.
Perhaps, *adv.*, b'ꝼéiḋiṛ.
Pericardium, *s.*, umċṛoiḋeal, -ḋil, *m.*
Pericranium, *s.*, ſcannán ꝼoluiġeann blaoſc an ċinn.
Peril, *s.*, ʒáḃaḋ; ʒáḋ, -a; contaḃaiṛt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; baoġal, -ail, *m.*; ʒuaiſ, -e, *f.*; ʒuaſaċt, -a, *f.*; anꝼoċain.

Perilous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ; ȝuairḃeartaċ, baoġalaċ, ȝuaireaċ.
Perilously, *adv.*, ȝo contaḃarta; ȝo contaḃairteaċ.
Period, *s.*, ré; téarma; réiṁear, -ṁre; ȝoin; lán-ṗunc (a full stop).
Periodic, Periodical, tiomċuairteaċ; timṫrialtaċ.
Perish, *v.*, do ċailleaṁaint; do ṗréaċaḋ; do ṁuduġaḋ.
Perishable, *adj.*, meaṫaċ; diombuan; ercraḋaċ—*Pass.* & *Hom.*, 4259.
Perishableness, *s.*, meaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Perished, do ḃeiṫ caillte; tá mé ṗréaċta le ꝼuaċt, I am perished with cold; tá an deataċ am ṗréacaḋ, nó am múċaḋ, the smoke is smothering me.
Peritoneum, *s.*, reicin, -cne, -ní, *f.*
Periwig, *s.*, periḃic, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*; bréiȝ-ċiaḃ.
Periwig-maker, bréiȝ-ċiaḃadóir —*O'Beg.*
Periwinkle, *s.*, caoċóȝ, -óiȝe, -a, *f*; daoċ; daoċóȝ; ꝼaoċóȝ; carḃáirneaċ; muinȝeán, -áin, *m.*
Perjure, *v.*, do ṁionnaḋ éiṫiġ; do ṫaḃairt éiṫiġ.
Perjured man, éiṫeóir ꝼir; ꝼear éiṫiġ.
Perjurer, *s.*, éiṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Perjurers, luċt an éiṫiġ.
Perjury, *s.*, éiṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, *m.*; droiċ-ṁionna; mionna éiṫiġ.
Permanence, Permanency, *s.*, buanar; buaintreaṙṁaċt; bioṫḃuaine.
Permanent, *adj.*, buain treaṙṁaċ.
Permanently, *adv.*, ȝo buain treaṙṁaċ.
Permissible, *adj.*, ceaduiġṫe, *ind.*
Permission, *s.*, ceaḋ nó aonta.
Permissive, *adj.*, ceaduiġṫeaċ.
Permissively, *adv.*, ȝo ceaduiġṫeaċ.
Permit, *v.*, leiȝim; ceaduiġim; aontuiġim; deónuiġim.
Permitting, *s.*, leiȝean; ceaduġaḋ; deónuġaḋ.
Permutation, *s.*, malartuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe.
Pernicious, *adj.*, urċóideaċ; díoġḃálaċ.
Perniciously, *adv.*, ȝo ḣurċóideaċ.
Perniciousness, *s.*, urċóideaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Peroration, *s.*, deireaḋ cóṁráḋ.
Perpendicular, *adj.*, dronaċ, *comp.* dronaiġe.
Perpendicularity, *v.*, dronaċt, -a, *f.*
Perpendicularly, *adv.*, ȝo dronaċ.
Perpetrate, *v.*, do ġníoṁuġaḋ.
Perpetual, *adj.*, ríorḃuan; ruṫain (*opp. of* duṫain, transient); ríṫḃeó; ríoruiḋe; ȝan deire ȝan ꝼoirċeann.
Perpetually, *adv.*, ȝo ríoruiḋe.
Perpetuate, *v.*, ríoruiġim.
Perpetuation, *s.*, buanuġaḋ, -uiġṫe.
Perpetuity, *s.*, ruṫaineaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; buanar, -air, *m.*
Perplex, *v.*, buaiḋrim; do ċíréipeaḋ.
Perplexed, *adj.*, doġrainneaċ; buaiḋeartа.
Perplexity, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; doġrainn, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aċarann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*

Perquisite, *s.*, buntáiste aḃantar.
Persecute, *v.*, ȝéar-leanaim; inġreamaim; iomruaiȝim; ainleanaim.
Persecution, *s.*, ȝéar-leanṁaint; iomruaȝaḋ, -ȝṫa, *m.*; ainleanṁaint; inġreim.
Persecutor, *s.*, ȝéar-leantóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*; inġreamṫaċ.
Perseverance, *s.*, seasṁaċt; buaintseasaṁ.
Persevere, *v.*, feiḋliġim.
Persevering, *adj.*, buaintseasṁaċ.
Persiflage, *s.*, fonóṁaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; maȝaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Persist, *v.*, dianuiġim; do ṙeasaṁ amaċ.
Persistence, *s.*, dian-tseasṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Persistent, *adj.*, dian-tseasṁaċ.
Person, *s.*, pearsa, -ann, -anna, *f.*; duine: deaġ-ḋuine, a good person; droċ-ḋuine, a bad person; fo-ḋuine, an inferior person, also an odd one, or one here and there.
Personage, *s.*, pearsantaċt, -a, *f.*
Personal, *adj.*, pearsanta, *ind.*
Personate, *v.*, taisḋealḃaim.
Perspiration, *s.*, allus, *gen.* -uis, *m.*
Perspire, *v.*, do ċur allus.
Perspiring, *s.*, aȝ cur allus.
Persuade, *v.*, cruṫuiġim; coindealȝaim; do ċóṁairliuġaḋ.
Persuaded fully, lándearḃṫa.
Persuading me, ḃí sé aȝ áiteaṁ orm.
Persuasion, *s.*, taṫaint (urging); creideaṁ (belief).
Pert, *adj.*, ȝliaḋraċ; míḃéasaċ.
Pertinacious, *adj.*, ceanndána; líosta.
Pertinaciously, *adv.*, ȝo ceanndána; ȝo líosta.
Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, *s.*, ceanndánaċt, -a, *f.*
Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.*, oireaṁanaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pertinent, oireaṁnaċ, *comp.* oireaṁnaiġe.
Pertinently, ȝo hoireaṁnaċ.
Pertly, *adv.*, ȝo míḃéasac, -a, *f.*
Pertness, *s.*, tapaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; mí-ḃéasaċt, -a, *f.*
Perturb, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaṁ.
Perturbation, *s.*, meascaḋ; buaiḋreaṁ.
Perturbed, *adj.*, meascṫa; buaiḋeasṫa.
Perturbing, *adj.*, meascaṁail, -ṁla.
Peruke, *s.*, periḃic, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Perusal, *s.*, léiġeaṁ; léiġeaṁ leaḃair, perusal of a book.
Peruse, *v.*, léiġim.
Perused, *adj.*, léiġte.
Peruser, *s.*, léiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Perusing, *s.*, léiġṫeóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Perverse, *adj.*, crosta; crostálṫa; éiȝcneasta; claon; ainȝiḋe; ceannaircеaċ.
Perversely, ȝo crosta; ȝo crostálṫa.
Perverseness, *s.*, crostaċt, -a, *f.*; crosántaċt.
Perversion, *s.*, iompóḋ; saoḃaḋ.
Pervert, *v.*, saoḃaim; do ċur ar aiṁleas; iompuiġim; iompóiḋim.
Perverted, *adj.*, saoḃṫa.
Perverter, *s.*, saoḃṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Pervertible, *adj.*, so-ṙaoḃta; so-ċlaonta.
Perverting, *s.*, claonaḋ, *gen.* claonta, *m.*

Pervious, *adj.*, ıonʒaḃta tṛíḋ.
Pest, *s.*, pláiġ, *gen.* pláġa; táiṁġalaṛ.
Pester, *v.*, pláġaim; ḋo ḃuaiḋṛeaṁ.
Pesthouse, *s.*, teaċ pláġaiḋ.
Pestiferous, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilence, *s.*, pláiġ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼaṛṛaċ; ṛiṛeaṁ.
Pestilence wort, ʒallán móṛ; pıoḃol; meacan tóm.
Pestilent, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilential, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Pestilently, *adv.*, ʒo pláiġeaṁail.
Pestle, *s.*, bṛúiṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; bṛúġaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; peṛteil.
Pet, *s.*, peata, *m.*; ṛiota, *m.*; tullaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; áilleán.
Pet, *s.*, ṛpuaıc: he is in a great pet, tá ṛpuaıc móṛ aiṛ.
Petard, *s.*, oiṛníṛ le ʒeataiḋe ḋo ḃṛiṛeaḋ ṛíoṛ.
Peterkin, *s.*, Peaḋaiṛín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Peter-pence, *s.*, pınʒınn Ṗeaḋaiṛ.
Peter's kale, *s.*, cál Ṗáḋṛaıʒ.
Petition, *v.*, aṫċuınġım; ımpıḋım; ıaṛṛaım; ʒuıḋım; ṛiṛın.
Petition, *s.*, aıṛc, -e, -í, *f.*; ımpıḋe; aṫċuınʒe; ıaṛṛataṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; ṛiṛeaḋ.
Petitionary, *adj.*, ımpıḋeaċ; ıaṛṛataċ.
Petitioner, *s.*, ımpıḋeaċ, ṛıoṛṫóiṛ; ıaṛṛaṫóiṛ.
Petitioning, *s.*, ımpıḋe; ıaṛṛaḋ; ʒuıḋe.
Petrify (harden), *v.*, cṛuaıḋım.
Petticoat, *s.*, cóta mná; ıṛ neaṛa an léıne na an cóta.
Pettifogger, *s.*, ꝼeaṛ ḋlıġe ʒan ḋlıġe ná ḋeaġnóṛ, ʒan coıṛ ná coınṛıaṛ.
Pettiness, *s.*, ṛuaṛaċaṛ, *g.* -aıṛ, *m.*
Pettish, *adj.*, ṛpuaıceaċ; peataṁail, -ṁla.
Pettishly, *adv.*, ʒo ṛpuaıceaċ; ʒo peataṁail.
Pettishness, *s.*, peatuıġeaċt, -a, *f.*; tullaıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; ṛpuaıc, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Petty, *adj.*, ṛuaṛaċ, -aıġe; beaʒ, *comp.* bıʒe.
Petty larceny, *s.*, mıon-ġaḋuıḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Petulance, *s.*, mí-ċneaṛtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; mí-ċeannṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Petulant, *adj.*, mí-ċneaṛta, *ind.*; mí-ċeannṛa, *ind.*
Petulantly, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċeannṛa.
Pew, *s.*, ṛuıḋeaċán ı n-eaʒlaıṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛuıḋeaċáın —, *m.*
Pewit, Pewet, *s.*, pılbín.
Pewter, *s.*, péataṛ, *gen.* -aıṛ, *m.*
Pewterer, *s.*, péatṛóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Phalanx, *s.*, clıaṫ; coṛp aıṛm ı meaṛc na Maċaḋóınneaċ.
Phantasm, *s.*, baoṫ-ṫaıḃṛe.
Phantom, *s.*, aıḋḃṛın; taḋḃaṛ; taıḋḃṛe.
Pharisaic, Pharisaical, *adj.*, ꝼaıṛıṛíneaċ, -ıġe.
Pharisaism, *s.*, ꝼaıṛıṛíneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pharisean, *adj.*, ꝼaıṛıṛíneaċ, -ıġe.
Pharisee, *s.*, ꝼaıṛṛíneaċ, *gen.* -ıġ, *pl.* -ıġe, *m.*
Phase, *s.*, taıṛbeánaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nṫa, *m.*; taıṛbeánaḋ na ʒealaıġe, the phases of the moon.
Pheasant, *s.*, coıleaċ ꝼeaḋa; ealta coıleaċ ꝼeaḋa, a nide of pheasants.

Phenomenon, *s.*, ſoiġne; ſoiġneaṅ; luiſneaṅ; ġluſ.
Phial, *s.*, buiḋéal beaġ, *gen.* buiḋéil biġ, *pl.* buiḋéala beaġa.
Philanthropic, Philanthropical, *adj.*, ḋaonaċtaṁail.
Philanthropist, *s.*, ḋuine ḋaonaċtaṁail.
Philanthropy, *s.*, ḋaonċaiṙe; ḋaonaċt, -a, *f.*
Philistine, *s.*, Ṗiliſtíneaċ, *gen.* -iġ, *pl.* -iġe, *m.*
Philomel, *s.*, ſmólaċ.
Philosopher, *s.*, ſeallſaṁ, -aṅ, -aiṅ; ſeallſaṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; eaġnuiḋe; taḋġ.
Philosopher's stone, *s.*, cloċ na heaġnuiḋeaċ.
Philosophically, ġo heaġnuiḋeaċ.
Philosophise, *v.*, ḋo ṫṙáċt aṙ aṅ eaġnuiḋeaċt náḋúṙṫa.
Philosophy, *s.*, ſeallſa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ſeallſaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*; eaġna.
Philter, Philtre, *s.*, eaṗaiḋ—*Aisl. M.*; ḋeoċ tṙe nġluaiſeaṙ ġṙáḋ.
Phiz, *s.*, aġaiḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiġṫe. *f.*; ġnúiṙ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Phleam, *s.*, lannſa.
Phlebotomise, *v.*, ſuil ḋo ſcaoileaḋ.
Phlebotomist, *s.*, ḋuine ſcaoileaṙ ſuil.
Phlebotomy, *s.*, ealaḋa ſcaoilte ſola.
Phlegm, *s.*, ṙéuma; lán ḋo ṙéuma—*O'Beg.*; cṙaintſeile (tough); ſalaṙ cṙoiḋe; ſliċeaċt, -a, *f.*
Phlegmatic, Phlegmatical, *adj.*, ṙéumeaṁail, -ṁla.
Phonetic, *adj.*, ſuaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Phonetics. *See* Phonics.
Phonic, *adj.*, ſuaimeaċ, *comp.* ſuaimiġe.
Phonics, *s.*, eólaṙ ſuaime, *gen.* eólaiṙ —.
Phonograph, *s.*, ſuamaġṙaṗ.
Phonography, ſuaimſcṙíoḃaḋ.
Photograph, *s.*, ġṙianġṙaṗ; ſoluſġṙaṗ.
Photographer, *s.*, ġṙianġṙaṗaḋóiṙ.
Photographic, Photographical, *adj.*, ġṙianġṙaṗaṁail.
Photography, *s.*, ġṙianġṙaṗaḋóiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Phrase, *s.*, ṙann caiṅnte.
Phrensy, *s.*, báinniḋe; cinnṁiṙe; ḋeaṙġ buile.
Phthisic, Phthisical, *adj.*, ſcaṁġalṙaċ; ſcaṁ-ċnaoiḋteaċ.
Phthisis, *s.*, ſcaṁ-ġalaṙ; ſcaṁċnaoi.
Physic, *s.*, leiġeaṙ, -ġiṙ, *m.*; íc, -e, *f.*
Physical, *adj.*, náḋúṙṫa.
Physically, *adv.*, ġo náḋúṙṫa —*O'Beg.*
Physician, *s.*, liaiġ, *gen.* leaġa, *m.*; liaiġ ġaċ boiċt = báṙ; ḋoċtúiṙ, -úṙa, *m.*; ḋoċtúiṙ le leiġeaṙ.
Physiognomic, *adj.*, ġnaoiṡioṙuiḋeaċ.
Physiognomics, *s.*, ġnaoiṡioṙuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Physiognomist, *s.*, ġnaoiṡioṙuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. Id.*, *m.*
Physiognomy, *s.*, ġnaoiṡioṙ.
Physiology, *s.*, eólaṙ náḋúiṙ.
Piamater, *s.*, ſcannán na hinċinne.
Piazza, *s.*, óṙcionn, *gen.* & *pl.* óṙcinn, *m.*
Pibroch, *s.*, coṙónaċ.
Pica, *s.*, píca.
Pick (choice), *s.*, toġa.

Pick, *v.*, ꝑiocaim; to pick a bone, cnáṁ do ċreimint (creimeaḋ); to pick a quarrel, bruiġean do ċur ar ḋuine; to pick a horse's hoof, cos capall do ġlanáḋ; to pick a bird, éan do lomraḋ; to pick up, do ċruinniuġaḋ nó do ṫóġ suas; he has not gone there to pick up straws, ní ġan áḋḃar do ċuaiḋ sé annsúd.

Pickaninny, *s.*, leanḃ, *gen.* leinḃ, *pl.* leanḃuiḋe.

Pickaxe, *s.*, ꝑiocóid, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Picker, *s.*, ꝑiocadóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Picking, *s.*, ꝑiocaḋ; cnuasaċ na bport, the picking of the banks [of a river after a flood], *Oss.*, IV., 34-5.

Pickle, *v.*, sáillim.

Pickle, *s.*, sáill, -e, *f.*; beóirġoirt.

Pick-pocket, *s.*, basluaċ; peasgaduiḋe; peas-ladran.

Pick-thank, *s.*, lustaire, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Picture, *s.*, pictúir, -úra, *m.*; cinnṁéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; dealḃ, *gen.* deilḃe, *pl.* dealḃa, *f.*

Pie, *s.*, piġe; méar do ḃeiṫ san bpiġe, to have a finger in the pie.

Piebald, *adj.*, breac; alaḋ (speckled—*O'R.*); alad, *Book of Lismore*; ballaċ.

Piece, *s.*, stiall; leaḋb, *gen.*, leiḋb, *m.*; píosa; ġiota, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; preabán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*; taoiḃín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caḋta; blúire.

Piecemeal, *adj.*, blúireaṁail; n-a ḃlúiríní.

Pied, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice; ballaċ, -aiġe.

Piedness, *s.*, brice.

Pier, *s.*, ꝑiolóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; colluṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Pierce, *v.*, do ṫollaḋ; do ṙáiṫ ṫríd; pollaim.

Pierceable, *adj.*, iontollta; ionpollta.

Pierced, *adj.*, tollta, *ind.*; pollta, *ind.*

Piercer, *s.*, tolladóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Piercing (through), lán tollaḋ; tar ṫollaḋ.

Piercing (to the quick), beóṫollaḋ.

Piety, *s.*, cráḃaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.* cráiḃṫeaċt; diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*; diaḋasaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Pig, *s.*, muc, *gen.* muice, *pl.* muca, *f.*; stiurc, a small fat pig.

Pigeon, *s.*, colúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*; colum, *gen.* & *pl.* -uim; fearán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Pigeon's foot, cos coluim.

Pigeon-house, *s.*, teaċ coluim.

Pig-eyed, *adj.*, ġeaṁ-ṙúileaċ.

Piggery, *s.*, fail muice; muclaċ.

Piggin, *s.*, piġín (a wooden vessel holding about a quart. In some places they are called noggins.).

Pig-headed, *adj.*, ceannḋána, *ind.*

Pig-louse, *s.*, sar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Pigment, *s.*, daṫ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*

Pigmy, *s.*, luaċarmán; luċarpán; lepreaċán; aḃac.

Pignut, *s.*, cnuṫarlan; cuṫarlán; caor ṫalṁan; cnó ṫalṁan.

Pigsty, *s.*, cró muc; fail muice.

Pike (pitchfork), *s.*, píce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí.
Pike (a fish), lúiſe; *gen. id. f.* ʒaill-iaſc.
Pikeman, *s.*, ſaiġdiúiſ píce, *gen.* -úra, *pl.* -úirí, *m.*
Pikestaff, *s.*, crann ʒaṫa nó píce; ſáṁṫaċ —.
Pilchard, *s.*, pilſéaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiſ, *m.*
Pile, *s.*, cruaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*; caſnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pile (of grass), ſeóſnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pile (of timber), ʒrinne.
Pile, *v.*, cruaċaim; caſnaim.
Pileate, Pileated, *adj.*, caſnta.
Pilewort, *s.*, comán ſeaſſaiġ; ʒrán aſcáin; ʒráin aiġein; ſeaſſaiġ.
Pilewort (common), *s.*, ʒráin aiġean.
Pilfer, *v.*, mion-ġoidim.
Pilferer, *s.*, mion-ġaduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pilfering, *s.*, mion-ġaduiġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pilgrim, *s.*, oiliṫreaċ, -iġ, *pl.* -iġe, *m.*
Pilgrimage, *s.*, oiliṫre; turuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ſiuḃalóide, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -di, *f.*
Pilgrim's cell, dúrteaċ, *gen.* -tiġe, *pl.* -tiġṫe, *m.*
Pill, *s.*, crompán, -áin, *m.*; pioll-aire, .i. ſoſt leiġiſ nó puſ-ʒoide—*O'Beg.*
Pillage, *s.*, creaċ, -eiċe, *f.*; léiſ-ſcrioſ, -ta, *m.*; ruaṫaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; ſlad, -aid, *m.*
Pillage, *v.*, creaċaim; do léiſ-ſcrioſ; d'arʒain.
Pillager, *s.*, creaċadóiſ; ſcrioſ-tóiſ, -óra, -rí, *m.*; ſladuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pillar, *s.*, coluṁan; pilléaſ, -éiſ, *m.*; uaiṫne; ʒaḃal-ḟul-aing; pioloiſ, -óra, -rí, *m.*; pillar or support in war, cuinʒe caṫa; he is a pillar of the Church, iſ pioloiſ don eaʒlaiſ é.
Pillion, *s.*, pillín, .i. ʒléaſ maſ-caiġeaċta.
Pillory, *s.*, cáḃóʒ, .i. áit i n-a ʒcuſṫaſ duine doġníḋ ʒníoṁ ſcannlaċ ċum náiſe puiblide do ṫaḃaiſt dó; canntaoiſ; ʒoinċeaſ.
Pillow, *s.*, pillúiſ, *gen.* -úra, -úirí, *f.*; aḋaiſt, -e, -í, *f.*; ceaſċall; ceann-aḋaiſt; cluaſán, -áin, *m.*
Pilot, *s.*, píolóideaċ, -diġ, *m.*; ſtiúṫóiſ; loingſeóiſ; ſeóla-dóiſ, luamaiſe; treóſuiḋe luinʒe.
Pilotage, *s.*, luamaiſeaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Pimp, *s.*, ſualán, .i. duine do ġníḋ ſeiṫeaṁ aſ ṁéiſdreaċaiḃ.
Pimpernel, *s.*, róſ óiſ.
Pimpernel (male), ſalcaiſe ſuaſ; ſuinn-ſuiſc; ſalcaiſe ſiaḋain.
Pimpernel (female), ſeamaiſ ṁuiſe; luſ-ċolumcille.
Pimpernel (red), ſalcaiſe ſuaſ.
Pimpernel (yellow), luſ-ċoluim-ċille; ſéamaſ ṁuiſe.
Pimple, *s.*, ʒaſán; éadan lán do ġaſánaiḃ, a face full of pimples —*O'Beg.*; léaſ; bolʒán, -áin, *m.*; ʒríſ, -e, -eanna, *f.* (a rash); ballſcóid, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ſaiſne.
Pimpled, Pimply, *adj.*, ʒaſánaċ, -aiġe.
Pin, *s.*, bioſán, -áin, *m.*; it is not worth a pin, ní ſiú bioſán é; ní'l ſeiḋm leiſ, I don't care a pin; ní'l beann aʒam aiſ,

ní'l meaɾ bioɾáin aʒam aiɾ; bioɾ, *gen.* biɾ, *pl.* beaɾa, *m.*

Pin (wooden), uaine; uaiṫne; pin of a pack saddle, ɾcoɾn ɾɾaṫɾaċ.

Pin and Web (a disease of the eyes), líonɾaḋ ɾuiɾc.

Pincers, *s.*, peanɾúiɾ, -úɾa, *m.*; tánnċaiɾ, -e, *f.*; pincers to pull out nails, teannċaiɾ ċum táiɾnʒí do ṫaɾɾaing amaċ.

Pinch, *v.*, ɾcealpaim; ɾpialaim; do ġoin le hingniḃ; d'ḟáɾcaḋ ʒo doċt maɾ do ġníḋ bɾóʒ aɾ ċoiɾ ʒo minic.

Pinch, *s.*, ɾcealpóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; niopóʒ, *f.*; miotóʒ.

Pinch (of snuff), déanóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ʒɾáinín (pinch of anything).

Pinch, *s.*, cɾuaḋáil, -ála, *f.*; ɾiaċtanaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*: his courage failed him at the very pinch; do ċaill ɾé a ṁiɾneaċ i n-am an ḟíɾ-ɾiaċtanaiɾ; to leave one in the lurch at a pinch, duine do ṫɾéiʒean i n-am an ɾiaċtanaiɾ.

Pinchers, *s.*, teanċaiɾ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ɾpialaḋóiɾ; teanʒaɾ; ʒɾeamaiɾe, *m.*

Pine (waste away), *v.*, cnaoiḋim; ɾeiɾʒim; meaṫaim.

Pine, Pine-tree, cɾann ʒiuṁaiɾe; pínċɾann; cɾann-píne; c—peinʒe—*O'Beg.*

Pinfeathers, *s.*, an céaḋ clúṁ.

Pinfish, *s.*, ḟɾeanʒaċ.

Pinfold, *s.*, ḟé; ḟál; ḟaiɾc; banɾaċ ċaoɾaċ.

Pining (wasting away), cnaoiḋ, *gen.* -ḋte, *m.*; cnaoiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pinion, *s.*, cuiḃɾeaċ (a thing to bind with); ɾciaṫán éin (a wing).

Pinion, *v.*, cuiḃɾiġim; láṁa duine do ċeanʒal ʒo doċt.

Pinioned, *adj.*, cuiḃɾiġṫe (bound); ɾciaṫánaċ (winged).

Pink, *s.*, luɾ na ʒile; caoɾóʒa léana; ɾoɾc; ɾúil.

Pink, *adj.*, deaɾʒ; eaɾc; ceaɾaċ; áluinn; ceaɾa.

Pink-eyed, *adj.*, mion-ṡúileaċ.

Pinkneedle (a plant), ʒob ċoɾɾluɾ.

Pinnace, *s.*, báḋ daṫaṁail—*O'Beg.*

Pinnacle, *s.*, binn, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; beann, *gen.* & *pl.* binn, *m.*; ɾpuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buaic, -e, *f.*; ɾtuaic; ḟoɾḃɾuaċ áɾd; the pinnacle of glory, ḟoɾḃɾuaċ na ʒlóiɾe—*O'Beg.*

Pinnacled, *adj.*, ɾpuaiceaċ.

Pinner, *s.*, buaicín.

Pint, *s.*, piúnt, *gen.* & *pl.* -úint, *m.*

Pioneer, *s.*, ḟeaɾ ɾoimiɾ an ɾluaġ.

Pious, *adj.*, deaġṁóideaċ; diaḋa; cɾáiḃṫeaċ.

Piously, *adv.*, ʒo diaḋa; ʒo diaḋaɾaṁail.

Pip, *s.*, diuc, .i. ball, no ʒuiɾín beaʒ bán ḃíoɾ aʒ ciɾc ḟá ḃáɾɾ na teanʒan.

Pipe, *s.*, píob, -a, *m.*; píopa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ḟeaḋán, -áin, *m.*; water pipe, píopa uiɾce; the wind-pipe, píopa na hanáile nó an ṗíopán ʒaɾḃ.

Piper, *s.*, píobaiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*; píopaiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*; cuiɾleannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Pipe-maker, *s.*, píobaḋóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*

Piping, *s.*, píopaiɾeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pippit, or bog lark, *s.*, ɾiaḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*

Piquancy, *s.*, beóḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Piquant, *adj.*, ʒéar, *comp.* ʒéire; beóḋa, *ind.*
Pique, *s.*, cealḟuaṫ.
Piracy, *s.*, píoráiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; foġluiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pirate, *s.*, píoráiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*; foġluiḋe fairrge; muir-ċreaċaḋóir; foġṁuireaċ.
Piratical, *adj.*, píoráiḋeaċ; foġṁaraċ.
Piratically, *adv.*, ʒo píoráiḋeaċ.
Piscatory, *adj.*, iaſcaċ,
Pisces, *s.*, iaſc, *gen.* éiſc, *m.*
Piscine, *adj.*, iaſcaṁail.
Piscivorous, *adj.*, iaſc-iṫeaċ.
Pish, *inter.*, pú, fú.
Pismire, *s.*, ſeanʒán, -áin, *m.*; moirb, -e, *f.*
Pistol, *s.*, pioſtal, *gen.* & *pl.*-ail, *m.*
Piston, *s.*, ſteallaire, *gen. id*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Piston-rod, *s.*, ſlat ſteallaire.
Pit, *s.*, poll doiṁin, *gen.* & *pl.* puill—, *m.*; claiſ ṁór; failċiſ, -e, eanna, *f.*; loʒán, -áin, *m.* (small); the bottomless pit, duḃaiʒéan; duiḃeaʒán; an loċ naċ líontar.
Pit (salt), ſallannán, -áin, *m.*; clay pit, claiſ ċriaḋ; coal-pit, claiſ ġuail; sand-pit, claiſ ġainiṁ; gravel-pit, claiſ ġairbéil; bottomless pit, aiġéan, -éin, *m.*; an loċ naċ líontar.
Pit (of the stomach), íoċtar an ġoile; arm-pit, poll na hoſcuille.
Pitapat, tá mo ċroiḋe aʒ ſriotḃualaḋ, my heart goes a pitapat.
Pitch, *s.*, pic, -e, *f.*; pitch and tar, pic ⁊ tarraḋ.
Pitch, *s.*, aoirde; the highest pitch of a thing, fíor-ṁullaċ neiṫe.
Pitch, *v.*, caiṫim; teilʒim; to pitch a ship, long do ṗiceáil; to pitch a tent, paiḃliún do ċur ſuaſ; to pitch a net, líon nó eanʒaċ do ċur ſíoſ; to pitch a camp, campa do ṙuiġeaḋ; to pitch upon a thing, níḋ do ṫoġaḋ.
Pitch-cap, caipín pice ċum ʒearḃ ⁊ clúṁ do ḃain de ċeann ċarraċ.
Pitched-battle, *s.*, caṫ cinnte.
Pitcher, *s.*, crúiſcín criaḋ, *m.*
Pitchfork, *s.*, píce, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*; píce laiḋre; laḋaróʒ, *f.*; pitchfork handle, crann píce.
Pitchy, *adj.*, piceaṁail.
Piteous, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Piteously, *adv.*, ʒo truaiġṁéileaċ.
Piteousness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Pitfall, *s.*, ſloc, *gen.* & *pl.* ſluic, *m.*
Pith, *s.*, laoiḋeán, -áin, *m.*; ſmior, *gen.* ſmeara, *f.*; peṫ; bioṫ, ʒlaoḋán; muſcán.
Pithily, *adv.*, ʒo bríoġṁar.
Pithiness, *s.*, bríoġṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pithless, *adj.*, ʒan laoiḋeán.
Pithy, *adj.*, laoiḋeánaċ, -aiġe.
Pitiable, *adj.*, iontruaiġ.
Pitiableness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*
Pitiful, *adj.*, maoṫ - ċroiḋeaċ; tróċaireaċ, -riġe; truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Pitifully, ʒo truaiġṁéileaċ.
Pitifulness, *s.*, truaiġṁéileaċt, -a, *f.*

Pitiless, *adj.*, neaṁṫṛuaiġṁéileaċ; míoṫṛócaiṛeaċ.
Pitilessness, *s.*, neaṁṫṛuaiġṁéileaċṫ, -a, *f.*; míoṫṛócaiṛeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Pittance, *s.*, beaġán .i. an ṁíṛ ḃeaġ ḃíḋ tuġṫaṛ do ṁanċaiḃ maṛ ḃéile.
Pity, *s.*, tṛuaiġ, -e, *f.*; iṛ ḟeaṛṛ ḟuaṫ 'ná ḟíoṛ-ṫṛuaiġe.
Pivot, *s.*, uḋalán; bocán—*Foley.*
Placard, *s.*, ṛcṛíḃinn puiblíḋe.
Place, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ionaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; to put one in another's place, duine do ċuṛ i n-áit duine eile.
Place, *v.*, áitiġim; cuiṛim.
Placid, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ṛáṁ, *comp.* ṛáiṁe.
Placidity, Placidness, *s.*, ciúineaṛ; ṛáiṁe.
Placidly, *adv.*, ġo ciúin; ġo ṛéiḋ.
Placing, *s.*, ṛuiḋiuġaḋ; aġ cuṛ; ṛocṛuġaḋ.
Plague, *s.*, pláiġ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; aicíḋ ṁaṛḃṫaċ; ġalaṛ móṛ; táṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṁ, *m.*
Plague, *s.*, duine tṛioblóiḋeaċ.
Plague, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋṛeaṁ, do ṫuiṛṛiuġaḋ.
Plaguey, *adj.*, pláiġeaṁail.
Plaice, *s.*, leaṫóġ *gen.* -óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Plaid, *s.*, bṛeacán, -áin, *m.*; cuiṛ oṛt do ḃṛeacán, put your plaid on; plaid, -e, *f.*
Plain, *s.*, maġ; ṛé; ḟaiṫċe.
Plain, *adj.*, ḟolluṛ, *comp.* ḟoillṛe; bláiṫ, -e; ṛoiléiṛ (*opp.* of doiléiṛ), obscure.
Plain (smooth), mín; ṛocaiṛ; ṛéiḋ.
Plain dealing, *s.*, malaiṛt macántaċ.
Plainly, *adv.*, ġo ḟolluṛ; ġo ṛoiléiṛ.
Plaintiff, *s.*, aġaṛṫóiṛ; éiliġṫeóiṛ ġeaṛánaċ; defendant, coṛnaṁaċ.
Plait, *v.*, dualaim.
Plait, *s.*, dual, -ail, *m.*; ḟilleaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ḟillte; ṛilleaṛc.
Plaited, dualaċ; ḟillte, *ind.*
Plaiter, *s.*, dualaḋóiṛ; -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Plaiting, *s.*, ḟilleaḋ, *gen.* -llte, *m.*
Plan, *s.*, ṛliġe.
Plan, *v.*, do ḃeaṛṫuġaḋ.
Plane, *s.*, locaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *dat. pl.* locṛaiḃ; locán, -áin, *m.*; plána, *m*
Planer, *s.*, plánaiṛe.
Planet, *s.*, plainéaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*; plainéiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*
Planetary, *adj.*, plainéaḋaċ.
Planish ṛéiḋ, mín.
Plank, *s.*, cláṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*; plannc, -ainnc, *m.*; caṛb; taḃal.
Plant, *s.*, plannda, *m.*; luiḃ, -eann, -eanna, *f.*
Plant, *v.*, cuiṛim; plannduiġim; ṛíolċuiṛim.
Plantain, *s.*, ṛlánluṛ, -uiṛ, *m.*; cṛuaċ Páḋṛaiġ; coṛċopóġ, (great water).
Plantation, *s.*, ġṛaṛ-ġoṛt.
Planted, ṛíolċuṛṫa; cuṛṫa.
Planter, *s.*, cuiṛeaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Planting, *s.*, aġ cuṛ; cuiṛeaḋóiṛeaċt.
Plash, *s.*, áit lán d'uiṛce ċóṁnuiġṫe.
Plaster, *s.*, cíṛín; plaster for a burn, ḟuaṛailte.
Plaster, *v.*, moiṛtêalaim; dóbaim, (with mud).
Plastering, *s.*, dóbáil (with mud); pláṛtṛáil, -ála, *f.*

Plate or trencher, *s.*, ceirnín; plátá, *m.*; miar maide.
Platform, *s.*, árdán, -áin, *m.*; leibeann.—*Aisl. M.*
Platter, *s.*, ceirn, *dim.* ceirnín, a plate; miar mór; miar maide.
Platter-faced, *adj.*, leaćan-éadanać.
Plaudit, gáir mhoitá.
Plauditory, *adj.*, moitać, -aige.
Plausible, *adj.*, dać́amhail; ročreidče.
Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.*, ročreidčeaćt.
Play (a drama), dramhait; stage play, airtigeaćt—*O'Beg.*
Play, *s.*, imirt, *gen.* imeartá; ruilt, -uilt, *m.*; rúgrad, *gen.* rúgartá, *m.*
Play, *v.*, imrim, *fut.* imeóraid; rugruigim; to play a trick upon a person, cleas do buailad ar duine; reinnim, to play a musical instrument; to play fair, deag-imirt do déanamh; to play foul, droić-imirt do déanamh; to play the knave, cladaireaćt do déanamh; to play the thief, gadaideaćt do déanamh.
Player, *s.*, cleasaide; imirtéać; ceannbać; imirtéoir.
Playful, *adj.*, imirtéać; cluićeamhail; rúgać; cleasamhail.
Playfully, *adv.*, go cleasamhail.
Playfulness, *s.*, cleasamhlaćt, -a, *f.*
Plaything, *s.*, bréagán, -áin, *m.*; áilleagán; drionngán.
Plea, *s.*, éileamh, *gen.* & *pl.* éilimh, *m.*; leitrcéal, -éil, *m.*
Plead, *v.*, do déanamh aignir; he pleaded poverty, do leig ré bocćaineaćt ar féin; I can plead for myself, féadaim-se aigneas do déanamh ar mo ron féin.
Pleader, *s.*, adbćóidig; aigneadóir; aigne; agraitéoir.
Pleading, *s.*, adbćóideaćt, -a, *f.*; aigneas.
Pleasant, *adj.*, meabhrać; aoibhinn, -e; is ráth an deoć í sin san aimsir te feo, that is a pleasant drink in this hot weather; ráthać; taitneamhać; suaisc; rílárać: that is a pleasant fancy, is greannmhar an smuaineamh é sin.
Pleasantly, *adv.*, go haoibhinn, go taitneamhać; go greannmhar.
Pleasantness, *s.*, taitneamhaćt, -a, *f.*
Pleasantry, *s.*, aiteas, -is, *m.*; ruaisceas, -cis, *m.*; greannmhaireaćt, -a, *f.*
Please, *v.*, ráduigim, do beit toileamhail; as you please, mar is toil leat-sa; you are pleased to say so, is é do toil soin do ráth; if you please, má 's toil leat-sa; if God please, má 's toil le Dia; let him please himself; ráduigeadh sé é féin; please yourself, ráduig tú féin; I was never more pleased with anything, níor ráduig aon rud níos mó riamh mé; I am not badly pleased with it, ní'l mé míoráráta leis; I am pleased to do that, táim toileamhail é sin do déanamh.
Pleased, *adj.*, ráta.
Pleasing, *adj.*, taitneamhać.
Pleasingly, *adv.*, go taitneamhać.
Pleasingness, *s.*, taitneamhaćt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pleasure, *s.*, róg, *gen.* & *pl.* róig, *m.*; ní'l aon róg gan anróg; ríláir, -áir, *m.*; aoibhneas, -nis, *m.*; ráram, -aimh, *m.*;

aiteaſ, -tiſ, *m.* ; caiṫeaṁ aimſiſe ; áṫaſ, mental pleasure ; pléiſiúſ, sensual pleasure ; deaġ-ṫoil, -ola, -leanna, *f.* ; ſáiṁe ; áineaſ ; ſult ; at his own pleasure, aſ a ṫoil féin ; your pleasure, madam, do ṫoil, a ḃean uaſal ; he did it at his pleasure, do ḋein ſé aſ a ſocſaċt é.

Pleasurable, *adj*,, áineaſaċ.

Pleasurably, ʒo háineaſaċ.

Plebeian, *s.*, tuata, *m.*

Plebeian, *adj.*, tuataċ.

Plebeians, *s.*, daoſċlann ; daoſcaſ ſluaġ.

Plebeianism, *s.*, tuataċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pledge, *s.*, ʒeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒill, *m.* ; ſeiṁġeallaḋ, -llta, *m.* ; -uſſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*

Pledge, *v.*, ſeiṁġeallaim ; ʒeallaim ; do ċuſ i nʒeall.

Plenariness, *s.*, foiſlíontaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Plenary, *adj.*, foiſlíonta, *ind.*

Plenary indulgence, *s.*, loġaḋ foiſlíonta nó iomlán.

Plenipotence, *s.*, lánċóṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Plenipotent, *adj.*, lánċóṁaċtaċ.

Plenipotentiary, *s.*, teaċtaiſe lán ċóṁaċtaċ.

Plenitude, *s.*, líonṁaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*

Plenteous, *adj.*, líonṁaſ, -aiſe ; iomaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Plenteously, *adv.*, ʒo líonṁaſ.

Plenteousness, *s.*, líonṁaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*

Plentiful, *adj.*, raḋaiſſeaṁail, -ṁla ; flúiſſeaċ, -ſiġe ; líonṁaſ, -aiſe ; iomaḋaṁail, -ṁla.

Plentifully, *adv.*, ʒo flúiſſeaċ ; ʒo raḋaiſſeaṁail ; ʒo líonṁaſ.

Plentifulness, flúiſſeaċt, -a, *f.*, raḋaiſſeaṁlaċt.

Plenty, *s.*, faiſſinʒe, *f.* ; raḋaiſſe ; líonṁaiſeaċt, -a, *f.* ; iomaḋ ; moſán.

Plethora, *s.*, iomaḋ leannta ⁊ fola.

Plethoric, *adj.*, lán de leannta ⁊ d'ḟuil.

Pliability, *s.*, ſo-fillteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pliable, *adj.*, ſo-lúḃṫa ; ſo-fillte.

Pliableness, *s.*, ſo-fillteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pliancy, *s.*, ʒéilleaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Pliant, *adj.*, ʒéilleaṁail, -ṁla.

Pliantness. *See* Pliancy.

Plight, *s.*, oíḋeaḋ ; naċ ḋeaſ an oíḋeaḋ tá oſm anoiſ, am I not in a nice plight now ?

Plight, *v.*, do ġeallṁaint.

Plod, *v.*, d'oibſiuġaḋ ʒo dian.

Plodder, *s.*, dian-oibſiġṫeóiſ, *gen.* -óſa, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*

Plodding, *s.*, dian oibſiuġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*

Plot, *s.*, luiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.* ; tſiall ; cealʒ folaiḋṫeaċ ; he has a plot against me ; tá cealʒ aiʒe am aġaiḋ-ſé ; a plot against the King or the State, cóiṁ-éiſġe ceilʒe i n-aġaiḋ an Ríʒ nó an Stáit nó an ċríoċſmaċṫa ; the unravelling of the plot, noċtaḋ na ceilʒe.

Plot, *v.*, tſiallaim ; meaḃſuiġim.

Plotter, *s.*, cealʒaiſe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Plotting, *s.*, cealʒaiſeaċt, -a, *f.*

Plough, *s.*, céaċta, *m.*

Ploughboy, *s.*, ʒiolla ċéaċta.

Ploughed, tſeaḃṫa.

Ploughing-belt, *s.*, dromaċ.
Ploughland, *s. f.*; baile fearainn; ceaṫraṁaḋ ḃaile.
Ploughman, *s.*, treaḃṫaire; aireaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*; treaḃadóir.
Ploughshare, *s.*, roc.
Plough-tail, lorga céaċta.
Plough-team, *s.*, seisreaċ, *gen.* seisriġe, *f.*
Plover, *s.*, feadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; pilbín; feadóg ṁóna; aḋaircín.
Pluck, *v.*, spialaim, tarraingim; to pluck a fowl, éan do lomraḋ nó an clúṁ agus na cleití do ḃain de; to pluck a crow with a person, ceart do ḃain de ḋuine; to pluck asunder, do ṫarraing ó ċéile; to pluck up one's spirits, duine do ġlacaḋ ṁisniġ.
Plug, *s.*, buag, -aige, -a, *f.*; tairnge mór maide.
Plum, *s.*, pluma; daimsín; daimseóg.
Plumage, *s.*, clúṁ éin, *gen.* clúiṁ—, *m.*
Plumb, *s.*, pluimbis, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Plumb-line, *s.*, dro; ingir (mason's.)
Plumb-rule, *s.*, ingir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Plume, *s.*, cleite.
Plummet, *s.*, plumba luaiḋe, *m.*
Plump, *adj.*, moigliḋe; bláṫṁar; maeṫ; raṁar, *comp.* raiṁre.
Plumpness, *s.*, raiṁre, *f.*
Plum-tree, *s.*, crann bullaistí; c— plumaí; draiġneog (wild).
Plunder, *v.*, creaċaim; foġailim.
Plunder, *s.*, creaċ, *gen.* creiċe, *pl.* creaċa, *f.*
Plundered, *adj.*, creaċta.
Plunderer, *s.*, creaċadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; creaċaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; argṫóir. -óra, -rí, *m.*
Plunge, do ṫumaḋ san uisce tar ceann 7 tar cluasaiḃ.
Plunger, *s.*, tumadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Plunging, *s.*, tumaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*: boc nó poc léimniġ.
Plural, iolraḋ.
Plus, os cionn soin.
Pluvial, *adj.*, báisteaṁail, -ṁla.
Ply, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ; to ply a thing, cúram do ḋéanaṁ do níḋ; to ply one's trade, duine do ṫaḃairt aire dá ċeárd; to ply one's feet, do riṫ go luaṫ.
Poach, *v.*, fiaḋaċ ṫar dliġe.
Poach (eggs), uiḃe do scallaḋ.
Poacher, *s.*, fiaguiḋe ṫar dliġe.
Pock, *s.*, bolgaċ, *gen.* bolgaiġe, *f.*
Pocket, *s.*, póca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Pocket-book, *s.*, glacleaḃar; láṁ-leaḃar; leaḃar póca.
Pocket-handkerchief, bratláiṁe; ciarsúir ṗóca.
Pocket-money, *s.*, airgead póca.
Pock-marked, Pock-pitted, *adj.*, builgléasaċ; lán de lorg nó rian na bolgaiġe.
Pod, *s.*, crotall; bolg, *gen.* & *pl.* builg, *m.*; coċal, -ail, *m.*; rusc; spalóg.
Poem, *s.*, dán, *gen.* -a, *dat.* -áin, *pl.* dánta & dáin, *m.*; duan, *gen.* -ain, *pl.* duanta *m.*; aṁrán, -áin, *m.*; aiste; siṫḃe; laoiḋ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; eirin.
Poesy, *s.*, filiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Poet, *s.*, file; éigeas, *gen.* -is; duanaire; duanuiḋe; ollaṁ; taḋg; bárd; dáiṁ, *gen.* dáṁa, *pl.* dáiṁe; sruṫ; bol; dil; duais; donn; oc; mal; cionḃárd; searṫon; lamais.
Poetaster, *s.*, luċt déantúise.
Poetess, *s.*, file mná; bain-ḟile.

Poetic, Poetical, *adj.*, ꝼiliḋeaċ; éiʒṡeaṁail.
Poetically, *adv.*, ʒo héiʒṡeaṁail; ʒo ꝼileaṁail.
Poetics, *s.*, eólaṡ ꝼiliḋeaċt, *gen.* eólaiṡ —, *m.*
Poet-laureate, árḋ-ollaṁ ꝼiliḋeaċta.
Poetry, *s.*, ꝼiliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; bárḋaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋuanaiṡeaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋánuiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋéantúṡ, *gen.* -túiṡe, *f.*
Poignancy, *s.*, ʒéiṡe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ꝼaoḃaṡ, *gen.* -aiṡ, *m.*
Poignant, ʒéaṡ, *comp.* ʒéiṡe; ꝼaoḃṡaċ, -aiġe.
Poignantly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéaṡ; ʒo ꝼaoḃṡaċ.
Point, *s.*, punc, -uinc, *m.*; ponc, -oinc, *m.*; to be at the point of death, ḋo ḃeiṫ aṡ ḃṡuaċ ḃáiṡ; the difficulty lies in this point, aʒ ṡo an ṗunc i n-a ḃṡuil an ċeiṡt; ḃaiṡḋeiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; puint, -e. -í, *f.*; colʒ ṡinn, nó ṡinn claiḋiṁ, the point of a sword.
Point, *v.*, ḋ'inneall.
Pointed, *adj.*, colʒaċ, -aiġe; ṡinneaċ.
Poise, *s.*, meaḋċan, -ain, *m.*
Poise, *v.*, ḋo ṁeaḋċan le láiṁ; ḋo ċuṡ i ʒcoṁṫṡom.
Poised, *adj.*, coṁṫṡom; the balance stands poised, tá an ṁeaḋ ċoṁṫṡom.
Poison, *s.*, niṁ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; buaꝼ, -aiꝼ, *m.*
Poison, *v.*, niṁniġim; niṁ ḋo ṫaḃaiṡt ḋo ḋuine.
Poisoner, *s.*, niṁneóiṡ, -óṡa, -ṡí, *m.*
Poisoning, *s.*, niṁniuġaḋ; buaꝼaḋ.
Poisonous, *adj.*, niṁneaċ; buaiꝼeaċ.
Poisonousness, *s.*, niṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Poke, *v.*, ṗriucaim.
Poker, *s.*, iaṡann teine; ṗṡócaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṡ. *m.*
Pole, *s.*, cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; cleaṫ ꝼaḋa; ʒeaḋa (for propelling a punt); eaṡcallán, *m.*; ṡoiṁṡe.
Police (*coll.*), ṡíoṫṁaoiṡ.
Policeman, *s.*, ṡíoṫṁaoṡ, -aoiṡ, *m.*
Policy, *s.*, ḋuanġaoiṡ; ḋiainʒliocaṡ; iṡ tṡeiṡe ʒliocaṡ 'ná neaṡt, policy is better than strength.
Polish, *s.*, ṡleaṁaine.
Polish, *v.*, tlaċtaim; ḋeaṡṡcnuiġiṁ; líoṁaim; ḋo ḋéanaṁ ṡleaṁain.
Polishable, *adj.*, inḋeaṡṡcnuiġṫe.
Polished, *adj.*, bláiṫ, -e; líoṁṫa, *ind.*
Polisher, *s.*, líoṁṫóiṡ, -óṡa, -ṡí, *m.*
Polishing, *s.*, líoṁaḋ, *gen.* -ṫa, *m.*
Polite, *adj.*, ꝼíoṡḃéaṡaċ; ꝼíoṡṁúinte; aclaiḋe; tṡéiṫeaċ; a polite young man, óʒanaċ béaṡaċ nó tṡéiṫeaċ.
Politely, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼíoṡḃéaṡaċ.
Politeness, *s.*, ꝼíoṡḃéaṡaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Politic, *adj.*, ʒlic; céilliḋe; ṡtuamḋa.
Political, *adj.*, poiliteaċ.
Politician, *s.*, ṡiaġluiġṫeóiṡ ʒlic céilliḋe cúṡamaċ.
Poll (of the head), cúl cinn.
Pollard, *s.*, ṗṡonn, *gen.* & *pl.* -oinn, *m.*
Pollen or mill-dust, clúḋaḋ; ṡmúit plúiṡ nó mine.
Pollock, *s.*, pullóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; tullóʒ, *f.*
Pollute, *v.*, tṡuailliġim; ṡaluiġiṁ; ḋó ḋéanaṁ ṡalaċ.

Polluted, *adj.*, truailliġte; saluiġte.
Pollutedness, *s.*, truailliġteact, -a, *f.*
Polluter, *s.*, truailliġteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Pollution, *s.*, truaillead, *gen.* -liġte, *m.*; eilne; neaṁġlaine.
Poltroon, *s.*, bastún, -úin, *m.*; duine meata.
Polyarchy, Polygarchy, *s.*, mórán daoine ag cóiṁ-riaġluġad críċe.
Polygamy, *s.*, pósad le móran i n-aon aimsir.
Polyglot, *adj.*, iolġuṫaċ; iolṫeangaċ.
Polygonal, *adj.*, ioṁċoirnéalaċ.
Polypody, *s.*, sceaṁ; sceaṁ na daraċ, polypody of the oak.
Polypody (wall fern), sceaṁ na gcloċ.
Polysyllable, *s.*, ioltsiollad.
Pomegranate, *s.*, grean-aḃall; grán-uḃall; uḃall gráineaċ.
Pomp, *s.*, uaill; glóir-réim.
Pomposity, *s.*, mórḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pompous, *adj.*, mórċúiseaċ; uailleaċ; mórḋa.
Pompously, go mórċúiseaċ; go mórḋa.
Pompousness, *s.*, mórċúiseaċt, -a, *f.*; mórḋaċt, -a, *f*,
Pond, *s.*, loċán, *gen.* & *pl.*-áin; linn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* linnte, *f.*
Ponder, *v.*, breaṫnuiġim; léirṁeasaim.
Ponderer, *s.*, léirṁeastóir, *gen.* -óra, -rí, *m.*
Ponderous, *adj.*, trom, *comp.* truime.
Ponderously, *adv.*, go trom.
Ponderousness, *s.*, truime, *g. f.*
Poniard, *s.*, miodóg, *f.*; duirc, -e; *f.*
Pontage, *s.*, sraiṫ ċurṫar ar tír ċum droiċid do ṫógḃáil.
Pontiff, *s.*, Pápa; árd-ṙagart.
Pontific, Pontifical, *adj.*, árd-ṙagart-aṁail.
Pontificality, *s.*, árd-ṙagart-aṁlaċt.
Pontificate, *s.*, Pápaċt.
Pontoon, *s.*, droiċead bád.
Pony, *s.*, peall; marc; gaḃar, gearráinín.
Pool, *s.*, linn, -e, -te, *f.*; loċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; log; plod, *gen.* & *pl.* pluid; slod agus múnloċ, stagnant water.
Poop, *s.*, bórd deirid; tilead.
Poor, *adj.*, boċt, *comp.* boċta; daiḃir, -ḃre; is maiṫ le na mnáiḃ daiḋḃir an ḃláṫaċ, good to the poor woman is [even] buttermilk; ní boċt go bráiṫeine, not poor till the eternal fire, *i.e.*, hell.
Poorly, go boċt.
Poor-mouth, *s.*, béal boċt, *gen.* béil boiċt, *pl.* béala boċta, *m.*
Poorness, *s.*, boċtaineaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Poor person, *s.*, boċtán, -áin, *m.*; aindeiseóir; duine boċt.
Pop, *v.*, do ṗreabad: to pop in, do ṗreabad isteaċ; he popped out a word that spoiled all, do scaoil sé amaċ focal do ṁill an t-iomlán.
Pope, *s.*, Pápa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; the dignity of the Pope, gradam nó árd-ċéim an Ṗapa.
Popedom, *s.*, Pápaċt.
Popgun, *s.*, gunna pléascáin.
Popish, *adj.*, pápaṁail.
Poplar, *s.*, caorṫan, -ain, *m.*; cárṫan, -ain, *m.*
Poplin, *s.*, sróll, -óill, *m.*
Poppy, *s.*, cromlus; paipín.

Populace, *s.*, ſluaġ coitċeann; ġramaſc.
Popular, *adj.*, taiṫneaṁac leiſ an ſluaġ coitċeann; a popular disease, aicíd coitċeann.
Popularise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ taiṫneaṁaċ leiſ an ſluaġ coitċeann.
Populate, *v.*, do líon le daoiniḃ.
Population, *s.*, líon tíre.
Populous, *adj.*, ſluaġṁar; ſlioċtṁar; lán de ḋaoine.
Populousness, *s.*, ſluaġṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Porcelain, *s.*, an ċriaḋ ċailceaṁail dá ndéantar na ſoiġṫí beaġa dá ngoirṫear earraḋa (china).
Porch, *s.*, póirſe, *m.*; forḋoruſ, -uiſ, *m.*
Porcine, *adj.*, muiceaṁail, -ṁla.
Porcupine, *s.*, ġráineóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Pores of the body, ailſġein and feaṫon; na póir, .i. puill ḃeaġa ſan ġcorp naċ féidir d'ḟaicſin tre ngluaiſeann an t-alluſ, *m.*—*O'Beg.*
Pork, *s.*, muic-ḟeóil; feóilṁuice.
Porker, *s.*, muc, *gen.* -uice, -a, *f.*; porcán, -áin, *m.*
Porosity, *s.*, cuaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Porous, *adj.*, cuaſaċ.
Porousness, *s.*, cuaſaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Porpoise, *s.*, muc ṁara.
Porridge, *s.*, praiſeaċ, -ſiġe, *dat.* -ſiġ, *f.*
Porringer, *s.*, miaſ-ċluaſaċ; cluaiſín.
Port, *s.*, port, *gen.* & *pl.* -uirt, *m.*; cuan, *gen.* -ain, *pl.* -nta & -ain, *m.*; calaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Port, *s.*, ſórt fíona.
Portability, *s.*, iniomċaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Portable, *adj.*, iniomċar.
Portal, *s.*, doruſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ġeata beaġ.
Portcullis, *s.*, coṁlaḋ.
Porte, *s.*, cúirt nó riġ-ṫeaġlaiġ an Turcaiġ.
Port-monnaie, *s.*, ſporán, -áin, *m.*
Portend, *v.*, tuairmim; do ċoṁarṫaḋ roiṁ ré; do ḋéanaṁ fáiſtine.
Portent, *s.* tuairim.
Portentous, *adj.*, anḃa.
Porter, *s*, iomċaire, *m.*; iomċaireóġ, *f.*; oſſaḋóir; duine iomċraſ ualaiġe.
Porter (door-keeper), doirſeóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Porterage, *s.*, luaċ iomċuir.
Port-hole, *s.*, poll i dtaoḃ luinġe, *gen.* & *pl.* puill —, *m.*
Portion, *s.*, cuid, *gen.* coda, *pl.* codċa, *f.*; roinn, -e, -onna, *f.*; mír, -e, *f.*; páirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cóṁroinn; a woman's portion, ſpré do ḃeir ḃean ċum a fir.
Portliness, *s.*, mórḋaċt, -a, *f.*; maiſe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Portly, *adj.*, mórḋaċ; maiſeaċ.
Portmanteau, *s.*, mealḃóġ, -óiġe, -óġa, *f.*
Portrait, *s.*, dealḃ, *gen.* deilḃe; coſaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Portraiture, *s.*, dreaċaḋ, *gen.* -ċta, *m.*
Portray, *v.*, dreaċaim.
Portress, *s.*, doirſeóġ, *gen.* -óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Pose, *s.*, ſuiġeaḋ.
Poser, *s.*, ceiſt cuireann duine na ṙoċt.
Position, *s.*, céim; ionad.
Positive, *adj.*, dearḃṫa; cinnte; deiṁin; dána; to be positive of a thing, do ḃeiṫ ſeaſṁaċ ar níḋ.

Positively, ʒo ɗeaɾb̈ṫa ; ʒo ɗeiṁneaċ.
Positiveness, *s.*, ɗeaɾb̈ṫaċt, -a, *f.* ; ɗeiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Possess, *v.*, ʃealb̈uiġim ; ʃealb̈aim.
Possessed, *adj.*, ʃealb̈uiġṫe.
Possession, *s.*, ʃealb̈, *gen.* ʃeilb̈e, -a, *f.* ; úɾláṁaɾ ; the enemy were in possession of the hills, b̈í an namaiɗ i ʃeilb̈ na ʒcnoc ; I am in possesion, táim-ʃe'na ṡeilb̈.
Possessions, *s.*, ʃaiɗb̈ɾeaɾ, -iɾ, *m.* ; innṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Possessive, *adj.*, ʃealb̈uiġṫeaċ.
Possessor, *s.*, ʃealb̈aɗóiɾ; uɾláṁaċ ; ʃealb̈óiɾ—*O'Beg* ; ɗuine i ʃeilb̈.
Posset, *s.*, puɾóiɗ, -e, *f.*—*O'Beg.*
Possibility, *s.*, inɗéantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Possible, *adj.*, inɗéanta ; ʃoiɗéanta ; iɾ ƒéiɗiɾ ɗo b̈eiṫ ɗéanta ; uɾaɾ, *comp.* uɾa.
Possibly, *adv.*, b'ƒéiɗiɾ ʒo nɗéanƒaɗ, possibly I shall do it ; ɗéanƒaɗ-ʃa é má ƒéaɗaim, I will do it if I possibly can.
Post, *s.*, poɾta ; ʒaɾma, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain ; poɾt, *gen.* puiɾt.
Post (position or place), áit, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; cúɾam, -aim, *m.*
Post, *s.*, ʃtáca nó maiɗe ʃáiṫte ʃíoɾ ʃan ɗtalaṁ.
Post, *v.*, ɗ'áitiuġaɗ ; cia ɗ'áitiġ ann ʃoin ṫú, who posted you there.
Postage, *s.*, luaċ poɾta.
Postage-stamp, *s.*, cló̇ɗ-ṗoɾta.
Postal, *adj.*, poɾtaṁail.
Postboy, *s.*, bonnaiɾe, *m.* ; teaċtaiɾe litɾeaċ.
Post-date, *v.*, aimʃiɾ ɗo ċuɾ i ʃcɾíb̈inn i nɗiaiɗ an am ċóiɾ.
Post-date, *s.*, iaɾ-aimʃiɾ, *g.* -e, *f.*
Posterior, *adj.*, i nɗiaiɗ.
Posterity, *s.*, ʃlioċt, *gen.* ʃleaċta, *m.* ; clann maicne ; iaɾɗɾiġe ; ʃíolɾaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*
Postern, *s.*, ʒeata beaʒ ; cúlɗoɾuɾ.
Posthumous, *adj.*, aɾ n-a b̈ɾeiṫ taɾ éiɾ báɾ a aṫaɾ ; an author's posthumous works, ʃaoṫaɾ uġɗaiɾ cuɾṫaɾ i ʒcló̇ɗ taɾ éiɾ a b̈áɾ.
Postilion, *s.*, ʒiolla caɾbaiɗ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Postman, *s.*, teaċtaiɾe litɾeaċ, *gen. id. m.*
Post-meridian, *adj.*, taɾ éiɾ meaɗon lae.
Post-nuptial, *adj.*, taɾ éiɾ póɾaɗ.
Post-office, *s.*, tiġ litɾeaċ.
Postpone, *v.*, ɗo leiʒean ṫaɾt ; ɗo ċuɾ aɾ ʒcúl ; ɗo ċuɾ ʃiaɾ.
Post-prandial, *adj.*, taɾ éiɾ pɾoinne.
Postscript, *s.*, ƒaoiɾcɾíb̈inn ; iaɾɾcɾíb̈inn ; tuille ʃcɾíob̈ṫaɾ aɾ ɗeiɾe ʃcɾíb̈inne.
Postulate, *v.*, ɗ'iaɾɾaiɗ.
Posture, *s.*, ʃtáiɗ ; cuma.
Pot, *s.*, coɾcán, -áin, *m.* ; pota, *gen. id.*
Potation, *s.*, ɗeoċ, *gen.* ɗiġe, *pl.* ɗeoċa, *f.*
Potato, *s.*, pɾáta, *gen. id.*, *pl.* pɾátaí, *m.*
Pot-companion, *s.*, póṫaiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.*
Potency, *s.*, cóṁaċt ; cumaɾ : neaɾt.
Potent, *adj.*, cliolúnta, *ind.* ; cóṁaċtaċ, -aiġe ; neaɾtṁaɾ, -aiɾe ; ƒeiɗmeaṁail, -ṁla ; ƒéaɗmaċ ; aiċill.
Potentate, *s.*, ɾíġ ; impiɾe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɾí, *m.* ; pɾionnʃa áɾɗ-ċóṁaċtaċ.

Potential, *adj.*, brīoġṁar; cumaṡaċ.
Potentiality, *s.*, cumaṡaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Potentially, *adv.*, ʒo cumaṡaċ.
Potently, *adv.*, ʒo neartṁar.
Potentness, *s.*, neartṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pot-full, *s.*, lán pota.
Pot-hanger, *s.*, croċ ṗota.
Pother, *s.*, buaiḋreaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riṁ, *m.*
Pot-herbs, *s.*, ʒlaṡraċ (*coll.*)
Pot-hook, droṫla; drol; lúb an ċorcáin; lúb ṗota nó oiġinn.
Potion, *s.*, doiṡ; deoċ leiġiṡ; a love potion, deoċ ġráḋ.
Pot-lid, *s.*, ṡolaċ pota.
Pottage, *s.*, braċán, -áin, *m.*; praiṡeaċ, -riġe, *f.*
Potter, *s.*, potaḋóir; criaḋaire; duine do ġní roiġṫí cré.
Pottle, *s.*, ḋá ċárt; no leaṫġalún.
Pouch, *s.*, boṡán; ṡporrán, -áin, *m.*; búiṡte; pócaḋ, *gen. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*
Poult, *s.*, ṡicín.
Poultice, *s.*, ceirín, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ceiriḋe.
Poulterer, *s.*, éanluiġṫeóir; duine ḋíolaṡ éanlaiṫ le n-iṫe.
Poultry, *s.*, éanlaiṫ le n-iṫe.
Pounce, *v.*, preabaim.
Pounce, *s.*, ṡórt púḋair aʒuṡ an tan coimealltar ar ṗáipéar é iomċrann an páipéar céaḋna an duḃ ʒo maiṫ—*O'Beg.*
Pound, *s.*, púnt, -úint, *m.*; ṡiċe ṡcilling.
Pound (for stray cattle), pónaḋ .i. áit i n-a ʒcurṫar eallaċ i ʒcuṁḋaċ.
Pound, *v.*, brúġaim.
Pounder, *s.*, tuairʒín.
Pour out, doirtim amaċ; to pour water on a drowned mouse, uiṡce do ḋortaḋ ar luċóiʒ ḃáiḋte, .i. ṡearʒ do ċur ar ḋuine laʒ naċ ṡéiḋir leiṡ ṡéin a ċoṡnaṁ.
Pout, *v.*, ʒraincim; breallui ġim.
Pouting, *s.*, puiṡíneaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Poverty, *s.*, daiḋḃreaṡ, -ḃriṡ, *m.*; boċtaineaċt, -a, *f.*; ní náire boċtaineaċt, poverty is no shame.
Powder, *s.*, púḋar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Powdered, *adj.*, púḋaraċ.
Powder-box, *s.*, boṡca ṗúḋair.
Powder-horn, *s.*, aḋarc ṗúḋair.
Powder-mill, muilleann ṗúḋair.
Powdery, *adj.*, púḋaraċ.
Power, cuṁaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁaċt, -a, *f.*; neart, *gen.* nirt, *m.*; cumaṡ, -air, *m.*
Power (a country), *s.*, ṡtáḋ nó tír láiḋir nó cóṁaċtaċ; these two powers keep up friendly relations, coingḃiḋ an ḋá ṫír cóṁaċtaċa ṡo caraḋaṡ maiṫ le na ċéile.
Powerful, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ; láiḋir.
Powerfully, ʒo cóṁaċtaċ; ʒo láiḋir.
Powerfulness, *s.*, cóṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Powerless, *adj.*, ʒan cóṁaċt; neaṁċóṁaċtaċ; neaṁċúmaṡaċ.
Pox, *s.*, bolʒaċ; the French pox, an bolʒaċ ṡranncaċ; small pox, bolʒaċ beaʒ; chicken pox, bolʒac na n-éan.
Practicability, indéantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Practicable, *adj.*, indéanta; uraṡ *comp.* uṡa; ṡo-ḋéanta.

Practicableness, *s.*, ındéantaċt, -a, *f.*
Practical, *adj.*, ro-ḋéanta.
Practicalness, *s.*, ro-ḋéantaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Practice, *s.*, taiṫiġe; gnáṫaṁ; gnáṫ-ċleaċt; you only want practice, ní'l uait aċt taiṫiġe; the practice of the court, gnáṫaṁ na cúirte; cúram fir dliġe nó doċtúra le leiġeas; malpractice, sliġe éagcóraċ.
Practise, *v.*, gnáṫuiġim; cleaċtaim; to practise physic, leiġeas do leanṁaint; he is well practised in the law, tá sé eólaċ go maiṫ san dliġe.
Practitioner, *s.*, gnáṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Praise, *s.*, molaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -lta, *m.*
Praise, *v.*, molaim; mol mise ⁊ molfad-sa ṫusa; praise the sea, but keep on land, mol an ṁuir aċt ċoimeád ar an dtír.
Praiseless, gan molaḋ.
Praiser, *s.*, moltóir; meastóir.
Praiseworthily, *adv.*, go moltaċ.
Praiseworthiness, *s.*, moltaċt, -a, *f.*
Praiseworthy, *adj.*, ionṁolta, moltaċ.
Prance, *v.*, do ṗreab anonn agus anall.
Prancing, *s.*, preabaḋ; cloiċḃéimneaċ.
Prank, *s.*, cleas; gníoṁ mire; to play one a bad prank, droċċleas do ḃualaḋ ar ḋuine.
Prankish, cleasaċ; lán do ċleasaiḃ.
Prate, *s.*, breasaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ breasaireaċt; do ḋéanaṁ gliogarċainnte; do beiṫ ag síorċainnt gan táḃaċt.
Prater, *s.*, breasaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; glagaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; síorċainnteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; gliogaire, *gen id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cainnteaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*
Prating, *adj.*, breasaireaċ; ag sír-ġliadar; hold your prating, leig dod ġliadar.
Pratingly, go breasaireaċ.
Prattle, *s.*, gliogar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Prattler, *s.*, gliogaire, *m.*; gligín, *m.*
Pravity, *s.*, urċóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Prawn, *s.*, cloiṫeóg, *f.*; cartan—*T.C.*
Praxis, *s.*, gnás.
Pray, *v.*, urnuiġim; guiḋim; aiṫċim; impiḋim; aṫċuingiġim; sirim.
Prayer, *s.*, urnuiġe, *gen.* urnuiġṫe; impiḋe; guiḋe; aṫċuinġe; paidir, -dre, -dreaċa, *f.*
Prayer-book, *s.*, leaḃar urnuiġṫe.
Prayerless, *adj.*, gan paidir.
Prayingly, go himpiḋeaċ.
Preach, *v.*, seanmóruiġim; seanmóinim.
Preacher, *s.*, seanmóruiḋe; seanmontuiḋe.
Preachership, *s.*, seanmóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Preaching, *s.*, seanmóruġaḋ.
Pre-acquaintance, *s.*, reaṁ-aiṫne.
Preamble, *s.*, díonḃrollaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; reaṁóráid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna & -eaċa, *f.*; cóṁráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ráiḋte, *m.*
Precarious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċinnte; neiṁ-ḋeiṁin.
Precariously, go neiṁ-ċinnte, go neim-ḋeiṁin.
Precariousness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ḋeiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*

Precaution, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-aiꝛe; ꝛeaṁ-ċúꝛam.
Precaution, *v.*, ꝼoꝛꝼóꝝꝛaim.
Precautional, Precautionary; ꝼoꝛꝼóꝝꝛaċ.
Precede, *v.*, ꝼóiꝛċéimniġim; ꝺo ꝺul ꝛoiṁe.
Precedence, Precedency, *s.*, túꝛ, toꝛaċ.
Precept, *s.*, aiṫne; ꝛiaġail; óꝛꝺuġaꝺ.
Preceptive, *adj.*, ꝛiaġlaċ.
Preceptor, *s.*, oiꝺe; múinteóiꝛ; -oꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Preceptress, *s.*, beaṅ-oiꝺe.
Precious, *adj.*, luaċṁaꝛ, -aiꝛe.
Preciously, *adv.*, ꝝo luaċṁaꝛ.
Preciousness, *s.*, luaċṁaiꝛeaċt; móꝛ-luaċ.
Precipice, *s.*, ꝼaill, -e, -í, *f.*; áit áꝛꝺ ꝺíꝛeaċ.
Precipitance, Precipitancy, *s.*, baoṫ-luaꝛ.
Precipitant, *adj.*, baoṫ-luaṫ.
Precipitantly, *adv.*, ꝝo baoṫ-luaṫ.
Precipitate, *v.*, ꝺo ṫeilꝝ ꝛíoꝛ; ꝺo ċaiṫeaṁ ꝛíoꝛ le ꝼánaiꝺ.
Precipitate, *adj.*, ꝛó-obann.
Precipitately, ꝝo hobann.
Precipitation, *s.*, obainne.
Precis, *s.*, aċmaiꝛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Precise, *adj.*, biṫ-ċinnte; puinn-téalta.
Precisely, *adv.*, ꝝo biṫ-ċinnte.
Preciseness, } *s.*, biṫ-ċinnteaċt,
Precision, } -a, *f.*
Preclude, bacaim; coꝛcaim.
Preclusion, *s.*, coꝛc.
Preclusive, *adj.*, coꝛcaċ.
Preclusively, *adv.*, ꝝo coꝛcaċ.
Precocious, *adj.*, moċ-aibiꝺ; ꝼoꝛaibiꝺ.
Precocity, *s.*, ꝛeiṁ-ċꝛíonnaċt; *gen.* -a, *f.*
Precogitate, *v.*, ꝛeaṁ-ṁaċtnuiġim; ꝺo ꝛmuaineaṁ ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Precogitation, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ṁaċtnaṁ.
Precognition, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-aiṫne; ꝛeiṁ-eólaꝛ.
Preconception, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝛmuaineaꝺ.
Precontract, *s.*, coinġeall ꝛoiṁ ꝛé.
Precursor, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝛe; *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Precursory, *adj.*, ꝛeaṁ-ṫeaċtaiꝛeaċ.
Predatory, *adj.*, ꝼoġluiġṫeaċ.
Predecessor, *s.*, ꝛinnꝛeaꝛ; an té ꝺo ḃí ꝛoiṁ ꝺuine ꝛan áit.
Predestinarian, *s.*, ꝺuine cꝛeiꝺeaꝛ ꝛéaṁ-ꝺaoꝛaꝺ ón ꝛíoꝛuiꝺeaċt.
Predestinate, *adj.*, óꝛꝺuiġṫe ón ꝛíoꝛuiꝺeaċt.
Predestination, *s.*, ꝛeiṁ-ċinneaꝺ.
Predestine, *v.*, ꝛeiṁ-ċinnim.
Predestined, i nꝺán.
Predetermine, *v.*, ꝛeiṁ-óꝛꝺuiġim; ꝼoꝛ-óꝛꝺuiġim.
Predicate, *v.*, ꝺo ċuꝛ óꝛ áꝛꝺ.
Predication, *s.*, ꝼoꝛ-ꝛáꝺ.
Predict, *v.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝼoillꝛiġim; ꝼáiꝛtinim.
Prediction, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝛáꝺ; ꝼáiꝛtineaċt; ꝛeaṁaiṫꝛiꝛ.
Predilection, *s.*, claonaꝺ, -nta, *m.*
Predirect, *v.*, ꝛeiṁ-ꝺíꝛiġim.
Predispose, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝼocꝛuiġim.
Predisposition, *s.*, ꝛeaṁ-ꝛocꝛuġaꝺ.
Predominance, Predominancy, *s.*, ceannaꝛ.
Predominant, *adj.*, ceannaꝛaċ, -aiġe.
Predominantly, *adv.*, ꝝo ceannaꝛaċ.

Predominate, *v.*, orċéimniġim; buaiḋim; do ḋul i gcóṁaċta ór cionn ċáiċ.
Pre-eminence, *s.*, ápo-ċéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Pre-eminent, *adj.*, ápoċéimeaċ; oirḋearc.
Pre-eminently, *adv.*, go háporċéimeaċ.
Pre-engage, *v.*, reiṁġeallaim.
Pre-engagement, *s.*, reiṁġeallaṁaint.
Preening, *s.*, clúṁaḋ—*R.C.*, X., 76, 14.
Preface, *s.*, broillaċ; dianbroillaċ; reaṁ-ráḋ; he prefaced his discourse with these words, do ċorpuiġ ré a ċoṁráḋ leir na focail seo.
Prefect, *s.*, riaġluiġṫeóir.
Prefer, *v.*, toġaim.
Preferable, *adj.*, iontoġta.
Preferableness, *s.*, iontoġtaċt, -a, *f.*
Preferment, *s.*, gradam; céim onóraċ.
Prefix, *v.*, do ċur roiṁe.
Pregnancy, *s.*, toirṫeaċar, -ċir, *m.*; coṁaille.
Pregnant, *adj.*, torṫaċ; bruinnteaċ; trom; ag iomċur.
Prejudice, *s.*, urċóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; díoġḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Prejudice, *v.*, do ḋíoḃáláḋ—*O'Beg.*; déanfaiḋ so díoġḃáil doo ṡláinte, this will prejudice your health.
Prejudiced, *adj.*, claon-ḃreaṫaċ.
Prejudicial, *adj.*, díoġḃálaċ, -aiġe.
Prejudicially, *adv.*, go díoġḃálaċ.
Prelate, *s.*, prealáid; ápo-earpoġ, -puiġ, *m.*
Prelateship, *s.*, prealáideaċt, -a, *f.*
Prelatic, Prelatical, *adj.*, prealáideaċ.
Preliminary, *adj.*, toruiġṫeaċ; roiṁ-ré.
Premature, *adj.*, antráṫaċ.
Prematurely, *adv.*, go hantráṫaċ.
Prematureness, *s.*, antráṫaċt, *gen.* -a.
Prematurity, *s.*, reaṁ-aibiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Premeditate, *v.*, forṁuaiṁim; do ṁuaineaḋ; roiṁ láiṁ—*O'Beg.*
Premeditated, *adj.*, forṁuainte.
Premeditation, *s.*, forṁuaineaḋ.
Premonish, *v.*, forfóġraim; foġraim roiṁ-ré; do ċóṁairliuġaḋ roiṁ láiṁ nó roiṁ ré.
Premonitory, *adj.*, fóṁfóġraċ.
Prentice, *s.*, printíreaċ.
Pre-occupation, *s.*, reiṁ-ṡealbuġaḋ.
Pre-ordain, *v.*, reaṁ-órduiġim.
Pre-ordinance, *s.*, reaṁ-órduiġṫeaċt.
Pre-ordinate, *adj.*, reaṁ-órduiġṫeaċ.
Pre-ordination, *s.*, reaṁ-órduġaḋ.
Preparation, *s.*, ullṁuġaḋ; preparations of war, ullṁuġaḋ coġaiḋ.
Preparative, *adj.*, ullṁuiġṫe, *ind.*
Preparatory, *adj.*, ullṁuiġṫe, *ind*,
Prepare, *v.*, ullṁuiġim; ġléaraim.
Prepared, *adj.*, ullaṁ; ġléarta.
Preparedly, *adv.*, go hullaṁ.
Preparedness, *s.*, ullṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Preparer, *s.*, córuġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Preparing, *s.*, oll̇ṁuġaḋ ; tá ṛé ḋá oll̇ṁuġaḋ ḟéin ċum aiṛtiṛ ḟaḋa.
Prepay, *v.*, ṛeiṁḋíolaim.
Preposition, *s.*, ṛeiṁḃṛiaṫaṛ.
Prepositional, *adj.*, ṛeiṁ-ḃṛiaṫṛaċ.
Preposterous, *adj.*, bun óṛ cionn.
Prepuce, *s.*, bṛeall; ṛeaṁ-ċṛoiceann.
Prerogative, *s.*, ḋualġuṛ.
Presage, *s.*, tuaṛ; ḟáiṛtineaċt, -a, *f.*; cóṁaṛṫa aṛ níḋ atá le teaċt.
Presage, *v.*, tuairmim; ṛeaṁṛáiḋim; do ċuṛ i ġcéill ṛoiṁ ṛé.
Presbyter, *s.*, ṛaġaṛt pṛeṛbitéṛiánaiġ—*O'Beg.*
Presbyterian, *s.* pṛeṛbitéṛiánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Presbyterianism, *s.*, pṛeṛbitéṛiánaċt, -a, *f.*
Prescience, *s.*, ṛeiṁeólaṛ; ṛeiṁḟioṛ.
Prescient, *adj.*, ṛeiṁḟioṛaċ.
Prescribe, *v.*, óṛduiġim leiġeaṛ.
Prescribed, *adj.*, óṛduiġṫe.
Prescriber, *s.*, óṛduiġṫeoiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Prescription, *s.*, óṛduġaḋ,-uiġṫe, *m.*
Prescriptive, *adj.*, óṛduiġṫeaċ.
Presence, *s.*, ḟiaḋnaiṛe; láṫaiṛ; cóṁaiṛ, -e, *f.*
Present, *adv.*, i láṫaiṛ.
Present, *s.*, bṛonntaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; taḃaṛṫaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Present, *v.*, bṛonnaim.
Presentation, *s.*, ḟaṛáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Presented, *adv.*, bṛonnta.
Presenter, *s.*, bṛonntóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Presentiment, *s.*, ṛeiṁ ḟioṛ, *gen.* ṛeiṁḟeaṛa, *m.*
Preservation, *s.*, táṛṛṫáil, *g.* -ála.
Preserve, *v.*, coiméaḋaim.
Preserver, *s.*, coṛantóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Preserving, *s.*, coṛnaṁ, *gen.* coṛanta, *m.*
Presidency, *s.*, uaċtaṛánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
President, *s.*, uaċtaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Presidential, *adj.*, uaċtaṛánaċ, -aiġe.
Presidentship, *adj.*, uaċtaṛánaċt, -a, *f.*
Press, *s.*, teanntán; canntaoiṛ, -e, *f.*; ḟáiṛceán, -áin, *m.*; cṛanntеanntа (a bookbinder's press); ḟáiṛceán clóḋóṛa (printing press); a book in the press, leaḃaṛ ṛan ġclóḋ.
Press, *v.*, ḟáiṛcim.
Presser, *s.*, teannaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Press-gang, *s.*, luċt ḟuaḋaiġ.
Presumable, *adj.*, inṁeaṛta.
Presume, *v.*, láṁaim.
Presumption, *s.*, anḋóċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*; úġḋaṛáṛ, -áiṛ, *m.*
Presumptuousness, *s.*, anḋóċaṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; úġḋaṛáṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Presumptuous, *adj.*, anḋóċaṛaċ; boiteallḋa; úġḋaṛáṛaċ.
Presumptuously, *adv.*, ġo hanḋóċaṛaċ.
Pretence, *s.*, leiṫṛcéal; do leiġean aiṛ.
Pretend, *v.*, leiṛġim; do ṫaḃaiṛt leiṫṛcéal.
-a, *f.*
Pretender, *s.*, leiṛġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Preternatural, *adj.*, óṛ cionn náḋúṛṫa.
Pretext, *s.*, leiṫṛcéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṛcéil, *m.*

Prettily, *adv.*, ʒo ɗeaʃ.
Prettiness, *s.*, ɗeiʃe(aċt), *f.*; ɗaṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Pretty, *adj.*, ɗeaʃ, *comp.* ɗeiʃe; ʒleóite; ʃcéiṁeaċ; she is not beautiful, but she is pretty, ní'l ʃí álainn aċt tá ʃí ɗeaʃ.
Prevail, *v.*, buaiɗim.
Prevailing, *s.*, buaɗaɗ.
Prevent, *v.*, ɗo ċoʃc.
Preventable, *adv.*, coʃcaċ.
Preventer, *s.*, coʃcṫóiʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Preventingly, *adv.*, ʒo coʃcaċ.
Prevention, *s.*, coʃcaɗ.
Previous to, ʃul, ʃaʀ (both only used before verbs).
Previously, *adv.*, ʀoiṁ ʀé; ʀoiṁ láiṁ.
Prewarn, *v.*, ƒoʀƒóʒʀaim.
Prey, *v.*, cʀeaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*; éaɗáil, -ála, *f.*
Price, *s.*, luaċ, -a & -aiġ, *m.*; an cʀoiceann 'ʃa luaċ.
Prick of conscience, coʀʀuiɗe an coʒuaiʃ.
Prick, *v.*, pʀiucaim; to prick with the point of a sword, ɗo ġoin le baʀʀ claiɗiṁ.
Pricker, *s.*, pʀiucaiʀe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Pricking, *s.*, pʀiucaɗ.
Prickle, *s.*, cealʒ; colʒ.
Prickly, *adj.*, colʒaċ; ɗealʒaċ.
Pride, *s.*, uaɗaʀ, -aiʀ, *m.*: ní uaiʃleaċt uaɗaʀ; éiʀġe i n-áiʀɗe; móʀ iʃ ƒiú.
Priest, *s.*, ʃaʒaʀt, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiʀt, *m.*
Priestess, *s.*, ban-ṙaʒaʀt.
Priesthood, *s.*, cliaʀ.
Priestlike, *adj.*, ʃaʒaʀtaṁail.
Priestliness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Priestly, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.
Prig, *s.*, balaċ; ɗuine ʒan áʀɗ ʒan ƒeiɗm.
Prig, *v.*, ʒoiɗim.
Primacy, *s.*, pʀíṁ-ċeannaʃ, aiʃ, *m.*
Primal, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primary, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primate, *s.*, áʀɗeaʃpoʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiʒ, *m.*
Primer, *s.*, uʀaiceaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Primeval, *adj.*, bunuɗaʃaċ.
Primitive, *adj.*, pʀíoṁɗa.
Primitiveness, *s.*, bunaɗaʃaċt, -a, *f.*
Primogeniture, *s.*, ciʀt-ɗʀeiṫe; ciʀt-ʃinʃiʀ.
Primordial, *adj.*, bunaiɗ.
Primrose, *s.*, ṁuiʃeán; ʃaṁaiʀcinn.
Prince, *s.*, pʀionnʃa; ƒlaiṫ, -aṫa, *m.*
Prince-like, *adj.*, pʀionnʃaṁail, ƒlaiṫeaṁail.
Princeliness, *s.*, pʀionnʃaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ƒlaiṫeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Princely. *See* Princelike.
Princess, *s.*, banƒlaiṫ; bainṗʀionnʃa.
Principal, *adj.*, pʀinʃiopálta.
Principality, *s.*, ɗúṫaiġ pʀionnʃa.
Principally, ʒo móʀ ṁóʀ.
Principle, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ʀiaġail, *gen.* ʀiaġla, *pl.* ʀiaġalta & ʀiaġlaċa, *f.*
Principled, *adj.*, ʀiaġalta.
Print, *s.*, clóɗ.
Print (a sign or mark), *s.*, cóṁaʀṫa nó loʀʒ.
Print, *v.*, clóɗ-ɗuailim.
Printer, *s.*, clóɗaɗóiʀ; pʀiontóiʀ.
Printing, *s.*, clóɗaɗóiʀeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Printless, ʒan cló.
Prior, ceann úiʀɗ; pʀíoġóiʀ—*O'Beg.*

Priorship, *s.*, ꝑríoġóiꝛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prison, *s.*, ꝑríoꝛún, -úin, *m.*; ʒeiḃeann, -inn, *m.*; caꝛcaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Prisoner, *s.*, ꝑríoꝛúnaċ, *m.*
Privacy, *s.*, ꝑrioḃáiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Private, *adj.*, ꝑríoḃáiḋeaċ.
Privately, *adv.*, óꝛ íꝛeal; i ʒan ḟioꝛ.
Privation, *s.*, uiꝛeaꝛḃa; ʒáḋtaꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Privatively, *adv.*, ʒo ꝑríoḃáiḋeaċ.
Privilege, *s.*, ꝑríḃléiḋ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Privy, *s.*, caṁꝛa; ꝟialteaċ.
Privy-councillor, *s.*, cóṁaiꝛleaċ ꝑríoḃáiḋeaċ.
Pro & con, leiꝛ aʒuꝛ na ʒcoinne.
Prize, *s.*, ḋuaiꝛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Probability, *s.*, ḋeallꝛaṁ; ꝟíoꝛċoꝛaṁlaċt.
Probable, *adj.*, inṁeaꝛta; ḋóiġ, *comp.* ḋóċa; ꝟíoꝛċoꝛṁail.
Probably, iꝛ meaꝛta é (it is probable).
Probate, *s.*, cꝛuṫuġaḋ nó táꝛtáil uaḋaċta.
Probe, *s.*, oiꝛníꝛ le a ʒcuaꝛtuiġṫeaꝛ cneaḋa nó loit.
Probity, *s.*, macántaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Problem, *s.*, ceiꝛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Problematic, *adj.*, ceiꝛteaṁail, -ṁla.
Proceed, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Proceeding, *s.*, imṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Process; cúiꝛ ċoiꝛeaċ, criminal process; le haimꝛiꝛ, in process of time.
Procession, *s.*, tuꝛaꝛ; taꝛcoꝛ; luꝛtꝛaḋ.
Proclaim, *v.*, ḋ'ꝟóʒaiꝛ.
Proclaimed, *adj.*, ꝟóʒaꝛṫa.
Proclaimer, *s.*, ꝟóʒaꝛṫóiꝛ, *gen.* -óꝛá, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Proclamation, *s.*, ꝟóʒaiꝛt; ꝟoꝛḃan.
Proclivity, *s.*, claonaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Procrastinate, *v.*, mainneaċtnaim; ḋo ċuꝛ ó lá ʒo lá; ḋo ḋéanaṁ maílle.
Procrastination, *s.*, mainneaċtna, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Procreant, *adj.*, ʒeineaṁaineaċ.
Procreate, *v.*, ḋo ġeineaṁain.
Procreated, ʒeinte.
Procreation, *s.*, ʒeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Procreative. *See* Procreant.
Procreativeness, *s.*, ʒeineaṁaineaċt, -a, *f.*
Procreator, *s.*, ʒeinteóiꝛ, *gen.* -óꝛa, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Proctor, *s.*, ꝑꝛócaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -óiꝛí, *m.*
Proctorship, *s.*, ꝑꝛócaḋóiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Procurable, *adj.*, ꝛoꝟaġḃála.
Procure, *v.*, ꝟaġḃaim; ḋ'ꝟaġḃáil.
Procurement, *s.*, ꝟaġḃáil.
Prodigal, *s.*, ḋuine ḋíoḃláꝛaċ.
Prodigal, *adj.*, ḋíoḃláꝛaċ; ꝛíoḃóiḋeaċ.
Prodigality, *s.*, ḋíoḃláꝛaċt; ꝛíoḃóiḋeaċt.
Prodigally, *adv.*, ʒo ḋíoḃláꝛaċ.
Prodigious, *adj.*, uaṫḃáꝛaċ; ionʒantaċ; aiḃꝛeaċ.
Prodigiously, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáꝛáċ.
Prodigiousness, *s.*, uaṫḃáꝛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prodigy, *s.*, mioꝛḃail, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Produce, *v.*, ʒníoṁuiġim.
Product, *s.*, toꝛaḋ; product of the earth, toꝛaḋ na talṁan.

Productive, *adj.*, toṙṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Productiveness, *s.*, toṙṫaṁlaċt -a, *f.*
Profanation, *s.*, eilmuġaḋ, -mġṫe, *m.*
Profane, *v.*, eilmġim.
Profanely, go heilmġṫeaċ.
Profaneness, *s.*, eilmġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profaner, *s.*, eilmġṫeoiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Profanity, *s.*, eilmġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profess, *v.*, aḋṁuiġim; do ḋearḃaḋ.
Profession, ceáṙo nó ealaḋa.
Professor, *s.*, áṙḋollaṁ, -an, -ain, *m.*
Professorship, *s.*, áṙḋollaṁtaċt, -a, *f.*
Proffer, *v.*, taiṙġim.
Proffer, *s.*, taiṙġṙin, *gen.* & *pl.* taiṙġṙeanta, *m.*
Proffered, *adj.*, taiṙġṙeanta.
Proficience, *s.*, taiṫiġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Proficient, taiṫiġṫeaċ.
Profit, *s.*, éaḋáil; "ṙṙoiṙío"; taiṙḃe; buntáiṙte.
Profitable, *adj.*, taiṙḃeaċ.
Profitableness, taiṙḃeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profitably, *adv.*, go taiṙḃeaċ.
Profitless, *adj.*, gan taiṙḃe.
Profligacy, *s.*, ainṙṙiantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profligate, *adj.*, ainṙṙianta.
Profligately, *adv.*, go hainṙṙianta.
Profligateness, *s.*, ainṙṙiantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Profound, *adj.*, doiṁin, *comp.* doiṁne.
Profoundly, *adv.*, go doiṁin.
Profundity, doiṁneaṙ, *g.* -ṙ, *m.*
Profuse, *adj.*, ṙoḃláṙaċ, -aiġe.
Profusely, *adv.*, go ṙoḃláṙaċ.
Profuseness, *s.*, ṙoḃláṙ, *gen.* -áiṙ, *m.*
Profusion, *s.*, ṙoḃláṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Progeny, *s.*, ṙliocṫ, *gen.* ṙleaċta *m.*; clann, *gen.* cloinne; he is a branch of the royal progeny, ir ġéag don ṙliocṫ ṙioġa é.
Prognostic, *adj.*, ṙeaṁaiṫṙiṙṫeaċ.
Prognosticate, *v.*, ṙeaṁaiṫṙiṙim; d'innṙint ṙoiṁ ṙé.
Prognostication, *s.*, ṙeaṁaiṫṙiṙ; innṙint ṙoiṁ ṙé.
Prognosticator, *s.*, taṙṙanġṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Progress, *s.*, imṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; dul aṙ aġaiḋ.
Prohibit, *v.*, coiṙcim; toiṙmeaṙcaim.
Prohibiter, ṙeaṙ coiṙcṫe; coiṙṫeóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Prohibition, *s.*, col, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Prohibitive, *adj.*, coṙcaċ; toiṙmeaṙcaċ.
Prohibitory, *adj.*, coṙcaċ; toiṙmeaṙcaċ.
Project, *v.*, do ṫionnṙcaḋal; do ṁeaḃṙuġaḋ; do láṁaċ.
Prolific, ṙíolmaṙ, -aiṙe; ṙliocṫṁaṙ.
Prolix, *adj.*, ṙaḋálaċ, aiġe; liorta, *ind.*
Prolixity, *s.*, ṙaḋálaċt, -a, *f.*; liorṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Prolixly, *adv.* go ṙaḋálaċ.
Prologue, *s.*, ḃṙollaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Prolong, } *v.*, ṙínim; ṙaḋuiġim.
Prolongate, }
Prolongation, *s.*, ṙíneaḋ, -nte, *m.*; ṙaḋuġaḋ.

Promenade, *s.*, ıonaɔ ꝓꝓaıꝛteóıꝛeaċta.
Promiscuous, *adj.*, meaꝛcuıġče, *ind.*
Promiscuously, *adv.*, tꝛí n-a ċéıle.
Promise, *s.*, ġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* ġıll, *m.*
Promise, *v.*, ġeallaım; ꝓocal ɔo ṫaḃaıṗt le níḋ ɔo cóıṁlıonaḋ; ġeall ɔeaġán aċt ɔéan moꝛán, promise little but do much.
Promising, } *adj.*, ġeallaṁ-
Promissory, } naċ.
Promontory, *s.*, ceann-tıꝛe; ꝓınn talṁan ɔul amaċ ꝓan ḃꝛaıꝛꝛġe.
Promote, *v.*, áꝓɔuıġım; ɔo ṁéaɔuġaḋ.
Promoter, *s.*, caḃaꝛṫóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝓí, *m.*
Promotion, *s.*, tulġluaꝛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Promotive, *adj.*, tulġluaꝛaċ.
Prompt, *adj.*, ġꝓoɔ, ullaṁ, luaċ.
Prompt, *v.*, ꝓꝓeaġaım.
Prompter, *s.*, ꝓꝓeaġaıꝛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝓí, *m.*
Promptly, ġo ġꝓoɔ.
Promptness. *s.*, luaıċe.
Promulgate, *v.*, ꝓoıllꝓıġım.
Promulgation, *s.*, ꝓoıllꝓıuġaḋ.
Promulgator, *s.*, ꝓoıllꝓıġṫeóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝓí, *m.*
Prone, *adj.*, cladon.
Proneness, *s.*, cladontaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prong, *s.*, laḋaꝛ, *gen.* laıḋꝛe, *pl.* laıḋꝛí, *f.*
Pronged, laḋꝛaċ.
Pronounce, *v.*, ɔo ꝓáḋ amaċ.
Pronouncing, aġ ꝓáḋ amaċ.
Pronunciation, *s.*, canṁaın.
Proof, *s.*, ɔeaꝛḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*; ꝓꝓoṁaḋ; ꝓuıɔeaṁ; ɔeıꝛmıꝛeaċt.
Prop, *s.*, uꝛꝛa; ġaḃal ꝓulaınġ; columḃan, -aın, *m.*; ɔeannta.
Propagate, *v.*, ceaꝛ-ꝓcaoılım; ꝓıolıuġım; ꝓıolꝓuıġım.
Propagation, *s.*, ceaꝛ-ꝓcaoıleaḋ; ꝓıolꝓuġaḋ.
Propagator, *s.*, ꝓıolꝓuıġṫeóıꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝓí, *m.*
Propensity, *s.*, cladonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Proper, *adj.*, oıꝛeaṁnaċ; cóıꝛ; cuıḃe; ɔíleaꝛ.
Properly, *adv.*, ġo hoıꝛeaṁnaċ.
Property, *s.*, ꝓealḃ, -eılḃe, a, *f.*; ġaḃáltaꝛ.
Prophecy, *s.*, taıꝛnġıꝛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝓí, *m.*
Prophet, *s.*, ꝓáıɔ.
Prophetess, *s.*, ɔeanꝓáıɔ.
Prophetic, *adj.*, ꝓáıɔeamaıl.
Prophetically, *adv.*, ġo ꝓáıɔeamaıl.
Propitiate, *v.*, ꝓáꝓaım.
Propitiable, *adj.*, ꝓoꝓáꝓta.
Propitiation, *s.*, ꝓáꝓaṁ; ceannꝓéıɔṫıġ, *gen.* cınn —.
Propitiator, *s.*, ceannꝓéıɔṫeóıꝛ.
Propitiatory, *adj.*, ꝓáꝓaıṁ.
Propitious, *adj.*, ꝓáḃaꝓaċ.
Propitiously, *adv.*, ġo ꝓáḃaꝓaċ.
Propitiousness, *s.*, ꝓáḃaꝓaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Proportion, *s.*, coṁċꝓom, -ꝓuım, *m.*
Proportion, *v.*, cóıṁɔꝓeaċaım.
Proportionate, *adj.*, cóıṁɔꝓeaċta.
Proportioned, cóıṁɔꝓeaċta, *ind.*
Proposal, *s.*, taıꝛġꝛın, *gen.* & *pl.* -ꝓıona, *f.*
Propose, *v.*, taıꝛġım.
Proposition, *s.*, ꝓocta; cóṁꝓáɔ, -aıɔte, *m.*
Propositional, *adj.*, ꝓoctaċ.
Proprietor, *s.*, ꝓealḃṫóıꝛ; ꝓealḃaɔóıꝛ.
Propriety, *s.*, ɔual, *gen.* -ıl, *m.*; ceaꝛt, *gen.* & *pl.* cıꝛt, *m.*

Prorogue, do ċur ſiar ar ſeaḋ tamall.
Proscribe, *v.*, díbrim.
Proscriber, *s.*, díbirṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Proscription, *s.*, díbirt.
Proscriptive, *adj.*, díbirṫeaċ.
Prose, *s.*, cóṁráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ráiḋte, *m.*
Prosecute, *v.*, éiliġim.
Prosecution, *s.*, éiliuġaḋ, -liġṫe, *m.*
Prosecutor, *s.*, éiliġṫeoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Proselyte. *See* Convert.
Prosodial, *adj.*, ſuaimioſaċ.
Prosodian, *s.*, ſuaimioſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Prosodical, *adj.*, ſuaimioſaċ.
Prosodist, *s.*, ſuaimioſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Prosody, *s.*, ſoin-eólaſ; ſuaimioſ = ſuaim-ḟioſ.
Prospect, *s.*, raḋarc, *gen.* & *pl.* -airc, *m.*
Prospection, *s.*, reiṁḟéaċaint, *gen.* -e.
Prosper, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt nó dul ar aġaiḋ: a ċúram d'éirġe ʒo maiṫ le duine.
Prosperity, *s.*, ſéan, *gen.* ſéin, *m.*; ſonaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*; ſéanṁaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; conáċ.
Prosperous, *adj.*, ſéanṁar, -aire; ſéanaṁail; ſonuiḋe.
Prosperously, *adv.*, ʒo ſéanṁar.
Prosperousness. *See* Prosperity.
Prostitute, *s.*, ſtriapaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*; ſtriaboid, -e, -í, *f.*; méirdreaċ, *gen.* -riġe, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Prostitution, *s.*, ſtriapaċaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Prostrate, *adj.*, ſínte, *ind.*; leaġṫa, *ind.*
Prostrate, *v.*, do leaġaḋ ar lár.
Prostration (weakness), anḃfainne.
Prosy, *adj.*, cóṁráiḋteaċ.
Protect, *v.*, coſanaim; caoṁnaim; díḋeanuiġim.
Protected, *adj.*, coſanta, *ind.*; díḋeanta, *ind.*
Protection, *s.*, coſnaṁ; coſaint; díḋean, *m.*; coimirc, -e, *f.*; tearmann; caoṁnaḋ.
Protective, *adj.*, coſantaċ; caoṁnaċ.
Protector, *s.*, tearmanntóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; díḋeantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; coimircṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Protest, *v.*, do ráḋ i n-aġaiḋ; do ċur i ʒcoinne.
Protest, *s.*, cóṁráḋ i n-aġaiḋ.
Protract, *v.*, ſaduiġim.
Protraction, *s.*, ſaduġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe.
Protractive, *adj.*, ſaduiġṫeaċ.
Protractor, *s.*, duine ċuireann rud ar ʒcúl ó am ʒo ham.
Protrude, *v.*, do ṙíneaḋ amaċ.
Protrusion, *adj.*, ſínte.
Protrusive, *s.*, ſíneaḋ, *gen.* -nte, *m.*
Protuberance, *s.*, cnapán, -áin, *m.*; at, *gen.* & *pl.* ait, *m.*; ſáſ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſáiſ, *m.*
Protuberant, *adj.*, cnapánaċ; ar n-at ʒo mór.
Proud, *adj.*, uaiḃreaċ; uaillṁianaċ; mórḋálaċ.
Proud look, ſtiúir.
Proud (very), anuaiḃreaċ.
Proudly, *adv.*, ʒo huaiḃreaċ; ʒo huaillṁianaċ.
Provable, *adj.*, indearḃṫa.
Provably, ʒo hindearḃṫa.
Prove, *v.*, cruṫuiġim; ſuiġim; deiṁniġim; do ṗroṁaḋ; dearḃaim; dearḃ do ċara roiṁ riaċtanaſ, prove your friend before you want him.

Provender, *s.*, proantán, -áin, *m.*; ꝓocán, -áin, *m.*; beaṫa, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Prover, *s.*, deimniġṫeóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Proverb, *s.*, ꝓeanfocal; ꝓeanrád; gnáṫfocal.
Proverbial, *adj.*, gnáṫaċ.
Provide, *v.*, ꝓolátaiṗim.
Providence, *s.*, árd-ꝓéimear Dé.
Provident, *adj.*, ꝓeirdṁ-ġlic; deaġ-ꝓrduiġṫe, airneaċ.
Province, *s.*, cúigeaḋ, cúige.
Provincial, *adj.*, cúigeamail.
Provision, *s.*, lón, -óin, *m.*; taċar, -air, *m.*;

ir ꝓeaṗṗ teaċ beag ⁊ teann lón
ná cairleán mór ⁊ beagán biḋ.

A cottage with plenty is better by far
Than a castle with little to eat.

Provisional, *adj.*, taċaraċ.
Proviso, *s.*, coinġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill, *m.*
Provocation, *s.*, diḃṗearg, -eirge, *f.*; gríorugaḋ.
Provocative, *adj.*, gríortaċ.
Provocativeness, *s.*, gríortaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Provoke, *v.*, gríoraim; ꝓroċaim.
Provoker, *s.*, ꝓroċaḋóir; gríoraḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Provokingly, *adv.*, go ꝓroċamail.
Provost, *s.*, árd-ċeann coláiste, *m.*
Prow, *s.*, longḃrain, -e, *f.*; toraċ luinge.
Prowess, *s.*, mórġairce, *f.*; calmaċt; cróḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Proximity, *s.*, cóṁgar; ꝓoigreaċt; nearaċt; táir i n-aice dom; am aice; cóṁfogur.
Proxy, *s.*, ꝓear ionaid.
Prudence, *s.*, críonnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Prudent, *adj.*, críonna.
Prudently, *adj.*, go críonna.
Prune, *s.*, duloṗ, -oir, *m.*; daimṗin, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Prune, *v.*, ꝓcaiṫim; bearraim.
Prunella, *s.*, ceannḃán beag.
Pruning, *s.*, ꝓcaiṫeaḋ, -ṫte; bearraḋ; gearraḋ.
Pruning-hook, Pruning-knife, *s.*, corrán ḃearraḋ.
Pry, *v.*, ꝓiorruiġim.
Prying, *s.*, ꝓiorruiġeaċt; iorgairneaċt, -a, *f.*
Prying, *adj.*, ꝓiorraċ.
Pryingly, *adv.*, go ꝓiorraċ.
Psalm, *s.*, railm, *gen.* ralma, *f.*; duain diaḋa; to sing psalms, duanta diaḋa do ċantain.
Psalmist, *s.*, railmċeóiraċ; ralmaire.
Psalmodist, *s.*, railm-ċeóiruiḋe.
Psalmody, *s.*, railm-ċeóil, -a, *f.*; ralmairneaċt, railmċeatlaċ.
Psalter, *s.*, raltair, -traċ, -traċa, *f.*; leaḃar duanta diaḋa.
Pseudo, *adj.*, raoḃ; ḃréagaċ.
Pseudo-apostle, *s.*, raoḃ-abṫal.
Pseudonym, *s.*, peann-ainm; raoḃ-ainm.
Pseudonymous, *adj.*, raoḃainmneaċ.
Puberty, *s.*, uirġreannaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Pubescent, *adj.*, uirġreannaċ.
Public, *adj.*, puiblíḋe; poillar; craoḃrcaoilte; coitċeann.
Publican, *s.*, puibliocánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Publication, *s.*, craoḃrcaoileaḋ.
Public-house, *s.*, teaċ-óṫa.
Publicly, *adv.*, ór árd.
Public meeting, *s.*, oireaċtar, -air, *m.*
Publish, *v.*, craoḃrcaoilim; poillriġim; do ḃéanaṁ puiblíḋe.

Publisher, *s.*, bollsaire.
Publishing (through the bell-man), fógairt.
Pucelage, *s.*, maiġdeanas, -ais, *m.*
Pudding, *s.*, putóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; innreaċtán, -áin, *m.*; mároc, -oice, -a, *f.*—*R. C.* XII., 641, and *Aisl. M.*
Puddle, *s.*, laṫaċ, -aiġe, *f.*; láib, -e, *f.*; slod, *dim.* slodán; -áin, *m.*; draoib, -e; pluid, -e, *f.*; plod, -a.
Puddly, *adj.*, draoibeaċ; láibeaċ.
Puerile, *adj.*, leanḃaiḋe, *ind.*; suaraċ, -aiġe.
Puerility, *s.*, leanḃaiḋeaċt, -a.; suaraċt, -a, *f.*
Puff, *s.*, blagair, *f.*; sinneán; fosc.
Puff, *v.*, séideán; ataim; líonaim; séidim; sinnéan.
Puff-ball, *s.*, bolgán béice; cosa púca.
Puffed-up, borrad.
Puffin, *s.*, cánnóg: Oileán na gCánnóg in Kerry; scaḃuḃall —*Hogan.*
Puffing, ag puiṫíl ⁊ ag séideaḋ; poll an tséideán, a puffing hole.
Puffing, *adj.*, bolgḟaḋaċ.
Puffy, *adj.*, séideánaċ.
Pugilism, *s.*, dornadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Pugilist, *s.*, dornadóir, *gen.*-óra, -rí, *m.*
Pugilistic, *adj.*, dornadóireaċ.
Pugnacious, *adj.*, bruiġnaċ.
Pugnacity, *s.*, bruiġnaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Puisne, *adj.*, sosar.
Puissance, *s.*, cóṁaċt, -a, *f.*; arraċtaċt, -a, *f.*; cumas.
Puissant, *adj.*, cóṁaċtaċ; arraċta; cumasaċ.
Puissantly, *adv.*, go cóṁaċtaċ; go cumasaċ.
Puke, *v.*, scéiṫim; fonn aisig do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Puking, ag aisios.
Pull, *v.*, tarraingim; stracaim; staṫaim: I will pull your hair (head), staṫfaiḋ mé do ċeann; he pulled him hither and thither, do staṫ sé anonn ⁊ do staṫ sé anall é; to pull asunder, do stracaḋ ó ċéile; to pull down a wall, ballaḋ do leagaḋ anuas.
Pullet, *s.*, cearc óg, *gen.* circe óige, *pl.* cearca óga, *f.*
Pulley, *s.*, ultóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; sluċ; roiṫleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Pulmonary, *adj.*, scaṁógaċ.
Pulp, *s.*, laoiḋean, *m.*
Pulpit, *s.*, cranóg, *f.*; crannġail, -e, *f.*
Pulpy, Pulpous, *adj.*, laoiḋeanaċ.
Pulsation, *s.*, friot-ḃualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*
Pulsative, } *adj.*, friot-ḃuailteaċ.
Pulsatory, }
Pulse, *s.*, cuisle, -lean, -leana; bualaḋ na gcuisleann.
Pulse (beans), pónaire; póire; piseánaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Pulverisation, *s.*, mín-ḃriseaḋ, -ste, *m.*
Pulverise, mín-ḃrisim.
Pumice-stone, bláiṫliaġ.
Pump, *s.*, taoscadán, -áin, *m.*; caidéal, -éil, *m.*; piob-ṫaoscaḋ.
Pump, *v.*, taoscaim; taomaim; to pump a person, scéal do ṁeallaḋ ó ḋuine.
Pump, *s.*, buimpéis, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Pumper, *s.*, taomaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; taoscṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; taoscuiḋe. *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*

Pump-water, *s.*, uiſce caiḋéil.
Pun, *s.*, ḋeiſmireaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼoꝛċaoin.
Punch (an iron instrument for holing iron), ꝛuaʒaiꝛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Punch, *v.*, buailim.
Punchinello, *s.*, aiſteóiꝛ; -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Punctilio of honour, ſaoiḃ-ṁian onóꝛa—*O'Beg.*
Punctilious, *adj.*, ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċ.
Punctiliously, *adv.*, ʒo ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċ.
Punctiliousness, *s.*, ſaoiḃ-ṁianaċt, -a, *f.*
Punctual, *adj.*, puncaṁail; biṫċinnte.
Punctuality, *s.*, puncaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; biṫċinnteaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Punctually, *adv.*, ʒo biṫċinnte.
Puncture, *s.*, poll beaʒ.
Pungency, *s.*, ʒéiꝛe(aċt), *gen.* of ʒeiꝛe, *id.* of ʒéiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Pungent, *adj.*, ʒéaꝛ.
Pungently, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéaꝛ.
Punish, pianuiġim; ſmaċtuiġim.
Punishable, *adj.*, inṗiantа.
Punishableness, *s.*, inṗiantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Punisher, *s.*, pianaḋóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Punishment, *s.*, piannóſ, -óiſ, *m.*; peannaiḋ.
Punitive, *adj.*, piannóſaċ.
Puny, *adj.*, beaʒ, uiꝛíſeal.
Pup, *s.*, coileán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pup, *v.*, coileáin ḋo ḃꝛeiṫ.
Pupil, *s.*, ſcoláiꝛe.
Pupil (of the eye), *s.*, meall na ſúl; ḋuḃ na ſúl.
Puppet, *s.*, bꝛíḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*; ʒilleaʒán, -áin, *m.*
Puppy, *s.*, ḋailṫín (a saucy fellow).
Puppyism, *s.*, ḋailṫíneaċt, -a, *f.*
Purblind, *adv.*, ʒeam-ċaoċ.
Purblindness, *s.*, ġeam-ċaoiċe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Purchasable, *adj.*, inceannuiġṫe.
Purchase, *s.*, ceannaċ.
Purchase, *v.*, ceannuiġim.
Purchaser, *s.*, ceannuiġṫeóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Pure, *adj.*, ʒlé-ġlan; ꝼíoꝛ-ġlan; ioḋan; cáiḋ; ʒlé ʒeal; ʒan ſal; ʒan ſalċaꝛ.
Purely, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlé-ġlan; ʒo ʒlé-ʒeal.
Pureness, *s.*, ʒléʒlaine.
Purgation, *s.*, ʒlanaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Purgative, *adj.*, puꝛʒóiḋeaċ.
Purgatorial, *adj.*, puꝛʒaḋóiꝛeaċ.
Purgatory, *s.*, Puꝛʒaḋóiꝛ, *gen.* -óꝛa, *m.*
Purge, *s.*, puꝛʒóiḋ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Purging (flax), lín na mban ſíḋe; míoſaċ.
Purification, *s.*, ainiceaḋ, -cṫe, *m.*; niaṁġlanaḋ.
Purification of the Blessed Virgin, *s.*, Ꝼeil Muiꝛe na ʒcoinneall.
Purifier, *s.*, ʒlantóiꝛ, *gen.* -óꝛa, *pl.* -ꝛí, *m.*
Purify, *v.*, ainicim; niaṁġlanaim.
Purity, *s.*, ꝼíoꝛġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; neaṁ-ṫꝛuaillíḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Purl, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ ʒaꝛóiḋe ʒan ſcíſ aṁail ꝼuaim ſꝛoṫa.
Purling (of a brook), cꝛónán; ſíoꝛſán, -áin, *m.*
Purloin, *v.*, ḋo ġoiḋ; ḋo ḋéanaṁ mionġaḋuiġeaċta.

Purloiner, *s.*, ʒaduiḋe.
Purple, *adj.*, cṙocaṙ ; coṙcaṙ, -cṙa ; ceaṙ, -a ; puṙpuiṙ.
Purple-fish, *s.*, múṙaċ.
Purport, *s.*, ciall nó bṙiġ níḋ.
Purpose, *s.*, ṙún ; mian ; dúil ; he came with the purpose to fight, ṫáiniʒ ṡé le haiʒne coṁṙaic ; all to no purpose, ʒan maiṫ aṙ biṫ.
Purposely, d'éantoiṡc.
Purring, *s.*, cṙónán ; ṡíoṙṡán, -áin, *m.* ; aṙ ṁaiṫe leiṡ ḟéin ḋéanann an cat cṙónán.
Purse, *s.*, ṡpaṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Pursuance, dian-leanṁain.
Pursue, *v.*, leanaim ; ʒéiṙleanaim.
Pursuer, *s.*, leantóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.* ; tóiṙiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pursuit, *s.*, tóiṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* tóṙa, *f.* ; ṙuaʒ, - -uaiʒe, *f.* ; ḟoiṙleanṁaint, -e ; tóiṙiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Purulent, *adj.*, lán do ḃṙaċaḋ.
Purulent matter, bṙaċaḋ.
Purvey, *v.*, do ṡoláṫaiṙ.
Purveyor, *s.*, ṡoláṙṫuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Pus, *s.*, bṙaċaḋ, -aiġ, *m.*
Push, *s.*, tuṙṙaic, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; innioc nó uṙċaṙ—*O'Beg.*
Push, *v.*, dṙiʒim ; bṙúiḋim ; ṡáiṫim.
Pusillanimity, *s.*, dṙoiċ-ṁiṡneaċ, *gen.* -niġ, *m.*
Pusillanimous, *adj.*, dṙoiċ-ṁiṡneaṁail.
Pusillanimously, *adv.*, ʒo dṙoiċ-ṁiṡneaṁail.
Pusillanimousness, *s.*, dṙoiċ-ṁiṡneaṁlaċt.
Puss, Pussy, *s.*, cat, *gen.* & *pl.* cuit, *m.*
Pustule, *s.*, ʒuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.* ; *dim.*, ʒuiṙín.
Pustulous, *adj.*, ʒuiṙíneaċ.
Pustules (*coll.*), ʒṙíṡ.
Put, *v.*, cuiṙim ; to put off, do ċuṙ ṫaṙt ; to put asunder, do ċuṙ ó ċéile ; to put up, do ċuṙ ṡuaṡ ; to be hard put to it, do ḃeiṫ i ʒcáṡ cṙuaḋálaċ ; to put away one's wife, duine do ḋibiṙt a ṁná ; to put a riddle, cṙuaiḋ ċeiṡt do ċuṙ ; to put in mind, do ċuṙ i ʒcuiṁne ; to put into a harbour, do ṡeólaḋ iṡteaċ ċum cuain ; to put to sea, dul ċum ḟaiṙṙʒe ; to put to shame, náiṙe do ċuṙ aṙ ḋuine ; to put to the venture, do ċuṙ i ʒcontaḃaiṙt.
Putrefaction, *s.*, loḃaḋ, -ḃṫa.
Putrefactive, *adj.*, loḃṫa, moṙʒuġaḋ.
Putrefy, *v.*, do loḃaḋ.
Putrid, *adj.*, moṙʒuiġṫe ; loḃṫa ; bṙéan, -éine.
Putridity, Putridness, *s.*, loḃṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Puzzle, *v.* dallaim.
Pygmy, *s.*, aḃac.
Pylorus, ioġoile ; íoċtaṙ an ʒoile.
Pyramids, *s.*, leaċtaḋ móṙa áṙda do ṫóʒ muinntiṙ na hEʒipte. Iṡ aon donṡeaċt n-ionʒantaiṡ an doṁain iaḋ.
Pyx, *s.*, buṡca an t-aṙáin coiṡṙeacaḋ.

Q

Quack, *s.*, ṡaoḃ-liaiġ.
Quack, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ʒṙáʒaoil.
Quackish, ṡaoḃ-leiġiṡ.
Quadragesima, *s.*, an ċéaḋ Doṁnaċ don Ċaṙġaiṡ.
Quadrangular, *adj.*, ceaṫaṙ-ċeaṙnaċ, ceaṫaṙ-ċúinneaċ.

Quadrilateral, *adj.*, ceaṫar-ṫaoḃaċ.
Quadruped, *s.*, ceaṫarċoṛaċ.
Quære, Query, *s.*, ceiṛṫ, *gen*, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Quaff, *v.*, d'ól.
Quagmire, *s.*, tonnċṛiṫir; tonn ar cṛiṫ; ṛcṛaṫġluġair.
Quail, *s.*, ġearṛġuiṛṫ.
Quaint, *adj.*, ġreannṁar, -aire.
Quaintly, *adj.*, ġo ġreannṁar.
Quaintness, *s.*, ġreannṁaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Quake, *v.*, cṛiṫim.
Qualification, *s.*, cáiliḋeaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Qualify, do ḋéanaṁ oireaṁnaċ.
Qualitative, *adj.*, cáile.
Quality, *s.*, cáil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* í, *f.*
Qualm, *s.*, ġlonn, *gen.* & *pl.* ġluinn, *m.*; laiġe ċṛoiḋe.
Qualmish, *adj.*, ġlonnṁar, -aire.
Quantity, *s.*, oireaḋ; méaḋ, *gen.* méiḋ; ṛuim.
Quarrel, *s.*, bṛuiġean, -ġne, *f.*: iṛ ḟeaṛṛ deireaḋ ḟleiḋe ná toṛaċ bṛuiġne, the end of a feast is better than the commencement of a fight; aċṛann,-ainn, *m.*; ná ġaḃ ċoiḋċe tṛí ḃṛáġaiḋ aċṛainn, never go through the middle of a row; cíṛéib, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Quarreller, *s.*, bṛuiġeantóiṛ.
Quarrelling, aġ ciapáil.
Quarrelsome, *adj.*, connṛṛóiḋeaċ; bṛuiġeantaċ; ciapálaċ.
Quarrelsomeness, *s.*, ciapálaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Quarry, *s.*, coiléaṛ; coiṛéal.
Quart, *s.*, cáṛṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṛṫ, *m.*
Quart-bottle, *s.*, buiḋeal cáiṛṫ.
Quarter, *s.*, ceaṫṛaṁa, -an, -na, *f.*
Quarter (of a year), ṛáiṫe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eanna and ṛáiṫí, *f.*
Quarter (of the compass), *s.*, áiṛḋ.
Quarter of mutton, ceaṫṛaṁaḋ ċaoṛaċ.
Quarter (to cry), *v.*, coimiṛce d'iaṛṛaḋ; to give quarter, coimiṛce do ṫaḃaiṛṫ.
Quarter, *v.*, do ġeaṛṛaḋ 'na ċeaṫṛaṁnaiḃ.
Quarterage, *s.*, díol ṛáiṫeaṁail.
Quarterly, *adj.*, ṛáiṫeaṁail,-ṁla.
Quartern, *s.*, cnaġaire, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Quash, *v.*, neiṁniḋim; do ċuṛ aṛ neiṁníḋ.
Quay, *s.*, céiġ; calaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Quean, *s.*, cabaġa; ṛṛaoilleóġ ṙalaċ.
Queasiness, *s.*, dúil aiṛiġ.
Queen, *s.*, bainṛíoġan, -ġna, *f.*; ṛíoġan, -ġna, *f.*
Queen-like, *adj.*, ṛíoġnaṁail, -ṁla.
Queenly, *adj.*, ṛíoġnaiḋe—*R. C.*, xxiv., 207.
Queer, *adj.*, ġreannṁar, -aire; aiṛṫeaċ.
Queerly, *adv.*, ġo ġreannṁar.
Queerness, *s.*, ġreannṁaireaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Quell, *v.*, do ċuṛ ḟé ċoṛc.
Queller, *s.*, cóiṛcṫeóiṛ. -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Quench, *v.*, múċaim; quench thirst, taṛṫ nó íota do ċoṛc.
Quenchable, *adj.*, ṛoṁúċta.
Quenched, múċta.
Quencher, *s.*, múċtóiṛ. -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Quenchless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúċtaċ.
Querist, *s.*, ceiṛṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí *m.*
Quern, *s.*, bṛó, *gen.* -ón, *pl.* -óinṫe, *f.*
Querulous, *adj.*, manṛánaċ; ġeaṛánaċ.
Querulously, *adv.*, ġo manṛánaċ.

Querulousness, *s.*, manránaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Query, *s.*, ceirt, *gen* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Quest, *s.*, cuartuġaḋ; to go in quest of new adventures, ḋul ag lorg ġuaraċta nuaḋ; I was in quest of you, do bí mé ar do lorg-ra nó ḋoḋ lorg-ra.
Question, *s.*, ceirt, -e. -eanna, *f.*
Question, *v.*, ceirtiġim.
Questionable, *adj.*, ceirteaṁail, aṁrarać.
Questionableness, *s.*, ceirteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Questionary, *adj.*, ceirteaṁlać.
Questioner, *s.*, ceirteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Questionless, *adj.*, gan ceirt; gan aṁras.
Quibble, *s.*, ḋeirmireaċt, -a, *f.*; rorċaoin, camóg; caḃaireaċt cainnte.
Quibble, *v.*, ḋéanaṁ caḃaireaċta nó ḋeirmireaċta.
Quibbler, *s.*, caḃaire.
Quick, *adj.*, luaċ; tapaiḋ; beó, aol beó, quick lime; a quick ear, cluas ġéar; meas; éarca.
Quick, *s.*, beó; taisnġe ran mbeó, a nail in the quick.
Quicken, *v.*, beóḋaim.
Quick-lime, *s.*, aol beó.
Quickly, *adv.*, go luaċ; go hobann; an té ḋo ḃeir go héarcaḋ, do ḃeir fa ḋó, he who gives quickly gives twice.
Quickness, *s.*, luas; oibne, *f.*
Quicksand, *s.*, ġaineaṁ beó, muċġaineaṁ.
Quick-sight, *s.*, beó-radarc, *gen.* -airc, *m.*
Quick-sighted, *adj.*, rúl-ċor; beó-radarcać.
Quick-sightedness, *s.*, beó-radarcaċt, -a, *f.*
Quicksilver, *s.*, airġead beó; biċearb.
Quick-spoken, *adj.*, luaċ-ċainteaċ.
Quiescence, *s.*, maoine, *f.*; ciúineas, *gen.* -ir, *m.*
Quiescent, *adj*, maon, *comp.* maoine; ciúin, -e.
Quiet, *s.*, ruaiṁneas, *gen.* -nir, *m.*; ciúineas, *gen.* -nir, *m.*
Quiet, *adj.*, ruaiṁneaċ, -niġe; ráṁ, -áiṁe; ciúin, -e; rocair, -e; ríoċánta, *ind.*
Quiet, *v.*, ciúinim.
Quietly, *adv.*, go ráṁ; go réiṁ; go ciúin; go rocair.
Quietness, *s.*, ciúineas, *gen.* nir, *m.*
Quietude, *s.*, ráiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; réiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Quill, *s.*, cleite, *m.*; fiteán ḟiġdeóra, a weaver's quill.
Quilt, *s.*, cuilt, -e, -eanna; ralać leabċa.
Quince, *s.*, cuinre.
Quinquagesima, *s.*, Domnać Inide.
Quinsy, *s.*, galar pluice, *gen.* galair —, *m.*; rinirlaḋain; ulcać; ċréiṫ-ṫinneas.
Quintessence, *s.*, an ḃríġ ir ríorġlaine.
Quire, *s.*, cíona; taḃair ḋom cíona meamraim, give me a quire of parchment.
Quirk, *s.*, rorċaoin; ronóṁaḋ; magaḋ.
Quirkish, *adj.*, rorċaoineaċ; magaṁail, -ṁla.
Quit, *v.*, ráġḃaim.
Quite, *adv.*, go huile; go léir.
Quits, comṫrom; mar a ċéile.
Quiver, *s.*, bolgán raiġid, -áin, *m.*
Quiver, *v.*, criocaim; do ċreaṫaḋ le fuaċt.

Quivering, *adj.*, cṛeaṫánaċ, -aiġe.
Quiz, *v.*, maʒaḋ ɔo ḋéanaṁ ƒé ḋuine.
Quoin, *s.*, cúinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* cuinní, *m.*
Quotation, *s.*, ɔeiʃmiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; aṫ-ṛáḋ.
Quoter, *s.*, aṫ-ṛáiḋteóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Quoth he, ɔuḃaiṛt ʃé.
Quotidian, *adj.*, laeṫaṁail, -ṁla.

R

Rabbit, *s.*, coinín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Rabbit-warren, *s.*, coinicéaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṛ, *m.*
Rabble, *s.*, ɔaoʃcaṛ ʃluaiġ, *gen.* & *pl.* ɔaoʃcaiṛ —, *m.*
Rabid, *adj.*, ƒíoċṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ƒṛaoċṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Rabidness, *s.*, ƒíoċṁaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, cineaḋ; cḷann, *gen.* cloinne, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Race, *s.*, ṛiṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṛeaṫa, *m.*
Race-course, *s.*, céiɔe—*O'D. Supp.*
Race-horse, *s.*, eaċ buaḋa—*Bk. Lism.*; caṗall ṛáiṛ: ní ḋéanƒaḋ an ʃaoġal caṗall ṛáiṛ ɔ'aʃal, the world would not make a race-horse out of an ass; eaċ ṛeaṫa.
Rack, *s.*, canntaoiṛ, *gen.* -e, *pl* -ṛí, *f.*; ʒléaṛ ṗianóṛ; ṗeaṛtalóiɔ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ɔí, *f.*
Rack, *v.*, ɔo ʃtṛacaḋ; ɔo ṗianaḋ ʒo ɔian.
Rack, *s.*, ṛacaḋ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Racket, *s.*, ʒleó; cullóiɔ, *gen.* -ɔe, *f.*
Rackety, *adj.*, cullóiɔeaċ, -ɔiġe.
Racking, *s.*, ʃtṛacaḋ.
Racy, *adj.*, blaʃta.
Raddle, *s.*, cṛé ṛuaḋ.
Radiance, Radiancy, *s.*, ɔeallṛaḋ, *m.*; lonnṛaḋ.
Radiant, *adj.*, ɔeallṛaċ; lonnṛaċ; ʃoilʃeaċ.
Radiantly, *adv.*, ʒo ɔeallṛaċ; ʒo lonnṛaċ.
Radiate, *v.*, ɔo ḋeallṛaḋ; ɔo lonnṛaḋ.
Radiation, *s.*, ɔeallṛaḋ; lonnṛaḋ.
Radical, *adj.*, ṗṛéaṁail; bunuḋaʃaċ.
Radical, *s.*, ṗṛéaṁaċ; bunuḋaʃaċ.
Radicalness, *s.*, bunuḋaʃaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Radicate, *v.*, ɔo ṗṛéaṁaḋ.
Radish, *s.*, meacan ɔeaṛʒ; meacan ṛaiɔiġ; ṛaiɔíʃ; meacan ṛuaḋ.
Radish (horse), meacan eaċ; meacan ṛaʒuim; uiʃce beaṫa na mbṛáṫaṛ.
Radish (water), meacan ṛaʒuim uiʃce.
Raffle, *s.*, imiṛt le tṛí ɔíʃle.
Raft, *s.*, ʃlaoɔ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Rafter, *s.*, taoḃán; two rafters, cúṗla taoḃáin.
Raftsman, *s.*, ƒeaṛ ʃlaoɔa.
Rag, *s.*, ceaṛt, *gen.* ceiṛt, *pl.* ceiṛteaċa, *f.*; tá a éaɔaċ caiṫte n-a ċeiṛteaċa, his clothes are worn to rags.
Ragamuffin, *s.*, ɔailṫín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Rage, *s.*, ɔiḃƒeaṛʒ; buile, *g. id. f.*; báiníḋe, *f.*; ɔeaṛʒṁiṛe.
Rage, *v.*, ɔo ḃeiṫ aṛ ɔeaṛʒḃuile.
Ragged, *adj.*, ʒiobalaċ; ʒiobaċ; cliobaċ.

Raggedness, *s.*, ʒiobalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ragged-robin, *s.*, lus ſíoda.
Raging, ar dearʒ laſaḋ ; fraoċḋa ; fíoċḋa.
Ragingly, *adv.*, ʒo fraoċḋa ; ʒo fíoċḋa.
Ragwort, *s.*, buaċalán (buiḋe) ; boʒlus (marsh).
Raid, *s.*, caſcairt, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; ruaʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* ruaiʒ, *m.*
Rail (corncrake), traḋna ; traona.
Rail, *v.*, ráil nó fál.
Rail, *v.*, cáinim ; do laḃairt ʒo ſcannalac le duine.
Railer, *s.*, cáinteóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Railing, *s.*, ráil ; fál, nó mórán cuaillí curtar timċeall páirc.
Railing, *s.*, cáineaḋ.
Raillery, *s.*, maʒaḋ ; ſúʒraḋ ; ſult.
Railroad, Railway, *s.*, bóṫar iarainn.
Raiment, *s.*, éadaċ, -aiġ, *m.* ; coirpḃeirt.
Rain, *s.*, fearṫainn, -e, *f.* ; báiſteaċ.
Rain, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ fearṫainne ; tá ſé aʒ fearṫainn, it rains.
Rainbow, *s.*, boġa báiſtiḋe ; boġa leaċa ; boġa ceaṫa.
Rain-gauge, Pluviameter, *s.*, toṁar fearṫainne.
Rainwater, *s.*, uiſce fearṫainne.
Rainy, *adj.*, braonaċ ; fliuċ.
Raise, *v.*, árduiġim ; tóʒḃaim, *fut.* tóʒfad ; do ṫóʒḃáil ſuaſ ; an luaċ d'árduġaḋ, to raise the price ; to raise a thing from the ground, níḋ do ṫóʒḃáil ó'n dtalaṁ ; to raise a wall, balla do ṫóʒḃáil ; to raise from the dead, do ṫóʒḃáil ó ṁarḃaiḃ ; raise no more spirits than you can lay, ná ṫóʒ níoſ mó ſuaſ ná ḟeadann tú leaʒaḋ ſíoſ.
Raiser, *s.*, árduiġṫéoir, *gen.* -óra, -rí, *m.*
Raisin, *s.*, riſín.
Raising, *s.*, tóʒḃáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Rake, *s.*, raca.
Rake, *s.*, duine malluiġṫe ; réice ; duine imṫiġeaſ ʒo holc.
Rake, *v.*, do ſcríobaḋ ; to rake the fire, an teine do ġríoſaḋ.
Rally, *v.*, d'aṫċruinniuġaḋ : do ḃailiuġaḋ.
Ram, *s.*, reiṫe, .i. caora fireann, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Ram, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ le reiṫe raobṫa.
Ram in or down, do ḃruġaḋ iſteaċ nó ſíoſ.
Ramble, *v.*, imṙiuḃlaim ; do ḃeiṫ aʒ ſiuḃal ó áit ʒo háit.
Ramble, *s.*, imṙiuḃal.
Rambler, *s.*, reaṫuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Rambling, *s.*, imṙiuḃal.
Rampant, *adj.*, réimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Rampart, *s.*, ſconnſa ; dua ; dioʒ timċeall baile nó caṫraċ.
Ramrod, ſlaitín ʒunna.
Ran, do ruiṫ ſé, he ran.
Rancorous, *adj.*, fuaṫaċ, -aiġe ; mioſcaiſeaċ.
Rancorously, *adv.*, ʒo fuaṫaċ.
Rancour, *s.*, fuaṫ, -a, *m.* ; mioſcaiſ, -e, *f.*
Random, urċar mearaṫal, a random shot.
Range, *s.*, raon, *gen.* & *pl.* -oin, *m.*
Range, *v.*, do ċur i n-órduġaḋ.
Rank, *s.*, áirdinṁe (station).
Rank (smell), droċ-ḃolaḋ ; iſ niṁ iomlán é, it is rank poison.
Ransack, do ċuartuġaḋ ʒo dian.

Ransom, *s.*, éirric, -e, *f.*
Ransom, *v.*, d'fuascluiḋ priorúnaċ.
Ransomeless, *adj.*, gan fuascailt.
Ransomer, *s.*, fuascaltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Rant, *s.*, blaḋman.
Ranunculus, *s.*, croḃ preaċáin.
Rap, *s.*, buille tapaiḋ.
Rap, *v.*, cnagaim; an doruir do ḃualaḋ, to rap at the door.
Rapacious, *adj.*, ranntaċ ċum fuadaiġ.
Rapacity, *s.*, foġluiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Rape, *s.*, rleiṫ, -e, *f.*, *Aisl. McCon.*; fuadaċ mná, the rape of a woman; ráfuġaḋ; éigean maiġdine, rape of a virgin.
Rape (a plant), ráib, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Rape, *v.*, éignigim; fuaduiġim.
Rape-seed, *s.*, ríol ráibe, *gen.* ríl ráibe, *m.*
Rapid, *adj.*, luaṫ, *comp.* luaiṫe.
Rapidity, *s.*, luar, *gen.* luair, *m.*
Rapidly, *adj.*, go luaṫ.
Rapidness, *s.*, luar, *gen.* luair, *m.*
Rapier, *s.*, raipéir; rapaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; toca; claiḋeaṁ fada caol.
Rapine, *s.*, léirrcrior; rcaḃáirte; fuadaċ aiṁḋeóraċ.
Rapparee, *s.*, rapaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Rapture, *s.*, luaṫ-ġáire; mór ġáirdeaċar, *m.*; árduġaḋ na rpiorraiden.
Rapturous, *adj.*, mórġáirdeaċ.
Rare, *adj.*, do-fáġḃala; tearc, *comp.* teirce; gann.
Rarefy, *v.*, tanuiġim.
Rarely, *adv.*, go hannaṁ.
Rareness, Rarity, *s.*, teirce, *f.*; gainneaċar.
Rascal, *s.*, rleascaċ, *m.*; dailtín. *m.*
Rascality, *s.*, rleascaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rash, *adj.*, meadóna; obann, *comp.* obainne; he is very rash in all his undertakings, tá ré ró-obann ran uile ċúram ṫóġḃann ré i láiṁ; a rash word, focal obann.
Rash, *s.*, grir, -e, *f.* (skin disease); ruaṫar, scruff.
Rasher, *s.*, rtiall tanaiḋe de ḃaġún.
Rashly, *adv.*, go hobann; go meadóna.
Rashness, *s.*, meadónaċt; obainneaċt, -a, *f.*
Raspberry, *s.*, ruġ craoḃ.
Rat, *s.*, frainncaċ; gailiuċ.
Rate, *s.*, luaċ; fiaċaḋ; reaċta; that is above the market rate, tá rin ór cionn reaċta an ṁarġaiḋ; a strange rate, moḋ iongantaċ; at the old rate, ar an reannór; at an extravagant rate, ar fiaċa iomarcaċa; at a low rate, ar ḃeaġluaċ; to hold a thing at a great rate, fiaċa mórda do ċur ar níḋ; a first-rate vessel, long doin ċéad óro; a first-rate author, uġdar don ċéad ċéim; I can live no longer at this rate, ní feadaim ṁaireaċtaint níor faide ar an moḋ-ro.
Rath or mound, *s.*, lior, *gen.* learra, *f.*
Rather, reaċ; do b'feapr; túrca.
Ratification, *s.*, daingniuġaḋ; deiṁniuġaḋ.
Ratify, *v.*, daingniġim; deiṁniġim.
Ratiocinate, *v.*, réarúnaim.
Ratiocination, *s.*, réarúntaċt, -a, *f.*
Ratiocinative, *adj.*, réarúntaċ, -aiġe.

Ration, cuid bíd ⁊ diġe.
Rational, *adj.*, réasúnta.
Rationally, *adv.* ʒo réasúnta.
Ratteen, *s.*, raitín.
Rattle, *s.*, tromṗléasc; tóirṗléasc; bréaʒán leinḃ.
Rattle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ foṫram.
Rattling, *adj.*, cliosʒaċ, -aiġe; toirṗléascaċ; síorṗléascaċ; srannán, rattling in the throat.
Raucous, *adj.*, ʒarḃ, *comp.* ʒairḃe.
Ravage, *s.*, léirscrios; lomaroʒain.
Ravage, *v.*, léirscriosaim; do lomarʒain.
Ravager, *s.*, léircriostóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Rave, *v.*, ráṁaillím.
Raven, *s.*, baḋb; meaṁain; cnáiṁ-ḟiaċ; ṗréaċán cnáṁuiġeaċ; ʒáirr-ḟiaċ.
Ravenous, *adj.*, cíocraċ.
Ravenously, *adv.*, ʒo cíocraċ.
Ravenousness, *s.*, cíocraċt, *gen.* -a, *f*:
Ravine, *s.*, cumar doiṁin.
Raving, *s.*, ráṁailleaḋ.
Ravish, *v.*, to ravish a virgin, maiġdean d'éiʒniuġaḋ nó do ṙáruġaḋ.
Ravisher, *s.*, éiʒniġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Ravishing, *s.*, éiʒniuġaḋ; sáruġaḋ.
Ravishment, *s.*, luṫġáir mór; éiʒean maiġdine.
Raw, *adj.*, aṁ; leaṁ; raw hemp, cnáib ʒan ullaṁuġaḋ; raw silk, síoda ʒan ċasaḋ; raw leather, leaṫair ʒan leasuʒaḋ; a raw youth, óʒánaċ ʒan ḟios ʒan ḟoġluim; raw weather, síon ḟuar ḟliuċ; a raw-boned fellow, óʒlaċ lom láidir.
Ray, *s.*, ʒaṫ ʒréine; bos-ġa.
Raze, *v.*, do leaʒaḋ ar ṫalaṁ.
Razed, leaʒṫa; millte.
Razor, *s.*, scian ḃeárrṫa; rásúr.
Re-accept, *v.*, aṫ-ġlaicim.
Reach, *v.* (1), arrive at, riġim; roiċim; sroiċim; (2) extend to, sínim; I cannot reach it, ní féidir liom-sa a roċtain; to reach a place, do ṫeaċt ċum áite.
Reached, ráiniʒ.
Reaching, *s.*, roċtain; riaċtain.
Read, *v.*, léiġim.
Read, *p.p.*, léiġte.
Readable, *adj.*, inléiġte.
Reader, *s.*, leiġṫeóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Readily, *adv.*, ʒo fonnṁar.
Readiness, *s.*, ullaṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Reading, *s.*, léiġeaṁ; léiġṫeóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ready, *adj.*, ullaṁ: is the dinner ready, ḃfuil an dinéar ullaṁ; I am ready to go, táim ullaṁ nó réiḋ ċum imṫeaċta; réiḋ; ʒléasta; innealta.
Reaffirm, *v.*, aiṫḋearḃuiġim.
Reaffirmance, *s.*, aiṫḋearḃuġaḋ.
Real, *adj.*, neiṫeaṁail; fírinneaċ.
Reality, *s.*, neiṫeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; fírinne ḋíreaċ.
Really, *adv.*, dárírib.
Realm, *s.*, ríoġaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Re-animate, *v.*, aiṫḃeoḋaim.
Re-animation, *s.*, aiṫḃeoḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Reap, *s.*, bainim.
Reaper, *s.*, buainteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reaping, *s.*, buaint: reaping corn, aʒ buaint arḃair.
Reaping-hook, *s.*, corrán, -áin, *m.*

Rear, *s.*, deireaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riḋ, *m.*. to bring up the rear, an deireaḋ do ṫaḃairt ruar; to attack the enemy in flank and rear, an náṁaid d'amur ran dtaoḃ ⁊ ran ndeiriḋ.

Rear, *v.*, do ṫógḃail ruar.

Rear, *v.*, beaṫuiġim: to rear a child, leanḃ d'oileaṁaint nó do ṫaḃairt ruar.

Rear-guard, *s.*, iarṁarán; gur ṫuit an crann ar na hiarṁarán, until the lot fell on the rear-guard—*Oss. IV.*, 110-12.

Rearward, *adv.*, ċum deiriḋ.

Reascend, *v.*, aṫ-éirġim.

Reason, *s.*, réarún, -úin, *m.*; ráṫ, -a, *m.*; cúir, -e, *f.*, aḋbar; a thing contrary to reason, níḋ contrárḋa do réarún; to bring one to reason, duine do ṫaḃairt ċum céille.

Reasonable, *adj.*, réarúnta, *ind.*

Reasonableness, *s.*, réarúnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Reasonably, *adv.*, go réarúnta.

Reassemble, *v.*, aṫ-ċruinniġim.

Reassert, *v.*, aṫ-ḋearḃuiġim.

Rebaptise, d'aṫḃairte.

Rebel, *s.*, méirleaċ, *gen.* -liġ, *pl.* -liġe, *m.*

Rebel, *v.*, do dul i méirleaċar.

Rebel, *s.*, méirleaċar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*

Rebellion, *s.*, earaontar, -air, *m.*; ceannairc, -e, *f.*; méirleaċar, -air. *m.*

Rebellious, *adj.*, earaontaċ; ceannairceaċ: 'ré an diaḃal prionnra na n-aingeal gceannairceaċ.

Rebelliously, *adv.*, go ceannairceaċ.

Rebelliousness, *s.*, ceannairceaċt, -a, *f.*

Rebuild, d'aṫ-ṫógḃáil.

Rebukable, *adj.*, ionloċtuiġṫe.

Rebuke, *s.*, aiṫir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Rebuke, *v.*, aiṫirim; milleánaim; loċtuiġim.

Rebus, *s.*, tóiṁreaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Recall, *v.*, cúlġairim; do ġairim tar n-air.

Recant, *v.*, do ṡéanaḋ.

Recantation, *s.*, dúirṡéanaḋ.

Recapitulate, do ḋéanaṁ ruar go hatċúmair.

Recede, *v.*, dul ar gcúl.

Receipt, *s.*, glacaḋ (act of receiving); aṁáil (for money).

Receivable, *adj.*, ionġlacta, *ind.*

Receive, *v.*, glacaim; to receive great honours, onóir ṁór d'ṡaġḃáil.

Receiver, *s.*, glacadóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Recent, *adj.*, nuaḋ, -aide; úr, *comp.* úire.

Receptacle, *s.*, ionad gaḃála.

Reception, *s.*, glacaḋ toilteanaċ.

Recess, *s.*, cuar; cúl-áit; áit uaigneaċ.

Recipient, *s.*, glacadóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Reciprocal, *adj.*, malairteaċ; malartaċ.

Reciprocal labour, *s.*, comar = cóṁ-ár, co-tillage.

Recision, gearradaḋ amaċ.

Recital, *s.*, aiṫrir, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Recitation, *s.*, dicéadal; aiṫrirṫeóireaċt.

Recite, *v.*, aiṫririm, *fut.* aiṫreóraḋ.

Reciter, *s.*, aiṫrireóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Reckless, *adj.*, baoṫ, *comp.* baoiṫe; neaṁ-airdeaċ.

Recklessness, *s.*, neaṁ-airdeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Reckon, *v.*, ríoṁaiṙim; ionnṙanuiġim; do ċóṁaiṙeaṁ.
Reckoning, *s.*, ionnṙanaḋ; cúntaṙ; ṙcoṫ; cóṁaiṙeaṁ.
Reclaim, *v.*, do ġaiṙm taṙ n-aiṙ.
Reclamation of land, ṫeaṙuġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reclaiming, *s.*, aṫ-ġlanaḋ, *gen.* aṫ-ġlanta, *m.*
Recline, *v.*, luiġim.
Recluse, *s.*, doiṫṙeaḃaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Recognisable, *adj.*, ion-aiṫeanta, *ind.*
Recognisance, *s.*, coṙaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Recognise, *v.*, aiṫniġim.
Recognition, *s.*, aiṫne, *gen. id.*, *no pl.*, *f.*
Recoil, *v.*, d'imṫeaċt i ndiaiḋ a ċúl; his acts recoil upon himself, tá a ġníoṁaṙṫa ṙéin ag teaċt n-a gcoinne.
Recollect, *v.*, cuiṁniġim: I pray you recollect yourself, guiḋim ṫú cuiṁniġ oṙt ṙéin.
Recollection, *s.*, cuiṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Recollective, *adj.*, cuiṁneaċ, -niġe.
Recommence, *v.*, aṫ-ṫoṙuiġim.
Recommend, *v.*, molaim; do ḋeaġṁolaḋ.
Recommendable, *adj.*, ionṁolta, *ind.*
Recommendation, *s.*, deaġṁolaḋ, -lta, *m.*
Recommendatory: litir ḋeaġṁolta, a recommendatory letter.
Recommender, *s.*, deaġṁoltóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Recompense, *s.*, díolaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; luaċ ṙaoṫaiṙ.
Recompense, *v.*, díoluiġim; cúitiġim.
Recompensing, *s.*, cúitiuġaḋ, -tiġṫe, *m.*
Reconcilable, *adj.*, inṙéiḋte, *ind.*
Reconcilableness, *s.*, inṙéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Reconcile, *v.*, ṙeiḋtiġim: death reconciles all things, ṙéiḋtiġeann an ḃáṙ ġaċ uile níḋ; to reconcile people, daoine do ḋéanaṁ muinnteaṙḋa; to reconcile strife, imṙeaṙ do ṙeiḋteaċ; to reconcile neighbours, na cóṁaṙṙan do ṙéiḋteaċ.
Reconcilement, *s.*, ṙéiḋteaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *m.*
Reconciler, *s.*, ṙéiḋteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Reconciliation, *s.*, ṙéiḋteaċt, -a, *f.*
Reconduct, *v.*, aiṫ-ṫreoṙuiġim.
Reconnoitre, *v.*, taiṙcealaim; ḃṙaiṫim.
Record, *v.*, buanċuiṁniġim.
Record, *s.*, buanċuiṁne: it is upon record, tá ṙé aṙ buanċuiṁne, *pl.* iṙiḃ.
Recorder, *s.*, ġraiḃinneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*
Recount, *v.*, aiṫṙiṙim.
Recourse, *s.*, taiṫiġe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Recover, *v.*, ṙaġḃaim; teaṙnaim; d'ṙaġḃáil aṙíṙ: to recover one's health, d'ṙaġḃáil a ṙláinte aṙíṙ; to recover one's money, duine d'ṙaġḃáil a ċúid aiṙgid aṙíṙ.
Recovery, *s.*, ṙaġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; aiṙioc.
Recovery (from illness), ṙaoiṙeaṁ: he is past recovery, ní'l ḋáil teaċt taṙ n-aiṙ aiġe.
Recreant, *s.*, cladaiṙe, *gen. id.* *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Recreation, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ aimṙiṙe.

Recriminate, *v.*, coir do ċur i leiṫ éinne.
Recrimination, *s.*, aʒ cur coir isteaċ i n-aġaiḋ éinne.
Recruit, *s.*, aṁaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Recruit, *v.*, aiṫ-neaṛtuiġim; aiṫ-líonaim.
Rectifiable, *adj.*, inceaṛtuiġṫe, *ind.*
Rectification, *s.*, ceaṛtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Rectifier, ceaṛtuiġṫeóir, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Rectify, *v.*, ceaṛtuiġim, *fut.* ceiṛteóċaḋ; aṫ-ċóiṛiġim.
Rectitude, *s.*, ceaṛt, *gen.* ciṛt, *m.*
Rector, *s.*, ṛeaċtaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; ʒnia; árd-ṁáiġ-iṛtiṛ coláiṛte,
Recumbent, *adj.*, ṛínteaċ.
Recur, *v.*, ṛillim; aṫ-ċuiṁniġim.
Red, *adj.*, deaṛʒ, -eiṛʒe.
Redbreast, *s.*, ṛpiḋeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ṛpṛiḋeóʒ.
Red chalk, *s.*, cailc-ḋeaṛʒ.
Redcoat, *s.*, caṛóʒ-ḋeaṛʒ.
Redden, *v.*, deaṛʒaim; do ḋéan-aṁ deaṛʒ.
Reddish, *s.*, leaṫ-ḋeaṛʒ.
Redeem, *v.*, ṛuaṛclaim; ṛaoṛaim; Christ redeemed us by his blood, d'ṛuaṛcail Cṛíoṛt ṛinn le na ṛuil.
Redeemable, *adj.*, ionṛuaṛ-calta.
Redeemer, *s.*, ṛuaṛcluiġṫeóiṛ; ṛuaṛcaltóiṛ.
Redeeming, *s.*, ṛuaṛclaḋ, *gen.* ṛuaṛcailte.
Redemption, *s.*, ṛuaṛcailt, *gen.* -e, *m.*
Redhot, *adj.*, aṛ deaṛʒ laṛaḋ.
Redness, *s.*, deiṛʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Redouble, *v.*, aṫ-ḋúbluiġim.
Redounds: that affront redounds on you, tuiteann an ṁaṛla úd oṛt-ṛa.
Redress, *s.*, leaṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*; cóṛuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Redress, *v.*, do ċeaṛtuġaḋ; do ḋeaṛuġaḋ.
Reduce, *v.*, íṛliġim; do ṫaḃaiṛt ṛé ṛmaċt.
Reduction, *s.*, laʒaḋ; íṛliuġaḋ.
Redundance, Redundancy, *s.*, iomaṛca, iomaḋ.
Redundant, *adj.*, iomaṛcaċ.
Redundantly, *adv.*, ʒo hiomaṛ-caċ.
Reduplicate, *v.*, d' aṫḋúblaḋ.
Reduplication, *s.*, aṫḋúblaḋ.
Reed, *s.*, ʒiolcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Reed-grass, *s.*, ṛeiṛc (ṛéaṛ); ṛeaṛ-cán, bioṛaċ laċan.
Reed-grass (sea), muṛán.
Reed-mace, *s.*, boḋán; eaṛball caitín; coiʒeal na mban ṛíḋe (great).
Reedy, *adj.*, ʒiolcaiġṫeaċ.
Reek (of hay, etc.), cṛuaċ aṛḃaiṛ nó ṛéiṛ; ṛíoʒ.
Reek, *s.*, do ċuṛ ʒal i dṛuċtán nó deataċ; his body reeked with sweat, do ḃí ʒal aṛ a ċoṛp le hallus.
Reel, *v.*, ṛuaidṛim; toċaṛaim; do ḃeiṫ aʒ diúḋán.
Reel, *s.*, cṛoṛ.
Re-enter, *v.*, do ġaḃáil ṛeilḃe an aṫ-uaiṛ; dul iṛteaċ an aṫ-uaiṛ.
Re-establish, *v.*, aṫ-ṙocṛuiġim.
Re-establishment, *s.*, aṫ-ṙoc-ṛuġaḋ.
Re-examination, *s.*, aiṫ-ċeiṛt-iuġaḋ.
Re-examine, *v.*, aiṫ-ċeiṛtiġim.
Re-exchange, *s.*, aṫ-ṁalaiṛt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*

Refection, *s.*, ſáſaṁ bíḋ ⁊ diġe.
Refectory, *s.*, ꝑroinnteaċ.
Refer, *v.*, luaḋaim; I refer it to you, ꝼáġḃaim ꝼút-ſa é.
Referee, *s.*, moltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reference, *s.*, taġair, *gen.* & *pl.* taġarṫa.
Referring, *s.*, luaḋ.
Refill, *v.*, aṫ-líonaim.
Refine, *v.*, aṫ-ġlanaim.
Refined, *adj.*, aṫ-ġlanta.
Refiner, *s.*, leaġṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Refit, *v.*, aṫ-ċóiriġim.
Reflect, *v.*, maċtnaiṁim; ſmuainim; breaṫnuiġim.
Reflection, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ; ſmuaineaṁ.
Reflection (insult), maſla; míṁeaſ.
Reflectible, *adj.*, inṁeaſta.
Reflecting, *s.*, breaṫnuġaḋ; maċtnaṁ; ſmuaineaṁ.
Reform, *s.*, leaſuġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reform, *v.*, aiṫleaſuiġim.
Reformation, *s.*, aiṫleaſuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Refractoriness, *s.*, mí-riaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Refractory, *adj.*, mí-riaġalta, *ind.*
Refrain, *v.*, ſtaḋaim; ſcuirim; ſeaċnaim.
Refreshed with sleep, aṫnuaiḋte le coḋla.
Refreshing, *adj.*, ꝼionnꝼuar, -aire.
Refreshment, *s.*, biaḋ nó ḋeoċ, *gen.* bíḋ nó diġe.
Refrigerate, *v.*, ḋ' ꝼionnꝼuaraḋ.
Refrigeration, *s.*, ꝼionnꝼuaraḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Refuge, *s.*, tearmann; díḋean, -in, *m.*; ionaḋ ſáḃála.
Refulgence, *s.*, ḋeallraḋ, *gen.* -ruiġṫe, *m.*
Refulgent, *adj.*, ḋeallraċ; ſoilſeaċ.
Refund, *v.*, ḋo ṫaḃairt tar n-air.
Refusable, *adj.*, indiúlta.
Refusal, *s.*, diúltaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*; eiteaċ, *gen.* -eitiġ, *m.*
Refuse, *v.*, diúltaim; eitiġm; obaim; opaim, *R.C.* xxiv., 207; ná hob aġuſ ná hiarr onóir, do not refuse and do not ask for honour.
Refuse (dregs), *s.*, ḋraḃ-ꝼuiġeall, *gen.* -ġill, *m.* = ḋroċ-ꝼuiġeall; díoġa, .i. an ċuiḋ iſ meaſa.
Refuser, *s.*, diúltóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Refusing, *s.*, diultaḋ, -aiḋ.
Refutable, *adj.*, inḃréaġnuiġṫe.
Refutation, *s.*, bréaġnuġaḋ *gen.* -uiġṫe.
Refute, *v.*, bréaġnuiġim.
Refuter, *s.*, bréaġnuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Regain, *v.*, aṫġaḃaim; ḋ'ꝼaġḃáil ar n-air.
Regal, *adj.*, ríoġaṁail, -ṁla.
Regale, *v.*, ḋo ċuirmeaḋ ġo honóraċ.
Regalia, *s.*, ſuaiṫeantaſ ríoġaṁail.
Regality, *s.*, ríoġaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Regally, *adv.*, ġo ríoġamail.
Regard, *s.*, meaſ, *gen.* meaſta, *m.*; beann; ní'l aon ṁeaſ nó beann aġam air, I have no regard for him, ſuim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; urraim, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Regard, *v.*, ḋearc; ꝼéaċ; ḋo ṫaḃairt ꝼé n-ḋeara.
Regarding, i ḋtaoḃ.
Regardless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼuimeaṁail.
Regardlessly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁꝼuimeaṁail.

Regency, mionaoiṙ ṗiġ.
Regenerate, *adj.*, aiṫ-ḃeaṙṫa; nuaiḋ-ḃeaṙṫa.
Regenerate, *v.*, aiṫġeinim; do ḃeiṫ nuaiḋ-ḃeaṙṫa i n-Íoṙa Cṙíoṙt.
Regeneration, *s.*, aiṫġeineaṁain, -ṁna, *f.*
Regent, *s.*, tainniṙtéiṙ.
Regentship, *s.*, tainniṙtéiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Regermination, *s.*, aṫ-ṗáṙ, *gen.* -áiṙ, *m.*
Regicide, *s.*, maṙḃṫóiṙ ṗiġ.
Regimen, *s.*, ṗiaġluġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Region, *s.*, tír, -e, -íoṙṫa, *f.*; cṙíoċ, *gen.* cṙíċe, *pl.* cṙíoċa, *f.*
Region of the heart, *s.*, ṙuiḋeaċán an ċṙoiḋe.
Register, *s.*, ġeaṙṙaḋán, -áin, *m.*; leaḃaṙ cian-ċuiṁniġṫe.
Regorge, *v.*, d' aiṙioġ.
Regress, *s.*, dul nó teaċt taṙ n-aiṙ; to have free egress and regress, ceaḋ ṙaoṙ le dul amaċ agus teaċt iṙteaċ.
Regret, *s.*, aiṫṙeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; doilġeaṙ, -ġiṙ, *m.*
Regret, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ doilġeaṙaċ, nó doḃṙónaċ.
Regretful, *adj.*, doilġeaṙaċ; doḃṙónac.
Regretfully, *adv.*, go doilġeaṙaċ.
Regrow, *v.*, aṫ-ṗáṙaim.
Regrowth, *s.*, aṫ-ṗáṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* aṫ-ṗaiṙ.
Regular, *adj.*, ṗiaġalta; coṁṫṙom, -uime; beaċt.
Regularity, *s.*, ṗiaġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Regulate, *v.*, óṙduiġim; ṗiaġluiġim; ṗiaṗuiġim; ceaṙtuiġim; ṙtiúiṙiġim.
Regulated, *p.p.*, ṙtiúṙṫa; ṗiaġalta.
Regulation, *s.*, óṙduġaḋ; ṗiaġail; doliġe.
Regulator, *s.*, óṙduiġṫeóiṙ; ṗiaġluiġṫeóiṙ.
Rehearsal, *s.*, aiṫṙiṙin; ṗaiṙnéiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; caoṁṙaiḋṫeóiṙeaċt; tuiṙṫeaċta.
Rehearse, *v.*, aiṫṙiṙim; meaḃṙuiġim; caoṁṙuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ ṙtuiḋéiṙ aṙ níḋ ba mian le duine do noċtaḋ go puiblíḋe.
Rehearser, *s.* aiṫṙiṙṫeóiṙ, caoṁṙaiḋṫeóiṙ.
Rehearsing, *s.*, aṫ-éiṙteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Reign, *s.*, ṗéiṁeaṙ, -ṁiṙ, *m.*; ṗlaiṫeaṙ, -ṫiṙ, *m.*
Re-imburse, *v.*, do ḋíol taṙ n-aiṙ.
Rein, *s.*, ṙṗian, -ain, *m.*; eaṙaḋain (-ḋna *gen.*); ṙṗiain.
Re-inforce, *v*, aiṫ-neaṙtuiġim.
Re-inforcement, *s.*, ṗoiṙciobal; aiṫ-neaṙtuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Reins, *s.*, ṗeanng; áṙana; duḃáin.
Reject, *v.*, diúltaim; do ṫeilġean uaiṫ.
Rejecter, *s.*, diúltóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Rejection, *s.*, diúltaḋ, *m.*; díoġa (*opp.* to toġa & ṗoġa).
Rejoice, *v.*, ġáiṙdiġim.
Rejoicing, *s.*, ġáiṙdeaċaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ṗaoliġim cóṁġáiṙ (deaċaṙ); luaṫ-ġáiṙ.
Rejoinder, *s.*, ṗreagṙa, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġaṙṫa, *m.*
Re-killing, *s.*, aṫ-ṁaṙḃaḋ, *gen.* -ḃṫa, *m.*
Re-kindle, *v.*, aṫlaṙaim.
Re-kindling, *s.*, aṫlaṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*

Relapse, *s.*, aiṫ-iompóḋ aicide; aṫ-ṫuitim.
Relapse, *v.*, do ṫuitim an aṫuair; cúil-ṡleaṁnuiġim.
Relate, *v.*, inniṡim, *fut.* inneóṡad; do ṫabairt cuntuiṡ.
Related (kindred), dáiṁeaṁail; gaolṁar.
Relater, *s.*, aiṫṡiṡṫeóiṡ, -óṡa, -ṡí, *m.*
Relate to, do ḃain leis; gaṫ níḋ ná baineann leat éisṫ leis agus ṡcaoil ṫairṫ.
Relation, *s.* aiṫṡiṡ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Relations (by blood), cóṁgus = cóṁḟogus; gaoil; iomad gaoil agus beagán cara, many relations and few friends.
Relationship, *s.*, gaol, *gen* -aoil, *m.*
Relative, *s.*, cóṁgaol, *gen.* & *pl.* -aoil, *m.*
Relatives, clann-ṁaicne.
Relax, *v.*, do ṡcaoileaḋ.
Relaxation, *s.*, lagraine, *gen id.*, *f.*
Relaxative, Relaxing, *adj.*, ṡcaoilteaċ.
Releasable, *adj.*, ionṡcaoilte, *ind.*
Release, *v.*, fuarclaim; ṡcaoilim.
Releasement, *s.*, fuarclaḋ, *gen.* fuarcailte, *m.*; ṡcaoileaḋ, *gen.* ṡcaoilte, *m.*
Relenting, *adj.*, maiṫteaċ.
Relentless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫrócairneaċ.
Reliance, *s.*, muiniġin; dóċas, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Reliant, *adj.*, muiniġneaċ.
Relic (of saints), *s.*, taire; iarṁa, remnant; airion.
Relics, *s.*, fuiġeall, *gen.* -ġill, *m.*
Relict, *s.*, baintreaḃṫaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Relief, *s.*, faoireaṁ, -riṁ, *m.*; faoṫaṁ, -aiṁ, *m.*; fóiriṫin, -e, *f.*; foirtaċt, -a, *f.*; caḃair, *gen.* -ḃra & -ḃairṫa, *f.*; bireaċ (in sickness), *gen.* biriġ. *m.*
Relieve, *v.*, caḃruiġim; fortuiġim; fóiriṁ.
Religion, *s.*, diaḋaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; creideaṁ, -diṁ, *m.*
Religionist, *s.*, diaḋaire, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Religious, *adj.*, cráiḃṫeaċ- ṫiġe.
Religious, *s.*, manaċ, *gen* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Religiously, go cráiḃṫeaċ.
Religiousness, *s.*, cráiḃṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Relinquish, d'ḟágḃáil.
Relinquishment, *s.*, fágḃáil, -ála, *f.*
Reliquary, *s.*, minn—*Bk. Lism.*
Relish, *s.*, blas, *gen.* -air, *m.*; taiṫneaṁ, *gen.* -niṁ, *m.*
Relishable, *adj.*, ionḃlasta, *ind.*
Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫoil, *gen.* -ṫoile, *pl.* ṫola, *f.*; neaṁ-dúil, -e, *f.*; neaṁ-ḟonn, *gen.* -ḟuinn, *m.*
Reluctant, *adj.*, aiṁḋeónaċ; neaṁḟonnmar.
Reluctantly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ḟonnṁar.
Rely on, muiniġin do ḃeiṫ ar duine.
Remain, *v.*, fanaim; ṡtadaim: it remains that I must shift for myself, ní'l ann aċt gur éigin dam-sa aire do ṫabairt ḋam féin,
Remainder, *s.*, fuiġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill. *m.*
Remaining, *s.*, fanṁaint, *g.* -e *f.*
Remand, *v.*, do ċur ar gcúl ar feaḋ aimsir áiriṫe.
Remark, *v.*, breaṫnuiġim; do ṫabairt fé ndeara.

Remarkable, *adj.*, ıonʒantaċ.
Remarkableness, *s.*, ıonʒantaċt, -a, *f.*
Remarkably, *adv.*, ʒo hıonʒantaċ.
Re-marry, *v.*, aṫṗóṛaım.
Remediable, *adj.*, ınleıġeaṛta, *ind.*
Remedial, *adj.*, íocṛláınteaċ.
Remediless, *adj.*, ʒan leıġeaṛ.
Remedy, *s.*, leıġeaṛ, -ġıṛ, *m.*; íc, -e, *pl.* íoca, *f.*; ní'l leıġeaṛ ı n-aġaıḋ án éaḋ, there is no remedy for jealousy.
Remedy, *v.*, ícım; leıġeaṛaım; ḋo leıġeaṛ.
Remember, *v.*, cuıṁnıġım; meaḃṛuıġım: remember me, cuıṁnıġ oṛm-ṛa.
Remembrance, *s.*, cuıṁne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Remembrancer, *s.*, cuıṁnıġṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Remind, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ ı ʒcuıṁne.
Reminiscence, Reminiscency, *s.*, cáılıḋeaċt na cuıṁne.
Remiss, *adj.*, neaṁaıṛeaċ; ꝼuaṛlaoıḋeaċ; ꝼaıllıġṫeaċ.
Remission, *s.*, maıṫeaṁnaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*; maıṫꝼeaċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Remissly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼaıllıġṫeaċ.
Remissness, *s.*, neaṁaıṛe; ꝼuaṛlaoıḋ.
Remit, *v.*, loġaım; maıṫım; aıṛʒeaḋ ḋo ċuṛ aʒ tṛıall aṛ ḋuıne.
Remittal. *See* Remission.
Remittance, *s.*, maıṫeaṁ.
Remnant, *s.*, ꝼuıġeall; ꝼuaıḋ; ıaṛḋṛaoı; ıaṛṛma.
Remonstrance, *s.*, ḋaıṫeaṛc; caṛaoıḋ, -e, *f.*
Remorse, *s.*, cóṁġoın, *gen.* -ne, *f.*
Remorseful, *adj.*, cóıṁ-ġoıneaṁaıl.
Remorseless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṛócaıṛeaċ.
Remorselessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁṫṛócaıṛeaċ.
Remorselessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫṛócaıṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Remote, *adj.*, ıaṛʒcúlta; ımċıan.
Remotely, *adv.*, ıḋıṛ-ċıan.
Remoteness, *s.*, coıʒcṛíoċaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Removable, *adj.*, ıonaıṛtṛıġṫe.
Removal, *s.*, aıṛtṛıuġaḋ.
Remove, *v.*, aıṛtṛıġım; remove that chair, aıṛtıṛıġ an caṫaoıṛ ṛóın; ımıṛcım.
Remover, *s.*, aıṛtṛıġṫeóıṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Removing, *s.*, aıṛtṛıuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Remunerate, *v.*, luaċ ṛaoṫaıṛ ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt.
Remuneration, *s.*, comaoın; cúıteaṁ.
Remunerative, *adj.*, taıṛḃeaċ, -ḃıġè.
Renaissance, *s.*, aıṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Renal colic, *s.*, ꝼual-loṛc.
Renascent, *adj.*, aıṫḃeóḋaċ.
Rencounter, *s.*, teaʒṁáıl, -ála, *f.*
Rend, *v.*, leaḋṛaım; ṛéaḃaım; ṛtṛacaım ó ċéıle; ṛtıallaıṁ.
Render, *v.*, ḋáılım; ḋo ṫaḃaıṛt.
Rendezvous, *s.*, ıonaḋ ċoınne.
Renege, *v.*, ṛéanaım; ḋıúltaım.
Renew, *v.*, aṫnuaḋaım; aıṫḋéanaım.
Renewal, aıṫḋéanta.
Rennet, Runnet, ḃınıḋ laoıġ.
Renounce the world, ḋṛuım ḋo ċuṛ leıṛ an ṛaoġal; ḋıúltaım.
Renouncement, *s.*, ṛéanaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Renovate, *v.*, aṫnuaḋuıġım.
Renovation, *s.*, aṫnuaḋuġaḋ.

Renown, *s.*, bláḋ ; ıs buaıne bláḋ ná an ſaoġal, renown outlives life ; clú ; deaġ-ṫáſc.
Renowned, *adj.*, mórḋa, *ind.* ; ſoróṙḋa, *ind.* ; aınmeaṁaıl, -ṁla ; táſcaṁaıl, -ṁla ; ıom-ṙáıḋteaċ.
Rent, *s.*, cíoſ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Rent, *p.p.*, ſtracaıṫe ; ṙéabṫa.
Rent, *s.*, ſtracaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṫa, *m.* ; ſcoılt, *gen.* -e, -eanna, *f.*
Rent, *p.p.*, ſcoıltıġṫe ; ṙaobṫa.
Rental, *s.*, cíoſ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*
Rentroll, *s.*, cúntaſ cíoſa.
Re-obtain, *v.*, d'ḟaġḃáıl taṙ n-aıſ.
Re-ordination, *s.*, aṫ-órduġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Repair, *v.*, aṫċóıṙıġım ; deaſ-uıġım ; leaſuıġım ; to repair a house, tıġ do ċuṙ ı n-órdu-ġaḋ ; to repair a loss, díoġ-ḃáıl do ḋéanaṁ ſuaſ ; to repair an injury, ſáſaṁ do ṫaḃaıṙt ſan éaġcóıṙ.
Repair, *v.*, aṫċ'ımdte.
Repaired, *p.p.*, aṫċóıṙıġṫe.
Repairer, *s.*, deıſıġṫeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Repairing, *s.*, deıſıuġaḋ ; leaſ-uġaḋ.
Reparation, *s.*, leóṙ-ġníoṁ, -a, -aṙṫa, *m.* ; ſáſaṁ, *m.* ; éıṙıc ; eneaċlann.
Repartee, *s.*, taıṫeaſc ; aıṫeaſc ; ſṙeaġṙaḋ ullaṁ ıntleaċtaċ.
Repast, *s.*, béıle.
Repay, *v.*, aıṫḋíolaım ; cúıtıġım.
Repayment, *s.*, aıſıoc, *gen.* & *pl.* aıſıc, *m.*
Repeal, *s.*, ġaıṙm taṙ n-aıſ ; do ċuṙ aṙ neıṁníḋ.
Repeat, *v.*, ınnıſım an aṫ-uaıṙ.
Repeatedly, *adv.*, ġo mınıc.
Repel, *v.*, dıonġḃaım, *fut.* dınġeoḃaḋ.
Repent, *v.*, do ḃeıṫ aıṫṁéıleaċ.
Repentance, *s.*, aıṫṙıġe ; aıṫ-ṙeaċaſ, -aıſ, *m.*
Repentant, *adj.*, aıṫṙeaċ.
Re-perusal, *s.*, aıṫléıġeaṁ ; ſṙıṫ-léıġeaṁ.
Repetition, *s.*, aṫṙáḋ.
Repine, *v.*, do ḃeıṫ doılġeaſaċ nó dobṙónaċ.
Replant, d'aṫċuṙ.
Replantation, aṫ-ṗlannduġaḋ.
Replenish, *v.*, aṫ-líonaım.
Replenishing, *s.*, aṫ-líonaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Replete, *adj.*, lán, *comp.* láıne.
Repletion, *s.*, líonṁaıṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Reply, ſṙeaġṙaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġaṙṫa, *m.*
Reply, *v.*, ſṙeaġṙaım.
Report, *s.*, bıadán, -áın, *m.* ; teıſt, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; táſc ; tṙáċt ; ſcéal puıblıḋe.
Repose, *s.*, codlaḋ, *gen.* cod-alta, *m.* ; ſuaıṁneaſ, *gen.* -nıſ, *m.*
Repository, *s.*, ġlacadán, -áın, *m.*
Repossess, *v.*, aıṫ-ṙealḃuıġım.
Repossession, *s.*, aıṫ-ṙealḃuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Reprehend, *v.*, do loċtuġaḋ ; do ſmaċtuġaḋ.
Reprehender, *s.*, ſmaċtuıġṫeóıṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Reprehensible, ıonſmaċtuıġṫe.
Reprehension, *s.*, ſuamnaḋ.
Represent, *v.*, taıſbeánaım.
Representation, *s.*, taıſbeánaḋ, -nta, *m.*
Representative, *s.*, ſeaṙ ıonaıd, *gen.* ſıṙ ıonaıd.
Repress, *v.*, tṙaoċaım ; ſmaċt-uıġım.

Repression, *s.*, tṙaoċaḋ, -ċta, *m.*
Reprieve, *v.*, ṙaoṙaim.
Reprimand, *v.*, milleánaim.
Reprint, *v.*, do ċur i gcló arír.
Reproach, *s.*, aċmuṙán, -áin, *m.*; aiṫiṙ, -e, *f.*; toiḃéim, -e, *f.*; airiṙt, -e, *f.*; ṙoilḃéim; míoċlú.
Reproach, *v.*, aiṫirim; imḋearṙgaim; ṙoilḃéimniġim.
Reproacher, *s.*, cáinteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Reproachful, *adj.*, aiṫireaċ; ṙoilḃéimeaċ.
Reprobate, *s.*, duine malluiġṫe.
Reprobate, *v.*, mallaċtuiġim.
Reprobate, *adj.*, ainḋiúid, -e.
Reprobation, *s.*, ṙuaċ.
Reproof, *s.*, aċmuṙán, -áin *m.*; milleán, -áin, *m.*; aiṫḃiorraḋ.
Reprove, *v.*, aċmuṙánaim; loċtuiġim; ṙṙreagaim; díoṁolaim.
Reprover, *s.*, aiṫḃiorraċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Reptile, *s.*, piarṙ, *gen.* péirṫe, *pl.* piarṫa, *f.*
Republic, *s.*, poiblíḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Repudiate, *v.*, do ċur uait.
Repugnance, **Repugnancy**, *s.*, gruamḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Repugnant, *adj.*, gráineaṁail, -ṁla.
Repugnantly, *adv.*, go gráineaṁail.
Repulse, *v.*, ṙuagaim.
Repulsive, *adj.*, míoṁairéaċ, -ṙiġe.
Repulsiveness, *s.*, míoṁairṙe, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Reputation, *s.*, clú, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*
Repute, *s.*, clú, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; cáil, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ainm, *gen.* anma, *pl.* ainmeaċa & anmanna, *m.*
Request, *v.*, iarṙaim; aṫċuingiġim.
Request, *s.*, airc, -e, *f.*; iarṙatar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Requiem, *s.*, eagnairc, *gen.*, -e, *f.*
Require, teartuiġeann ṙé uaim; oiṙeann dam, I require it.
Requisite, *adj.*, ṙiaċtanaċ, -aiġe.
Requital, *s.*, cúiṫiuġaḋ, *gen.* cúiṫiġṫe.
Requite, *v.*, cúitiġim.
Requited, *p.p.*, cúitiġṫe.
Requiter, *s.*, cúitiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Rescue, *s.*, táṙṙṫáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Rescuer, *s.*, táṙṙṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Research, *s.*, aṫċuartuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Resemblance, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Resemble, *v.*, ṙaṁluiġim.
Resembling, *adj.*, corṁail, -ṁla.
Resentful, *adj.*, ṙearṙgaċ.
Resentingly, *adv.*, go ṙearṙgaċ.
Resentment, *s.*, mío-ṙún, *gen.* -úin, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Reservation, *s.*, congḃáil ṙiar.
Reserve, *v.*, ṙṙearċoimeaḋaim.
Reservoir, *s.*, ḃunṙṙuċ, *gen.* -ṙṙoċa, *m.*
Re-settle, *v.*, aṫṙocṙuiġim.
Re-settlement, *s.*, aṫṙocṙuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Reside, *v.*, cóṁnuiḋim.
Residence, *s.*, áit cóṁnuiḋṫe; áṙuṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiṙ.
Resident, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋṫeaċ, *gen.* -tiġ, *pl.* -tiġe, *m.*
Residue, *s.*, ṙuiġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill, *m.*
Resign, *v.*, aṫnaicim; do ṫaḃairṫ ṙuar.
Resignation, *s.*, aṫnacaḋ; ag taḃairṫ ṙuar.

Resilience, Resiliency, *s.*, aċ-ḃéim.
Resin, *s.*, roirin, *gen.* -e, *f.*; rúġ ġiuṁaire.
Resist, *v.*, do ḟearaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Resistance, *s.*, rearaṁ i n-aġaiḋ.
Resolute, *adj.*, diancṙóda.
Resolutely, *adv.*, ġo diancṙóda.
Resoluteness, *s.*, mirneaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Resolution, *s.*, deaġ-rún, *gen.* & *pl.* -ún, *m.*
Resolve, *v.*, cinnim; mianaim; do ḋéanaṁ an aigne ruar.
Resonance, *s.*, ruaim, *gen.* -e, *f.*;
Resonant, *adj.*, ruaimneaċ,-nige ruaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Resort, *v.*, taiṫiġim.
Resorter, *s.*, tiaċtuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Resound, *v.*, do ṙóineaḋ ġo hárd.
Respect, *s.*, moḋ, -a. *m.*; ṗomór; toraḋ; ruim, -e. *f.*
Respectability, Respectableness, *s.*, onóraċt, -a, *f.*; uairleaċt, -a, *f.*
Respectable, *adj.*, mearaṁail, -ṁla; uaral *comp.* uairle.
Respectably, *a,dv.*, ġo huaral.
Respectful, *adj.*, ṗomóraċ, -aiġe.
Respectfully, *adv.*, ġo ṗomóraċ.
Respectfulness, s., ṗomóraċt, -a, *f.*
Respectively, *adv.*, ṗá reaċ.
Respiration, *s.*, tarraing anáile.
Respire, *v.*, análaim.
Respite, *s.*, ṗaoireaṁ, -rim, *m.*; cáirde, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*; aġa, *gen.* *id.*, *m.*; aimrir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Resplendent, *adj.*, ġlonnraċ; mór-ṙoilreaċ.
Respond, *v.*, ṗreagraim.
Respondent, *s.*, ṗreagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Response, *s.*, ṗreagairt,-arṫa, *m.*
Responsibility, Responsibleness, cúram -aim, *m.*
Responsible, *adj.*, infreagarṫa.
Rest, *s.*, ruaimnear, -ir, *m.*; ror; cóṁnuiḋe; ġo dtugaiḋ Dia ruaimnear ríoruiḋe dá anam, God rest his soul.
Rest, an ċuid eile.
Rest-harrow (a plant), rreang bóġa, r— bó.
Restitution, *s.*, aiṫ-realḃaḋ; taireaġ = airioc, *gen.* airic, *m.*
Restive, *adj.*, rtaḋaċ.
Restiveness, *s.*, rtaḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Restful, *adj.*, roraċ:
ir ciúin ⁊ rortaċ rruṫ na linnte lána,
ní he rin don rruṫ éadtrom ré ḋagrar ġo dána.
Restless, *adj.*, mío-ṙuaiṁneaċ; corra-ṫónaċ.
Restlessness, *s.*, luaimneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; mío-ṙuaiṁnear, *gen.* -nir, *m.*
Restoration, *s.*, airioc.
Restore, *v.*, airiocaim.
Restore to life, aiṫḃeóḋaim.
Restrain, *v.*, toirmearcaim; bacaim; rruanaim.
Restrainable, *adj.*, infrrianta.
Restraint, *s.*, rmaċt; corc; toirmearc.
Resume, *v.*, aṫġlacaim; aṫġaḃaim; do ṫóġḃáil ruar arír.
Resumé, *s.*, aiṫġiorra.
Resurrection, *s.*, air-éirġe; eir-éirġe.
Resuscitate, *v.*, d' aiṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Resuscitation, *s.*, aiṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Retail, *s.*, díol 'na rannaiḃ.
Retail, *v.*, do díol 'na rannaiḃ.
Retain, *v.*, do ċongḃáil.
Retaining, *s.*, congḃáil, *gen.*-ála, *f.*
Retake, *v.*, aṫġaḃaim; aṫġlacaim.
Retaliate, *v.*, cúitiġim.

Retaliation, *s.*, cúitiuġaḋ; díoġaltaṙ.
Retaliatory, *adj.*, cúitiġṫeaċ.
Retard, *v.*, do ċuṙ i maille; mailliġim.
Retardation, *s.*, mailliuġaḋ.
Re-taste, *v.*, aṫḃlaṙaim.
Retch, *v.*, do ṙcéiṫ amaċ.
Retention, *s.*, coiméaḋ.
Retentive, *adj.*, coiméadaċ.
Retinue, *s.*, cuallaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Retire, *v.*, cúil-imṫiġim; do ḋul aṙ ġcúl.
Retired, *adj.*, iaṙġcúlaċ.
Retiredness, *s.*, iaṙġcúlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Retirement, *s.*, uaiġneaṙ, *gen.* -niṙ, *m.*
Retract, cúltaṙṙaingim; do ṫaṙṙaing taṙ n-aiṙ.
Retractation, *s.*, ġaiṙm taṙ n-aiṙ.
Retraction, *s.*, ġaiṙm aṙ aiṙ.
Retreat, *s.*, áit ċum teiṫiḋ.
Retreat, *v.*, teiṫim aṙ ġcúl.
Retrench, *v.*, aṫ-ċumaim.
Retribution, *s.*, éiṙic, -e, *f.*; cúiteaṁ.
Retrieve a loss, díoġḃáil do leaṙuġaḋ.
Retrocede, *v.*, imṫiġim aṙ ġcúl.
Retrocession, *s.*, imṫeaċt aṙ ġcúl.
Retrogradation, *s.*, imṫeaċt aṙ ġcúl.
Retrospect, *s.*, féaċaint ṙiaṙ.
Return, *s.*, aiṙiġ; toiṙḃeaṙt ḟann aiṙioġ ġann, a weak offering —a poor return; ḟaġḃáltaṙ (profit).
Return, *v.*, aṫċaṙaim; ḟillim; teaċt taṙ n-aiṙ; do ṫaḃaiṙt aṙ aiṙ; buiḋeaċaṙ do ṫaḃaiṙt, to return thanks.
Returnable, *adj.*, ionċuṙṫa taṙ n-aiṙ.
Returning, *s*, teaċt taṙ n-aiṙ; ḟṙiṫ-ṫeaċt.
Re-unite, *v.*, aiṫ-ṙéiḋtiġim; aṫ-aontuiġim.
Reveal, *v.*, ḟoillṙiġim, *fut.* ḟoillṙeoċaḋ; noċtaim.
Revel, *s.*, ṙiobóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -dí, *f.*
Revel, *v.*, ṙiobóidim; do ḋéanaṁ ṙaġáilleaḋ.
Revelation, *s.*, taiḃṙeaḋ; taiṙbeánaḋ.
Reveller, ġeocṫóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Revelry, ṙiobóideaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙéabaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Revenge, *s.*, díoġail, *gen.* díoġla; díoġaltaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*
Revenge, *v.*, díoġluiġim, *fut.* díġeólaḋ (díoġlóḋ).
Revengeful, *adj.*, díoġaltaċ, -aiġe.
Revenger, díoġaltóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Revenging, *s.*, díoġailt.
Revenue, *s.*, cíoṙ, -a, -anna, *m.*
Revere, *v.*, onóṙaim; aiṙmniġim; ṙeaṙcaṙṁiḋim.
Reverence, *s.*, uṙṙaim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ḟomóṙ, *gen.* -oiṙ, *m.*
Reverence, *s.*, uṙṙaim, *gen.* -me, *f.*
Reverend, *adj.*, uṙṙamaċ, -aiġe.
Reverential, *adj.*, ḟomóṙaċ, -aiġe.
Reverentially, ġo ḟomóṙaċ.
Reverently, ġo huṁal.
Reverie, *s.*, bṙuaḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; bṙionġlóid, -e, *f.*
Reverse, *v.*, aiṙ-ġníḋim; do ċuṙ aṙ ġcúl; do ċuṙ aṙ neaṁníḋ.
Reversible, *adj.*, ionċuṙṫa aṙ ġcúl.
Revert, dul taṙ n-aiṙ.

Reverie, *s.*, bruaḋar, -air, *m.*; brionglóid, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Review, *s.*, léir-ḟéaċaint.
Review, *v.*, aiṫ-ḃreaṫnuiġim.
Revile, *v.*, marluiġim; aiṫirim; cáinim.
Reviled, *p.p.*, cáinte; marluiġṫe.
Reviler, *s.*, gláiṁseóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Reviling, *s.*, áiṫiriuġaḋ.
Revise, *v.*, aiṫléiġim.
Revive, *v.*, aiṫḃeóḋaim.
Revivification, *s.*, aiṫḃeóḋaḋ.
Revocable, *adj.*, ionġairmṫe ṫar n-air.
Revoke, *v.*, air-ġairim: do ġairm ṫar n-air.
Revolt, *v.*, taoiḋim.
Revolter, *s.*, easurramaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Revolution, *s.*, umroṫlaḋ; taoiḋeam.
Revolve, *v.*, do ċaraḋ.
Reward, *s.*, luaċ raoṫair.
Reward, *v.*, cúitiġim: God reward you, go dtugaiḋ Ḋia luaċ do ġníoṁ ḋuit.
Rewardable, *adj.*, ionċúitiġṫe.
Reynard, *s.*, rionaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Rhetoric, *s.*, oráideaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rhetorical, *adj.*, oráideaċ, -ḋiġe.
Rhetorically, *adv.*, go horáideaċ.
Rheum, *s.*, réama, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Rheumatic, *adj.*, réamaṁail, -ṁla.
Rheumatism, *s.*, ronġalar, -air, *m.*
Rhubarb, *s.*, purgóid(na manaċ).
Rhyme, *s.*, duanaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rhymer, Rhymester, *s.*, duanuiḋe.
Rhymers, *s.*, lúċt déantúire.
Rhyming, *s.*, déantúr, *gen.* -túire.
Rib, *s.*, earna, *g. id.*, *pl.* earnaí, *m.*
Ribald, *adj.*, graortaċ.
Ribaldry, *s.*, graortaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ribbed, *adj.*, earnaċ.
Ribbon, *s.*, ribín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Ribgrass, Ribwort, *s.*, rlánlur, -uir, *m.*
Rice, *s.*, rír.
Rich, *adj.*, raiḋḃir, *comp.* raiḋḃre.
Riches, *s.*, raiḋḃrear, *g.* -rir, *m.*
Richly, *adv.*, go raiḋḃir.
Richness, *s.*, raiḋḃreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rick, *s.*, cruaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*; ríog, *gen.* -a, *pl.* aí, *m.*
Rickety, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙocair.
Rid, *v.*, raoraim; ḟuarclaim.
Riddance, *s.*, raoraḋ, -rṫa, *m.*; ráḃáil, *gen.* -ála.
Riddle, *s.*, toiṁreaċán, -áin, *m.*; duḃ-ḟocal.
Riddle (kind of sieve), ruiṫleán, -áin, *m.*
Ride, *v.*, marcuiġim.
Rider, *s.*, marcaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Ridge, *s.*, iomaire; druim.
Ridge pole of a house, ḟéicetiġe—*Hogan.*
Ridicule, *s.*, rciġ, -e, *f.*; magaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Ridiculous, *adj.*, rciġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Ridiculously, *adv.*, go rciġeaṁail.
Ridiculousness, *s*, rciġeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Riding, *s.*, marcaiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; ir ḟearr m—— ar ġaḃar ná coriġeaċt dá ḟeaḃar, riding on a goat is better than the best of walking.

Riding-habit, *s.*, culaiḋ marcaiġeaċta.
Riding-school, scoil marcaiġeaċta.
Rife, *adj.*, coitċeann.
Rifle, *v.*, fuaduiġim ; arġaim.
Rifler, *s.*, foġluiḋe ; ġaduiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, in both cases *m.*
Rift, *v.*, scoilte.
Rift, *s.*, scoilt.
Riftly, *adv.*, scoilteaċ.
Rigging, *s.*, seóil luinġe.
Right, *s.*, cóir, *gen.* córaċ ; nī'l daḋa le coir na córaċ aiġe ; ceart, *gen.* cirt, *m.* ; dualġar, -air, *m.*
Right, *adj.*, cóir, *comp.* córa ; the right hand, an láṁ ḋear; a right line, líne díreaċ.
Righteous, *adj.*, fíréanta ; ceart, *comp.* ceirte.
Righteously, *adv.*, ġo fíréanta ; firéanaċ.
Righteousness, *s.*, ionnracar, *gen.* -air, *m.* ; firéantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rightful, *adj.*, dlisteanaċ ; dlíġṫeaċ.
Rightfully, *adv.*, ġo dlisteanaċ.
Rightfulness, *s.*, dlisteanaċt, -a, *f.*
Right-handed, *adj.*, deaslaṁaċ.
Rightly, *adv.*, ġo ceart.
Rigid, *adj.*, teann.
Rigidity, *s.*, teannar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Rigidly, *adv.*, ġo teann.
Rigidness, *s.*, teannar, *gen.* -air, *m.*
Rigmarole, *s.*, ráiḋméir, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Rigorous, *adj.*, cruaraċ, -aiġe ; daorḋálaċ -aiġe.
Rigorously, *adv.*, ġo cruaraċ.
Rigorousness, *s.*, cruaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rigour, *s.*, cruar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air *m.* ; daorḋáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Rill, *s.*, sruṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; sreaḋ.
Rim, *s.*, fiorad, -aiḋ, *m.* ; bruaċ, *gen.* bruaiċ, *pl.* bruaċa, *m.*
Rind, *s.*, coirt, -te, -teaċa, *f.* ; croiceann, -cinn, -cne, *m.*
Rind (inner), faruṡc.
Ring, *s.*, fáinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nī, *m.*
Ring, *v.*, croiṫim ; buailim.
Ring-dove, *s.*, fearán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Ringing, *adj.*, cloġarnaċ; ġlioġarnaċ.
Ringleader, *s.*, áirḋċeann buiḋne ; ceannfeaḋna.
Ringlet, *s.*, dual, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Ringleted, *adj.*, dualaċ ; baċallaċ ; baċlaċ.
Ring-tail, *s.*, preaċán na ġcearc.
Ringworm, *s.*, deir ; teine fiaḋ.
Rinse, *v.*, sruṫluiġim; to rinse a glass, ġloine do níġe.
Riot, *s.*, ġleó ; ġliaḋ ; ainṙriantaċt, -a, *f.* ; míriaġaltaċt, -a, *f.*
Riotous, *adj.*, mí-riaġalta ; ainṙrianta.
Riotously, *adv.*, ġo mí-riaġalta ; ġo hainṙrianta.
Riotousness, *s.*, mí-riaġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rip, *v.*, do scaoileaḋ : to rip up an old sore, sean-ċneaḋ d'ḟoṡclaḋ suar.
Ripe, *adj.*, aibiḋ : níḋ ṫaġann aibiḋ ġo hearca, loḋann sé ġo luaiṫ.
Ripely, *adv.*, ġo haibiḋ.
Ripen, *s.*, abaiḋim.
Ripeness, *s.*, abaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Rise, *s.*, éirġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Rise, *s.*, éirġim.
Riser, *s.*, éiriġtéoir, *gen.*-óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Risibility, *s.*, risiġeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Risible, *adj.*, risiġeaṁail.
Risk, *s.*, ġuaraċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; contaḃairt, *gen.*-e, *pl.*-í, *f.*
Risk, *v.*, do ċur i gcontaḃairt.
Rite, *s.*, ġnáṫaṁ na heaglaise; funeral rites, onóir aḋlaicṫe.
Rival, *s.*, ríoḃlaċ; cóṁ-ṡuiriġṫeaċ; cóṁġráiḋṫeóir.
Rive, *s.*, do rsoltaḋ ó ċéile.
Riven, *p.p.*, rsoilte ó ċéile.
River, *s.*, aḃa, *gen.* aḃann, *dat.* aḃainn, *pl.* aiḃne, *f.*
River-mouth, *s.*, inḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Rivet, *s.*, reim, *gen.*-e, *pl.*-eanna, *f.*
Riveted, *adj.*, reimneaċ.
Rivulet, *s.*, rruṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ṡeóṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Roach (a fish), róirteaċ; breac mara; as sound as a roach, cóṁṙlán le breac mara.
Road, *s.*, bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre; ród, *gen.* & *pl.*-óid, *m.*; rliġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* rliġṫe, *f.*; bealaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; conar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*; raon, *gen.* & *pl.* raoin, *m.*; réad.
Roamer, *s.*, reaċránaċ; imṙiuḃaltaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Roaming, ḃálcaereaċt, *gen.*-a, *f.*
Roan, *adj.*, riaḃaċ, -aiġe.
Roar, *s.*, ġéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; buaċtreaṁ, -rim, *m*
Roar, *v.*, ġéimnim.
Roarer, *s.*, ḃéiceaċán, -áin, *m.*
Roast, *s.*, róṙta:

ní ṡéarta go róṙta
ní céaraḋ go bróraḋ.

Roast, *v.*, róṙtaim.
Rob, *v.*, ṡoġaiḷim: to rob a person of his money, a ċuid airgid do ḃain do ḋuine le foirneart.
Robbed, creaċta.
Robber, *s.*, ṡoġluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; rlaḋuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Robbery, *s.*, ṡoġluiḋeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Robe, *s.*, culaiḋ, *gen. id.*; róba, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Robert (plant), rian riġ; ruiteal riġ.
Robin (a plant), reilce.
Robin-redbreast, *s.*, rriḋeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; rriḋeóg Ṁuire.
Robust, *adj.*, blorcaċ; léiḋṁeaċ; láidir; teann; nearṫṁar.
Robustness, *s.*, láḋur, *gen.* -uir, *m.*; neart, *gen.* nirt, *m.*
Rock, *s.*, carraig, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; gallán, -áin, *m.*; rceilg.
Rock, *v.*, luarcaim.
Rocker, *s.*, luarcánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id*, *m.*; luarcṫóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -óirí, *m.*
Rocket, *s.*, teine ġealán.
Rocket (a plant), ceannḃocán; ruaċáin buiḋe mór, (dyers); meilir gannḋa (gentle); traḃuċ (winter).
Rockiness, *s.*, carraigeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Rocking-horse, *s.*, luarcán, -áin, *m.*
Rocky, *adj.*, carraigeaṁail, -ṁla.
Rod, *s.*, rlat, -aite, -eanna, *f.*; rlearc (wand).
Rod (for fishing or measuring land), rorraċ.
Roe, Roebuck, *s.*, riaḋ rionn; ṡearḃóg, *f.*
Roe (of fish), iaċair, -e, *f.*; iuċair—*Aisl. M.*

Rogue, *s.*, bitеaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġé, *m.*; claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; méirleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*; cluainire; róġaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cníopaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cealġaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Roguery, *s.*, claiḋreaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; cealġaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Roguish, *adj.*, claiḋreaċ; cealġaċ.

Roguishly, *adj.*, ġo cealġaċ.

Roguishness, *s.*, cealġaireaċt, -a, *f.*

Roll, *s.*, rolla; corn éaḋaiġ, a roll of cloth.

Roll, *v.*, cornaim; rollaim; ḋ'ḟilleaḋ ṡuaṡ.

Rolling, *s.*, cornaḋ, -nta, *m.*; unḟuirt.

Rolling-pin, *s.*, crann ḟuineaḋ.

Rolling-stone, *s.*, cloċ raṫa: ní ġaḃann cloċ raṫa caonaċ, a rolling stone gathers no moss.

Roman, *adj.*, Róṁánaċ.

Roman, *s.*, Róṁanaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*

Romance, *s.*, ḟinn-ṡcéal, *gen.* -éil, *pl* -a & -lta, *m.*; braiṡcéal; ṡcéal ḟaḃaill.

Romancer, *s.*, ṡcéaluiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; cumaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Romanist, *s.*, Róṁánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*

Romantic, *adj.*, ḟinn-ṡcéalaċ.

Romish, *adj*, Róṁánta.

Rood (quarter of an acre), *s.*, ṡtang.

Rood (cross), croṡ, *gen.* -oire, *pl.* -a, *f.*; the holy rood days, laeṫe na croire naoṁṫa.

Roof, *s.*, cleiṫ; ḟéin ċleiṫ ḟéin, under my own roof; mullaċ an tiġe; ḋromċlaḋ an tiġe; carbaḋ béil, roof of the mouth.

Rook, *s.*, cnáiṁ-ḟiaċ; what has the jackdaw to do with the rooks, caḋ é an roinn atá iḋir an ċúḋóġ aġuṡ na cnáiṁ-ḟiaċa; ġairmḟiaċ.

Room, *s.*, ṡeomra, there is but little room here, ní'l annṡo aċt áit ḃeaġ nó ċuṁang.

Roominess, *s.*, ḟairṡinġe, *gen. id. f.*

Roomy, *adj.*, ḟairṡing, -e.

Roost, *s.*, ṡteargán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*

Root, *s.*, préaṁ, -a, *m.*; bun, *gen.* & *pl.* buin, *m.*; covetousness is the root of all evil, ṡé ṡainnt bun ġaċ uile uilc.

Root, *v.*, préaṁuiġim; ṡcriorṡaim; ḋo ṫóċáil.

Rooted (dug), tóċáilte.

Rooting, *s.*, toċáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Rope, *s.*, téaḋ, *gen.* -éiḋe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*; name not a rope where one has hanged himself, ná tráċt ar ṫéiḋ ṡan áit 'nar ċroċ ḋuine é ḟéin; to give one rope enough, ḋuine ḋo leiġeann ar a ṡrian ḟéin.

Rope-dancer, *s.*, téiḋ-ċleaṡuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Rope-walker, *s.*, téiḋ-ṡiuḃlaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.*, -aiġe, *m.*

Ropy, *adj.*, téaḋaċ.

Rosary, *s.*, coróin Ṁuire; an Paiḋirín Páirteaċ.

Rose, *s.*, róṡ, -a; there is no rose without a thorn, ní ḃionn róṡ ar biṫ ġan ḋealġ, nó ní ḃíonn ṡonaṡ ġan ḋonaṡ.

Rosebed, róṡtán.

Rosemary, *s.*, bláṫ-ġlaṡ; crann Muire; mar-róṡ.

Rosewort, *s.*, luṡ na laoċ.

Rot, *v.*, ḋreóiġim; ḋo ṫroṫluġaḋ.

Rot (in sheep), léiṫe, *f.*

Rotation, *s.*, iompóḋ timċeall.

Rotten, *adj.*, ꝓreóiġte; ꝏbꝑa.
Rottenness, *s.*, ꝓreóiġteaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝏbꝑaꝓaṙ; ꝏbꝑaċt.
Rotund, *adj.*, cóṁċṙuinn.
Rotundity, *s.*, cóṁċṙuinneaṙ, *gen.* -nir, *m.*
Rouge, *s.*, ꝑeaṙġán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*
Rough, *adj.*, ġaṙḃ, -aiṙḃe; ġaṙġ, *comp.* ġaiṙġe; ꝓroiċ-ḃéaṙaċ.
Roughen, *v.*, ꝓo ḋéanaṁ ġaṙḃ.
Roughness, *s.*, ġaiṙḃeaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝓiaṙꝓáin (of temper); roughness of the sea, ġaiṙḃe nó ṫromluaṙcaḋ na ṙaiṙṙġe.
Round, *s.*, cuaiṙt timċeall; in the whole round of my existence, aṙ ṙeaḋ mo ḃeaṫa; my head turns round, tá miaḃán im ċeann.
Round, *v.*, ꝓo ḋéanaṁ ċóiṁ-ċṙuinn.
Round, *adj.*, cṙuinn, cóṁċṙuinn.
Roundabout, *adj.*, maġcuaiṙt, móṙtimċeall; cṙuinnṫim-ċeall.
Rouse, *v.*, ꝓúiṙiġim, múṙcaim; he roused me out of my my first sleep, ꝓo ṁuṙcal ṙe miṙe aṙ mo ċéaḋ ċoḋlaḋ; ḃíoḋġaim.
Rout, *s.*, iomṙuaġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġṫa, *m.*; maiḋm, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *m.*
Rout, *v.*, iomṙuaġaim; ꝓíḃṙim; ꝓo ċuṙ ċum ṙeaṫa.
Route, *s.*, ṫṙiall, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Rove, *v.*, ꝓo ḃeiṫ aṙ luaiḋṙeán ṙíoṙ agus ṙuaṙ
Rover, *s.*, luaiḋṙeánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Roving, *s.*, luaiḋṙeánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Row, *s.*, péiṙṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*; ṙanġ; líne; eanġ.
Row, *s.*, cíṙéiḃ, -e, *f.*
Row, *v.*, ṙáṁaim; to row with oar against the stream, ꝓo ṙáṁaḋ leiṙ nó i n-aġaiḋ an ṫṙṙoṫa.
Rowan-tree, Roan-tree, *s.*, caoṙṫann.
Rower, *s.*, ṙáṁaꝓóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ṙáṁaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; ṙáṁuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Rowing, *s.*, ṙáṁoiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Royal, *adj.*, ṙíoġḋa, *ind.* ṙíoġa-ṁail, -ṁla.
Royally, *adj.*, ġo ṙíoġaṁail.
Royalty, *s.*, ṙíoġaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Roystering, *adj.*, ṙcléiṙeaċ, -ṙiġe.
Royston crow, ḃaḋḃ, *gen.* & *pl.* ḃaiḋḃ, *m.*; ḃṙan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; oṙġan, *gen.* & *pl* -ain, *m.*
Rub, *v.*, cuimlim = co-meilim.
Rubbing, *s.*, cuimilt, *gen.* -ṫe, & -mealta, *f.*
Rubbish, *s.*, coṙṙumaṙ, -air, *m.*; ġṙamaiṙc, -e, *f.*; ṙcṙuiḃleaċ.
Rubble, *s.*, ġṙoṫal.
Rubicund, *adj.*, aṙ ḋaṫ ṙola.
Ruby, *s.*, ṙúiḃín.
Rudder, *s.*, ṙtiúiṙ, *gen.* -e, -ṙí, *f.*
Ruddiness, *s.*, ꝑeiṙġe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Ruddy, *adj.*, ꝑeaṙġ, -eiṙġe; ceaṙ, -a; ṙuaḋ, *comp.* ṙuaiḋe.
Rude, *adj.*, míonóṙaċ; ꝓroċ-ṁúinte; ṫuataċ, ṫuaṫallaċ; ḃṙománta.
Rudely, *adj.*, ġo mío-nóṙaċ.
Rudeness, *s.*, míṙḃialtaċt, -a, *f.*; mío-nóṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rudiment, *s.*, ꝓoṙ-oiḋeaṙ; ꝓoiṙ-ṫeaġaṙc; ꝓoṙaċ.
Rudimental, } ꝓoṙ-oiḋeaṙaċ;
Rudimentary } ꝓoiṙ-ṫeaġaṙçaċ.

Rue (a plant), ṛiṛ; ṛiṛṛe.
Rue, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ áiṫṁéileaċ.
Rueful, *adj.*, dóláṛaċ; tṛuaġ-ánta.
Ruffian, *s.*, claḋaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛi; ṛuiṛíneaċ milleaċ mailíṛeac malluiġṫe—*O'Beg.*
Ruffianism, *s.*, claiḋṛeaċt.
Ruffianly, *adv.*, ʒo claiḋṛeaċ.
Ruffle, *s.*, ṛuṛa léine.
Ruffle, *v.*, buaiḋṛim; do ċuṛ aṛ meaṛuġaḋ; anger ruffles the mind, cuiṛeann an ṛ́eaṛʒ an aiʒne aṛ ṁeaṛuġaḋ.
Rug, *s.*, cuilce; cliob-ġúna; bṛat ʒaṛḃ.
Rugged, *adj.*, ʒaṛḃ, *comp.* ʒaiṛḃe; aiṁṛéiḋ.
Ruggedly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒaṛḃ.
Ruggedness, *s.*, ʒaiṛḃe, *g. id.*, *f.*
Ruin, *s.*, cṛeaċ, -eiċe, -a, *f.*; léiṛṛcṛioṛ; uṛḃuġaḋ; to build one's fortune on another man's ruin, duine d'ṛ́aġḃáil a ṛ́éan aṛ ṁíṛéan duine eile; to bring one to utter ruin, duine do milleaḋ ʒo hiomlán; to come to ruin, do ṫeaċt ċum míṛ́éin.
Ruin, *v.*, cṛeaċaim; aḋṁillim; that business has been my ruin, ṛé an ʒnó ṛoin do ṁill miṛe.
Ruined, *adj.*, millte; cṛeaċta; ṛcṛioṛta.
Ruinous, *adj.*, milleaċ.
Ruinously, *adv.*, ʒo milleaċ.
Ruinousness, *s.*, milleaċt, -a, *f.*
Ruins (of a building), ṛoṫaṛaċ.
Rule, *s.*, ṛiaġail, *gen.* -ġla, *pl.* -ġlaċa, *f.*; there is no rule in that house, ní'l óṛduġaḋ aṛ biṫ ṛan tiġ ṛin.
Rule, *v.*, líne do ṫaṛṛaing le ṛiaġail; do ṛiaġlaḋ; be ruled by me, ʒaḃ mo ċóṁaiṛle-ṛe.
Ruler, *s.*, ṛiaġluiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Ruling, *s.*, ṛiaġluġaḋ.
Rum, *s.*, biotáille.
Rumble, *s.*, ṛoṫṛom.
Rumble, *v.*, ṛuaim ṛolaṁ do ḋéanaṁ.
Rumbling, aʒ déanaṁ ṛoṫṛom.
Ruminate on a thing, ṛud do léiṛṁeaṛ ṛan aiʒne.
Rumination, coʒaint na cíṛeac.
Rummer, *s.*, ʒloine móṛ le hól diġe.
Rumour, *s.*, ṛáṛla; ṛcéal timċeall.
Rumple, *s.*, caiṛṛimín.
Rumple, *v.*, caiṛṛimínim.
Run, *s.*, ṛiṫ, *gen.* ṛeaṫa; iṛ ṛeaṛṛ ṛiṫ maiṫ ná dṛoiċṛ́eaṛaṁ.
Run, *v.*, ṛiṫim; to run one through with a sword, duine do ṛáṫaḋ le claiḋiṁ; the sore runs, tá an lot aʒ ṛileaḋ; her tongue runs perpetually, bíonn a teanʒa aṛ ṛiuḃal ʒan ṛcíṛ; your tongue runs before your wit, ṛiṫeann do ṫeanʒa ṛoiṁ do ċéill; to run a ship aground, long dó ṛiṫ aṛ dtalaṁ; the ship ran against a rock, do ṛiṫ an long i n-aġaiḋ caiṛṛʒe; time runs quickly, imṫiġeann an aimṛiṛ ʒo luaiṫ, that is constantly running in my mind, tá ṛoin do ʒnáṫ im aiʒne; this moral runs through all the business of human life, ṛiṫeann an ṁóṛáltaċt-ṛo tṛí ʒaċ uile ċúṛam na beaṫa daona.
Runner, *s.*, ṛeaṫuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Running, *adj.*, ṛeaṫa; uiṛce ṛeaṫa, running water.
Runt, *s.*, bó ḃeaʒ ṫanaiḋe.

Rupture, *s.*, maiḋm ſeicne, *gen.* maḋma, *pl.* maḋmanna, *f.*; ſeicne.
Rupture-wort, luſ na ſeicne.
Rural, *adj.*, tuaiṫeaċ; tuaṫa.
Rush, *v.*, ſceinnim; do riṫ ceann ar aġaiḋ.
Rushes, *s.*, luaċair, *gen.* luaċra, *f.*
Rushlight, *s.*, páideóg, -oige, -óga, *f.*
Rushy, *adj.*, lán do luaċair.
Rushy place, *s.*, luaċarnaċ.
Rust, *s.*, meirg, -e, *f.*
Rust, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ meirgeaċ; to gather rust, meirg do ġlacaḋ.
Rustic, Rustical, *adj.*, bromurruſaċ; tuataṁail.
Rustic, *s.*, bodaċ fleaſcaċán, -áin, *m.*; bromán, -áin, *m.*; codramán, -áin, *m.*
Rusticity, *s.*, tuataṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rustiness, *s.*, meirgeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rustling, *s.*, foṫram, *gen.* -aim, *m.*
Rusty, *adj.*, meirgeaċ, *comp.* meirgiḋe.
Rut (of a wheel), ſlaodán, -áin, *m.*; lorg roṫa.
Ruthful, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe.
Ruthfully, *adv.*, go hanacraċ—*O'Beg.*
Ruthfulness, *s.*, anacraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Rye, *s.*, ſeagal, *gen.* -ail, *m.*, Fr. *seigle*, Lat. *seacal.*
Ryegrass, *s.*, braimḟéar.

S

Sabbath, *s.*, ſabóid, -e, *f.*; Ḋoṁnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; lá an Tiġearna.
Sable, *adj.*, duḃ.
Sabre, *s.*, claiḋeaṁ cam-ċúil.
Saccharine, *adj.*, ſiúcraċ.
Sacerdotal, *adj.*, ſagartaṁail, -ṁla.
Sack, *s.*, mála, *gen. id.*, *m.*; mála mor; a sackful, lán ſaic; a sack of wool, paca olla.
Sack, *v.*, do ċur i mála.
Sack (to rob), *v.*, d'ḟoġail; do ċreacaḋ; d'argain.
Sack (to put into a sack), do ċur i ſac.
Sackcloth. *s.*, éadaċ róin; éadaċ garḃ; róinléine; ſilicí.
Sackful, *s.*, lán ṁála, lán ſaic.
Sacking, *adj.*, foġail; airgain.
Sacrament, *s.*, ſacraimint -e, *f.*; cóṁarta ſoḟaicſiona ar ġráſaiḃ doḟaicſiona.
Sacramental, *adj.*, ſacraiminteaċ.
Sacred, *adj.*, naoṁṫa; beannuiġṫe.
Sacredly, *adv.*, go naoṁṫa.
Sacredness, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt; diaḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sacrifice, *v.*, ioḋbairt do ḋéanaṁ; d'ioḋbairt.
Sacrifice, *s.*, íoḋbairt, *gen.* -barṫa, *f.*
Sacrificial, *adj.*, íoḋbairteaċ, -tiġe.
Sacrificing, *s.*, ag ioḋbairt.
Sacrilege, *s.*, ceall-argain; diaṁarluġaḋ.
Sacrilegious, *adj.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeaċ.
Sacrilegiously, *adv.*, go diaṁarluiġṫeaċ.
Sacrilegiousness, *s.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Sacrilegist, *s.*, dia-ṁarluiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Sad, *adj.*, bṛónaċ; dobṛónaċ; doilġeaṛaċ; duḃaċ; deaṛaċ; dóláṛaċ; it is a sad thing; iṛ dóláṛaċ an níḋ é; a sad mischance, mío-áḋ ḋóláṛaċ; he is a sad youth, iṛ óġánaċ uṛċóideaċ é.

Sadden, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bṛónaċ; nó doilġeaṛaċ.

Saddle, *s.*, diallait; to put the saddle on the right horse, an tṛṛaṫaṛ do ċuṛ aṛ an ġcapall ġcóiṛ, .i. an ċoiṛ do ċuṛ aṛ an tí do ṫuill í; I am resolved to win the horse or lose the saddle, tá ceapaiṫe aġam an t-eaċ do ḃuaḋaḋ nó an diallait do ċaillemaint .i. cuiṛfeaḋ an t-iomlán i ġcontaḃaiṛt.

Saddler, *s.*, diallaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Saddlery, *s.*, diallaḋóiṛeaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sadly, *adv.*, ġo bṛónaċ; ġo doilġeaṛaċ.

Sadness, *s.*, bṛón, -óin, *m.*; dóláṛ; múṛċaṛ.

Safe, *adj.*, ṛáḃálta; aṛ ġuaṛaċt; to return safe and sound, d'ḟilleaḋ ṛlán, ṛáḃálta; I wish you safe home, ġo ṛṛoiċṫe tú ṛlán ċum d' áṛuiṛ ḟéin; God keep you safe, ġo cuṁdaiġ Dia ṛlán ṫú.

Safeguard, *s.*, coimiṛce; teaṛmann; eneaċlann.

Safely, *adv.*, ġo ṛlán.

Safety, *s.*, ṛáḃáltaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Saffron, *s.*, cṛóċ, *gen.* cṛoiċ, *m.*, Lat. *crocus.*

Sagacious, *adj.*, cṛíonna; ġaoṛṁaṛ, -aiṛe; ġéaṛcúiṛeaċ; ġlic.

Sagaciously, *adv.*, ġo cṛíonna: ġo ġaoṛṁaṛ.

Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *s.*, cṛíonnaċt, -a, *f.*; ġaoiṛ, -e.

Sage, *s.*, ṛaoi, *gen.* ṛuaḋ, *pl.* ṛuaḋ & ṛaoiġe, *m.*; duine eaġnuiḋe; ní'l ṛaoi ġan loċt, there is no sage without a fault.

Sage, *adj.*, eaġnuiḋe; ciallṁaṛ; cṛíonna.

Sage (a plant), ṛáiṛte; iúḃaṛ cloċ; ṛlánluṛ.

Sagely, *adv.*, ġo cṛíonna.

Sageness, *s.*, eaġnaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*

Said, duḃaiṛt ṛé nó aṛ ṛé, he said; ní'l níoṛ mó le ṛáḋ, there is no more to be said.

Sail, ṛeól, *gen.* -óil, *pl.* ṛeólta, *m.*; to be under sail, do ḃeiṫ ḟé ṛeól; the sails of a windmill, ṛeólta muilinn ġaoiṫe.

Sail, *v.*, do ḋeanaṁ ṛeoltóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*; do ḃeiṫ ḟé ṛeól.

Sailer, *s.*, tá an longṛ ṛin 'na ṛeoltóiṛ maiṫ, that ship is a good sailer.

Sail-maker, *s.*, ṛeólaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Sail-making, *s.*, ṛeólaḋóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Sailor, *s.*, máiṛnéalaċ, -aiġ, *m.*; maṛuiḋe: ní maṛuiḋe ġo ḟeaṛ ṛtiúiṛe.

Sainfoin, *s.*, coiṛm coiliġ.

Saint, *s.*, naoṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -oiṁ, *m.*

St. John's wort, *s.*, beiṫniúṛ.

St. Mathew's wort, luṛ moġann.

Sainted, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.

Saintlike, Saintly, *adj.*, naoṁṫa.

Saintship, *s.*, naoṁṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Sake: aṛ ṛon Dé, for the sake of God.

Salacious, *adj.*, lán de ḋṛúiṛ.

Salaciously, *adv.*, ʒo ɔrúiʃeaṁ-ail.
Salaciousness, } *s.*, ɔrúiʃeaṁ-
Salacity, } laċt, -a, *f.*
Salad, *s.*, ʃailéaɔ, -éiɔ, *m.*; ʒlaʃán, -áin, *m.*
Salamander, *s.*, tinnteóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Salary, *s.*, tuaraʃtal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Sale, *s.*, ɔíol, -a, *m.*; reic, *gen.* & *pl.* reaċta, *m.*
Saleable, *adj.*, inɔíolta.
Saleableness, *s.*, inɔíoltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Salesman, *s.*, ɔioltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Saline, *adj.*, ʒoirt, ʃalanɔa.
Saliva, *s.*, ʃeile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Salival, Salivary, *adj.*, ʃeileaċ.
Salivate, *v.*, ʃeilim.
Salivation, *s.*, ʃeilt, -e, *f.*
Salivous, ʃeile.
Sallow (a shrub), ʃaileóʒ; ʃail; ʃliotarnaċ.
Sallowness, buiɔ̇eaċt, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Sallow-tree, *s.*, crann ʃailiġ.
Sally, *v.*, ɔ'ionnʃuiɔ̇e amaċ ar an naṁaiɔ.
Sally, *s.*, maiɔ̇m, *gen.* maɔ̇ma, *pl.* maɔ̇manna, *f.* or *m.*; ʃuabairt, -e, *f.*
Salmon, *v.*, braɔán, -áin, *m.* [iaċ; ʃíréiʃc—*L.L.* 283*a*, 24; éiʒne; eó, rae; moġna; meaʃ; earc; orc; maiġre toineaṁ; bruinʃeann; ʃaṁnaċán; colʒán].
Salmon-trout, *s.*, breac ʒeal.
Salt, *s.*, ʃalann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*
Salt, *v.*, ʃáillim.
Salt-cellar, *s.*, ʃallannán, -áin, *m.*
Salted, *p.p.*, ʃáillte.
Salter, *s.*, ʃáilltеóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Saltish, *adj.*, ʒoirt, *comp.* ʒoirte.
Saltless, *adj.*, ʒan ʃalann.
Salt-mine, *s.*, mianaċ ʃalainn.
Saltness, *s.*, ʃáille, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒoirte, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Salt-water, *s.*, ʃáile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*
Saltwort, *s.*, ʃalannluʃ, *g.* -luiʃ, *m.*
Salubrious, *adj.*, ʃláinteaṁail, -ṁla.
Salubriously, ʒo ʃláinteaṁail.
Salubriousness, Salubrity, *s.*, ʃláinteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Salutariness, *s.*, ʃolláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Salutary, *adj.*, ʃolláin, -e.
Salutation, *s.*, beannuġaɔ̇; beannaċt.
Salute, *v.*, cóṁarṫa ʃiḃialtaċta ɔo ɔ̇éanaṁ; beannuiġim; ʃáiltiġim; cuirim ʃáilte.
Salvage, *s.*, ceart ʃáḃála; ɔuaiʃ ṙáḃála.
Salvation, *s.*, ʃaoraɔ̇; ʃláinte ṙíoruiɔ̇e; ʃlánuġaɔ̇: he denies it upon his salvation, ʃéanuiġeann ʃé ar a ṙlánuġaɔ̇ é.
Salve, *s.*, unʒaɔ̇ nó olaɔ̇ leiġiʃ.
Salver, *s.*, miaʃ, *gen.* méiʃe, *pl.* miaʃa, *f.*
Sambucas, *s.*, ceiricán, *gen.* -áin, *m.*
Same, *adj.*, céaɔna: at the same time, ʃan am ʒcéaɔna; in the same place, ʃan áit ċéaɔna: ionann: ní hionann ɔul ɔon mbaile mór aʒuʃ teaċt ar aiʃ, going to the city is not the same as coming back.
Sameness, *s.*, ionainne.
Samphire, *s.*, cnáṁ-luʃ; luʃ na ʒcnáṁ; ʒreiṁric.

Samphire (sea), *s.*, ꝼéirꝼín; ꝼiolóiꝼín.
Sample, *s.*, rómpla, *m.*; ramḋlacar, -air, *m.*
Sampler, *s.*, eiriomplair, *gen.* -ára, *pl.* -airí, *f.*
Sanable,
Sanative, Sanatory, *adj.*, rláinteamḋail, -ḋla; leiꝼearać; íocṙláinteać.
Sanativeness, *s.*, rláinteamḋlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sanctification, *s.*, naomḋuꝼaḋ; déanamḋ naomḋta.
Sanctifier, naomḋuiꝼṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Sanctify, *v.*, naomḋuiꝼim,
Sanction, *s.*, ceaḋ; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Sanctity, *s.*, naomḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sanctuary, *s.*, tearmann, *gen.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*: an áit ir naomḋta ran eaglair; there he took sanctuary, ann rúd do ꝼaḋ ré díḋean nó coimirce.
Sand, *s.*, ꝼainiṁ, -e, *f.*
Sandal, *s.*, ꝼolar, -air, *m.*; lallaċrann.
Sandbank, *s.*, duṁać.
Sand-blind, *adj.*, ꝼeaṁ-ċaoċ.
Sand-box (a plant), cuileann daoiṫe.
Sandiness, Sandy, *adj.*, ꝼainṁeać, -ṁiꝼe.
Sandy, *adj.*, lán de ꝼainiṁ.
Sandy person, *s.*, duine ꝼuaḋ.
Sane, *adj.* ciallṁar.
Sanfoin (a plant), coirm coiliꝼ.
Sanguinary, *adj.*, ꝼuilteać, -tiꝼe.
Sanguine, *adj.*, dóċarać, -aiꝼe.
Sanguinely, *adv.*, go dóċarać:
Sanicle, *s.*, ꝼeaꝼa maiꝼe (common); crúb leoṁain (great); ꝼeaꝼum bréac (spotted); bodán coille (wood); uaċtar (mountain).

Sanitary, *adj.*, rláinteamḋail, -ṁla.
Sanity, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*; rláinte.
Sap, *s.*, rúꝼ, -a, *m.*; rub; ruċ, rúḃán; rúċan; ruꝼtán, -áin; *m.*; brać, *gen.* -a, *m.*; rmúrać; ó rmior go rmúrać.
Sapience, *s.*, eagna, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Sapient, *adj.*, eagnaiḋe, *ind.*
Sapless, *adj.*, ꝼeóiḋte, *ind.*
Sapling, *s.*, ꝼar; buinne; buinneóꝼ.
Sapphire, *s.*, raiꝼéar, *gen.* -éir, *m.*
Sappy, *adj.*, rúꝼṁar, -aire; lán do ruꝼtán.
Sarcasm, *s.*, ꝼéar-ṁaꝼaḋ.
Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj.*, ꝼéar-ṁaꝼaṁail.
Sarcastically, *adv.*, go ꝼéar-ṁaꝼaṁail.
Sardine, *s.*, réirdín.
Sash, *s.*, crior, *gen.* creara, *pl.* crearanna, *f.*; ráirceán, -áin, *m.*
Sash (of a window), ꝼráma ꝼuinneóiꝼe.
Satan, *s.*, an diaḃal; aiḋḃeirreóir.
Satanic, Satanical, *adj.*, diabtairḋe.
Satanically, *adv.*, go diabtairḋe.
Satchel, Sachel, *s.*, mealḃóꝼ, -óiꝼe, -a, *f.*; mála beaꝼ.
Sate, *s.*, ráꝼuiꝼim.
Sated, *adj.*, bolꝼlíonta; líonta.
Satellite, *s.*, leanán, -áin, *m.*
Satiate, *v.*, ráꝼuiꝼim.
Satiated, *adj.*, ráṫaċ:

ní ṫuiꝼeann an ráṫaċ an ꝼeanꝼ nuair a bíonn a bolꝼ féin teann.

Satiety, *s.*, ráiṫ; lántráraṁ díḋ aꝼur diꝼe.

Satin, *s.*, ſrólL, -óiLL, *m.*
Satire, *s.*, aor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*; ʒroṁ; ſorcáineaṁ; bárdaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Satiric, Satirical, *adj.*, aoireaċ; bárdaċ.
Satirically, ʒo haoireaċ.
Satirise, *v.*, aoraim; aoirim; cáinim; d'aiṫiriuġaḋ.
Satirising, *s.*, aoraḋ.
Satirist, *s.*, ʒlaṁ; ſeaṙṫonn.
Satisfaction, *s.*, ſáſaṁ; lórġníoṁ nó díol a mbáſ do ġeaḃaḋ uaiḃ—*Oss.* iv., 100-28.
Satisfactorily, *adv.*, ʒo maiṫ.
Satisfactory, *adj.*, maiṫ.
Satisfied, *adj.*, ſáſta.
Satisfy, *v.*, ſáſuiġim.
Saturate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſliuċ.
Saturday, *s*, Dia Saṫairn.
Saturnine *adj.*, ʒruama.
Saturn, *s*, Saṫurn.
Satyr, *s*, coiLL-dia.
Sauce, *s.*, anlann; milſeán; ſaḃſaḋ.
Saucepan, *s.*, cluaiſín, *f.*
Saucer *s.*, ſaiḃſéir, -e, *f.*
Saucily, *adv.*, ʒo meaṙḋána.
Sauciness, *s.*, meaṙḋánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Saucy, *adj.*, meaṙḋána; droċṁúineaḋ.
Sauntering, *s.*, ſpáiſteóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sausage, *s.*, maróc, -óice, -a, *f.* —*R.C.* xii., 641; *Aisl. M.*
Savable, *adj.*, iontſaḃáLta.
Savableness, *s.*, iontſáḃaLtaċt, -a, *f.*
Savage, *s.*, duine ſiaḋain, *pl.* daoine ſiaḋain.
Savage, *adj.*, ſiaḋain; aLLta.
Savagely, *adv.*, ʒo ſiaḋain.
Savageness, *s.*, ſiaḋaine, ſiaḋantaċt, -a, *f.*; aLLtaċt.
Save, *v.*, do ṙáḃáiL: God save Ireland, ʒo ſáḃáLaiḋ Dia Éire; God save the King, ʒo ſáḃáLaiḋ Dia an riġ; táṙṙṫuiġim; do ṙaoraḋ.
Save (except), aċt, aċt beaʒ; maḋ beaʒ.
Savin (a plant), ſaiḃin, ſaiḃineaċ, ſaṁan.
Saving, *adj.*, coiʒiLteaċ.
Savingly, *adv*,, ʒo coiʒiLteaċ; ʒo ſpáráLaċ.
Savingness, *s.*, coiʒiLteaċt.
Saviour, *s.*, Slánuiġṫeóir -óra, -rí, *m.*: Our Saviour Jesus Christ, áṙ Slániġṫeóir Íoſa Crioſt.
Savoury, *adj.*, blaſta.
Savour, *s.*, blaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* blaiſ, *m.*
Savourily, *adv.*, ʒo ḃlaſta.
Savouriness, *s.*, blaſtaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Savourless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaſta.
Savoury, *adj.*, miliſ.
Saw, *s.*, tuiriorc; ſáġaḋ; claṙán, -áin, *m.*
Saw, *s.*, do ġeaṙṙaḋ le tuiriorc.
Saw, *v.*, do ċonnaic mé, I saw.
Sawdust, *s.*, luaiṫreaḋ tuiriſc; ſcaḃ.
Sawyer, *s.*, ſáiġṫeóir.
Saxifrage, *s.*, morán luſ na laoġ (golden); mionán Muire (meadow); claḃruſ (purple mountain); mionán Muire (white).
Saxon, *s.*, Saſannaċ.
Saxonism, *s.*, Saſannaċt, -a, *f.*
Say, *v.*, deirim; he had no sooner said his say, ní luaiṫe duḃairt ſé a raiḃ le ráḋ aiʒe; he has something to say, tá níḋ éiʒin aiʒe le ráḋ; they say so, deireann ſiad ſoin.
Say, *imp.*, abair; laḃair.

Sayable, *adj.*, ıonrάıḋte.
Saying, *s.*, rάḋ, -άıḋte, *m.*; focal; rάıḋteaċaſ, -aıſ, *m.*
Sayings, *s.*, rάıḋte.
Scab, *s.*, ʒearb, -eırbe, -a, *f.*; carr, *gen.* caırre, *f.*; *Lat. caries*; claıṁ, -e, *f.*
Scabbard, *s.*, ḋuḃlaḋ; truaıll; faıʒín; fearbolʒ.
Scabbed, *adj.* *See* Scabby.
Scabbedness, Scabbiness, } *s.* ʒearbaċt.
Scabby, *adj.*, ʒearbaċ; lán do claıṁ; claṁ; one scabby sheep spoils all the flock, mılleann aon caora ċlaṁ an tréaḋ ʒo léır.
Scabious (a plant), cab a ḋeaſ-áın; cab an ġuſáın; boḋaċ ʒorm (field).
Scabious, *adj.*, ſcaırḃıḋe.
Scaffold, *s.*, ſcalán.
Scald, *v.*, do ſcólaḋ.
Scald, *s.*, ſcólaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſcólta, *m.*
Scald, *v.*, loıſcım; do ſcallaḋ.
Scald-crow, *s.*, fıonnóʒ carraċ; baḋb; fıonnóʒ lıaṫ fuınnċe.
Scalded, *p.p.*, ſcallta.
Scaldhead, *s.*, ceann carraċ.
Scalding-hot, ar ſcallaḋ.
Scale, *s.*, meaḋ (for weighing), *gen.* méıḋe, *dat.* meıḋe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scale the walls of a town, ḋul tar ballaıḃ baıle.
Scales (of a fish), ʒaınní éıſc.
Scaling-ladder, *s.*, ḋréımıre ıonnſuıġṫe.
Scallion, *s.*, ſıobol; ſıoboıḋ; ſıobaıḋ.
Scalp, *s.*, croıceann an ċınn.
Scamp, claḋaıre, *gen. id*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; róʒaıre, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Scamper, ḋ'éalóḋ aſ campa.
Scan, *v.*, ſcrúḋuıġım.
Scandal, *s.*, ſcannal; foılḃéım; mío-ċlú.
Scandalise, *v.*, ſcannluıġım; foılḃéımım.
Scandalising, *s.*, ſcannluġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Scandalous, *adj.*, ſcannluıġṫeaċ.
Scandalously, *adv.*, ſcannluıġṫeaċ.
Scandalousness, *s.*, ſcannluıġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Scanning, *s.*, ſcrúḋuġaḋ, -uıġṫe, *m.*
Scanning verse, *s.*, coıſ-ríoṁaḋ ríṁeaſ, ſıollάıreaṁ.
Scant, *adj.*, ʒann, -aınne; tearc *comp.* teırce.
Scantily, *adv.*, ʒo ʒann.
Scantiness, *s.*, ʒaınne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; teırce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Scantling, *s.*, ſlıſneóʒ,-óıʒe, -a, *f.*; mír ḃeaʒ.
Scantly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒann.
Scanty, *adj.*, ʒann: a scanty suit of clothes, culaıṫ ʒann nó ʒearr ḋéaḋaċ.
Scapular, *s.*, ſcabal.
Scar, *s.*, ʒearraḋ; ʒearboʒ.
Scarabee, *s.*, prıompıollán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Scarce, *adj.*, teırc, -e; ʒann, *comp.* ʒaınne, tá an t-aırʒeaḋ ʒann aıʒe.
Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.*, ʒaınne; teırce.
Scare, *s.*, ſcannraḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; ſceıṁleaḋ, *gen.* -lıḋ, *m.*
Scare, *v.*, ſcannruıġım; uaıṁnıġım.
Scarf, *s.*, caraḃat, *gen.* & *pl.* -aıt, *m.*
Scarify, *v.*, ſcóraım; do ġearraḋ.
Scarlatina, éaʒcruaḋaſ, -ıſ, *m.*
Scarlet, *s.*, ſcárlóıḋ, -e, *f.*

Scarlet, *adj.*, ſcaṛlóiḋeaċ.
Scarlet-oak, *s.*, ḋaiṛ ḋeaṛg.
Scate, Skate, *s.*, ſoṛnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Scath, *s.*, díoġḃáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*
Scatter, *v.*, ſcaiṗim ; cṛaiṫim.
Scattering, *s.*, ſcaiṗeaḋ, *gen.* -ṗṫe, *f.*
Scavenger, *s.*, ġlantóiṛ ſṛáiḋe, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Scene, *s.*, taiſbeánaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* taiſbeánta, *m.*
Scent, *s.*, bolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiḋ, *m.*
Scentless, *adj.*, ġan bolaḋ.
Sceptic, *s.*, díċṛeiḋṁeaċ, -miġ, -miġe, *m.*
Sceptical, *adj.*, aṁṛaſaċ.
Sceptically, *adv.*, ġo haṁṛaſaċ.
Scepticism, *s.*, aṁṛaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sceptre, *s.*, ṛíoġ-ċolb ; ſlat ṛíoġḋa.
Scheme, *s.*, tionnſcnaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ſcanta, *m.*
Schemer, *s.*, cealġaiṛe, *m.* ; ġaḃḋaiṛe.
Scheming, *s.*, cealġaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; ġaḃḋaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Schism, *s.*, ſioſma ; eaſaontaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Schismatic, Schismatical, *adj.*, eaſaontaċ.
Schismatically, *adv.*, ġo heaſaontaċ.
Scholar, *s.*, ſcoláiṛe, *m.* ; ſoġluimte, *m.* ; mac léiġinn, *m.*
Scholar-like, Scholarly, *adj.*, léiġeanta.
Scholarship, *s.*, léiġeantaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scholastic, *adj.*, léiġeanta ; ſcoláṛḋa.
Scholastically, *adv.*, ġo léiġeanta.
School, *s.*, ſcoil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
School-boy, *s.*, ſcoláiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
School-fellow, *s.*, cóṁ-ſcoláiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
School-house, *s.*, tiġſcoile.
Schoolmaster, *s.*, máiġiſtiṛ ſcoile ; oiḋe.
Schoolmistress, *s.*, máiġiſtṛeáſ ſcoile.
Sciatica, *s.*, ġúta na leiſe.
Sciatica-cress, *s.*, luſ ċuṛaiġ.
Science, *s.*, bun-eólaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; ealaḋa, *gen.* -an, *dat.* -ain, *pl.* -ḋna, *f.*
Scientific, *adj.*, ealaḋanta.
Scientifically, *adv.*, ġo healaḋanta.
Scintillant, *adj.*, lonnṛaċ.
Scintillate, *v.*, ḋo lonnṛaḋ.
Scintillation, *s.*, lonnṛaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Scion, *s.*, beanġlán óġ ; ġéaġ ; ġṛaſ.
Scission, *s.*, ġeaṛṛaḋ ; teaſcaḋ.
Scissors, *s.*, ſiſiúṛ, *gen.* -úiṛ, *m.* ; ḋeiṁeaſ, *g.* -ṁiſ, *m.* (shears).
Scoff, *v.*, leiṫéiſ nó ſciġe ḋo ḋéanaṁ ſé ḋuine ; cnáiḋim.
Scoffer, *s.*, ſciġiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Scoffing, *s.*, ſciġeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scoffing, *adj.*, ſciġeaṁail, -ṁla.
Scoffingly, *adv.*, ġo ſciġeaṁail.
Scold, *s.*, báiṛſeaċ, -ſiġe, -ſeaċa, *f.* ; cáinſeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m* ; ġlaṁ.
Scold, *v.*, báiṛſiġim.
Scolding, *s.*, báiṛſeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scollop, ſcolb, *gen.* ſcoilbe, *pl.* ſcolba, *f.*
Scoop, *s.*, ſluaſaḋ ḃeaġ.
Scorbutic, Scorbutical, *adj.*, caṛṛaċ ; claiṁſeaċ.

Scorch, *v.*, loiscim.
Score, fiċe; scór; four score, ceiṫre fiċid.
Score, *v.*, do ċur síos.
Scoria, *s.*, deascaḋ.
Scorn, *s.*, tarcuisne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; díṁeas, -sta, *m.*; aiḃse; to look at one with scorn, d'ḟéaċ-aint ar ḋuine le díṁeas; she refused it with scorn, do ḋiultaiġ sí é le haiḃse.
Scorn, *v.*, do ḋíṁeasaḋ; dis-beaġaim.
Scorner, *s.*, díṁeastóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; sciġire, *gen. id.*. *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Scornful, *adj.*, tarcuisneaċ; sciġeaṁail.
Scornfully, *adv.*, ġo tarcuis-neaċ; ġo sciġeaṁail.
Scornfulness, *s.*, tarcuisneaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Scorpion, *s.*, scorpion.—*Foley.*
Scorpion-grass, Scorpion's tail, lus míola; coṫarnaċ; lus miḋe.
Scot, *s.*, Albannaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Scotch, *adj.*, Albannaċ.
Scoundrel, *s.*, claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Scoundrelism, *s.*, claḋaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Scour, *v.*, do ġlan le scríobaḋ; sciuraim.
Scourge, *s.*, sciúrsa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* sciúrsaí, *m.*
Scourge, *v.*, sciúrsaim.
Scourger, *s.*, sciúirseóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* óirí, *m.*
Scourging, *s.*, sciúrsáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Scout, *s.*, braṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; sciṁiolaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Scowl, *s.*, ġraine, -e, *f.*
Scrag, *s.*, sprearán ġan fuil ġan feóil.
Scramble, *v.*, do strascaḋ nó d'ḟuadaċ ó ċéile.
Scrap, *s.*, blúire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; faic, *gen.* -e. *f.*, *dim.* faicín; tuínt (of covering).
Scrape, *v.*, scríobaim: is olc an ċearc ná scríobfaḋ dí féin, she is a bad hen that will not scrape for herself.
Scrape, *s.*, mí-ṡéan; buideaċas le Dia táim scarṫa leis an mí-ṡéan soin.
Scraper, *s.*, scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scraping, *s.*, scríobaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -bṫa, *m.*
Scratch, *v.*, scríobaim, do ṫoċus.
Scratcher, *s.*, scríobadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scraw, *s.*, scraiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Scrawl, *s.*, droiċ-scríoḃaḋ.
Scrawler, *s.*, droiċ scríḃneóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Scream, *s.*, liúġ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; scread, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; scréaċ, *gen.* eiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Scream, *v.*, do liúġ; do screadaiḋ: scréaċaim.
Screamer, *s.*, scréaċaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Screech, *s.*, scread, *gen.* & *pl.* -a,; éiġeaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* eiġṁe, *f.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Screech, *v.*, screadaim; béicim.
Screech-owl, *s.*, ceann-cuit.
Screen, *s.*, scáileán, -áin, *m.*, scabal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*: folaċ, -aiġ, *m.*
Screen, *v.*, d'ḟolaċ do ḋionnaḋ.
Screw, *s.*, scroḃa.
Screw (a person), duine cruaḋ-álaċ.
Scribble, do ḋroiċ-scríoḃaḋ.
Scribble, *s.*, droiċ-scríoḃaḋ, *gen.* -ḃṫa, *m.*

Scribbler, *s.*, ᴅᴏɪċ-ʃᴄʀíḃneóɪʀ; ᴅᴏċ-uġᴅaʀ.
Scribe, *s.*, ʃᴄʀíḃneóɪʀ, -óʀa, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Scrip (a small bag), ᴛɪaċ, *gen.* ᴛɪċe, *pl.* ᴛɪaċa, *f.*
Scriptural, *adj.*, ʃᴄʀɪoᴘᴛuʀḋa, *ind.*
Scripture, *s.*, an ʃᴄʀíḃɪnn ᴅɪaḋa.
Scrivener, *s.*, ʃᴄʀíḃneóɪʀ, -óʀa, -ʀí, *m.*
Scroll, *s.*, ʒʀaɪḃ.
Scrotum, *s.*, ʃᴘaʀʀán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áɪn, *m.*
Scrub, *v.*, ᴅo ċuɪmɪlᴛ ʒo ᴄʀuaɪḋ.
Scrub, *s.*, ʃean-ʃᴄuab.
Scrub, *s.*, ʃean-ċaᴘall ʒan maɪṫ.
Scruple, *s.*, ʃᴄʀubal.
Scruple, *s.*, ᴛoṁaʃ beaʒ.
Scrutinise, *v.*, ʃᴄʀúᴅuɪġɪm.
Scrutiny, *s.*, ʃᴄʀúᴅaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ᴅuɪġṫe, *m.*
Scud away, ᴅ'ɪmṫeaċᴛ ʒo hobann.
Scuffle, *s.*, aċʀann; ɪmʀeaʃán, -áɪn, *m.*
Scullion, *s.*, ʃʀaoɪlleánaċ ᴄɪʃᴛɪn.
Scullion wench, *s.*, ʃʀaoɪlleóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*
Sculptor, *s.*, ᴅealḃuᴅóɪʀ; ᴅʀeaċ-aᴅóɪʀ.
Sculpture, *s.*, ᴅealḃuġaḋ; ᴅealḃṫóɪʀeaċᴛ; ᴅʀeaċaᴅóɪʀ-eaċᴛ, -a, *f.*
Sculpture, *v.*, ᴅealḃuɪġɪm.
Scum, *s.*, ʃᴄʀeaḃ, *gen.* ʃᴄʀeɪḃe, *f.*; ʃᴄʀeaḃóʒ, -óɪʒe, -a, *f.*; ᴄuḃaʀ, -aɪʀ, *m.*; ᴄuḃʀán, -áɪn, *m.*
Scum of the Nation, *s.*, ᴅeaʃᴄa na ᴄʀíċe.
Scurf, *s.*, ᴄaʀʀaᴅ an ċɪnn; ᴅeɪʀ; ᴛeɪne ᴇɪaḋ.
Scurfiness, *s.*, ᴄaʀʀaċᴛ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Scurfy, *adj.*, ᴄaʀʀaċ.
Scurrility, *s.*, ᴅʀoċ-ċaɪnnᴛ; ᴅaɪl-ṫíneaċᴛ.
Scurrilous, *adj.*, ᴅʀoċ-ċaɪnᴛeaċ.
Scurvy, *s.*, ᴄlaɪṁ, -e, *f.*; ᴄaʀʀ, *gen.* ᴄaɪʀʀe, *f.*; aɪᴄíᴅ na nʒeaʀb.
Scurvy-grass, *s.*, ᴄaʀʀán, -áɪn; ḃɪolaʀ ᴛʀáġa; ᴛʀáɪġ-ḃɪolaʀ; ᴄʀeaċᴛaċ (wild).
Scut, *s.*, eaʀball ʒeaʀʀ maʀ aᴛá aʒ ʒeɪʀʀᴇɪaḋ aʒuʃ ᴄoɪnín.
Scutcheon, Escutcheon, *s.*, ʃuaɪṫ-eanᴛaʃ.
Scuttle, *s.*, ʃᴄɪaṫ, *gen.* ʃᴄeɪṫe, *pl.* ʃᴄɪaṫa, *f.*
Scythe, *s.*, ʃᴘeal, *gen.* -eɪle, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sea, *s.*, ᴇaɪʀʀʒe, *gen.* *id.* *f.*; muɪʀ, *gen.* maʀa, *f.*; ʃáɪle; leaʀ, *gen.* lɪʀ, [bóċna; ʒeóṫ; ᴛaḃaʀn; ʒó; lí; ᴅoɪṁne; aɪḃéɪʃ; báṫ; aɪʒéan, blá; ᴇʀaɪʒ; ᴛeaṫʀa; ᴛʀeaṫan.]
Sea-beach, *s.*, ᴄlaᴅaċ; ᴛʀáɪġ maʀa.
Sea-beaten, *adj.*, muɪʀ-ḃuaɪlᴛe.
Sea-beet, *s.*, luɪḃ bɪaᴛaʃ.
Sea-belt, *s.*, ʃmeaʀᴛan, *gen.* & *pl.* -aɪn, *m.*
Sea-boat, *s.*, báᴅ maʀa, *gen.* & *pl.* ḃáɪᴅ maʀa, *m.*
Sea-boy, *s.*, ʒɪolla maʀa, *gen.* *id.* *pl.* ʒɪollaí maʀa.
Sea-calf, *s.*, ʒaṁaɪn maʀa; mulaċ; mulḃa; ʀaʃ-ṁaol.
Sea-chart, *s.*, ᴄaɪʀᴛ-ɪúɪl.
Sea-coast, *s.*, bʀuaċ ᴇaɪʀʀʒe, *gen.* -aɪċ, *m.*
Sea-cob (sea-gull), ᴇaoɪlleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áɪn, *m.*
Sea-devil, *s.*, láɪṁíneaċ, -nɪġ, -nɪġe, *m.*
Sea-dog, *s.*, maᴅʀa maʀa, *m.*
Sea-eel, *s.*, eaʃᴄú maʀa, *m.*
Sea-elephant, *s.*, bʀoᴅ-ṁaʀa, *m.*

Seafarers, taiſteallui̇de mara, *m.*
Sea-fight, *s.*, cóṁrac fairrge, *gen.* -aic, *m.*
Sea-fish (kind of), lapadán, -áin, *m.*
Sea-fowl, *s.*, éan mara.
Sea-girdles, *s.*, ſtaṁ.
Sea-girdles (broad leaves of), bárr ſtaiṁ.
Sea-grass, *s.*, duilleaſc, -liſc, *m.*; milſeán mara.
Sea-gull, *s.*, faoilleán, *gen.* & *pl.* áin, *m.*
Sea-hedgehog, *s.*, gráineóg mara.
Sea-hog, *s.*. muc mara, *gen.* muice, *pl.* -muca, *f.*
Sea-holly, *s.*, cuileann-tráġa.
Sea-horse, *s.*, eaċ-ṁara.
Sea-kale, *s.*, praiſeaċ na mara; murán; praiſeaċ ḃuiḋe; colag.
Seal, *s.*, rón, -óin, *pl.* -te, *m.*; laoġ mara.
Seal, *s.*, ſéalaḋ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Seal, *v.*, ſéaluiġim
Sealer, *s.*, ſéalaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Sealike, *adj.*, fairrgeaṁail.
Sea-lion, *s.*, leoṁan mara.
Seal-ring, *s.*, fáinne ſéala.
Seal-spear, *s.*, rón-ga.
Seam, *s.* faiṫċim; uaim.
Seaman, *s.*, máirnéalaċ, maruiḋe.
Seamanship, *s.*, loingſeóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sea-mark (buoy), búḋa.
Sea-marsh, *s.*, muirriſc = riaſc na mara.
Sea-mew, *s.*, faoilleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Seamless, *adj.*, gan faiṫċim.
Sea moss, *s.*, caonaċ mara.
Seamstress, Sempstress, bean fuaiḋeála.
Seamy, *adj.*, faiṫċimeaċ.
Sea-nymph, *s.*, murḋuaċ, murḋuaċán.
Sea-onion, *s.*, inniún-lear.
Sea-passage, *s.*, gorm róḋ.
Seaport, *s.*, baile puirt.
Sear, *v.*, loiſcim; crainntiġim.
Sea raven, *s.*, broigioll.
Search, *s.*, lorg; cuartaċ.
Search, *v.*, do lorg, do ċuartuġaḋ.
Searchable, *adj.*, ionċuartuiġṫe.
Searcher, *s.*, cuartuiġṫeóir, -óra. -rí, *m.*
Searching, *s.*, cuartuġaḋ; lorgaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sear-cloth. *s.*, éaḋaċ tumṫar i bpláſtraḋ.
Searing, *s.*, loſcaḋ.
Sea-robber, *s.*, foṁaraċ, foġluiḋe fairrge.
Sea-room, *s.*, fairſinge fairrge, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Seashore, *s.*, tráiġ, -áġa, *f.*; claḋaċ, turaſcar.
Sea-sick, *adj.*, breóite ó'n ḃfairrge.
Sea-sickness, *s.*, tinneaſ mara.
Seaside, *s.*, ſáile.
Sea-snail, *s.*, daoċ, daoċóg, faoċóg; caoċóg.
Season, *s.*, tráṫ; earraċ, Spring; ſaṁraḋ, Summer; foġṁar, Autumn; geiṁreaḋ, Winter.
Season, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ blaſta.
Seasonable, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail i n-am ċóir; iongaraċ.
Seasonableness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, -a. *f.*
Seasonably, *adv.*, go tráṫaṁail.
Seasoning, *v.*, ag ḋéanaṁ blaſta; faġairt.
Seat, *s.*, ſuiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*; ſuiḋiſte, *dim.* ſuiḋiſtín (a straw mat); beinnſe, *gen. id.*, -eaċa, *f.*; fora; diall, whence diallait, saddle = diall-áit.

Sea-voyage, *s.*, aiṙṫeaṙ maṙa.
Sea-water, *s.*, ṙáile, *f.*
Sea-weed, *s.* ,ṙeamnaċ, ṙeamain.
Secede, *v.*, do ṫaṙṙaing ṙiaṙ; cúilṙleaṁnuiġim.
Seceder, *s.*, cúilṙleaṁnuiġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Secession, *s.*, cuilṙleaṁnuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*; dul aṙ leaṫṫaoiḃ.
Seclude, *v.*, do ċuṙ i n-uaigneaṙ.
Secluded place, *s.*, ṙeaċ-loċ.
Seclusion, *s.*, uaigneaṙ.
Seclusive, *adj.*, uaigneaċ.
Second, *s.*, cuiḋġeaċ.
Second, *adj.*, daṙa; *Mun.* taṙa.
Second, *v.*, do ṙeaṙaṁ nó do ċongnaṁ le duine.
Second-hand, *adj.*, aṫ-ċaiṫṫe.
Secondly, *adv.*, ṙan daṙa huair nó áit.
Second-sight, *s.*, ṙeil-ṙior.
Second-sighted, *adj.*, ṙeilṙioraċ.
Secrecy, *s.*, ṙúndaċt; congḃáil ṙúin; taíde gan taíde, without secrecy or concealment.
Secret, *s.*, ṙún, -úin, *m.*
Secret, *adj.*, ṙúnaċ; diaṁair, *comp.* diaṁṙe.
Secretarial, *adj.*, ṙúnairṙeaċ.
Secretary, *s.*, ṙúnairṙe; ṙúinċléiṙeaċ; ṙúnuiḋe.
Secretaryship, *s.*, ṙúnairṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Secreted, *adj.*, ceilte.
Secretly, *adv.*, i gan ṙior; ór íṙeal.
Sect, *s.*, dṙeam, *gen.* -a, *m.*; dṙong, *gen.* dṙuinge, *f.*; luċt, *gen.* -a, *m.*
Section, *s.*, roinn, *gen.* & *pl.* ronna, *f.*; ṙleite, *f.*; -ailt, *gen.* & *pl.* -ailt, *m.*
Secular, *adj.*, raoġalta.
Securable, *adj.*, ro-ṙáḃálta.
Secure, *adj.*, cinnte; ṙáḃálta.
Secure, *v.*, do ṙáḃáil; ṙlánuiġim, ṙortuiġim.
Securely, *adv.*, go cinnte.
Secureness, } *s.*, cinnteaċt, -a,
Security, } *f.*; deaṙḃaċt; ṙáḃáltaċt; do ḃeiṫ ṙaor ó ġuaṙaċt; urṙuḋar, -air, *m.*; ṙlánuiġṫeaċt; diongṁáltaṙ; banna, -naí (bail).
Sedan, *s.*, caṫaoiṙ-iomċair.
Sedate, *adj.*, ṙocair; ṙuaiṁneaċ.
Sedately, *adv*, go ṙocair.
Sedateness, *s.*, ṙuaiṁneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sedative, *adj.*, ṙuaiṁneaċ.
Sedative (*med.*), ṙuaiṁneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Sedentary, leirceaṁail; ṙuaṙċoṙaċ.
Sedge, *s.*, reirc; bodán duḃ; caob.
Sedgy, *adj.*, reirceaṁail.
Sediment, *s.*, deaṙcaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; driúdaṙ, -air, *m.*
Sedimentary, *adj.*, driúdaṙaċ, -aiġe.
Sedition, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.*; comḃuairṙeaṁ, -ṙiṁ, *m.*; eaṙaṙo, -airo, *m.*
Seditious, *adj.*, ceannairceaċ.
Seditiously, *adv.*, go ceannairceaċ.
Seditiousness, *s.*, ceannairceaċt; combuairḋeaṙṫaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Seduce, *v.*, meallaim; ṫruailiġim; cluaimim; do ṫaṙṙaing ċum uile nó ċum droċnóir.
Seducer, *s.*, meallṫóir; cluanaire.
Seducible, *adj.*, inṁeallta.
Seduction, *s.*, cluaineaṙaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Seductive, *adj.*, meallṫaċ.
Seductively, *adv.*, go meallṫeaċ.

Sedulous, *adj.*, ᴅíṫċeᴀlᴀċ; cúrᴀmᴀċ; ᴅúṫrᴀċtᴀċ.
Sedulously, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅíṫċeᴀllᴀċ; ʒo cúrᴀmᴀċ; ʒo hᴀirᴇᴀċ.
Sedulousness, *s.*, ᴅúṫrᴀċt; ᴅíṫċeᴀllᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*; ᴀirᴇᴀċᴀʃ, -ᴀiʃ, *m.*
See (diocese), *s.*, fᴀirċe; cᴀṫᴀoir eᴀʃpuiʒ.
See! *inter.*, féᴀċ; ᴅeᴀrc.
See, ní ḟeicim ᴀon ruᴅ, I see nothing; he sees no one, ní ḟeiceᴀnn ʃé éinne; ní leiʒeᴀnn ʃé éinne ᴅá ḟéᴀċᴀint, he sees no further than his nose, .i. he has no foresight, ní'l reiṁḟéᴀċᴀint ᴀiʒe.
Seed, *s.*, ʃíol, *gen.* ʃíl, *pl.* ʃíolᴛᴀ, *m.*; ʃliᴏċt, *gen.* ʃleᴀċtᴀ, *m.*; to run to seed, ᴅul ċum ʃíl; the seeds of virtue, pʀéᴀṁᴀ nᴀ ʃuᴅáilce.
Seedsman, *s.*, ʃíoltóir, -óʀᴀ, -óirí, *m.*
Seedy, *adj.*, ʃíolṁᴀr; lán ᴅo ṙíol.
Seeing (looking on), féᴀċᴀint.
Seeing, *s.*, rᴀᴅᴀrc, *gen.* rᴀᴅᴀirc, *m.*
Seeing, *s.*, feicʃin; feiʃcint; iʃ fíʀinne feiʃcint, seeing is believing.
Seek, *v.*, ᴅo lorʒ; ᴅo ċuᴀrtuʒᴀᴅ; árᴅċéim, innṁe, ᴀn ḟíʀinne ᴅo lorʒ, to seek preferment, wealth, the truth; ᴀrʒᴀin ᴅuine ᴅo ʒníoṁᴀᴅ, ᴅo ṁiᴀnᴀᴅ, to seek one's ruin; to seek out, ᴅ'ḟᴀʒᴅáil ᴀmᴀċ.
Seem, *v.*, ċíteᴀr ᴅᴀṁ-ʃᴀ, it seems to me; ᴅo ᴅeiṫ coʃṁᴀil; ní mᴀr ᴀ ṙᴀoilteᴀr ᴀ ᴅíteᴀr, things are not what they seem.
Seemly, *adj.*, oirᴇᴀṁnᴀċ, -ᴀiʒe.
Seemly, *adv.*, ʒo hoirᴇᴀṁnᴀċ.
Seen, ᴅo connᴀirc ᴀ ċeᴀnn ᴀṁáin óʃ ciᴏnn uiʃce, his head alone was seen above water; tá ʃé cóṁ ᴅeᴀʒ ʃoin nᴀċ ḟéiᴅir ᴀ ḟeiʃcint.
Seer, *s.*, feᴀr feᴀʃᴀ; ᴅrᴀoi.
Seesaw, *s.*, luᴀʃcán, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Seethe, ᴅo ᴅeirᴅeᴀᴅ; ᴅo ᴅeirᴅiuʒᴀᴅ.
Segment, *s.*, rᴀnn, *gen.* & *pl* rᴀnnᴀ, *m.*; cliᴅín, *gen.* & *pl* -ní, *f.*; mír, -e, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*
Segregate, *v.*, ᴅo ċur ó n-ᴀ ċéile
Seigneurial, *adj.*, tiʒeᴀrnᴀṁᴀil, -ṁlᴀ.
Seignior, *s.*, tiʒeᴀrnᴀ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ᴀí, *m.*
Seignioral, Seigniorial, *adj.*, tiʒeᴀrnᴀṁᴀil.
Seignory, *s.*, tiʒeᴀrnᴀʃ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ᴀiʃ, *m.*
Seizable, *adj.*, ionʒᴀᴅṫᴀ.
Seize, *v.*, ᴅo ʒᴀᴅáil; ᴅo láṁᴀᴅ.
Seizing, *s.*, ʒᴀᴅáil ʃeilᴅe.
Seizure, *s.*, ʒᴀᴅáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -álᴀ, *f.*; tóʒᴅáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -álᴀ, *f.*
Seldom, *adv.*, ʒo hᴀnnᴀṁ; cuᴀirt ʒeáʀr iʃ ᴀ ᴅéᴀnᴀṁ ʒo hᴀnnᴀṁ i ᴅteᴀċ ᴅo ċᴀrᴀᴅ, visits to friends should be short and far between.
Select, *v.*, toʒᴀim; roʒᴀim.
Selection, *s.*, toʒᴀ, *gen.* & *pl.* toʒṫᴀ *f.*; roʒᴀ, *gen.* roʒᴀn, *pl.* roʒnᴀ. *f.*
Self, *pron.*, féin; mé féin nó miʃe féin, myself; I went there by myself, ᴅo ċuᴀᴅᴀʃ ᴀnn im ᴀonᴀr; you shall have it all to yourself, ʒeᴀᴅᴀir ᴀn t-iomlán ᴅuit féin; your royal self, ᴅo rioʒᴀṁlᴀċt féin; earn your cake and eat it, ᴅéin féin ᴅo ʒnó ᴀʒuʃ iṫ féin ᴅo ṙuᴅóʒ.

Self-heal, *s.*, ceannḃán beag; luṛ an ċṛoiḋe.
Self-interest, aṛ ṁaiṫe leiṛ ṛéin.
Selfish, *adj.*, ṛéinġeanaṁail.
Selfish man, *s.*, duine ná deineann maiṫ aṛ biṫ aċt do ṛéin.
Selfishness, *s.*, ṛéinġean—*T.C.*
Self-will, *s.*, antoil.
Self-willed, *adj.*, antoileaṁail; andána.
Sell, *v.*, díolaim.
Seller, *s.*, díoltóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛi, *m.*
Selvage, Selvedge, *s.*, ciuṁaiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; buinne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*; imeall, -ill, *m.*; coṫuiṛ, -e, *f.*
Semblable, *adj.*, coṛṁail, -ṁla.
Semblance, *s.*, coṛṁalaċt, -a, *f.*; semblance of truth, coṛṁalaċt ṛíṛinne; deallṛaḋ.
Semen, *s.*, ṛíol, *gen.* ṛíl, *pl.* ṛíolta, *m.*
Semi-, leaṫ-.
Semicolon, *s.*, leaṫ-ṛtad.
Seminal, *adj.*, ṛíolṁaṛ, -aiṛe.
Seminary, *s.*, ṛcoil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Semi-vowel, *s.*, leaṫ-ġuṫ.
Sempiternal, *adj.*, ṛíoṛuiḋe.
Sempiternity, *s.*, ṛíoṛuiḋeaċt. *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sempstress, *s.*, bean ṛuaġaile, *gen.* mná ṛuaġaile, *f.*
Senate, *s.*, ṛeanad, -aid, *m.*; doċum an tṛeanaid—*Pass. & Hom.*, 8, 17, 646.
Senator, *s.*, ṛeanaideaċ; ṛeanaduiḋe, .i. duine don aṛd-ċóṁaiṛle.
Senatorial, *adj.*, ṛeanaideaċ.
Senatorship, *s.*, ṛeanaideaċt, -a, *f.*
Send, *v.*, cuiṛim; to send one on an errand, duine do ċuṛ aṛ teaċtaiṛeaċt; to send for a person, ṛioṛ do ċuṛ aṛ ḋuine; send me along with him, cuiṛ miṛe maṛ aon leiṛ; if God give me life, má ḃeiṛeann Dia ṛaoġal dam; God send you luck, go dtugaiḋ Dia ṛaṫ oṛt; God send you safe home, go dtugaiḋ Dia ṛlán aḃaile ṫú.
Sending, *s.*, ag cuṛ.
Seneschal, *s.*, áṛd-ṁaoṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* áṛd-ṁaoiṛ, *m.*
Sengreen, *s.*, teine eagla; tiṛpín.
Senile, *adj.*, aoṛta.
Senility, *s.*, aoṛtaċt.
Senior, *s.*, ṛinṛeaṛ (*opp.* of ṛoṛaṛ, junior); ṛeanóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛaċ, *m.*; ná cuiṛ ainḃṛioṛ aṛ ṛeanóiṛ, do not accuse your senior or elder of ignorance.
Seniority, *s.*, ṛinṛeaṛaċt; aoṛtaċt, -a, *f.*
Senna, *s.*, ṛeine.
Sensate, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sensation, *s.*, moṫuġaḋ.
Sense, *s.*, ciall, *gen.* céille; ceann móṛ na céille biġe, a large head and little sense; céadṛaḋ (faculty); tuigṛe, -ṛiona, *f.*; tuiṛcint, -e, *f.* (understanding).
Sense, *s.*, eiṛeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; loṛiġ, -e, *f.*
Senseless, *a.*, diṫċéilliḋe, *ind.*; neiṁċiallṁaṛ, -aiṛe; amuideaċ, -diġe.
Senselessly, *adv.*, go neiṁċiallṁaṛ.
Senselessness, *s.*, diṫċéilliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Sensibility, moṫuiġṫeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Sensible, *adj.*, ciallṁar, -aire; céilliḋe, *ind.*; tuiṡgionaċ, -aiġe; móṫuiġṫeaċ (perceptive).
Sensibleness, *s.*, ciallṁaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sensibly, *adv.*, ʒo ciallṁar; ʒo tuiṡgionaċ.
Sensitive, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sensorium, *s.*, ciallann, from ciall, sense, and lann, a repository, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.*-anna, *f.*
Sensual, *adj.*, ainṁianta; ainṁianaċ.
Sensualist, *s.*, ainṁianaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Sensuality, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a, *f.*; céaḋfaiḋeaċt.
Sensually, *adv.*, ʒo hainṁianta; macnaṡ.
Sensualness, *s.*, ainṁiantaċt, -a, *f.*
Sentence, *s.*, breiṫ, -e, *f.*; breiṫeaṁnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Sentence, *v.*, breiṫeaṁnaṡ do ṫaḃairt; do ḋaoraḋ.
Sentient, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Sentiment, *s.*, baraṁail, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁla, *f.*; meaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṡta, *m.*
Sentinel, *s.*, caṫaiṡ.
Sentry, fear ʒárda.
Separability, *s.*, dealuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Separable, *adj.*, indealuiġṫe.
Separate, *v.*, do ṡcarṁaint; do ḋeaġailt; ar maʒaḋ léi ḃíoṡ dá ṁaoiḋeaṁ ʒo ṗraṡ mar mnaoi ná ṡcarfainn léi; eiḋirdealuiġim.
Separate, *adj.*, dealuiġṫe.
Separately, *adv.*, fá ṡeaċ; fá leiṫ; ar leiṫ; dá ṁéid a nearṫ faoi ṡeaċ, however great their strength separately.
Separation, *s.*, deaġailt; ṡcaraḋ; dealuġaḋ; eiḋir-ḋealuġaḋ; eaḋarṡcán.
Separatist, } *s.*, deaġailteóir,
Separator, } -óra, -rí, *m.*; ní ṫaʒann fear an eaḋarṡcáin aṡ, the separator does not come [free] out of it [the scuffle].
Separatory, *adj.*, deaġailteaċ.
Sept, *s.*, clann, *gen.* cloinne; ṡlioċt, *gen.* ṡleaċta.
Septangular, *adj.*, ṡeaċt-ċúinneaċ.
September, *s.*, meaḋon Foġṁair; miṫeaṁ an Ḟoġṁair; ṡeaċtmí.
Septfoil, *s.*, neaṁnaid na muc.
Septuagesima, *s.*, an treaṡ Ḋoṁnaċ roiṁ an ʒCaraiġeaṡ.
Sepulchre, *s.*, uaiġ, *gen.* -ġe, *pl.* -ġeanna, *f.*
Sepulture, *s.*, aḋnacal.
Sequel, *s.*, leanṁaint, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Sequence, *s.*, leanṁain neiṫe do réir riaġla.
Sequestrate, *v.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuiġim.
Sequestration, *s.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Sequestrator, *s.*, díṫ-ṡealḃuiġṫeóir.
Seraphim, *s.*, ṡeraṗin.
Sere, Sear, *adj.*, ṡeirʒ.
Serenade, *s.*, ceólta oiḋċe.
Serenader, *s.*, ceoltóir oiḋċe.
Serenading, *s.*, ceoltóireaċt oiḋċe.
Serene, *adj.*, ciúin, -e.
Serenely, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin.
Sereness, Serenity, *s.*, ciúineaṡ, -niṡ, *m.*
Serf, *s.*, moġ, *gen.* -a, *m.*; ṡclaḃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Serfdom, *s.*, moġṡaine.
Serge, *s.*, ṡíric—*Bk. Lis.*
Sergeant, *s.*, maor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*

Series, *s.*, óṛd, *gen.* & *pl.* úiṛd, *m.*
Serious, *adj.*, tṛom, *comp.* tṛuime; tṛomḋa, *ind.*; his serious manner chills me, ꝼuaṛann a iomċaṛ tṛomḋa me.
Seriously, *adv.*, ʒo tṛom; dáṛíṛiḃ.
Seriousness, *s.*, tṛuime; tṛomḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sermon, *s.*, ꝼeanmóiṛ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ꝼeanmóin, -e, -nte, *f.*; ꝼeaṛmóin, -e, -nte, *f.*; teaʒaṛc; a funeral sermon, ꝼeaṛmóin aḋlaicṫe—*O'Beg.*
Serous, *adj.*, meiḋʒeaṁail.
Serpent, *s.*, naṫaiṛ niṁe.
Serrate, Serrated, *adj.*, eaʒaċ, -aiġe.
Serried, *adj.*, dlúṫ, *comp.* dlúiṫe; ꝼáiṛcṫe, *ind.*
Servant, *s.*, ꝼeiṛḃíṛeaċ, -ṛiġ, *m.*; ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ꝼeaḋmannaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ꝼoḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ꝼaoḋaoine.
Servant-maid, *s.*, cailín aimṛiṛe.
Servant-man, *s.*, buaċaill aimṛiṛe; ʒiolla, *gen. id. pl.* -aí, *m.*; óʒlaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* óʒlaoiċ, *m.*
Serve, *v.*, ꝼṛioṫólaim; ꝼṛeaṛtalaim; first come first served, an ꝼeaṛ ṫaʒann aṛ dtúṛ, iṛ é ṛiaṛṫaṛ aṛ dtúṛ; to serve meat at table, biaḋ do ċuṛ aṛ ḃóṛḋ; is it thus you serve me, an maṛ ꝼoin do ġníḋ tú liom; now the wind serves, tá an ʒaoṫ linn anoiṛ; nothing would serve him but he must do such a thing, ní ḃeaḋ ꝼé ꝼáṛta ʒan a leiṫéid ꝼeo do níḋ do ḋéanaṁ, my sight does not serve me to read this print, ní ṫiʒ le mo ṛúile an ċlóḋ ꝼo do léiġeaṁ.
Service, *s.*, ꝼeiṛḃíṛ, -e; tinnṛeaṁ; timpiṛeaċt; ꝼṛioṫólaṁ; ꝼṛioċnaṁ; divine service, uṛnaiġṫe diaḋa nó obaiṛ diaḋa; service is no inheritance, ní oiġṛeaċt ꝼeiṛḃíṛeaċt.
Service (military), aṁṛaine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *f.*
Serviceable, *adj.*, uṛáideaċ, *comp.* uṛáidiġe.
Serviceableness, *s.*, uṛáideaċt, -a, *f.*
Service-berries, *s.*, caoṛa caoṛṫainn.
Service-tree, *s.*, cṛann caoṛṫainn, *gen.* cṛainn, *m.*
Servile, *adj.*, úiṛíṛeal, *comp.* úiṛíṛle.
Servilely, ʒo ḥúiṛíṛeal.
Servileness, Servility, *s.*, úiṛíṛleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Serving, *s.*, ꝼṛeaṛtal, *gen.* -ail, *m.*
Servitor, *s.*, ꝼeiṛḃíṛeaċ, *gen.* ṛiġ, *pl.* -ṛiġe, *m.*
Servitorship, *s.*, ꝼeiṛḃíṛeaċt, *gen.* -a.
Servitude, *s.*, moġṛaine, *gen. id. f.*; daoiṛṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Sess, *s.*, ṛṛaiṫ, *gen.* -ṫe, *pl.* -ṫeanna, *f.*
Session, *s.*, ꝼuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꝼeiṛiún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*; ꝼioṛón, *gen.* & *pl.* -óin, *m.*
Set, *v.*, cuiṛim; do ṛuiḋeaḋ; to set in order, do ċuṛ i n-óṛduġaḋ; to set free, do ṛaoṛaḋ ó ḃṛuid; to set ashore, do ċuṛ i dtíṛ; to set aside, do ċuṛ aṛ leaṫ-taoiḃ; to set sail, do ṫóʒḃáil ꝼeóil; to set a tree, cṛann do ċuṛ i ʒcóiṛ ꝼáiṛ; that is a fine fortune sets upon us, ꝼin cáin cuiṛeann an cinneaṁain oṛainn; to set nets, líonta

do ċur ; to set aside all laws, an uile ḋliġe do ċur ar neiṁníḋ ; to set at nought, do ḋíṁeasaḋ ; to set forth God's praises, aḋṁolaḋ Dé do ċur ós árd ; she had nothing to set off her beauty, ní raiḃ aon rud aici le n-a scéiṁ do ċur ós árd ; to set one's affections on a woman, duine do ṫaḃairt gráḋ do ṁnaoi ; to set one to work, duine do ċur ċum oibre ; to set up laughter, gáiriḋe do ċur suas ; to set out work, obair do ċur i n-eagar ; to set a story going, scéal do ċur amaċ ; he sets too much store by himself, tá árd-ṁeas air féin aige.

Set, *adj.*, curṫa ; aitiġṫe ; plannduiġṫe ; socruiġṫe ; a set meal, béil cinnte ; a set price, luaċ áiriṫe ; a set hour, uair áiriṫe ; a set speech, cóṁráḋ socruiġṫe ; to be set upon mischief, do ḃeiṫ ċlaon ċum urċóide.

Set, *s.*, a set of pearls, tursear péarlaí ; a set of buttons, tursear cnaipí.

Setter, *s.*, gaḋar luirg.

Setting, ag cur ; cuireadóireaċt ; aboi nó luiḋe (as of the sun) ; fuinne ; ó ṫúrġaḃáil na gréine go fuinne.

Settle, *v.*, socruiġim ; réiḋtiġim, I am selling my lands to settle my affairs, táim ag díol mo ṫalṁan ċum mo ċúraim do ṙocruġaḋ.

Settlement, *s.*, socruġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe, *m.* ; he has a settlement of a thousand pounds a year, tá míle púnt san mbliadain socruiġṫe air,

Settler, *s.*, reiḋteóir, -óra, -oirí, *m.*

Settling, *s.*, réiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Seven, *adj.*, seaċt.

Sevenfold, seaċt n-oiread ; seaċt-ḟillte—*Aisl. M.*

Seven persons, seaċtar, *m.*, = seaċt-ḟear ; móir-ṙeisear.

Sevenscore, *s.*, seaċt ḃfiċid.

Seventeen, seaċt déag.

Seventeenth, *adj.*, seaċtṁaḋ déag.

Seventh, *adj.*, seaċtṁaḋ.

Seventy, *adj.*, seaċtṁóġad ; deiċ is trí fiċid.

Sever, *v.*, dealuiġim ; do ċur ó ċéile.

Several, *adj.*, iomḋa, iomad sórt.

Several, *s.*, iomad ; mórán.

Severally, *adv.*, fá seaċ.

Severance, *s.*, scaraḋ.

Severe, *adj.*, cruaiḋ, -e ; cruaḋ-álaċ, -aiġe.

Severely, *adv.*, go cruaiḋ ; go borb ; go géar ; ḃí sé bagairt go géar ort

Severity, *s.*, cruas, -ais, *m.* ; géar-smaċt, -a, *m.* ; cruaḋáil, -ála, *f.*

Sew, *v.*, d'ḟuaġáil ; d'ḟuaiḋeadar duilleaḋa fíge ḋá ċéile ⁊ do rinneadar aprúin dóiḃ féin.

Sewer (gutter), *s.*, caṁra ; uiscrian ; clasán.

Sewer, *s.*, bean fuaġála.

Sewing, *s.*, fuaġáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Sex, *s.*, gné fireann no baineann ; the fair sex, an cinéal álainn ; the male sex, an cinéal fearḋa.

Sexagesima, *s.*, an dara Doṁnaċ roiṁ an gCaraiġear.

Sexton, *s.*, aḋnaclaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Shabbily, *adv.*, go suaraċ.

Shabbiness, *s.*, ſuaraċaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Shabby, *adj.*, ſuaraċ, -aiġe; ʒiobóʒaċ, -aiġe; ʒiobalaċ, -aiġe.
Shackle, *s.*, cuiḃreaċ, -riġ, -riġe, *m.*: hand shackles = handcuffs, cuiḃreaċ láṁ.
Shackle, *v.*, ſlaḃruiġim; cuiḃriġim.
Shackled, *adj.*, cuiḃriġṫe.
Shackling, *s.*, cuiḃriuġaḋ, -riġṫe, *m.*
Shade, *s.*, ſcáṫ, -a; ſcáṫ ón nʒréin, shade from the sun.
Shadiness, *s.*, ſcáṫṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Shadow, *s.*, ſcáil; the shadow of a man, ſcáil ḋuine.
Shadow, *v.*, ḋo ſcáṫaḋ.
Shadowing, *s.*, ſcáṫaḋ.
Shadowy, *adj.*, ſcáileaṁail, -ṁla; ſcáileaċ.
Shady, *adj.*, ſcáṫṁar, -aire; the shady woods, na coillte ſcáṫṁara.
Shaft (handle), ſáṁṫaċ; urlann ſleaġa, spear shaft.
Shaft (of a vehicle), ſclaiʒín; leaṫ-claiḋe.
Shaft (arrow), *s.*, ſaiġeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġiḋ, *m.*
Shaggy, Shagged, *adj.*, ʒliobaċ.
Shake, *v.*, craṫaim; luaſcaim; corruiḋim; to shake hands, láṁa ḋo ġlacaḋ le muinntearaſ; to shake hands with a thing, ḋruim ḋo ċur le níḋ; his hand shakes, tá a láṁ ar ċrioṫ.
Shaken, *p.p.*, craiṫte.
Shaking, *s.*, craṫaḋ, -aiṫte, *m.*
Shaky, *adj.*, creaṫaċ.
Shall: ḋéanfaiḋ mé é, I shall do it.
Shallop, *s.*, báḋ beaʒ.
Shallow, *adj.*, éaḋoiṁin.
Shallow, *s.*, ſcarḃán, -áin, *m.*; ſcairḃín.
Shallowness, *s.*, eaḋoiṁneaſ, -niſ, *m.*
Shambles, *s.*, feóilteaċ; ſeamluſ.
Sham, *s.*, cleaſ mearaṫail.
Sham business, ʒnó ſuaraċ.
Shame, *s.*, náire, *f.*: leanann náire ⁊ brón an ḋuḃáilce, shame and sorrow follow vice; ní náire boċtaineaċt; faire! faire! ʒlan ḋo láṁa, shame! shame! clean your hands.
Shame, *v.*, náiriġim.
Shamefaced, *adj.*, náireaċ, -riġe.
Shamefacedly, *adv.*, ʒo náireaċ.
Shamefacedness, *s.*, náireaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋiúiḋe, *f.*
Shameful, *adj.*, náireaċ.
Shamefully, *adv.*, ʒo náireaċ.
Shamefulness, *s.*, náireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Shameless, *adj.*, míonáireaċ, -aiġe.
Shamelessly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁnáireaċ.
Shamelessness, *s.*, neaṁnáire(aċt), -a, *f.*
Shamrock, *s.*, ſeamróʒ, , -óiʒe -a, *f.*
Shank, *s.* (1), leg, coſ, -oiſe, *f.*; lorʒa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* luirʒne, *f.*; (2) handle, ſáṁṫaċ.
Shanty, *s.*, ſean-tiġ.
Shape, *s.*, ḋealḃ, -eilḃe, *f.*; cuma, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Shape, *v.*, ċumaḋ.
Shaped, *adj.*, cumṫa; to be well-shaped, ḋo ḃeiṫ ḋeaġ-ċumṫa.
Shapeless, *adj.*, neaṁċumṫaċ.
Shapelessness, *s.*, neaṁċumṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Shapeliness, *s.*, ḋeaġċumṫaċt, -a, *f.*; ſcéiṁ, -e, *f.*
Shapely, *adj.*, ḋeaġċumṫaċ; ſciaṁaċ.

Shaping, *s.*, cumaɗóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Share, *s.*, cuiɗ, *gen.* coɗa, *pl.* coɗċa, *f.*; rann, *gen.* & *pl.* -a; roinn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -onna, *f.*; páirt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; mir, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Share, *v.*, rannuiġim.
Sharer, *s.*, roinnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Sharp, *adj.*, faoḃraċ, -aiġe; ġéar, *comp.* ġéire; glic; gasta; inntleaċtaċ; ɗeaṫaṁail; ní'l níɗ is ġéire 'ná teanga mná, there is nothing so sharp as a woman's tongue; poverty is a sharp weapon, is faoḃraċ an t-arm an boċtaineaċt.
Sharpen, *v.*, faoḃruiġim; ġéaruiġim.
Sharper, *s.*, ɗuine glic; cealgaire, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* rí, *m.*; mealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sharply, *adv.*, go faoḃraċ; go ġéar.
Sharpness, *s.*, faoḃar, -air, *m.*; ġéire, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*, sharpness of sight, ġéire raɗairc.
Sharp-pointed, ɗealgaċ.
Sharp-sighted, *adj.*, ġéar-raɗarcaċ.
Sharp-visaged, ġéar-ġnúireaċ.
Sharp-witted, ġéar-ċúireaċ.
Shatter, *v.*, bloɗuiġim.
Shave, *v.*, bearruiġim, bearraim.
Shaved, *p.p.*, beárrṫa.
Shave-grass, *s.*, bioraġ; cuirɗin bán; cuirɗín guaṫair.
Shaver, *s.*, beárrṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*; bearraɗóir; bearbóir.
Shavings, *s.*, sreallaín.
She, *pron.*, sí, í; she is in love, tá sí i ngráɗ; she is a woman, is bean í; a she friend, bean muinnteaṙɗa; a she cousin, bean ġaoil.
Sheaf, *s.*, punann, *gen.* -ainne, *pl.* -anna, *f.*; a sheaf of corn, punann arḃair; a sheaf of arrows, glac ṙaiġiɗ.
Shear, *v.*, ɗo ḃearraɗ; to shear sheep, na caoire ɗo ḃearraɗ nó ɗo lomraɗ.
Shearer, bearraṫóir; lomaɗóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Shearing, *s.*, ag lomairt.
Shear-grass, *s.*, seisc-ḃeartaċ.
Shears, *s.*, ɗeiṁeas.
Sheath, *s.*, truaill, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ɗúbla, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Shed, *s.*, scailp, *gen.* -e, pleanna, *f.*
Shed, *v.*, ɗo ɗoirt; ɗo ṙil.
Shedder, *s.*, ɗoirteóir; silteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sheeling, *s.*, boṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sheen, *s.*, ɗeallraɗ, *gen.* -raiġṫe, *m.*
Sheeny, *adj.*, ɗeallraċ, -aiġe.
Sheep, *s.*, caora, *gen.* caoraċ, *pl.* caoire, *f.*
Sheep-fold, *s.*, cró na gcaoraċ.
Sheepish, *adj.*, iargcúlta.
Sheepishly, *adv.*, go hiargcúlta.
Sheepishness, *s.*, neiṁḟearaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sheep-louse, *s.*, sor, *gen.* & *pl.* -oir, *m.*
Sheep's bit (a plant), ɗuḃán na gcaoraċ.
Sheep's fescue grass, *s.*, féar caoraċ.
Sheep-skin, *s.*, croiceann caoraċ, *gen.* -cinn, *pl.* -cne, *m.*
Sheet, *s.*, braitlín (leabṫa), *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Sheet of parchment, cín.
Sheet-anchor, *s.*, an t-ancaire is mó san luing.
Shelf, *s.*, clár, -áir, *m.*; iomċlár, -áir, *m.*

Shell, *s.*, ꝼꞇꞇoꝷáꞇ, -áꞇ, *m.*; moꝷaꞇꞇ, -aꞇꞇꞇ, *m.*; oyster shell, ꝼꞇꞇoꝷáꞇ oꞇꞇꞇí; egg shell, ꝼꞇaoꝼc uꞇꞇe.

Shell, *v.*, na moꝷaꞇꞇ do ꞇáꞇꞇ de ꞇꞇꞇ no de ꞇonaꞇꞇe.

Shell-fish, *s.*, mac-ꞇꞇuꞇꞇꞇꝷeaꞇ.

Shelly, *a.*, ꝼꞇꞇoꝷánaꞇ; moꝷaꞇꞇaꞇ.

Shelter, *s.*, ꞇoꞇꞇaꞇꞇ; ꝼoꝼcaꞇ; teaꞇꞇꞇa; ꝼuaꞇꞇamaꞇ teaꞇꞇꞇa coꞇꞇ an ꞇꞇoꞇꞇe; déan teaꞇꞇꞇa de'n ꞇꞇeóꞇ móꞇ ꝼo, make a shelter of this big sail.

Sheltered, *s.*, cꞇuꞇꞇꞇaꞇ, -aꞇꞇe, coꝼanꞇa.

Shelterless, *adj.*, ꝷan ꞇoꞇꞇaꞇꞇ, ꝷan coꝼnaꞇꞇ.

Sheltery, *adj.*, ꞇoꞇꞇaꞇꞇneaꞇ; ꞇoꝼcaꞇ; cꞇuꞇꞇꞇaꞇaꞇ.

Shepherd, *s.*, aoꞇaꞇꞇe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞇí, *m.*; ꞇꞇéaꞇuꞇꞇe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Shepherdess, *s.*, ꞇean-aoꞇaꞇꞇe, *gen.* mná-aoꞇaꞇꞇe.

Shepherd's needle (a plant), cꞇeaꝷaꞇ.

Shepherd's purse (a plant), ꞇuꞇ an ꞇꞇaꞇáꞇꞇ; ꞇuꞇ na ꞇoꞇa; ꞇꞇáꞇꞇꞇín.

Sheriff, *s.*, ꞇꞇꞇꞇuaꞇꞇ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aꞇꞇ, *m.*

Shew, Show, *v.*, taꞇꞇbeánaꞇꞇ.

Shield, *s.*, ꞇcꞇaꞇ, *gen.* ꞇcéꞇꞇe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Shield, *v.*, cúꞇꞇuꞇꞇꞇ; do ꞇoꞇnaꞇꞇ.

Shield-bearer, *s.*, ꞇeaꞇ ꞇomꞇaꞇ ꞇcéꞇꞇe.

Shield-fern, *s.*, ꞇꞇꞇꝷ.

Shift, *v.*, aꞇꞇꞇuꞇꞇꞇ.

Shift, *s.*, ꞇéꞇꞇe mná; caꞇꞇꞇ, -e, *f.*

Shift, *s.*, amuꞇ; a cunning shift, amuꞇ ꝷꞇꞇc; I shall make a hard shift to compass it, déanꞇaꞇꞇ mé mo ꞇꞇꞇꞇeaꞇꞇ cꞇuaꞇꞇ do ꞇaꞇꞇaꞇꞇ ꞇum cꞇꞇꞇ é.

Shift (a plan), ꞇeꞇꞇ, *gen.* -e, *f.*

Shilling, *s.*, ꞇcꞇꞇꞇꞇꝷ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

Shin, *s.*, ꞇoꞇꞇꝷa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* ꞇuꞇꞇꝷne, *f.*

Shine, *v.*, ꞇeaꞇꞇꞇuꞇꝷꞇꞇ; ꞇonnꞇꞇuꞇꝷꞇꞇ; moonshine, ꞇoꞇꞇꞇe na ꝷealaꞇꞇe; their arms shine, do ꝷꞇꞇꞇ a n-aꞇꞇꞇ ꞇeaꞇꞇꞇaꞇ nó ꝷꞇonnꞇꞇaꞇ.

Shingle, *s.*, ꞇoꞇꞇꞇꞇꝷe; ꞇcꞇeaꞇꞇꞇam, *m.* *See* Beach.

Shingles, *s.*, ꞇeꞇꞇ; ꞇeꞇꞇe ꞇꞇaꞇ.

Shining, *adj.*, ꞇeaꞇꞇꞇaꞇ, -aꞇꞇe; ꞇonnꞇꞇaꞇ, -aꞇꞇe; ꞇoꞇꞇꞇuꝷaꞇ; ꝷꞇonnꞇꞇaꞇ -aꞇꞇe.

Ship, ꞇonꝷ, *gen.* ꞇuꞇꞇꝷe, *pl.* ꞇonꝷa *dat.* ꞇuꞇꞇꝷ, *f.*

Ship, *v.*, do ꞇuꞇ an ꞇoꞇꞇ ꞇuꞇꞇꝷe; to take ship, ꞇuꞇ an ꞇóꞇꞇ ꞇuꞇꞇꝷe.

Shipping, *s.*, ꞇoꞇꞇꝷeaꞇ, -ꞇꞇ, *m.*; caꞇꞇaꞇ (fleet, navy).

Shipwreck, *s.*, ꞇonꝷ-ꞇꞇuꞇeaꞇ.

Shipwright, *s.*, ꞇaoꞇ-ꞇuꞇꞇꝷe, *gen.* ꞇaoꞇꞇ-ꞇuꞇꞇꝷe, *m.*

Shire, contae.

Shirt, *s.*, ꞇéꞇꞇe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nꞇe, *f.*

Shive, *s.*, ꞇceaꞇꞇóꝷ, *gen.* -óꞇꝷe, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Shiver, *v.*, cꞇuꞇꞇꞇ; do ꞇꞇuꞇ ꞇe ꞇuaꞇꞇ; to shiver to atoms, do ꞇꞇuꞇeaꞇ 'n-a ꞇꞇúꞇꞇꞇ.

Shivering, *s.*, ꞇeaꞇaꞇ.

Shivery, *adj.*, ꞇeaꞇaꞇ.

Shoal, *s.*, ꞇcaꞇꞇáꞇ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áꞇꞇ, *m.*

Shoal of fish, *s.*, ꞇcoꞇꞇ, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Shoaly, *adj.*, ꞇcaꞇꞇáꞇaꞇ.

Shock, ꝷeꞇꞇ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*

Shock, *s.*, ꞇcannꞇaꞇ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ꞇuꞇꝷꞇe, *m.*

Shock, *v.*, ꞇcannꞇuꞇꝷꞇꞇ.

Shocking, *adj.*, uaṫḃáṛaċ, -aiġe.
Shockingly, *adv.*, ʒo huaṫḃáṛaċ.
Shod, *adj.*, aṛaċ ; cṛuiḋṫe.
Shoe, *s.*, bṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; cṛú, (a horse shoe), *gen.* -úiḋ, *pl.* -úiḋṫe, *m.*
Shoe (made of untanned leather), *s.*, cuaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cuaṛóʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; buimpéiṛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Shoe, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ cṛú.
Shoeless, *adj.*, ʒan bṛóʒa.
Shoemaker, *s.*, ʒṛéaṛuiḋe, *gen* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; caiṛeaṁ.
Shook, *v.*, ḋo ċṛaṫaḋ.
Shoot (a bud), buinneán, -áin, *m.*
Shoot, *v*, ḋo láṁaċ ; to shoot off a gun, ʒuna ḋo láṁaċ ; to shoot off great guns, na ʒunaí móṛa ḋo láṁaċ ; to shoot one to death, ḋuine ḋo ṁaṛḃaḋ le haṛm teiniḋ.
Shooting, *v.*, aʒ láṁaċ.
Shop, *s.*, ṛiopa.
Shopkeeper, *s.*, coimeáḋuiḋe ṛiopa.
Shop-lifter, ḋuine ḋo ġioḋeaṛ eaṛṛaḋ aṛ ṛiopa.
Shore, *s.*, tṛáiġ, -áġa, *f.*; claḋaċ, *m.*; a flat, stony shore ; tuiṛling, -e, *f.*, is higher than the claḋaċ, but of the stony kind.
Shore up, *v.*, ḋo conʒḃáil ṛuaṛ.
Shoreless, *adj.*, ʒan tṛáiġ.
Shorn, *p.p.*, beáṛṛṫa, *ind.*; lomṫa, *ind.*
Short, *adj.*, ʒeáṛṛ, *comp.* ʒioṛṛa ; our provisions are short, tá áṛ lón ʒann ; the days are short in winter, tá na laeṫe ʒeáṛṛ ṛan nʒeiṁṛe ; a short dictionary, ꝼocloiṛ aṫċomaiṛ; a short while, tamall ʒeáṛṛ.
Short-cut *s.*, coṁʒaṛ ; aiṫġioṛṛa, short way about, bóṫaṛ ʒeaṛṛ timċeall ; the long way about, an ꝼaiḋḃealaċ timċeall ; pé cam nó díṛeaċ an ṛóḋ ṛé an bóṫaṛ móṛ an t-aiṫġioṛṛa, whether crooked or straight the way—the high road is the short-cut.
Shorten, *v.*, ʒeaṛṛuiġim ; ḋo ġioṛṛuġaḋ ; to shorten the story, an ṛcéal ḋo ḋéanaṁ aṫċomaiṛ.
Shorthand, ʒeaṛṛ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -a *f.*; luaiṫ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Short-lived, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛ-ṙaoġlaċ.
Shortly, *adv.*, ʒo haṫċomaiṛ ; ʒaiṛiḋ.
Short-sighted, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋaṛċaċ ; ʒan ṛeiṁ-ꝼéaċaint.
Short-sightedness, *s.*, ʒeaṛṛaḋaṛċaċt, -a, *f.*
Short-winded, *adj.*, ʒeaṛṛ-análaċ.
Shot, *s.*, ʒṛán : le púḋaṛ iṛ ʒṛán, with powder and shot ; a volley of shot, cioṫ piléaṛ.
Shot (from a gun), uṛċaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Shot, *v.*, to be shot in the thigh, ḋo ḃeiṫ buailte le piléaṛ ṛan ċeatṛaṁain.
Should, ba ċóiṛ ḋoṁ-ṛa a ḋéanaṁ ; ba ċóiṛ a ḃeiṫ maṛ ṛoin ; I should love him with all my heart, ḋo ġṛáiḋꝼinn é le cṛoiḋe móṛ ; whom should I meet but such a man, cia teaʒóṁaḋ ḋam aċt a leiṫéiḋ ṛeo ḋo ḋuine.
Shoulder, *v.*, ḋo ċuṛ aṛ ġualainn.
Shoulder, *s.*, ʒuala, *gen.* -ann, *dat.* -ainn, *pl.* ʒuailne & ʒuailleaċa, *f.*; ṛlinneán, -áin, *m.*: ꝼuaċt na ṛlinneán a ḃṛeacann luiṛʒne, the cold of the shoulders spots the shins.

Shoulder-belt, *s.*, cṛioṛ ʒuaḷann.
Shoulder-blade, *s.*, baṛṛlinneáin; cláṛ ʒuaḷann.
Shouldered, *adj.*, ʒuailneaċ.
Shout, *s.*, éiġeaṁ, *gen.* éiġṁe, *f.*; ʒéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ʒáiṛ, -e, -áṛṫa, *f.*
Shout, *v.*, ʒáiṛ ɔo ḋéanaṁ.
Shove, *s.*, unfaiṛt.
Shovel, *s.*, ṛluaṛaɔ, -aiɔ, *pl.* ṛluaiṛṫe, *m.*
Shoveller, *s.*, ṛluaṛaɔóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Show, *v.*, taiṛbeánaim; foillṛiġim; to show cause, aḋḃaṛ ɔo ṫaiṛbeanaḋ; to show a clean pair of heels, ɔo ṫeiċeaḋ aṛ luaṛ.
Show, *s.*, taiṛbeánaḋ: t—ṛciaṁaċ ⁊ beaʒán taiṛḃe; ʒo ɔeiṁin baḋ bṛeáġ an taiṛbeánaḋ e, it was a fine show indeed.
Shower, *s.*, cioṫ, *gen.* ceaṫa, *pl.* ceaṫanna, *f.*
Showeriness, *s.*, ceaṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Showerless, *adj.*, ʒan cioṫ.
Showery, *adj.*, ceaṫaċ, -aiġe; fliuċ, *comp.* fliċe: fṛaṛaċ, -aiġe
Showiness, *s.*, baṛtallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Shown, *p.p.*, taiṛbeánta.
Showy, *adj.*, baṛtallaċ, -aiġe; a ḃean uaṛal ḃaṛtallaċ ʒo ḃfuil na ṛobaí aʒ ṛileaḋ leat; ṛcóiḋeaṁail, -ṁla.
Shred, *s.*, faic; ní'l faic aiṛ, he has not a shred on him.
Shred, *v.*, minġeaṛṛaim.
Shredding, *s.*, minġeaṛṛaḋ, *gen.* -ṛṛṫa, *m.*
Shrew, *s.*, báiṛṛeaċ, *gen.* -ṛiġe, *pl.* -ṛiġ, *f.*; báiṛṛeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; ṛcollóiṛ; ʒáiṛṛeóiṛ.
Shrewd, *adj.*, ʒlic; ʒaṛta; ʒéaṛċúiṛeaċ.
Shrewdly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlic; ʒo ʒaṛta.
Shrewdness, *s.*, ʒliocaṛ, *gen.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Shrewish, *adj.*, báiṛṛeaṁail, -ṁla.
Shrewishly *adv.*, ʒo báiṛṛeaċ.
Shrewishness, *s.*, báiṛṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Shrew-mouse, *s.*, luċ féiṛ.
Shriek, *s.*, liúʒ; ṛcṛeaɔ, -a, *m.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Shriek, *v.*, ṛcṛeaɔaim; liúġaim.
Shrift, *c.*, faoiṛɔin ċluaiṛe.
Shrill, *adj.*, caolġlóṛaċ; a shrill voice, ʒuṫ caol áṛɔ.
Shrimp, *s.*, caṛṛan; cloiṁeóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; cloiṫeóʒ.
Shrine, *s.*, cuṁɔaċ; ṛcṛín; comṛaiṛ.
Shrink, *v.*, ɔo ċṛapaḋ.
Shrive, *v.*, ṛeiṛʒim.
Shrivel up, cṛainntiġim.
Shrivelling, *s.*, cṛainnteaḋ.
Shroud, *s.*, aiṛléine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nte, *f.*
Shrove-tide, *s.*, inid, *gen.* -e *f.*
Shrub, *s.*, ṛaṛ(án) *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Shrubbery, *s.*, ṛaṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Shrunk, *adj.*, cṛapṫa.
Shudder, *s.*, cṛiṫ, *gen.* cṛeaṫa., *pl.* cṛeaṫanna, *f.*
Shudder, *v.*, ɔo ċṛeaṫaḋ.
Shuffle, *v.*, ɔo ċuṛ tṛí n-a ċéile; ɔo ṛuaṫaḋ.
Shuffler, *s.*, cluanaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*; cealʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Shun, *v.*, ɔo ṛeaċain, ṛeaċnaim.
Shut, *v.*, ɔúnaim, iaḋaim, ɔṛuiɔim.
Shut in (enclose), iomḋṛuiɔ

Shuttle, *s.*, ſpól ſiġeaḋóra, *gen.* ſpóil ſiġeaḋóra.
Shy, *adj.*, tláiṫ: tá ſí róṫláiṫ, she is too shy; she is too shy of me, tá ſí ró-eaġlac roṁamſa.
Shyly, *adv.*, tláiṫeaṁail.
Shyness, *s.*, tláiṫeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Siberian, *n.*, Síbéireaċ, -iġ, *m.*
Sibilant, *adj.*, ſioſarnaṁail, -ṁla.
Sibilation, *s.*, ſioſarnaċ, -aiġe.
Sibyl, *s.*, maiġdean fáiſtine, *gen.* -dine, *pl.* -deana, *f.*
Siccative, *adj.*, tiormaċ, -aiġe.
Sick, *a.*, breóite, tinn, -e; aicíḋeaċ, -diġe; eaſláin, -i, -e.
Sicken, *v.*, do ṫuitim in-aicíḋ; i mbreóiteaċt nó i dtinneaſ.
Sickle, *s.*, corrán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sickly, *adj.*, breóite; éaġcruaiḋ; díoṡláinteaċ.
Sickness, *s.*, breóiteaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; éaġcruaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; aicíḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; tinneaſ, -niſ, *m.*; the falling sickness, tinneaſ na talṁan; an tinneaſ móṙ; the great sickness, an ṗláiġ.
Side, *s.*, taoḃ, -oiḃ, *m.*; cliaṫán, -áin, *m.*; to have a pain in the side, doiġ nó pian nó treiġid do beiṫ i dtaoḃ duine; on all sides, aṙ ġaċ taoḃ; the sea-side bruaċ na faiṙṙġe; the side of a hill, taoḃ cnuic.
Side, *v.*, to side with a person, do beiṫ aṙ aon taoḃ le duine.
Sideboard, *s.*, corṅċláṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiṙ, *m.*
Side-saddle, *s.*, diallait ṁná.
Sideways, Sidewise, *adv.*, i leaṫ-taoiḃ.
Siege, *s.*, iomdruideaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -dṫe, *m.*
whi.
Sieve, *s.*, criaṫaṙ, *g.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Sieve-maker, *s.*, criaṫraḋóiṙ, -óra, -ṙí, *m.*
Sift, *v.*, criaṫruiġim; to sift one, rún do ṁeallaḋ ó ḋuine; fioſ a aiġne d'ḟaġḃáil.
Sigh, *s.*, oſnaḋ, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* oſnaḋa.
Sigh, *s.*, oſnuiġim.
Sight, *s.*, raḋaṙc, -aiṙc, *m.*; oṙġáin an aṁaiṙc, the organ of sight; tá an báſ am raḋaṙc, death is before my sight, death is within sight of me; iſ taṙcuiſneaċ ⁊ brúideaṁail an raḋaṙc duine aṙ meiſce, a drunken man is a shameful and brutish sight.
Sightless, *adv.*, ġan raḋaṙc; dall, *comp.* daille; caoċ, *comp.* caoiċe.
Sightliness, *s.*, daṫaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sightly, *adv.*, ġo daṫaṁail.
Sign, *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ſiġin, *gen.* ſiġne, *f.*; to make signs, cóṁaṙṫaí do ḋéanaṁ.
Signal, *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa faire.
Signal, *adj.*, ionċoṁaraiġṫe; móṙ ionṁolta; táſcaṁail.
Signalise, *v.*, do ċuṙ óſ áṙd.
Signally, *adv.*, ġo táſcaṁail.
Signature, *s.*, ainm duine ſcríoḃṫa leiſ féin.
Signet, *s.*, ſéala.
Signet-ring, *s.*, fáinne ſéala.
Significance, Significancy, *s.*, bríġ, *gen.* -e. *f.*
Significant, *adj.*, bríoġṁaṙ, -aire.
Significantly, *adv.*, ġo bríoġṁaṙ.
Signification, *s.*, bríġ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; ciall, *gen.* céille, *f.*
Signify, *v.*, do ċialluġaḋ.
Signior, Signor, Seignior, *s.*, tiġearna.

Silence, *v.*, balbuiġim; tortaim.
Silence, *s.*, toċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*; tort, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ṙoċt, *gen. id.*, *m.*: ir binn béal n-a ṫort.
Silence, *inter.*, bí ad' ṫoċt nó ad' ṫort nó ad' ṙoċt; eirteaċt! ciúineas ann ro.
Silencing, *s.*, tortaḋ.
Silent, *adj.*, ciúin, *comp.* ciúine.
Silently, *adj.*, ġo ciúin.
Silk, *s.*, ṙíoda, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ṙíodaí, *m.*
Silk-dyer, *s.*, daċadóir-ṙíoda.
Silken, *adj.*, ṙíodaċ.
Silkiness, *s.*, ṙíodaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Silk-man, Silk-mercer, ṙear ṙíodaí ḋíol.
Silk-weaver, *s.*, ṙiġeadóir ṙíoda, *gen.* -óra, -ṙí, *m.*
Silk-worm, *s.*, reirriceán, ṙiġireun.
Silky, *s.*, ṙíodaċ.
Sill, *s.*, táirṙeaċ; dorruir nó ṙuinneóiġe.
Silliness, *s.*, baoir, -e, *f.*; do ṙcaoil mé ṫorm é le baoir na ṅóiġe, I let it slip by me through the silliness of youth; aimideaċt, -a, *f.*
Silly, *adj.*, baoṫ, *comp.* baoiṫe; aimideaċ, -diġe, raoḃ, -oiḃe.
Silly story, ṙáiṙóméir, *gen.* -é, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Silly thing, níḋ ġan éirṙeaċt.
Silly wench, *s.*, óinṙeaċ, *gen.* -ṙiġe, *f.*
Silvan, *adj.*, coillteaċ.
Silver, *s.*, airġead, *gen.* -id, *m.*
Similar, *adj.*, corṁail, cóiṁionann; don nádúir ċéadna.
Similarity, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Similarly, *adv.*, ġo corṁail.
Simile, *s.*, ṙampla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Similitude, *s.*, corṁalaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simious, *adj.*, apaṁail.
Simmer, ag ṙiuċaiḋ ġo ṙéiḋ.
Simmering, *s.*, ṙiuċaḋ, *g.* -ċta, *m.*
Simoniacal, *adj.*, ṙíomóntaċ, -aiġe.
Simony, *s.*, ṙíomóntaċt .i. díol nó ceannaċ neiṫe ṙrioṙadálta.
Simper, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mionġáire.
Simple, *adj.*, ṙimpliḋe, *ind.*; aonda, *ind.*
Simpleness, *s.*, aondaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simpleton, *s.*, amadán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Simplicity, *s.*, ṙimpliḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Simplification, *s.*, ag ḋéanaṁ ṙimpliḋe.
Simplify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ṙimpliḋe.
Simply, *adv.*, ġo ṙimpliḋe.
Simular, *adj.*, corṁail.
Simulation, *s.*, aiṫṙir.
Simultaneous, *adj.*, i n-éinṙeaċt.
Simultaneously, *adv.*, i n-éinṙeaċt.
Sin, *s.*, peaca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Sin, *v.*, peacuiġim.
Since, *adv.*, ó; ó ṙoin; long since, a ḃṙad ó ṙoin; a while since, tamall ó ṙoin.
Sincere, *adj.*, díleas, *comp.* díleire; neiṁċealġaċ.
Sincerely, *adv.*, ġo díleas.
Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.*, díleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sinecure, *s.*, beaṫa ġan cúram.
Sinew, *s.*, ṙéiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eana, and -eaċa, *f.*; ṙeiṫleóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*: ṙéiṫeaċa an ċogaiḋ an t-airġead, the sinews of war are money.

Sinewy, *adj.*, ƒéiṫeaṁail, -ṁla ; lúṫaċ, -aiġe.
Sinful, *adj.*, peacaṁail, -ṁla ; cionntaċ ; -aiġe ; coireaċ, -riġe.
Sinfully, *adv.*, ʒo peacaṁail.
Sinfulness, *s.*, peacaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Sing, *v.*, canaim ; ʃeinim.
Singe, *v.*, loiʃcim.
Singer, *s.*, ƒear nó bean do ṙinneaʃ ceól no ġaḃaʃ ƒonn ; cantóir.
Singing, *s.*, canaḋ ; cantain ; ʃeinm ; aʒ ʒaḃáil aṁráin.
Singing (of birds), ceól na n-éan.
Single, *adj.*, aonaraċ ; aonaránaċ ; a single man or woman, ƒear nó bean ʒan ṗóʃaḋ.
Singly, *adv.*, ƒá ʃeaċ.
Singular, *adj.*, uaṫaḋ ; aonda.
Singularity, *adj.*, aondaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Singularly, *adv.*, ʒo hait.
Sinister, *adj.*, neiṁdliʃteanaċ ; mailíʃeaċ.
Sinisterly, *adv.*, ʒo máilíʃeaċ.
Sink, *s.*, ƒuaċlaiʃ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Sink, *v.*, do ḋul i n-íoċtar, aṁail cloċ i n-uiʃce.
Sinless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċ.
Sinlessness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċiontaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sinner, *s.*, peacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Sinuous, *adj.*, lúbaċ, *comp.* lúbaiġe.
Sinuosity, *s.*, lúbaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sip, *s.*, bolʒam beaʒ ; I had but two little sips, ní raiḃ aʒam aċt da ḃolʒam ḃeaʒa.
Sip, *v.*, d'ól bolʒam.
Sir, *s.*, ʃaoi ; duine-uaʃal.
Sire, *s.*, aṫair, *gen.* aṫar, *pl.* uaṫreaċa, *m.*
Siren, *s.*, maiġdean mara ; muruḋaċ : song of the sirens, ceol na muruḋaċ.
Sirloin, cromán, -áin ; mairtƒeóil, sirloin of beef.
Sirname, Surname, *s.*, ʃloinneaḋ; *gen. id pl.*, -nte.
Sirrah ! a ṫrú, ƒocal nó ainm ṫarcuiʃneaċ.
Sister, *s.*, deirḃṙiúir ; ʃiúir, *gen.* ʃeaṫar, *pl.* -aċa, *f.* ; ʃeaṫar.
Sisterhood, *s.*, deirḃṙiúraċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sister-in-law, *s.*, deirḃṙiúir ċéile.
Sisterly, *adv.*, deirḃṙiúraċ.
Sit, *s.*, ʃuiḋim : tá ʃé 'na ṙuiḋe taoḃ liom-ʃa, he is sitting by me ; ʃuiḋeann ʃé ʃíoʃ, aʒuʃ ní laḃrann ʃé ƒocal, he sits down and speaks not a word ; ʃuiḋƒeaḋ-ʃa, ċóṁdlúṫ leat iʃ tá do léine doḋ ḋruim, I shall sit as close to you as your shirt to your back ; do ṙuiḋe ʃuaʃ i leabaiḋ, to sit up in bed ; to sit upon thorns, do ḃeiṫ coṙraṫónaċ i ʒcuideaċtain.
Site, *s.*, áit, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; ionaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*
Sitting, *s.*, ʃuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃuiḋte, *m.* : few good pictures have been finished at one sitting, iʃ beaʒ d'íomaiġiḃ maiṫe do ċríoċnuiġeaḋ ar aontʃuiḋe ; I lost twenty crowns in two sittings, do ċaill me ƒiċe coróin i ḋá ʃuiḋeaċán.
Sitting up late at night, áirneán, -áin, *m.*
Situated, *p.p.*, áitiġṫe ; ʃuiḋte.
Situation, *s.*, oiƒƒiʒ.
Situation, *s.*, ionaḋ coṁnuiġṫe.
Six, *adj.*, ʃé.
Sixpence, *s.*, raol.

Six persons, ſeiſeaſ; seven persons, móſ-ḟeiſeaſ.
Six score, *s.*, ſé ſiċiḋ.
Sixteen, *adj.*, ſé ḋéag.
Sixteenth, *adj.*, ſéaṁaḋ-ḋéag.
Sixth, *adj.*, ſéaṁaḋ, ſeiſṁaḋ.
Sixthly, *adj.*, ſan ſeiſṁaḋ áit.
Sixtieth, *adj.*, ſeaſcaḋaḋ.
Sixty, *adj.*, ſeaſcaḋ; tſí ſiċiḋ.
Sizable, *adj.*, do ṁéaḋ iomċuiḃe —*O'Beg.*
Size, *s.*, toiſt; méaḋ; size of paper, méaḋ paipéiſ; all of a size, coṁſaṁaſ.
Skate, *s.*, ſoſnán.
Skate, *v.*, ſoſnuiġim.
Skater, *s.*, ſoſnuiġṫeóiſ, -óſa, ſí, *m.*
Skean, *s.*, ſciaſ ḟada; duiſc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Skein, *s.*, ſcáinne; iaſnaḋ: a skein of thread, iaſnaḋ ſnáṫ.
Skeleton, *s.*, conaḃlaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Skeptic, Sceptic, Sceptical, *adj.*, aṁſaſaċ.
Sketch, *s.*, ḋſeaċt, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Sketch, *s.*, ḋſeaċaim; líniġim; taſſſainġim.
Skewer, *s.*, biorſ; ḃſeaṫnaſ; aiſ, *m.*; ḋealg, *gen.* ḋeilg, *pl. id.*, ḋeilgne & ḋealga.
Skiff, *s.*, coſſaċán, -áin, *m.*; ſcaſa.
Skilful, *adj.*, ḟeaſaċ, gliċ; ſíſeóiaċ; ciſte.
Skilfully, *adj.*, go gliċ.
Skilfulness, *s.*, gliocaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*
Skill, *s.*, ſiof, *gen.* ḟeaſa, *m.*; gliocaſ, -aiſ, *m.*; it is time to show your skill, iſ am duit d'intleaċt nó do gliocaſ do ṫaiſḃeánaḋ.
Skilled, *adj.*, ḟeaſaċ; eóiaċ; ciſte.
Skillet, *s.*, ſcilléaḋ, -éiḋ, *m.*; ġaiṁġín, *f.*
Skim, *v.*, ſcimim.
Skimming, *s.*, ſciomáil, -ála, *f.*
Skin, *s.*, ſpoiceann, -cne, *f.*; ḟeiṫe (hide); cneaſ, *gen.* cniſ, *pl.* -a, *m.*; *gen*, cniſe, *f.*; naṁaiḋ cniſe—*Donl.*
Skin, *v.*, d'ḟeannſaḋ ſé cloċ teine, he would skin a flint; .i. tá ſé ſó-ḟanntaċ; he came off with a whole skin, ṫáinig ſé aſ le ſpoiceann ſlán .i. gan díoġḃáil; I would not be in his skin, níoſ ṁaiṫ liomſa ḃeiṫ i n-a áit.
Skin-deep, an ſpoiceann iſteaċ.
Skinner, *s.*, ſeiṫeaḋóiſ, -óſa, -ſí, *m.*
Skinniness, *s.*, tanaiḋeaċt, *gen* -a, *f.*
Skinny, *adj.*, tanaiḋe.
Skip, *v.*, ſſeaḃaim; luaimnim.
Skipping, *adj.*, cliorcaċ, -aiġe.
Skipping, *s.*, luaimneaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Skirmish, *s.*, teagṁáil le naṁaiḋ.
Skirmish, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiſt amuſ aſ an naṁaiḋ; iaſġail, -e, *f.*
Skirt, ſiṫim; ſciorta; ſlaſaſ.
Skirt of a country, *s.*, ḃruaċ tíſe.
Skittish, *adj.*, ſcáṫṁaſ, -aiſe.
Skittishly, *adv.*, go ſcáṫṁaſ.
Skittishness, *s.*, ſcáṫṁaſaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Skull, *s.*, cloigeann, *gen.* & *pl.* -inn, *m.*
Sky, *s.*, ſſéiſ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Skyey, *adj.*, ſſéiſeaċ.
Skylark, *s.*, ſuiſeóg, *gen.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slab (of stone), leac, *gen.* lice *and* leice, *pl.* leaca *and* leacaċa, *f.*; liag.

Slab, *s.*, an píoſa uaċtaraċ do ḃaintear de ṡail aḋmaid.
Slabber, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ le laṫaiġ, nó le huiſce ſalaċ.
Slabby, *adj.*, lán do ṡalċar.
Slack, *adj.*, boġ; laġ; boġċeanġ-ailte.
Slack (at work), mall, neaṁ-ċúramaċ.
Slack (in payment), mall (ċuṁ díolaiḋeaċta do ḋeanaṁ).
Slacken, *v.*, do ḃoġaḋ; do ṁailliuġaḋ láiṁe i n-obair.
Slackly, *adv.*, ġo boġ.
Slackness, *s.*, buiġe, *f.*; ſailliġe.
Slag, cac iarainn.
Slander, *v.*, cúlċáinim; duine do maſluġaḋ ⁊ ġan é do láṫair.
Slander, *s.*, iṫiomráḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -áiḋte, *m.*; cúlċaint, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Slanderer, *s.*, iṫiomráiḋteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; cúlċainteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Slandering, *s.*, cúlċáineaḋ, -nte, *m.*
Slanderous, *adj.*, iṫiomráiḋteaċ, cáineaċ; a slanderous tongue, teanġa maſluiġṫeaċ.
Slanderously, *adv.*, ġo hiṫiom-ráiḋteaċ.
Slanderousness, *s.*, iṫiomráiḋ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Slant, Slanting, *adj.*, ar ſiarlán; to give a slanting blow, buille ſiarláin do ṫaḃairt.
Slap, *s.*, do ḃualaḋ ġo cruaiḋ; he slapped me first, do ḃuail ſé mé ar dtúſ.
Slap, *s.*, buille cruaiḋ.
Slash, *s.*, buille d'ſuip nó do ḃrod.
Slash, *s.*, ġearraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -rṫa, *m.*
Slash, *v.*, do ḃualaḋ le ſuip.

Slate, *s.*, ſlinn, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Slater, *s.*, ſlinneaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Slattern, *s.*, ſrimile.
Slatternly, *adj.*, ġo ſrimileaċ.
Slaty, *adj.*, ſlinneaċ.
Slaughter, *s.*, ár, *gen.* áir, *m.*; coſcairt.
Slaughterous, *adj.*, coſcraċ.
Slave, *s.*, ſcláḃuiḋe; moġ; daoránaċ, *m.*
Slavelike, *adj.*, ſcláḃaṁail, -ṁla.
Slave-market, *s.*, marġaḋ-ṁoġa.
Slavery, *s.*, ſcláḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; daoirſeaċt.
Slavish, *adj.*, uiríſeal, -íſle.
Slavishly, *adj.*, ġo huiríſeal.
Slavishness, *s.*, uiríſleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Slay, *v.*, do ṁarḃaḋ.
Slayer, *s.*, marḃṫóir, -óra, -óirí *m.*
Sled, Sledge, *s.*, carra ſleaṁ-náin.
Sledge (a large hammer), -órd, *gen.* & *pl.* -úird, *m.*; a smith's sledge, órd ġaḃa.
Sleek, Sleeky, *adj.*, ſleaṁain, bláiṫ, -e.
Sleekness, *s.*, ſleaṁaine.
Sleep, *v.*, codlaim, *fut.*, coid-eólad.
Sleep, *s.*, codlaḋ; ſuan, -ain, *m.*; dearḃráṫair don mbáſ an ċodlaḋ, sleep is the brother of death; to be in a sound sleep, do ḃeiṫ i ſuan trom.
Sleeper, *s.*, codlataċ.
Sleepily, *adv.*, ġo codlataċ.
Sleepiness, *s.*, codlataċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sleepless, *adj.*, ġan codlaḋ.
Sleeplessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċodla-taċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sleepy, *adj.*, codaltaċ, -aiġe; ſuantaċ, -aiġe.

Sleet, *s.*, ꝼlıċ-ṙneaċtɑ.
Sleety, *adj.*, ꝼlıċ-ṙneaċtaċ.
Sleeve, *s.*, muınċılle; muınıṛtle; lɑ́ıṁḃeıṛt.
Sleeveless, *adj.*, ʒan muınċılle.
Sleigh, *s.*, caṛṛa, ṡleaṁnáın.
Sleight of hand, *s.*, baṡluaṡ.
Slender, *adj.*, caol, -oıle; ṡeanʒ, -ʒa.
Slenderly, *adv.*, ʒo caol.
Slenderness, *s.*, caoıle, *f.*; ṡeanʒaċt, -a, *f.*
Sleuth-hound, cú ꝼola.
Sley. *See* Sleigh.
Slice, *s.*, ṡcealbóʒ, *gen.* -óıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slice, *s.*, ṡceallán, -áın, *m.*; ṡleantaċ.
Slide, *v.*, ṡleaṁnuıġım.
Slide, *s.*, ṡleaṁnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*
Slide, *s.*, ṡleaṁnuıḋe, *gen.* & *pl.* *id.*, *m.*
Sliding-rule, ṛıaġaıl ꝼánaḋ.
Sliding-scale, tóṁaṡ ꝼánaḋ.
Slight, *s.*, neaṁ-ṙuım, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Slight, *v.*, dıblıġım; díṁeaṡaım.
Slighted, dıṁeaṡta.
Slightly, *adv.*, ʒo beaʒ.
Slightness, *s.*, caoıle.
Slily, Slyly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒlıc; ʒo ṡlíomaċ.
Slim, *adj.*, caol, -oıle; ṡeanʒ, -ʒa.
Slime, *s.*, ꝑıc, -e, *f.*; ꝑıc talṁan; ꝑıc-ṫalmaıḋe.
Sliness, Slyness, *s.*, ṡlíomaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sling, *s.*, cṛann taḃaıll, *gen.* & *pl.* cṛaınn taḃaıll, *m.*
Slinger, *s.*, uṛċaıṛe, *gen.* *id*,, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Slink, *s.*, laoġ do ḃeaṛṫaṛ maṛḃ.
Slink, *v.*, d'éalóḋ.
Slip, *s.*, tuıṡleaḋ, -lıḋ, *m.*
Slip, *s.*, deaṛṁaḋ, -aıḋ, *m.*; ꝼaıllıʒe, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; to give one the slip, d'ealoḋ ó ḋuıne ı ʒanꝼıoṡ.
Slip, *v.*, ṡleaṁnuıġım; tuıṡlıġım.
Slip-board, bóṛd ṡleaṁnuıġṫe.
Slip-knot, *s.*, ṡnaıḋm ṛeaṫa.
Slipperiness, *s.*, ṡleaṁaın, -e.
Slippers, bṛóʒa ṡeomṛa.
Slippery, *adj.*, ṡleaṁaın, -e; ḃí tuılle ṡan aḃaınn 'ṡıṡ ṡleaṁaın a ḃí na leacaċa, a flood was in the river and slippery were the flags.
Slit, *s.*, ꝼoṡclaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼoṡcuılte, *m.*; ṡcoılt, *gen.* -e, *pl*, -eaċa, *f.*
Slit, *v.*, do ṡcoltaḋ.
Slit, Slitted, *adj.*, ṡcoılteaċ.
Slitter, *s.*, ṡcoılteóıṛ, -óṛa, -óıṛí, *m.*
Sliver, *s.*, ṡcealbóʒ, *gen.* -óıʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Slobber, Slabber, *v.*, do ṙalċaḋ.
Slobbery, *adj.*, ṡalaċ.
Sloe, *s.*, áıṛne, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Sloe-tree, *s.*, dṛaıġean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġın, *m.*
Sloop, *s.*, baṛcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áın, *m.*; lonʒ ḃeaʒ.
Slop, *s.*, ṡobal.
Slope, *s.*, íṡleán, -áın, *m.*; leaca, -an, -anna, *f.*
Slope of a hill, leıtıṛ, *cf.* Letterkenny.
Slot, *s.*, ṡcoılt, *gen.* -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Sloth, *s.*, leıṡce. *f.*; díoṁaoıneaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nıṡ, *m.*
Slothful, *adj.*, leıṡceaṁaıl, -ṁla.
Slothfully, *adv.*, ʒo leıṡceaṁaıl.
Slothfulness, *s.*, leıṡceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Slouch, óʒlaċ lıobṛaċ nó lıobóıdeaċ.
Slouching, *adj.*, lıobóıdeaċ.

Slough, *s.*, múnloċ; áit doiṁin lán de laṫaiġ.
Slough of a wild boar, fail cullaiġ fiaḋain.
Sloven, *s.*, duine anċumṫa; slapaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; liobar, -air, *m.*; strаoill(eoʒ).
Slovenly, *adj.*, slaparnaċ; liobarnaċ.
Slow, *adj.*, mall, *comp.* maille; you are too slow of speech, tá tú ró mall i ʒcainnt; liobóideaċ; líosta.
Slowly, *adv.*, ʒo mall; great bodies move slowly, corruiġeann na cuirp ṁóra ʒo mall.
Slowness, *s.*, maille.
Sluggard, *s.*, scraiste, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*; táṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; leice; ʒniḋeann leice leiciḋeaċt.
Sluggish, *adj.*, spaideaṁail; riġin; ceanntrom.
Sluggishly, *adv.*, ʒo spaideaṁail.
Sluggishness, *s.*, spaideaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; spadántaċt.
Sluice, *s.*, píop-uisce.
Slumber, *s.*, suan, *gen.* & *pl.*-ain, *m.*
Slumberous, *adj.*, codaltaċ.
Slur, *s.*, masla, *gen. id.*, *m.*: tarcuisne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; acais, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Slut, *s.*, liobóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; strаoill, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Sluttish, liobóʒaċ.
Sluttishly, *adv.*, ʒo liobóʒaċ.
Sluttishness, *s.*, liobóʒaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sly, *adj.*, sleaṁain; ʒlic; lúbaċ; lurdanaċ.
Sly-boots, *s.*, fileóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Slyly, *adv.*, ʒo sleaṁain.
Slyness, *s.*, sleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Smack, *s.*, póʒ, *gen.* póiʒe, *pl.* póʒa, *f.*
Smack, *s.*, blas, *gen.* & *pl.* blais, *m.*; it has an ill smack, tá droċ-ḃlas air; he has the smack of his country's speech, tá blas cainnte a ṫíre aiʒe.
Smack, *v.*, do ḃlaiseaḋ; bean do ṗóʒaḋ.
Small, *adj.*, beaʒ, *comp.* biʒe; min, *comp.* miona.
Small, *s.*, caol; ceanʒal na ʒcúiʒ ʒcaol.
Small-beer, *s.*, lionn caol.
Small of the back, *s.*, caol an droma.
Small of the leg, *s.*, caol na coise.
Smallness, *s.*, laiġead; ní'l do loċt air aċt a laiġead, its smallness is its only fault.
Small number, uiṁir ḃeaʒ.
Small-pox, *s.*, bolʒaċ; ʒalar breac.
Small print, clóḋ beaʒ.
Small quantity, *s.*, beaʒán.
Small wine, fíon laʒ.
Smart, *adj.*, luaṫ; éascaiḋ: tapaiḋ; beoḋa; bíoḋʒaṁail.
Smarten, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tapaiḋ.
Smartly, *adv.*, ʒo luaṫ; ʒo héascaiḋ; ʒo tapaiḋ.
Smartness, *s.*, luas, *gen*, -ais, *m.*; tapaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Smash, *v.*, tolʒaim; do ḃriseaḋ suas.
Smashing, *s.*, tolʒaḋ, -ṫa, *m.*; briseaḋ, -ste, *m.*
Smatterer, *s.*, leiṫ-eólaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Smattering, *s.*, leiṫ-eólas, *gen.* -ais, *m.*
Smear, *s.*, smearaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -rṫa, *m.*
Smear, *v.*, smearruiġim; smearaim.

Smell, *s.*, bolaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* bolaiḋ, *m.*; a strong smell, bolaḋ borb láiḋir; I smell a rat, ṫáim i n-aṁrar ar níḋ éiġin.
Smelt (a fish), troscán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Smelt, *v.*, leaġaim.
Smelted, *p.p.*, leaġta.
Smelter, *s.*, leaġtóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Smicker, *v.*, d'ḟéaċaint ġo ġráḋ-ṁar.
Smile, *s.*, mion-ġáire *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; tiḃre; leaṁġáire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí.
Smile, *v.*, tiḃrim; d'ḟéaċaint ġo soilḃir.
Smiling, *adj.*, mionġáireaċ.
Smiling, *s.*, miġireaċt; mion-ġáireaċt.
Smilingly, *adv.*, ġo mionġáireaċ.
Smirch, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ.
Smirk, *v.* d'ḟéaċaint ġo soilḃir.
Smite, *v.*, buailim; rúscaim.
Smiter, *s.*, buailteóir, -óra,-óirí, *m.*
Smith, *s.*, ġaḃa, *gen.* ġaḃann, *pl.* ġaiḃne, *m.*
Smith-like, *adj.*, ġaiḃneaċ.
Smith's paring knife, *s.*, butún, *gen* & *pl.* -úin.
Smithy, *s.*, ceárdċa, *gen.* an, *f.*; ceárdċa ġaḃa.
Smiting, *s.*, bualaḋ, -ailte, *m.*; rúscaḋ, -cṫa, *m.*; béimeannaċ; tuarġain.
Smitten, *p.p.*, buailte.
Smock, *s.*, caimis, *gen.* caimse; léine mná; scairḋ.
Smoke, *s.*, deataċ, -aiġe, *f.*; béim deataiġe, a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke; there is no smoke without fire, ní ḃiḋeann deataċ ġan teine; toit; smúit-ċeó.
Smoke, *v.*, caiṫim mo ṗiopa, I smoke my pipe.
Smokeless, *adj.*, ġan deataċ.
Smokily, *adv.*, ġo smúiteaṁail.
Smoking, *s.*, deatuġaḋ; caiṫ-eaṁ ṗíopa, smoking a pipe.
Smoky, *adj.*, smúiteaṁail; lán de ḋeataiġ.
Smooth, *adj.*, bláiṫ, -e; mín, -e; líoṁṫa; coṁṫrom-ruime; a smooth way, bóṫar socair réiḋ; a smooth tongue, teanġa ṁilis.
Smooth, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bláiṫ; slíomaim.
Smooth-faced-fellow, *s.*, slíomán-uiḋe.
Smoothing iron, *s.*, iarann ḃláiṫ.
Smoothly, *adv.*, ġo sleaṁain; ġo réiḋ.
Smoothness, *s.*, bláiṫe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; líoṁṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; sleaṁaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; míne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Smooth-tongue, *s.*, teanġa ṁilis.
Smother, *s.*, múċaim; plúċaim; do ṫaċtaḋ nó do ṁúċaḋ le ġal nó le deataiġ.
Smothering, *s.*, aġ múċaḋ.
Smug, *adj.*, sásta leis ḟéin.
Smuggle goods, earraḋa do ḃreiṫ ó ċustom.
Smut, *s.*, smúit; salċar.
Smut, *s.*, cainnt barbarḋa.
Smuttily, *adv.*, ġo salaċ.
Smuttiness, *s.*, smúiteaċt; barbaḋaċt cainnte.
Smutty, *adj.*, smúiteaċ; salaċ; barbarḋa.
Snack, *s.*, béile beaġ; roinn; mír; to go snacks with one, dul rannṗairteaċ le duine.
Snaffle, *s.*, caoil-ṡrian; srian-caol.
Snag, *s.*, stoc, *gen.* stuic, *m.*; cnapán, -áin, *m.*

Snagged, Snaggy, cnapaċ.
Snail, *s.*, ſeilmiɒe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɒí, *f.*; ſeiliɒe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɒí, *f.*; ſlimiɒe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ɒí, *f.*
Snake, *s.*, naṫair niṁe.
Snake-weed, *s.*, capóʒ niṁe; ſtóinnſe.
Snake-wood, *s.*, buaf-ċonnaḋ.
Snaky, *adj.*, niṁneaċ, -niġe; lúbaċ, -aiġe.
Snap, *v.*, ſciobaim; níḋ ɒ'ḟuaɒaċ ċum ſiuḃail (snatch); bṛiſim (break).
Snap-dragon (a plant), ſruḃ na laom.
Snapper, *s.*, ſciobaire.
Snappish, *adj.*, ʒéar, *comp.* ʒéire; ʒarḃ, *comp.* ʒairḃe; borb, *comp.* boirbe.
Snappishly, ʒo borb.
Snappishness, *s.*, ʒéire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ʒairḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; buirbe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Snare, *s.*, ʒaiſte *gen.*, *id.*, *pl.* -tí, *f.*; ʒaiſt-inneall; painntéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*; ɒul, *gen.* & *pl.* ɒuil, *m.*; ɒuḃán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Snarl, *s.*, ɒranntán, -áin, *m.*; ɒrainnt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Snarl, *v.*, ɒranntuiġim.
Snarler, *s.*, ɒranntánaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Snatch, *v.*, ſciobaim; ſpialaim; ḟuaɒuiġim.
Snatcher, *s.*, ſciobaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Sneak, *s.*, ſlíománaċ, -aiġ. -aiġe, *m.*; cromaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; truailleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Sneak, *v.*, ſlíomuiġim; ɒ'imteaċt crom; to sneak away, ɒ'imteaċt ar ſiuḃal ʒo cromceannaċ.
Sneaking, *adj.*, ſlíománaċ, -aiġe.
Sneaking doings, ʒníoṁa truailleánta.
Sneakingly, *adv.*, ʒo ſlíománaċ.
Sneakingness, *s.*, ſlíománaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Sneer, *s.*, ʒéanaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; ſciʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ḟonóṁaiɒ, -e, *f.*
Sneer, *v.*, ʒéanuiġim.
Sneerer, *s.*, ſciʒire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ʒéanuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sneering, *adj.*, ſciʒireaċ.
Sneeringly, *adv.*, ʒo ſciʒireaċ.
Sneeze, *s.*, ſraoṫ, *gen.* -ṫa, *f.*
Sneezewort, *s.*, roiḃe; meacan raʒaim.
Sneezing, *s.*, ſroṫaḋ; ſroṫfurtaċ.
Snip, *v.*, ɒo ġearraḋ amaċ ɒ'aon ṗreib.
Snipe, *s.*, naoſcaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; meanán aerḋa, *m.*; ʒaḃairín reóṫa, *m.*
Snivel, *v.*, ɒo ḋéanaṁ plubaiḋeal.
Sniveller, *s.*, plubaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; puſaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snivelling, *s.*, plubaiḋeal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋil, *m.*; puſaiḋeal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋil, *m.*
Snob, *s.*, ſeóinín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Snobbish, *adj.*, ſeóiníneaċ.
Snooze, *s.*, néall ċoɒlata.
Snore, *v.*, ſrannaim; to snore in one's sleep, ɒuine ɒo ſrannaḋ i n-a ċoɒlaḋ.
Snorer, *s.*, ſrannaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snoring, *s.*, cloċarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cuaċṙrann; ſrannaḋ, -nta. *m.*; ſranntarnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Snort, *s.*, ſrann ; ſroṫ.
Snort, *v.*, ſrannaim.
Snorter, *s.*, ſranntóir, *gen.* -óra, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Snorting, *s.*, cloċarnaċ; ſrannaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Snot, *s.*, ſmuga, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Snotty, *adj.*, ſmugaċ.
Snout, *s.*, gob, *gen.* guib, *m.*; ſoc, *gen*, ſuic, *m.*; ſmulc; ſróin muice; ḋriuċ, -a, *m.*; corr.
Snouted, Snouty, } *adj.*, gobaċ.
Snow, *s.*, ſneaċtaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; aḋar; leac-aḋar (ice).
Snow, *v.*, do ċur ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowball, *s.*, cnapog ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snow-blindness, *s.*, ḋallaḋ-ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowdrop, *s.*, plúirín ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowflake, *s.*, loṁóg (-óige, -a, *f.*) ſneaċtaiḋ.
Snowshoe, *s.*, brógſneaċtaiḋ.
Snow-white, *adj.*, ſneaċt-ḃán.
Snowy, *adj.*, ſneaċtaṁail, -ṁla.
Snowy weather, ſíon ſneaċtaṁail.
Snub, *v.*. do ċoiméaḋ ꝼaoi.
Snuff (of a candle), *s.*, ſmól, *gen.* & *pl.* -óil, *m.*
Snuff, *s.*, ſnaoiſ; ſnaoiſín; do ġniḋṫear do ṫobac le caiṫeaṁ ſan tſróin.
Snuff, *v.*, coinneal do ġlanaḋ; ſnaoiſín do ġlacaḋ, to take snuff.
Snuff-box, *s.*, buſca ſnaoiſín, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Snuffers, *s.*, ſmólaḋóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Snuffle, *v.*, do laḃairt tríḋ an tſróin.
Snug, *adj.*, cluṫṁar; clúduiġṫe; ḋlúṫ.
Snugly, *adv.*, go cluṫṁar; go clúduiġṫe.
Snugness, *s.*, cluṫṁaraċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
So, *adv.*, mar ſin; aṁla; mar ſúḋ; an mar ſoin é, is it so; ní mar ſoin atá ſé againn-ne, it is not so with us.
Soak, *v.*, maoṫuiġim, tumaim.
Soap, *s.*, gallaṁnaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Soar, *v.*, eitiollaim; d'eitioll go hárd.
Soaring imaginations, miana árd aigeantaċa.
Sob, *s.*, cneaḋ; oſnaḋ ḋóláſaċ.
Sob, *v.*, do ġul go géar.
Sober, *adj.*, meaſarḋa.
Soberly, *adv.*, go meaſarḋa.
Sober-minded, *adj.*, céilliḋe.
Sober-mindedness, *s.*, céilliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Soberness, Sobriety, } *s.*, meaſarḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sobriquet, *s.*, leaſ-ainm.
Sociability, Sociableness, *s.*, cóṁluaḋraċt.
Sociable, *adj.*, cóṁluaḋraċ; cuiḋeaċtṁail.
Sociably, *adv.*, go cóṁluaḋraċ, go cuiḋeaċtaṁail.
Social, *adj.*, muinnteaṙḋa; cóṁráiḋteaċ.
Society, *s.*, cóṁluaḋar; cuiḋeaċta; cumann; compántaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Sock, *s.*, ſtoca, *gen. id.*, *m.*; cuaṙán, *m.*; troiġṫín.
Socket, *s.*, loṫall.
Sod, *s.*, ꝼóḋ, *gen.* ꝼóiḋ & ꝼóḋa, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sodality, *s.*, compánaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sodden, *adj.*, leaṫ-ḃruiṫte.
Sodomy, *s.*, ſoḋamaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Soever, Whosoever, pé ḋuine ar biṫ; which way soever, pé ſliġe ar biṫ.

Sofa, *s.*, ſínteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Soft, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige; maot, -a; muad; to speak with a soft voice, do labairt le gut ċiúin.
Soft egg, *s.*, bogán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Soften, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ bog.
Softening, *s.*, bogad: iſ móſ an bogad aſ an mbláṫaiġ é ſin.
Softly, *adv.*, go ciúin; go ſocair; go ſéiḋ.
Softness, buige.
Soil, *s.*, cſé, *gen.* cſiaḋ, *f.*; iṫiſ, *gen.* -ſe, *f.*; tá an iṫiſ ſeo go maiṫ ċum aṙḃaiſ, this soil is good for corn; talaṁ, *f.*; *gen.* talṁan,; *m. gen.* talaiṁ, *pl.* talta.
Soil, *v.*, do leaſuġaḋ le haoileaċ.
Sojourn, *s.*, cuaird, *gen.* -da, *pl.* -danna, *f.*
Sojourn, *v.*, cóṁnuiġim aſ ſeaḋ aimſiſe i n-áit.
Sojourner, *s.*, oiġiḋ, deóſuiḋe, taiſtealuiḋe.
Sojourning, *s.*, lonuġaḋ; comnuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Sol, *s.*, an ġſian.
Solace, *s.*, ſólaſ, *g.* & *pl.* -áiſ, *m.*
Solace, *v.*, do ṁeanmaḋ,
Solar, *adj.*, gſianda; gſianṁaſ.
Sold, *p.p.*, díolta; a thing to be sold, níḋ le díol.
Solder, *s.*, boſſaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*
Solder, *v.*, táṫaim; cóṁtáṫaim.
Soldering, *s.*, táṫuġaḋ.
Soldier, *s.*, ſaiġdiúiſ, *gen.* -úſa, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*; ceaṫaſnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; caṫlaoċ, *gen.* -oiċ, *pl.* -oiċ, & -laoċſa, *m.*; lulgaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; cuſaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Soldierly, Soldierlike, *adj.*, ſaiġdiúſṫa.
Soldiership, *s.*, ſaiġdiúſṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Sole, *s.*, bonn na coiſe, sole of the foot; bonn bróige, sole of a shoe.
Sole (a fish), leaṫóg ḃán.
Sole, *adj.*, aṁáin, *ind.*, aonda, *ind.*; this is the sole reason that hindered me, ag ſo an ſéaſún aṁáin do ċuſ toiſmiſc oſm.
Sole, *v.*, bonnuiġim.
Solecise, *v.*, eadaſlaḃſaim.
Solecism, *s.*, eadaſlaḃſaḋ; baicḃéaſla, from baic, crooked,
Solecist, *s.*, eadaſlaḃaſṫóiſ, -óſa, -ſí, *m.*
Solecistic, *adj.*, eadaſlaḃſaċ.
Solely, *adv.*, aṁáin.
Solemn, *adj*, ſollaṁanta, líṫ, líṫeaṁail; to take a solemn oath, móid ſollaṁanta do ṫaḃaiſt.
Solemnisation, *s.*, ſollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*
Solemnise, *v.*, teaṫuiġim.
Solemnity, *s.*, líṫeaſ, ſollaṁantaċt, -a, *f.*
Solemnly, *adv.*, go líṫeaṁail, go ſollaṁanta.
Solicit, *v.*, iaſſaim, ſiſim.
Solicitation, *s.*, iaſſataſ, ſiſeaḋ.
Solicitor, *s.*, iaſſatóiſ, ſeaſ dliġe.
Solicitous, *adj.*, cúſamaċ, imniḋeaċ, imẛníoṁaċ.
Solicitously, *adv.*, go himniḋeaċ, go cúſamac.
Solicitude, *s.*, cúſam, -aim, *m.*; imniḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *f.*
Solid, *adj.*, tacaṁail, -ṁla; ſoſaſta; taiṫeacaċ; dainġean.
Solidify, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ tacaṁail.

Solidity, *s.*, tacaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Solidly, *adv.*, go daingean.
Soliloquise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ comṛáiḋ go haonaṛánaċ.
Soliloquy, *s.*, uaṫċóṁṛáḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṛáiḋte, *m.*
Solitarily, *adv.*, go huaigneaċ.
Solitariness, *s.*, uaigneaṛ, *gen.* -niṛ, *m.*
Solitary, uaigneaċ, uaṫ(a) aonaṛḋa.
Solitude, *s.*, uaigneaṛ, *gen.* -niṛ, *m.*
Solstice, *s.*, gṛianṛtad; gaṁġṛian-ṛtad, the winter solstice; ṛaṁġṛianṛtad, the summer solstice.
Solubility, *s.*, inleaġtaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Soluble, *adj.*, inleaġta.
Solution, *s.*, ḟuaṛclaḋ, miniugaḋ.
Solve (a question), d'ḟuaṛclaḋ.
Solvency, *s.*, indíoltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Solvent, *adj.*, indíoltaċ.
Some, *adj.*, éigin; duine éigin, some person; he has some wit, tá ciall éigin aige.
Some, *s.*, roinnt airgid, some money; cuid ḟeóla, some meat.
Somebody, *s.*, duine éigin.
Somebody else, duine éigin eile.
Somehow, *adv.*, aṛ ṛliġe éigin.
Somersault, Somerset, *s.*, cleaṛ a ċuaile.
Something, *s.*, ṛud éigin, níḋ éigin.
Sometime, uaiṛ éigin.
Sometimes, *adv.*, aṛ uaiṛiḃ; anoiṛ ⁊ aṛíṛ.
Somewhat, *adv.*, níḋ-ṛa; níḋ ṛa mó, somewhat more; niḋ ṛa meaṛa, somewhat worse; níḋ ḃa ṛia, somewhat farther.
Somewhere, *adv.*, i n-áit éigin.
Somniferous, Somnific, *adj.*, ṛuantaċ.
Somnolence, Somnolency, *s.*, ṛuantaċt, -a, *f.*
Somnolent, *adj.*, ṛuantaṁail, -ṁla.
Son, *s.*, mac, *gen.* mic, *m.*; every mother's son, gaċ mac máṫaṛ; mac mic, grandson; tá aiṫne ṁaiṫ agam aiṛ: mac mic ṛean Ṡeaġáin na muice.
Sonant, *adj.*, ḟuaimeaṁail, -ṁla.
Song, *s.*, aṁṛán, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*; to give a thing for a song, níḋ do ṫabaiṛt aṛ aṁṛán nó aṛ beagán.
Songster, *s.*, aṁṛánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Son-in-law, *s.*, cliaṁain, *gen.* cleaṁna, *pl.* cleaṁnaċa *and* cleaṁaineaċa, *m.*
Sonorous, *adj.*, do ġníḋ glóṛ nó ṛoin ṁóṛ.
Soon, *adv.*, go luaṫ, aṛ ball, iṛ túiṛce; too soon, ṛóluaiṫ ṛóṁoċ; as soon as you, cóṁluaiṫ leat-ṛa; soon after, tamall 'na ḋiaiḋ; as soon as I saw him, cóṁluaiṫ iṛ do ċonnaiṛc é.
Sooner, *adv.*, iṛ túiṛce deoċ ná ṛcéal; níoṛ luaiṫe.
Soot, *s.*, ṛúġ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; -duḃdán, -áin, *m.*
Sooth, *adj.*, deaṛḃṫa.
Soothe, *v.*, leoġaim, do ṁeallaḋ le miliṛ ḃṛiaṫṛaiḃ.
Soothing, *adj.*, ṛáiṁḃṛiaṫṛaċ, miliṛ ḃṛiaṫṛaċ.
Soothingly, *adv.*, go ṛáiṁḃṛiaṫ ṛaċ:
Soothly, *adj.*, go deaṛḃṫa.
Soothsayer, *s.*, ḟáiṛtíneaċ, -niġ, -niġe, *m.*; ḟáiṛteanóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Soothsaying, *s.*, ꝼáiꞅtineaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sootiness, *s.*, ꞅuġaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sooty, *adj.*, ꞅúġaċ, lán de ṙuġa.
Sop, *s.*, arán tumṫa i milꞅeán, i leaṁnaċt, ꝛrl.
Sophism, *s.*, aiġneaꞅ ġlic bréaġaċ.
Sophist, Sophister, *s.*, ꝼeallꞅaṁnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; braꞅarġnuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Sophistry, *s.*, meanġ-ráiḋte.
Sorcerer, *s.*, draoi, *gen.* & *pl.* druaiḋ, also *pl.* draoiṫe, *m.*
Sorceress, *s.*, bean-draoi.
Sorcery, *s.*, draoiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; eaꞅarlaiḋeaċt.
Sordid, *adj.*, ꞅanntaċ ꝛ ꞅalaċ.
Sordidly, *adv.*, ġo ꞅanntaċ.
Sordidness, *s.*, ꞅanntaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sore, *adj.*, cráiḋte, *ind.* pianaṁail.
Sore, *s.*, creaċt, -a, *f.*; ninġir; aillꞅe, cancer.
Sorely, *adv.*, ġo cráiḋte.
Soreness, *s.*, cráiḋteaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Sorrel, *s.*, ꞅaṁa, *gen. id.*, *m.*; ꞅaḃa bó; ꞅeamꞅóġa coille, wood sorrel—*O'Beg.*
Sorrow, *s.*, brón; dobrón, -óin, *m.*; cúṁaḋ (grief); léan (woe); doilġeaꞅ.
Sorrow, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ doilġiꞅ, bróin, dobróin.
Sorrowful, *adj.*, brónaċ, -aiġe; doilġeaꞅaċ, -aiġe; cáꞅṁaꞅ, -aire; duḃaċ, -aiġe.
Sorrowfully, *adv.*, ġo brónaċ; ġo cáꞅṁaꞅ.
Sorrowfulness, *s.*. brónaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sorrowless, *adj.*, ġan brón.
Sorry, *adj.*, brónaċ.
Sort, *s.*, cinéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; ġné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; ꞅórt, -óirt, *m.*; the best sort, an ꞅórt iꞅ ꝼeaꞅꞅ.
Sort, *v.*, do ċuꞅ le ċéile.
Sot, *s.*, póṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; ꝼeaꞅ meiꞅce; ꝼeaꞅ ġnaṫuiġeann ól, .i. duine ġan céill, ġan riaġail, ġan reaꞅún.
Sottish, *adj.*. meiꞅceaṁail.
Sottishly, *adv.*, ġo meiꞅceaṁail.
Sottishness, *s.*, meiꞅceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Soul, *s.*, anam, -a, -anna, *f.*; souls of the dead, anmanna na marḃ; charity is the soul of Christian virtue, caꞅṫanaċt iꞅ anam don tꞅuḃáilce Ċriosṫaṁail; a great soul, anam móꞅ; did you all this work without selling your soul to the devil for his help, an deaꞅna tú an obaiꞅ ꞅeo ġo léiꞅ iꞅ ġan d'anam do ꞅeic leiꞅ an diaḃal aꞅ ꞅon a ċonġanta.
Soul-friend, *s.*, anam-ċaꞅa: iꞅ colann ġan ceann duine ġan anam-ċaꞅa; iꞅ uiꞅce loċ aolta é: ní maiṫ ċum diġe ná maiṫ ċum niġe é, .i. an t-uiꞅce.
Sound, *s.*, ꝼuaim, -e, -am, *f.*; éiꞅt le ꝼuaim na habann ꝛ ġeaḃaiꞅ breac; toꞅann; ní toꞅann tꞅéan ġo tóiꞅneaċ.
Sound, *adj.*, ꝼalláin, -e; ꞅlán; iꞅ riġ ġaċ ꞅlán, every sound man is a king; to be in a sound sleep, do ḃeiṫ i ġcodlaḋ ṫꞅom; sound love is not soon forgotten, ní deaꞅmaḋṫaꞅ an ġꞅáḋ ꝼolláin ġo luaiṫ.
Sound (to sound the depths of the sea), doiṁne na ꝼaiꞅꞅġe do ṫoṁaꞅ.
Sounding, *adj.*, ꝼuaimneaċ.

Sounding-line, *s.*, meaſcaoſ, *g.* & *pl.* -ſa, *f.*
Soundless, *adj.*, ʒan bun.
Soundness, *s.*, ſollaine, *g. id.*, *f.*
Sound sleep, codlad ṫrom.
Soup, *s.*, anḃruiṫ, *gen. id.*, *m.*; anaiṙṫe, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Sour, *s.*, ʒéaſ, *comp.* ʒéiſe; ſeaṙḃ, *comp.* ſeiṙḃe; ʒoiṙt, -e; sour taste, blaſ ʒéaſ; to be tied to a sour apple-tree, do ḃeiṫ póſta le droiċ-ċéile.
Source, toſaċ.
Sourly, *adv.*, ʒo ſeaṙḃ.
Sourness, *s.*, ʒéiſe, *f.*; ſeiṙḃe, *f.*; ſeaṙḃaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Souse, *v.*, tumaim.
South, deaſ; deiſceaṙt; leiṫṫeaſ; ó ḋeaſ, motion to the south; a ndeaſ, motion from the south to here; ṫeaſ, rest in the south; south-east, *s.*, ſoiſ ó ḋeaſ.
South-east, oiṙṫeaſ; deiſceaṙt.
South-eastern, *a.*, deiſceaṙtaċ.
Southerly, deiſeaċ; ʒo deiſeal.
Southern, *adj.*, deiſceaṙtaċ.
Southern wood, luſ an tſeanduine; ſuṙṙaḃán.
Southward, *adv.*, ó ḋeaſ.
South-west, ſiaṙ ó ḋeaſ.
South-western, ṫiaṙ ó ḋeiſ.
Souvenir, *s.*, cuiṁneaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sovereign, ſlaiṫ, *gen.* ſlaṫa, *m.*; árd-ċeann.
Sovereignly, *adv.*, ʒo ríoġaṁail.
Sovereignty, *s.*, ſlaiṫeaſ, -ṫiſ, *m.*; árd-ċeannaſ; árd-riġeaċt.
Sow (pig), cráin, *gen.* cranaċ, *pl.* cránaċa, *f.*; to grease the fat sow in the back-side, ſaill do ċuṙ ſe ṫóin muice méiṫe, .i. bréab do ṫaḃaiṙt do ḋuine ſaiḋḃiṙ.
Sow, *v.*, cuiṙim; ſíoluġim; do ċuṙ ſíol; to sow dissension among friends, buaiḋreaṁ do ṫaṙṙaing imeaſc caṙad; to sow one's wild oats, díomaſ na hóiʒe do ṫréiʒean.
Sower, *s.*, cuireadóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Sowans, Sowens, Sowins, doiḃriṫ, from doḃaṙ, water, & iṫ, corn; baiġreán.
Sow-bread, *s.*, meacan ṙáibe, *m.*
Sow-fennel, *s.*, ſinéal ſṙáide, *m.*
Sowing (tilling), cuireadóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Sowing-time, *s.*, aimſiṙ ſiólċuṙṫa.
Sown, *p.p.*, ſíolċuṙṫa.
Sowthistle, *s.*, bainne muice; bliocṫ-ṙoċadán.
Spa, *s.*, ſáile, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Space (of time), tamall; aċaṙ; in so short a space of time, i ʒcóiṁ ġeáṙṙ ſoin d'aċaṙ aimſiṙe; aʒa; ſealad; laṁna; tſeimſe; ſealad aṙéiṙ i ʒcéin coiſ leaſa ḋam; ó laṁna aon oiḋċe ʒo laṁna ḋá ḃliaḋan, from a term of a night to the space of two years; for the space of three years, aṙ ſeaḋ tṙí mbliaḋan.
Spacious, *adj.*, ſaiṙſing, -e; móṙ.
Spaciously, *adv.*, ʒo ſaiṙſing.
Spaciousness, *s.*, ſaiṙſinʒe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Spade, *s.*, ṙánn, *gen.* ṙáinne, *pl.* ṙánna, *f.*; laiġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; to call a spade a spade, a ainm díliſ do ġaiṙm do ʒaċ níḋ.
Spades (in cards), ſpéiṙiot, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Span, *s.*, ṙéiſe, .i. an ṙaid atá ó ḃáṙṙ na hoṙdóiʒe ʒo báṙṙ an lúidín.

Span (allotted time), ré; ṡuṫeann gaċ deaṁan a ré, every demon runs his span; néan; réan; reón.
Span, *v.*, réiṡiġim.
Spancel, *s.*, duaṡaċ (for cows); uṡċall (for horses).
Spancelled, *p.p.*, uṡċailte.
Spangle, *s.*, ṡcṡaġall, *gen.* & *pl.* -aill, *m.*
Spaniel, *s.*, ṡpainnéaṡ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṡ, *m.*
Spanish, *adj.*, Spáinneaċ.
Spar (of timber), eaṡmaiġ; baṡṡa maide.
Spare (thin), *adj.*, tanaide.
Spare, *v.*, do ċoigilt, *fut.* coigeólad; iṡ ṡeáṡṡ coigilt aṡ dúiṡ ná aṡ deiṡe, 'tis too late to spare when all is spent; do ṡáḃáil; to spare at the spigot and let it run out at the bung-hole, níḋ do ċoimead ón ṡliġe ċiṡt, agus do ċaiṫeaṁ go iomaṡcaċ i mod eile; I will spare you that trouble, ṡáḃálṡad-ṡa an ṡmioblóid ṡeo duit; that compliment might have been spared, do b'ṡéidiṡ na milisḃṡiaṫṡa ṡoin do leigean ṫoṡt; spare to speak and spare to speed, ná labair agus ní buaidṡiḋ tú do ṁian; if God spares me my life, má do ḃeiṡ Dia ṡaoġal dom.
Spared, *p.p.*, coigilte; ṡáḃáilte.
Spareness, *s.*, tanaideact, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sparing, *adj.*, coigilteaċ nó ṡáḃáilteaċ (thrifty); gosṫaċ (stingy).
Sparingly, *adv.*, go ṡáḃáilteaċ, -a, *f.*
Sparingness, *s.*, ṡáḃáilteaċt, -a, *f.*
Spark, *s.*, ṡaiċ; eiḃleóg; ṡplannc; ṡpré (of fire).
Sparkle, *s.*, ṡpiṫle, *gen.* *id.*, *pl.* -leanna, *f.*
Sparkling, *s.*, dealṡaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiḋ *m.*
Sparkling, *adj.*, ṡpiṫleaċ; ṡpiṫleannaċ.
Sparklingly, *adv.*, go ṡpiṫleaċ; go ṡpiṫleannaċ.
Sparklingness, *s.*, ṡpiṫleaċt, -a, *f.*
Sparks of fire (from the clash of swords), cṡiṫṡe.
Sparrow, *s.*, gealḃann; gealún, -úin, *m.*
Sparrow-hawk, *s.*, ṡpeiṡ, -é, -í, *f.*; ṡpeiṡṡeóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*; bainṡṡioṡóg, -óiġe, -óga, *f.*
Sparrow's tongue (a plant), *s.*, teanga gealúin nó gealḃainn.
Sparse, *adj.*, gann, *comp.* gainne.
Sparsely, *adv.*, go gann.
Spasm, *s.*, iomḋṡang; ṡéiṫ-ċṡaṡaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -paiḋ *and* -ṡṫa, *m.*
Spasmodic, Spasmodical, ṡéiṫ-ċṡaṡṫaċ.
Spatter, *v.*, do ṡalċaḋ le lacaiġ.
Spawn, *s.*, iuċair, -e, *f.*; iaċair, -e, *f.*
Spawner, *s.*, iaċṡeóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Spaying or gelding, *s.*, ṡpoṫaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Speak, *v.*, labṡaim; abair ṁóṁat nó leat, speak on; to speak out, do labairt go háṡd; to speak low, do labairt go níṡeal; the thing speaks for itself, labṡann an níḋ aṡ a ṡón féin; speak fair and think what you will, labair go ceannṡa ⁊ ṡmuain do ṫoil; to speak to another person's disadvantage, labairt ċum díoġḃála duine eile; his manners speak him a gentleman, taiṡbeánann a iomċair gurb duine uaṡal é.

Speakable, *adj.*, ionlaḃarṫa.
Speaker, laḃarṫóir; cainnteoir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Speaking, *s.*, laḃairt, *gen.* laḃarṫa, *f.*; ag cainnt.
Speaking trumpet, *s.*, ṡtoclaḃairt.
Speaking-tube, *s.*, ṡeadán laḃairt.
Spear, *s.*, ṡleaġ, -a; ġa; ṡleaġ (three pronged), luiḃne; ṡuiḃne.
Spear-lance, *s.*, ḃior-ġa.
Spearman, *s.*, ṡuiḃneaċ.
Spearmint, *s.*, mirmín (ḋearġ), meantur, ġáirdín.
Spearmint (wild), *s.*, caṫluinn; mirmin.
Spear-staff, *s.*, crann ġa.
Spear-thistle, ḋeilġneaċ.
Spear-wort, *s.*, ġlar-léan; larair léana.
Special, *adj.*, ṡonnráḋaċ; áirṫe.
Specially, go ṡonnráḋaċ.
Specialty, *s.*, ṡonnráḋaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Specie, *s.*, ór nó airgead.
Species, *s.*, ġné, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫe, *f.*; cinéal, *g.* -éil, *m.*; such men are the scandal of their species, ir míoċlú ḋon ċinéal an leiṫéid rin do ḋaoine; ṡórt, *gen.* ṡóirt, *m.*:
Specific, *s.*, uṙċorc.
Specify, *v.*, d'ainmiuġaḋ; cóṁarṫuiġim.
Specimen, *s.*, ṡampla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Speck, *s*, ball, -aill, *m.*
Speckle, *s.*, ḋér; léar, *gen.* & *pl.* léir, *m.*
Speckled, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice, ballaċ, -aiġe.
Spectacle, *s.*, taisḃeánaḋ. -nta, *m.*
Spectacles, *s.*, ṡpéaclaíní, *f.*; ṡpéaclaí, ṡpéaclairí.
Spectator, *s.*, ṡéaċaḋóir, -óra, óirí, *m.*
Spectatorship, *s.*, ṡéaċaḋóireaċt.
Spectatress, Spectatrix, *s.*, banṡéaċaḋóir.
Spectral, *adj.*, arraċtaċ.
Spectre, *s.*, arraċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; ṡuaṫ, -ṫa, *m.*; taḋḃar, -air, *m.*; ṡaṁailt.
Speech (an oration), oráid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; vulgar speech, cainnt coitċeann; he made a speech to the people, do ḋein sé cóṁráḋ leis an ḃpobal; a sensible speech, cóṁráḋ céillidhe.
Speech (faculty of speaking), laḃairt; abairt; cainnt.
Speechless, *adj.*, ditinġe; balḃ, *comp.* bailḃe, gan ċainnt.
Speechlessness, *s.*, bailḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Speed, *s.*, luas, -ais, *gen.* & *pl.* -ais, *m.*; to make speed, luas do ḋéanaṁ; to make more haste than speed, níḋ do lot le anluas; he will come with all speed, tiocfaiḋ sé as an uile luas; God speed him well, go ġcuiriḋ Dia ar a leas é.
Speedily, *adv.*, go luaiṫ; go tapaiḋ.
Speedwell (a plant), lus cré; seamar ċre; lus mide; ṡualaċtar (water—).
Speedy, *adj.*, deiṫḃreaċ; éascaiḋ; luaiṫ; gan maill.
Spell, *s.*, arṙta: do ċuir sé arṙta an ḋearṁaid orṫa, he put the spell of forgetfulness on them; briocht; duar-draoiḋeaċt, from duar, a wood.
Spell, *v.*, na litre do ċur le ċéile go ceart.

Spell-bound, *a.*, ꝼé ḋṛaoiḋeaċt.
Spelling, *s.*, litṛeaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Spelling-book, ꝼoṛaṛ-ꝼocal, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼoṛaiṛ ꝼocail, *m.*
Spend, *v.*, caiṫim; ṛcaipim (to scatter, do ċuṛ amaċ.
Spending, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ, *gen.* -ṫṁe *and* -ṫte, *m.*
Spendthrift, *s.*, caiṫteóiṛ; ʒlaiṁ-ín.
Spent fish, iaṛc ṛcéiṫte, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṛc ṛcéiṫte.
Sperm, *s.*, ṛíol cṛéatúṛa beó.
Spew, *v.*, ṛcéiṫim.
Spewing, *s.*, aiṛioc; aiṛiʒ.
Sphere, *s.*, cṛuinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; doṁan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Spheric, Spherical, cóṁ-ċṛuinn.
Spherically, *adv.*, ʒo cóṁċṛuinn.
Sphericalness, } *s.*, cóṁ-ċṛuinn-
Sphericity, } eaċt.
Sphinx, *s.*, deaṁnóiṛ cailliḋe láiṁ le Thebes, aʒ a ṛaiḃ ceann ⁊ éaḋan cailín óʒ, an coṛp aṁail maiṛtín nó ʒaḋaṛ móṛ, a ṛciaṫáin aṁail éan ⁊ cṛúba aṁail leóʒan; do cuiṛeaḋ ṛí ceiṛteanna cṛuaḋa aṛ na taiṛtealluiḋe do ʒaḃ-aḋ an bealaċ ⁊ do ṁaṛḃaḋ ṛí an dṛonʒ ná ḃꝼuaṛclaḋ iad—*O'Beg.*
Spice, *s.*, ṛpíoṛṛa.
Spice, *v.*, do leaṛuʒaḋ le ṛpíoṛṛa.
Spicy, *adj.*, ṛpíoṛṛaċ.
Spider, duḃán alla; daṁán alla, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain alla.
Spider-crab, *s.*, poṛtán-ċapaill, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, capaill.
Spider-like, maṛ ḋuḃán alla.
Spider's web, *s.*, bṛan duḃáin.
Spignel (common), muilċeann.
Spigot, *s.*, claibín, *m.*; buaʒ, -aiʒe, -a, *f*; ꝼoiṛeaḋ baiṛille.
Spike, *s.*, ṛpíce, *gen.* ṛpéice, *dat.* ṛpéic, *pl.* ṛpéicí, *f.*
Spikenard (a plant), náṛd.
Spiky, *adj.*, ṛpéiceaċ.
Spill, *v.*, doiṛtim.
Spiller, *s.*, doiṛteóiṛ, *gen.* -óṛa, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Spilling, *s.*, doṛtaḋ.
Spin, *v.*, ṛnáiṫ do ṙníoṁ.
Spinach, *s.*, bloiniʒín; biataiṛ; luṛ míne.
Spinach (wild), pṛaiṛeaċ ḃṛata.
Spindle, *s.*, ꝼeaṛṛaḋ; maiḋe-ṛníoṁa; coiṛċeann.
Spindle (of yarn), iaṛna; ṛnáṫ.
Spindle-shanked, *adj.*, ꝼaḋ-ċoṛaċ.
Spindle-shanks, *s.*, coṛa ꝼaḋa.
Spindle-tree, *s.*, ꝼeoṛuṛ oiṛ.
Spine, *s.*, cnáṁ an dṛoma.
Spinner, *s.*, ṛníoṁaḋóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Spinning, *s.*, ṛníoṁ, *gen.* -ṁa, *m.*
Spinning-wheel, *s.*, túṛna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ái, *m.*
Spinster, *s.*, ṛníoṁaċán; ban aṁṛaṛaċ.
Spiny, *adj.*, deilʒneaċ.
Spire, *s.*, cloʒ-ċáṛ, cloiʒ-ṫeaċ.
Spirewort, *s*,, iuḃaṛ talṁan.
Spirit, *s.*, ṛpioṛaiḋ; *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; miṛneaċ (courage). *gen.* -niʒ, *m.*
Spirited, *adj.*, miṛneaṁail; áṛd-aiʒeantaċ.
Spiritedly, *adv.*, ʒo miṛneaṁail.
Spiritedness, *s.*, miṛneaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Spiritless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṁiṛneaṁ-laċ; éiʒliḋe.
Spiritlessly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ṁiṛ-neaṁlaċ; ṛpaḋántaċ.
Spiritlessness, *s.*, neiṁ-ṁiṛ-neaṁlaċt -a, *f.*; ṛpaḋántaċt, -a, *f.*

Spiritual, *adj.*, ſpioraḋálta, *ind.*
Spiritualise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſpioraḋálta.
Spirituality, *s.*, ſpioraḋáltaċt, -a, *f.*
Spiritually, *adv.*, ʒo ſpioraḋálta.
Spit, *s.*, bior, *gen.* bir *or* bearа, *pl.* -a, *m.*: ar bioraiḃ faḋa fionnċoill; ſmeirne.
Spit, *v. a.*, do ċur ar ḃior.
Spit (saliva), ſeile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*
Spit, *v. n.*, ſeile do ċur aſ béal; to spit blood, fuil do ċur tar ḃéal.
Spital. *See* Hospital.
Spite, *s.*, fuaſaoid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; mioſcaiſ, *gen.* -e, *f.*; falla; ſpíd, -e, *f.*; aingiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; croiḋe ʒan aingiḋeaċt ʒan fuaṫ, a heart without spite or hatred; spite of (in), i n-aiṁḋeóin; he has a spite against him, tá mioſcáiſ aiʒe ċuiʒe, nó i n-aġaiḋ.
Spiteful, *adj.*, mioſcaiſeaċ; ſpíḋeaṁail; ſpíḋeaċ.
Spitefully, *adv.*, ʒo mioſcaiſeaċ; ʒo ſpíḋeaċ.
Spitefulness, *s.*, mioſcaiſeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; ſpíḋeaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Spittle, *s.* ſeile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí; ſileaḋ, *gen.* -liḋ & -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*
Spittoon, *s.*, ſeileán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Splash, *s.*, ſcarḋaḋ; ſcloiʒ.
Splash, *v.*, ſcarḋaim.
Splashy, *adj.*, ſcarḋaċ.
Spleen (the), ſealʒ, *gen.* ſeilʒe, *f.*; ſeaḃaʒ, -aiʒ, *m.*; ḋuiḃliaṫ, -a, *m.*; to be sick with the spleen, do ḃeiṫ i dtinneaſ na ſeilʒe.
Spleenwort, *s.*, luſ na ſeilce; ur-ṫalṁan; luſ an ċorráin.
Spleeny, *adj.*, ſealʒaċ.
Splendent, *adj.*, lonnraċ; deallruiġṫeaċ; ſoillſeaċ.
Splendid, *adj.*, taiḋleaċ; álainn; oirḋeirc.
Splendidly, *adv.*, ʒo ró-ḃreáġ.
Splendour, *s.*, taiḋleaċt, -a, *f.*; oirḋearcaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Splice, *v.*, do ṙnamaḋ.
Spliced, *p.p.*, ſnamṫa.
Splicing, *s.*, ſnamaḋ, -mṫa, *m.*
Splint, *s.*, cleiṫín.
Splinter, *s.*, ſcolb, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; meaṫán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ſplinncín.
Splinter, *v.*, do ḃriſeaḋ 'na blúiriḃ beaʒa.
Split, *v.*, ſcoiltim; to split one's sides with laughing, duine do ſcoltaḋ a ṫaoḃ le ʒáirí.
Splutter, *s.*, cullóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Spoil, *s.*, creaċ, *gen.* -eiċe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; éaḋáil, -ála, *f.*
Spoil, *v.*, loitim; millim: milleann tairnʒe eaċ ⁊ milleann eaċ ſeiſreaċ, a nail spoils a horse and a horse spoils a team; he spoils his children, milleann ſé a ċlann; do ċreaċaḋ.
Spoiled, *p.p.*, creaċta; millte.
Spoiler, *s.*, creaċaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; creaċaḋóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Spoken; a well-spoken man, duine deaġ-laḃarṫa.
Spoliation, *s.*, léirſcrioſ.
Sponge, *s.*, maċdual; ſponc, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, m.
Sponger, *s.*, ſuġ-ḃéaltaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġé, *m.*
Sponging, *s.*, ſuġ-ḃéaltaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.*

Sponsor, *s.*, cáirdeas Críost.
Spontaneity, *s.*, toileamhlacht, -a, *f.*
Spontaneous, *a.*, toileamhail, -amhla
Spontaneously, *adv.*, dá dheóin féin; dá thoil féin.
Spontaneousness, *s.*, toileamhlacht, -a, *f.*
Spoon, *s.*, liaghaid; friúnóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Spoonful, *s.*, lánliaghaid; liaghlán; lán friúnóige.
Spoonwort, *s.*, biolar tráige.
Sporadic, Sporadical, fréamhach.
Spore, Sporule (*fig.*), fréamh, *f.*
Sport, *s.*, caithcéamh aimsire; fuasgladh, *gen.* & *pl.* fuasglacha, *m.*; cleasaidheacht, -a, *f.*; cleasfaidh, *g.* & *pl.* -aidh, *m.*; misneóg, -óige, -a *f.*; fuaghachas, -ais, *m*; she is used to sport, tá sí taithigheach as a gcaithcéam aimsire; future sports with men, do ghníodh an cinneamhain magadh le na daoine.
Sportful, *adj.*, fultmhar, -aire.
Sportfully, *adv.*, go fultmhar.
Sportfulness, *s.*, fultmhaireacht, -a, *f.*
Sporting, *adj.*, cleasach, -aige.
Sporting, ag fuasgladh.
Sportingly, *adv.*, go cleasach.
Sportive, *adj.*, cleasach, aige; meas; misneóghach.
Sportiveness, meidhreacht, -a, *f.*; dúil i sprórt.
Sportless, neimh-mheidhreach; gan sprórt.
Sportsman, *s.*, realgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Spot, *s.*, ball, *gen.* & *pl.* buill, *m.*; smál, -áil, *m.*; spot of dirt, ball salchar; a fruitful spot of ground, sann torthamhail talmhan; he died on the spot, d'éag sé ar an mball.
Spotless, *adj.*, gan toibhéim; gan béim; gan locht; glan gan sal; a spotless life, beatha iodhain, ionnsaic.
Spotty, *adj.*, breac, *comp.* brice.
Spousal, Espousal, *s.*, pósadh, *g.* & *pl.* pósta.
Spouse, *s.*, céile, *gen. id.*, *m.* or *f.*; bainchéile.
Spouseless, *adj.*, gan céile.
Spout, *s.*, buiseal, -il, *m.*; steall, -a, *m.*
Spouting, *s.*, tibearsán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sprain, *v.*, do leonadh; do chur ar alt; do leonuigh súd mo thoigh, that sprained my foot; do leonuigh sé a láimh, he has sprained his arm.
Sprain, *s.*, leónadh, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Sprained, *p.p.*, leónta.
Sprat, *s.* sprot; libín; maighre; iach; stuifín.
Sprawl, *v.*, do luighe sínte—*O'Beg.*
Spray, *s.*, bárr geige; cubar (foam).
Spread, *v.*, leathnuighim; sleathnuighim; his praise is spread far and near, tá a chlú ar n-a leathnughadh a bhfad ⁊ i ngaireo.
Spreading, *s.*, leathnughadh; sleathnughadh.
Sprig, *s.*, géagán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin. *m.*
Sprightliness, *s.*, beódhacht; failbheacht, -a, *f.*
Sprightly, *adj.*, beódha; lán d'anam; failbhe.
Spring (well), tobar, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Spring (season), earrach, *gen.* -aigh, *m.*
Spring (to bound or leap), léimim; lingim; sceinnim.

Springe, *s.*, gairte; dul, -uil, *m.*; painntéar, -éir, *m.*
Spring tide, *s.*, radarta; airléir; tearcaoide; neap tide, mallmhuir; ebb tide, aitte.
Spring water, *s.*, fíor uisce.
Sprinkle, *v.*, craitim uisce.
Sprinkler, *s.*, cracadóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Sprinkling, *s.*, cracaó.
Sprite, *s.*, púca; teipreacán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sprout, *s.*, maocán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; píocán, -áin, *m.*; gar, *gen.* & *pl.* gair, *m.*; gucóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Sprout, *v.*, do cur amach.
Spruce, *adj.*, garta; córach; cóirigte; déanmhaireach.
Spruce fellow, fcaraire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Spruce-fir, *s.*, giúmair.
Sprucely, *adv.*, go córach; go cóirigte.
Spume, *s.*, cuddar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Spumous, Spumy, *adj.*, cuddrúnach.
Spur, *s.*, prioca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí; fror, *gen.* & *pl.* frair, *m.*
Spurge, *s.*, meacan duirde; duirde na h-inghean.
Spurious, *adj.*, neimhdiortanach.
Spuriously, *adv.*, go neimhdiortanach.
Spuriousness, *s.*, neimhdiortanacht.
Spurn, *v.*, dramhlaim.
Spurrier, *s.*, froradóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Spurs, *s.*, fruir; géarán: bfuil na géaráin úd ort fós, have you those spurs on yet?
Sputter, *s.*, cullóid, -e, -eacha, *f.*; gáróig, -e, -eacha, *f.*
Sputter, *v.*, cullóid nó gáróid do déanamh.
Spy, *s.*, braitheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; fairgheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; trí f— ar gach ród, three spies on each road; tráighliúcheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rfídeadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rfideóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rfíre, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Spy, *v.*, braitim.
Spy-Wednesday, Ceadaoin na mDrach.
Squabble, *s.*, gleó; cirréib, -e; achrann, -ainn, *m.*: ná gabh coidhche trí bráighaid achrainn, never pass through the middle of a squabble,
Squabbler, *s.*, buaidhearchóir, -ora, -rí, *m.*
Squad, *s.*, malchuad; fcuaine, óra, -rí, *m.*
Squadron, *s.*, cabhlach do loingear cogaidh; *gen.* -aigh, *pl.* -aighe, *m.*
Squalid, *adj.*, truaghánta.
Squall (cry), béic, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Squall, *s.*, tearghal, -aile; earghal, -aile, *f.*
Squaller, *s.*, béiceachán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *f.*
Squally, *adj.*, tearghallach.
Squalor, *s.*, truaghántacht, *g.* -a, *f.*
Squander, *v.*, fcaipim; do chaitheamh go díchéilliúdh; dróchbhlárach.
Squanderer, duine caitheach; droch-choimeadaidhe.
Squandering, *s.*, an-chaitheamh.
Square, *s.*, bacaro.
Squash, *v.*, do bhrúth leachan.
Squeak, *s.*, cneadh; gíorcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Squeak, *v.*, cneadaim.
Squeaker, *s.*, cneadaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Squeal, *s.*, liú, *gen. id.*, *m.*; fcreadh, -a, *m.*

Squealer, *s.*, ſcſeadaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Squeamish, *adj.*, déiſteanaċ, -aiġe; bruſanta, *ind.*
Squeamishly, *adv.*, ſo déiſteanaċ; ſo bruſanta.
Squeamishness, *s.*, déiſteanaċt, -a, *f.*; bruſantaċt, -a, *f.*
Squeeze, *v.*, ſáiſcim: to squeeze out the juice, an ſúġ d'ſáſcaḋ amaċ.
Squeezing, *s.*, ſáſcaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ſáſcta.
Squelch, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ léiſſeſiof.
Squint, *v.*, d'ſéaċaint ſo camſúileaċ anonn iſ anall.
Squint-eyed, *adj.*, cam-ſúileaċ.
Squintingly, *adv.*, ſo camſúileaċ.
Squirrel, *s.*, eaſóg, *g.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Squirt, *s.*, ſteallán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Squirt, *v.*, ſteallaim.
Squirter, *s.*, ſteallaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stab, *v.*, do ſáṫaḋ; do ṁarḃaḋ le ſcin.
Stability, *s.*, ſeaſṁaċt, -a, *f.*; buain ſteaſaṁ.
Stable, *s.*, ſtábla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ſtáblaí, *m.*
Stable, *v.*, do ċur i ſtábla.
Stableness, *s.*, buaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Stack, *s.*, ſtáca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ſruaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Stack *v.*, ſruaċaim; ſtácaim; ſruaċ, ſtaca nó ſíoġ do ḋéanaṁ.
Stack-yard, *s.*, iocłann, -ainne, -a, *f.*; *also* iocła, *gen.* -łan, *dat.* -łain, *pl.* -łana, *f.*
Staff, *s.*, maide láiṁe; ſteaſóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; bata, *m.*; baċal, -ċła, *f.*; cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Stag, caſſ-ḟiaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; *but cf.* Céim an ḟéiḋ, the Pass of the Deer; ſeaſḃoſ.
Stag-beetle, *s.*, daol, *gen.* & *pl.* daoil, *m.*; deaġa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Stage, *s.*, áſḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; léibeann, *gen.* & *pl.* -inn, *m.*—*Aisl. M.*
Stage-player, *s.*, léiſġeaċ, -iġ, -iġe, *m.*; ſpaiſteóiſ, *m.*; ċleaſuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; léiſġeóg, *f.*; banċleaſuiḋe.
Stagger, *v.*, ſuaiḋſim; do ḃeiṫ aſ ġuaiſneán.
Stagnancy, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋċeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stagnant, *adj.*, cóṁnuiḋċeaċ.
Stagnant water, *s.*, múnłoċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Stagnate, *v.*, do ḃeiṫ na ċóṁnuiḋe.
Stagnation, *s.*, cóṁnuiḋċeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stain, *s.*, ſmál, *gen.* & *pl.* -áil, *m.*; ſaiſḃſe; ſſon; toiḃéim, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*; ainiṁ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Stain, *v.*, ſtuailliġim.
Stained, *adj.*, toiḃéimeaċ.
Stainer, *s.*, daṫaḋóiſ, *gen.* -óſa, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stainless, *adj.*, ġan toiḃéim.
Stair, Staircase, *s.*, ſtaiġſe.
Stake (to drive in the ground), cuaille, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; poſta.
Stale, *adj.*, ſean.
Stale butter, *s.*, łeaſtaſ.
Stalk, *s.*, ġaſ; łuſġa, -an, -uiſġne, *f.*; coinłín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ní, *f.*
Stalk, *v.*, ſtalcaim.
Stalker (deer), ſtalcaiſe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ſí, *m.*
Stalking, ſtalcaiſeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Stalky, *adj.*, luirgneaċ.
Stall, *s.*, ṡtábla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ṡtáblaí, *m.*
Stall-fed, *adj.*, biaḋta.
Stallion, *s.*, ṡtail, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; meaḋaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Stalwart, *adj.*, mór-láidir.
Stamen, *s.*, ṗnáiṫe na beaṫa—*O'Beg.*
Stammer, *s.*, ṗailc, -e, -í, *f.*
Stammer, *v.*, ṗailcim, ṗnaġlaḃṗaim, do ḃeiṫ ḃriotaċ.
Stammerer, *s.*, ṫruḃaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*; balḃán, -áin, *m.*; ḃriotaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṫí, *m.*
Stammering, *s.*, ṗnaġlaḃairt, -ḃarṫa, *m.*
Stammeringly, go balḃ; go ḃriotaċ.
Stamp, *s.*, ḋreaċaḋán, -áin, *m.*; ṡtampa.
Stamp (tread), ḋraṁlaim; ṗailtirim.
Stamped, clóḋḃuailte.
Stampede, *s.*, ṗuaṫaṗ, -air; stampede of horses, eaċ-ṗuaṫaṗ.
Stanch, Staunch, *adj.*, ḋaingean.
Stanch, *v.*, ḋingim; do ṡtopaḋ: to staunch blood, an ṗuil ḋó ṡtopaḋ.
Stanchness, *s.*, ḋaingne.
Stand, *s.*, ṗeaṗaṁ; ṡtad; ir ṗeárr ṗuiṫ ṁaiṫ ná ḋroċ-ṗeaṗaṁ, a good run is better than a bad stand.
Stand, *v.*, ṗeaṗaim: to make a stand, ṡtad do ḋéanaṁ; to be at a stand-still, do ḃeiṫ gan ṗior cad ḃa ṁaiṫ do ḋéanaṁ; to stand to one's word or promise, duine do ṗeaṗaṁ le a ṗocal nó le a ġeallaṁainnt; to stand up, d'éirġe na ṗeaṗaṁ; to remain standing, d'ṗanṁaint 'na ṗeaṗaṁ; I am scarcely able to stand, ir ar éigin ṗéadaim ṗeaṗaṁ; to stand against an army, do ṗeaṗaṁ i n-aġaid ṡluaġ; they stood it out to the third assault, do ṗeaṗuiġeadaṗ ṗuaṗ go dtí an tṗeaṗ amuṗ; the tears stand in his eyes, tá na deóṗa 'na ṗúilib; it does not stand to reason, ní'l ṗé do ṗéir ṗéaṗúin.
Stand (prop or support), ḃrannṗa, *m.*
Standard, ḃratać, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; ṗṡól; meirg, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; onċon.
Standard-bearer, *s.*, ṗeaṗ iomċair ḃrat.
Stanza, *s.*, ṗann.
Staple, *s.*, ṡtapal an doṗuiṗ; leaċtán, -áin, *m.*
Staple, *adj.*, ṗríoṁ.
Star, *s.*, ṗéalt, -tan, -tanna, *f.*; the motion of the stars, coṗuiḋe na ṗéaltan; ṗéann.
Star in the forehead of a horse, ṗeiltín; geaḋ.
Starboard, *s.*, an taoḃ deaṗ do loing.
Starch, *s.*, ṡtailc, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Star-chamber, *s.*, ṗéalt-ċúirt.
Starched, *p.p.*, ṡtailcte.
Stare, *s.*, ġéaṗ-ṗéaċaint.
Stare. *See* Starling.
Star-gazers, *s.*, luċt ṗeiṫṁe na ṗéaltan.
Stark-mad, aṗ mire amuiġ ir amaċ; aṗ deaṗg buile; tá deirṗ eiḋir ḃeiṫ aṗ buile ⁊ ḃeiṫ aṗ báiniḋe, there is a difference between staring and stark-mad.
Stark-naked, *adj.*, lom-noċt; táṗnoċt; noċtuiġte go huiliḋe.

Starless, *adj.*, ʒan ɾéalt; neiṁ-ɾéaltaċ.
Starlight, *s.*, ɾéalt-ɾ̇oluiɾ.
Starlike, *adj.*, ɾéaltaṁail.
Starling, Stare, *s.*, ɗruiɗ, -e, -ɗṫe, -eanna, *f.*; tɾuiɗ; tɾuiɗeóʒ; ɾlionʒán, -áin, *m.*
Starry, *adj.*, ɾéaltaċ; ɾeannaċ.
Star-stone, *s.*, ɾeann-aɾt.
Start, *s.*, ʒeit, -e, -í, *f.*; pɾeab, -eibe, -ba, *f.*
Start (with fright, &c.), bíaɗ-ʒaim; biɗʒim; bioɗʒaim.
Start back, ɗo léimeaɗ aɾ ʒcúl.
Start off, ɾceinnim.
Start up, *v.*, pɾeabaim ɾuaɾ; léimim ɾuaɾ.
Startle, *v.*, oṁan nó eaʒla ɗo ċuɾ aɾ ɗuine; ɗo b̈ain ʒeit aɾ ɗuine; you startled me, ɗo ċuɾ tú eaʒla oɾm.
Startling, *adj.*, béaɗʒaċ; bíoɗ-ʒaċ.
Starvation, *s.*, aʒ fáʒ̈b̈ail b̈áiɾ le hoċɾaɾ.
Starve, *v.*, núnuiʒ̇im.
Starving, *adj.*, ʒoɾtaċ.
Starving, *s.*, aʒ éaʒ nó aʒ faʒ̈-b̈áil b̈aiɾ le hocɾaɾ.
Starwort, *s.*, luib̈ bléine; luɾ ʒlotáin.
State (condition), cáil, -e, *f.*; ɗáil; ɾtáiɗ; coinʒ̇eall, *gen.* & *pl*, -ʒ̇ill, *m.*
State, *v.*, ɗ'aiṫɾiɾ.
Stateliness, *s.*, móɾɗaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Stately, *adj.*, móɾɗa; moɗṁaɾ; oiɾɗeaɾc.
Statement, *s.*, faiɾnéiɾ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Statesman, *s.*, ɾiaʒ̇luiʒ̇ṫeóiɾ cɾíċe.
Stationary, *adj.*, cóṁnuiʒ̇ṫeaċ.
Stationer, *s.*, ɗíoltóiɾ páipéiɾí, ɿɾl.
Stationery, *s.*, paipéiɾ, ɗub̈, céiɾ, ɿɾl.
Statue, *s.*, ɗealb̈; ɗɾeaċ; íoṁáiʒ̇.
Statuesque, *adj.*, ɗɾeaċaṁail.
Statuette, *s.*, minɗɾeaċ.
Stature, *s.*, áiɾɗe, *gen. id.*, *f.*; toiɾt, -e, -eanta, *f.*; méaɗ, -eiɗ, *m*,
Statute, *s.*, áċt, -a, *m.*; ɾeaċt, -a, *m.*
Staunch, *adj.*, ɗainʒean.
Stave, *s.*, cláɾ, *gen.* -áiɾ, *pl. id.*, cláɾa & cláɾaċa, *m.*
Stave (verse), ɾann, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Stave, *v.*, ɗo ɾéabaɗ ó ċeile.
Staving in, *s.*, taob̈ lot.
Stay, *v.*, fanaim; ɾtaɗaim.
Stay, *s.*, ɾtaɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* ɾtaiɗe; cóṁnuiɗe; make no stay, ná ɗéin maill aɾ biṫ.
Staying, *s.*, fanṁaint; aʒ fuiɾ-eaċ.
Stays, coɾpb̈eiɾt mná.
Stead (place or room), áit, -e, -eana, *f.*; ionaɗ, -aiɗ, *m.*; instead of that, i n-áit ɾoin; ɗɾeaɾ; ʒɾeaɾ; ɾuċt; tɾeib̈ɾe.
Steadfast, *adj.*, buan, -aine; ɾeaɾ-ṁaċ; ɗainʒean, -ʒne; buain-tɾeaɾṁaċ.
Steadfastly, *adv.*, ʒo buan.
Steadfastness, *s.*, buaine, *f.*; ɾeaɾṁaċt; buaintɾeaɾṁaċt, -a, *f.*
Steadily, *adv.*, ʒo ɾocaiɾ.
Steadiness, *s.*, buantɾeaɾṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Steady, *adj.*, buantɾeaɾṁaċ; ɾocɾaċ; neaṁ-ċoɾɾuiɗṫeaċ.
Steak, *s.*, ɾtéiʒ, *gen.* -e, *pl.*-eaċa, *f.*
Steal, *v.*, ʒoiɗim; he stole the best things in the house, ɗo ʒ̇oiɗ ɾé na neiṫe ɗo b̈feáɾɾ ɾan ɗtiʒ̇.

Stealer, *s.*, gadhuidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Stealing away, *s.*, éaluġaḋ; he stole away out of the camp, d'éaluiġ sé ar an gcampaḋ.
Stealth, *s.*, taidhe.
Stealthily, *adv.*, ór ísheal.
Stealthy, *adj.*, taidheaċ.
Steam, *s.*, gal, -aile, *m.*
Steed, *s.*, eaċ marcaiġeaċta; 'tis no use shutting the stable door after the steed is stolen, ní'l aon taisbhe dhoruṡ an stabladh dhruid tar-éis an eiċ do ġoid.
Steel, *v.*, do ċur cruaḋ i.n-iarann; do dhéanamh cruaidh.
Steel, *s.*, cruaidh, -aidhe; dubha.
Steely, *adj.*, cruaḋaċ.
Steep, *s.*, faill, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Steep, *s.*, cleaṫ-árd; claonárd.
Steep, *adj.*, árdánaċ; steep rock, carraig árd.
Steep, *v.*, tumaim; do ċur ar n-a ḃoġaḋ.
Steeple, *s.*, cloig-ṫeaċ; cloġċár teampaill.
Steeply, *adv.*, go hárd.
Steepness, *s.*, aoirdhe; árdán cnuic; fánaḋ cnuic.
Steer, *s.*, bullán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Steer, *v.*, stiúirim.
Steerage, *s.*, deireaḋ luinge.
Steersman, *s.*, fear stiúire; stiúirṫóir luamaire.
Stellar, Stellary, *adj.*, réalta; reannaċ.
Stem (of a ship), brúluinge.
Stem, *s.*, cor, -oire, -a, *f.*; coirín, *f.*; coinlín.
Stem, *v.*, bacaim; coircim; toirmircim.
Stench, *s.*, bréantar, -air, *m.*; olartar, -air, *m.*; tuṡóg.
Step, *s.*, céim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; coircéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*; step by step, coircéim ar ċoircéim; the love of glory is a step towards virtue, is maiṫ an tionnscnaḋ ċum ṡubáilce gráḋ na gloire; he has not gone a step forward, ní ḋeaċaiḋ sé aon coircéim ar aġaiḋ.
Step, *v.*, céimniġim.
Step-brother, *s.*, leas-deardhráṫair.
Step-children, *s.*, leas-ċlann, *gen.* leas-ċloinne.
Step-daughter, *s.*, leas-inġean; leas-ḋear.
Step-father, *s.*, leas-aṫair, *gen.* leas-aṫar.
Step-mother, *s.*, leas-ṁáṫair, *gen.* leas-ṁáṫar.
Stepping-stones, *s.*, cloċán, -áin, *m.*
Step-sister, *s.*, leas-deirḃṡiúr, *g.* leas deirḃ-ṡéaṫar.
Step-son, *s.*, leas-ṁaċ; leas-luan.
Steps (over a fence or down the face of a cliff), sreapa.
Sterile, *adj.*, fearc, *comp.* feirce; aimsiḋ, -e; falc, *comp.* failce.
Sterility, *s.*, fearcaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; feirce, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Stern (harsh), dúr; duairc, -e; gruama, *ind.*
Stern (of a boat), tileaḋ; scaifis; deireaḋ luinge.
Sternly, *adv.*, go dúr; go duairc; go garg.
Sternness, *s.*, gruamaċt, -a, *f.*; dúire, *f.*; duairceas, *m.*
Stew, *v.*, do ḃruiṫ.
Steward, *s.*, maor, -oir, *m.*; feaċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; taoiseaċ teaġlaiġ.
Stewardship, *s.*, maoirseaċt, -a, *f.*

Stick, *s.*, bata, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; cleiṫ ailpín (with a big knob at the end); maiɗe láiṁe, hand stick; a faggot stick, maiɗe bɾoɾnaiɗ; a stick of wax, maiɗe céiɾeaċ.

Stick, *v.*, ʒléanaim; ʒɾeamuiġim; ɗo ċeanʒal le ċéile; it sticks too fast, ceanʒlann ɾé ʒo ɾó-ɗainʒean; it is a nickname that will stick to him as long as he lives, iɾ leaɾ-ainm é ɗo leanfaiɗ é an ḟaiɗ iɾ maiɾeann ɾé; you are stuck in the same mud, tá tú ɾan ɗtɾioblóiɗ ċéaɗna.

Sticky, *adj.*, ʒɾeamaċ.

Stiff, *ad.*, teann; ɾtuacaċ; balc; stiff as a stick, cóṁ-ċɾuaiɗ le maiɗe; my legs are stiff, tá mo ċoɾa ʒan lúṫ.

Stiffen, *v.*, teannuiġim.

Stiffened, *s.*, ɾtɾíompuiġṫe nó pɾéaċta le fuaċt.

Stiffly, *adv.*, ʒo teann.

Stiffnecked, *adj.*, cɾuaiɗṁuinéalaċ.

Stiffness, *s.*, teannaɾ, *gen.* teannaiɾ, *m.*

Stifle, *v.*, múċaim.

Stifled, *p.p.*, múċta.

Stigma, *s.*, toiḃéim; loċt.

Stigmatic, Stigmatical, toiḃéimeaċ.

Stigmatise, *v.*, toiḃéimniġim.

Stile, *s.*, ɾtɾeapa nó céim ċum ɗul ṫaɾ cloiɗe; to help one over a stile, conʒnaṁ ɗo ṫaḃaiɾt ċum ɗul ɾuaɾ i ʒcéim.

Stiletto, *s.*, mioɗóʒ; ɾcian ḟaɗa ċaol.

Still, *v.*, ciúiniġim; ɗo ɗéanaṁ ɾuaiṁneaċ; I shall still your din, cuiɾfeaɗ aɗ ṙoċt ṫú; coiɾcfeaɗ-ɾa ɗo ḃeal.

Still, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ɾocaiɾ.

Still, *adv.*, fóɾ; ʒo fóill; he is in bed still, tá ɾé fóɾ aɾ a leabaiɗ.

Still more, mo-ɾa-cáċ.

Stillness, *s.*, ciúineaɾ, *gen.* -niɾ, *m.*

Stimulate, *v.*, bɾoɾtuiġim; ʒɾíoɾaim.

Stimulation, *s.*, bɾoɾtuġaɗ; ʒɾíoɾuġaɗ.

Stimulation, *adj.*, bɾoɾtuiġṫeaċ.

Stimulator, *s.*, bɾoɾtuiġṫeóiɾ, -óɾa, -ɾí, *m.*

Stimulus, *s.*, bɾoɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* bɾuiɗ, *m.*

Sting, *s.*, cealʒ, *gen.* ceilʒe, *f.*; ʒoin, -e, *f.*; the sting of a fly, ʒoin cuileóiʒe; cneaɗ, -eiɗe, -aɗa, *f.*; the sting of conscience, cneaɗ an coʒuaiɾ; that wounded me to the heart, ɗo ʒoin ɾin mo ċɾoiɗe; ɗealʒ, *gen.* ɗeilʒ, *pl. id.*, ɗeilʒne & ɗealʒa, *m.*

Sting, *v.*, ʒoinim; cealʒaim.

Stinginess, *s.*, ɗoiṫċeall; cníopaiɾeaċt; ainḃféile.

Stinging, *adj.*, ɗealʒaċ.

Stingless, *adj.*, ʒan cealʒ.

Stingy, *adj.*, ainfialṁaɾ; ɾanntac; tɾuailéanta.

Stink, *s.*, bɾéantaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; ɗɾoċ-ḃolaɗ.

Stink, *v.*, bɾéanuiġim.

Stinking, *adj.*, bɾéan; olaɾtɾaċ; bɾocaċ.

Stint, *v.*, ciorɾḃuiġim; teóɾa ɗo ċuɾ.

Stipend, *s.*, tionnɾcɾa; tuaɾaɾtal, -ail, *m.*; páġ.

Stipulate, *v.*, ɗo ɗéanaṁ coinġeall.

Stipulation, *s.*, coinġeall, -ġill, *m.*; naiɗm, *gen.* naɗma, *pl.* naɗmanna, *m.*

Stir, *v.*, corruiḋim; grace stirs up the will, corruiḋeann na ʒrása ʃuaʃ an toil; to stir a a table, bórd do corruiḋe; he cannot stir, ní ḟeaḋann ʃé ċorruiḋe; to stir up the people to rebellion, an pobal do ġluaʃaċt ċum méirlioċaiʃ,
Stirabout, *s.*, leite.
Stirring, *s.*, aʒ corruiḋe.
Stirrup, *s.*, ʃtioróip, *g.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Stirrup-cup, *s.*, deoċ an doruiʃ.
Stirrup-leather, leaṫar na ʃtiróipe.
Stitch, *v.*, ʃuaġáilim; ʃuaiḋim.
Stitch (of clothes): ní'l ʃaic air, he has not a stitch on him.
Stitch (in sewing), ʒréim, *gen.* ʒreama, *pl.* ʒreamanna, *m.*
Stitch (in knitting), lúb, *gen.* -a, *m.*
Stitch (of pains), arraing.
Stitching, *s.*, aʒ ʃuaḋáil.
Stoat, *s.*, tuʃóiʒín.
Stock (tribe), ʃine, *f.*; aicme, *f.*; clann, *f.*
Stock (stem), préaṁ, *gen.* préiṁe, *pl.* préaṁa & preaṁaċa, *f.*
Stock (of a wheel), ceap, *gen.* & *pl.* cip, *m.*; mol.
Stockbroker, *s.*, ceannuiḋe cuarta.—*O'Beg.*
Stocking, *s.*, ʃtoca, *gen. id.*, *pl.* caí, *m.*
Stock-jobber, *s.*, ceannuiḋe cuarta.—*O'Beg.*
Stocks, Stock, *s.*, ʒoin-ċeap, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒoin-ċip, *m.*
Stock-still, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċorruiḋṫeaċ.
Stole (a priest's), ʃtóil, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Stole, *v.*, do ġoid ʃé, he stole.
Stolen, *p.p.*, ʒoiḋṫe.
Stomach, *s.*, ʒoile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lí, *f.*; cliaṁalaċ.
Stomacher, uċtaċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiġ, *m.*
Stomachless, *adj.*, ʒan dúil i mbiaḋ.
Stone, *v.*, do ċaiṫeaṁ cloċ le duine; do ḃualaḋ le cloċaiḃ.
Stone, *s.*, cloċ, -oiċe, -a, *f.* [art; onn; liaʒ; lia; liʒ; aill; leac]: to kill two birds with one stone, dá éan do ṁarḃaḋ d'aonurċar, nó ḋá ċéim do ċríoċnuġaḋ d'aonċuairt; a stone of wool, cloċ olla; the stone jug, príoʃún daingean dorċa.
Stonechat (a bird), caiʃtín cloċ.
Stone of Destiny, *s.*, Lia Fáil.
Stook, *s.*, ʃtoda, *m.*; adaʒ.
Stooking turf (*footing* turf), ʒróʒaḋ na móna (cnuċairt).
Stool, *s.*, ʃtól, -óil, *m.*; teórċoʃaċ; ʃuiḋeaċán, -áin, *m.*
Stoop, *s.*, cromaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cromṫa, *m.*
Stoop, *v.*, cromaim.
Stooped (bent), cleaṫraċ.
Stooping, *s.*, cromaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cromṫa, *m.*
Stop *s.*, ráiḋṫionʒa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; ʃtaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃtaid, *m.*
Stop, *v.*, ʃtaḋaim; bacaim; coʃcim; ʃtopaim.
Stoppage, *s.*, toirmeaʃc, *gen.* & *pl.* -miʃc, *m*; ʃtaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʃtaid, *m.*
Stopper, *s.*, dullán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; arcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ʃtaipéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*
Store, *s.*, ʃtór, *gen.* & *pl.* -óir, *m.*
Storehouse, *s.*, taiʃcioḋán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ioʃtlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*; ioʃlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*; taiʃc-airm.

Stork, *s.*, corrḃán ; corr-iarc ; corr-móna.
Storm, *s.*, stoirm, *gen.* stuirme, *f.* ; ʒailṙíon ⁊ ʒarḃṙíon, storm and tempest ; anfa : ní anfa ʒo ʒaoiṫ i ndeas, no storm till the wind is from the south ; ní'l anfa ná ísliġeann, there is not a storm but abates ; to raise a storm, anfa do ṫóʒḃáil.
Storm, *v.*, d'ionnsuiġe le anṙórlann.
Stormy, *adj.*, anfaḋaċ ; stuirmeaċ ; doineannta ; árdġaoṫṁar.
Story, *s.*, scéal, *gen.* -éil, *pl.* -a, *m.* ; is túisce deoċ ná scéal ; a scéal féin scéal ʒaċ -éinne.
Story of a building, leiḃeann ; loċta ; lota ; maille le hísliuġaḋ, an dara ⁊ an treas lota, with lower, second and third stories.—*Gen.* iv., 16.
Story-teller, *s.*, seanċuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; scéaluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m* ; cisire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; aiṫrisеaċ, -siġ, -siġe, *m.* ; rannuiḋe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Stout (brave), *adj.*, cróḋa ; calma ; neaṁ-eaglaċ.
Stout (strong), tréan, *comp.* tréine ; láidir, -dre.
Stout (bulky), téaʒarṫa, téacaraċ (*Kilk.*) ; toirteaṁail.
Stoutly, *adv.*, ʒo calma.
Stoutness, *s.*, téacar.
Stove, *s.*, fuirnéis, -e, *f.* ; sorn, *m.*
Stow, *v.*, do ċur suas i ḃfeiste ; to stow goods in a ship, earraḋa do ċur i ḃfeiste i luing.
Straddle, *s.*, sraṫar, *gen.* sraṫraċ, *pl.* sraṫraċa, *f.*
Straddle, *v.*, do sraṫruġaḋ.
Straddle-pín, *s.*, scoróʒ sraṫraċ.
Straggle *v.*, d'imṫeaċt ó na ċuideaċtain nó ar seaċrán.
Straight, *adj.*, díreaċ, -riġe.
Straighten, *v.*, díriġim ; do ḋéanaṁ díreaċ.
Straightly, *adv.*, ʒo díreaċ.
Straightness, *s.*, díreaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Strain, *s.*, fonn, *gen.* & *pl.* fuinn, *m.*
Strain, *v.*, do scaʒaḋ ; do ḋéanaṁ teann ; don't strain yourself, ná cur éiʒin ort féin.
Strainer, *s.*, siotlán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; stráinín ; scaʒuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Straining, *s.*, teannaḋ, -nnta, *m.* ; scaʒaḋ, -ʒṫa, *m.*
Strait, *adj.*, cuṁang, *comp.* cúnʒa.
Strait *s.*, ʒóilín cuṁang fairrʒe.
Strand, *s.*, tráiġ, -áġa, *f.* : claḋaċ ; tuirlinʒe.
Strange, *adj.*, ait ; ionʒantaċ ; ʒreannṁar ; neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ ; coiṁiḋṫeaċ.
Strangely, *adv.*, ʒo hait ; ʒo hionʒantaċ.
Strangeness, *s.*, aiteas ; aiteaċt, -a, *f.* ; ionʒantas, -ais, *m.*
Stranger, *s.*, duine iasaċta ; coiṁiḋṫeaċ ; deóruiḋe ; allṁúraċ ; coiṁʒcríoċ ; is mór an deóruiḋe ṫú, you are a great stranger.
Strangle, *v.*, taċtaim.
Strangler, *s.*, taċtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Strangling, Strangulation *s.*, taċtaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *m.*
Strangury, *s.*, fual-cosc ; coscṙuail.

Strap, *s.*, ꝼꞇaꞇg, -aiꞇge, -a, *f.*; iall leaꞇair,

Stratagem, *s.*, cleaꞇ; ꝼꞇoꞇ; amuꞇ gꞇic.

Straw, *s.*, ꝼꞇuiꞇbe; ní ꝼiú ꝼꞇoiꞇ é; ní'l ꝼeiꞇom air, he is not worth a straw.

Strawberry, *s.*, ꝼúꞇ ꝼꞇalṁan; ꝼꞇlaꞇ-ꝼúꞇa.

Straw or hay rope, ꝼúꞇan, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Stray, *s.*, ꝼeóꞇuiꞇe; ꝼꞇuine ar ꝼꞇeaꞇꝼán.

Stray, *v.*, ꝼꞇul ar ꝼꞇeaꞇꝼán; ꝼꞇo ꝼꞇo beiꞇ i n-earꝼáiꞇ; ꝼꞇul ón ꝼꞇliꞇe ꝼeart; ꝼꞇul amuꞇa.

Straying, ar ꝼꞇeaꞇꝼán nó ar iomꞇaꞇbáil nó ar ꝼán; ꝼꞇeaꞇꝼánaꞇ.

Streak, *s.*, ꝼꞇorꞇ; ꝼꞇaon; ꝼꞇine; ꝼꞇíꞇ.

Stream, *s.*, ꝼꞇuꞇ; *gen.* ꝼꞇoꞇa, *pl.* ꝼꞇoꞇanna, *f.*; ꝼꞇuꞇán, -áin, *m.*; ꝼꞇaire; ꝼꞇia; caire; ꝼé ꝼúꞇbairꞇ mo ꝼꞇáꞇ ꝼeal ꝼꞇiom ir é ꝼaꞇbáil an caire ꝼꞇiar, ir níor ꝼꞇeaꞇ a' ꝼeaꞇbaꞇ ꝼí air [he was being carried away by the flood in the caire], ꝼíoꞇ an ꝼ-úcaire óꞇ aꞇat, ꝼíoꞇ an ꝼ-úcaire óꞇ aꞇat, .i. that she had his consent to marry his apprentice, the young miller, which she did.

Stream (current), imꞇeaꞇ aꞇann.

Streamer, *s.*, ꝼꞇaꞇaꞇ; meirꞇe.

Streamlet, ꝼꞇuꞇán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Streamy, *adj.*, ꝼꞇuꞇánaꞇ.

Street, *s.*, ꝼꞇáiꞇ, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼꞇáiꞇ baile nó caꞇꝼaꞇ.

Street-walker, *s.*, ꝼꞇuꞇaiꞇóir ꝼꞇáiꞇe.

Strength, *s.*, neart, *gen.* nirꞇ, *m.*; láiꞇreaꞇ, *f.*; ꝼóṁaꞇ, -a, *f.*; that is above his strength, ꝼá ꝼoin ór coinn a ꝼóṁaꞇa; ꝼuꞇ; ꝼꞇeirꞇe, *f.*; ir ꝼeaꞇꝼ ꝼꞇuaim nó ꝼꞇiocar ná neart.

Strengthen, *v.*, ꝼo neartuꞇaꞇ; ꝼo ꝼóṁneartuꞇaꞇ; ꝼo ꝼalmuꞇaꞇ.

Strengthener, neartuiꞇꝼeóir.

Strengthless, *adj.*, ꝼan neart.

Strenuous, *adj.*, aꞇbaꞇaꞇ; ꝼian, *comp.* ꝼéine.

Strenuously, *adv.*, ꝼo ꝼian.

Strenuousness, *s.*, ꝼéine.

Stress, ꝼoirréiꞇin; neart ꝼoininne, stress of weather; neart coꞇaiꞇ, stress of war.

Stretch, *s.*, ꝼíniṁ amaꞇ; ꝼo leaꞇnuꞇaꞇ; láṁa ꝼuine ꝼo ꝼcaraꞇ amaꞇ, to stretch one's arms; ꝼo b'ꝼéiꞇir a ꝼꞇoꞇaꞇ ꝼíꞇ, he may stretch for it.

Stretcher, *s.*, ꝼínteóir, the person or thing that stretches; ꝼínteán, the thing on which a person is stretched.

Strew, *v.*, ꝼo ꝼcaraꞇ ꝼimꞇeall; to strew flowers, ꝼláꞇa ꝼo ꝼꞇaꞇaꞇ.

Stricken, *p.p.*, ꝼuailꞇe.

Strick of flax, ꝼꞇuꞇ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiꞇ, *m.*

Strict, *adj*, ꝼeaꞇꝼ.

Strictly, *adv.*, ꝼo ꝼeaꞇꝼ.

Strictness, *s.*, ꝼeaꞇꝼaꞇꝼ, *g.* -a, *f.*

Stricture, *s.*, ꝼꞇilleán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Strife, *s.*, ꝼꞇiaráil, -ála, *f.*; coinꞇeaꞇ = coiṁeaꞇaꞇ; ꝼꞇineaꞇ (án); cóiṁ-ꞇꞇiꞇ; aꞇꞇann; ꝼꞇionꞇán, ní ꝼeiꞇ mo ꝼꞇioꞇaiꞇ i ꝼcóṁnuiꞇe ag ꝼꞇionꞇán leiꞇ an ꝼuine, my spirit shall not always strive with man—*Gen.* vi., 3; ꝼeiꞇeaꞇ ꝼo ꝼuꞇ leiꞇ an ꝼꞇineaꞇ, to put an end to strife; ir ꝼeaꞇꝼ ꝼꞇineaꞇ ná uaigneaꞇ nó ir ꝼeaꞇꝼ an ꝼꞇoiꞇ ná an ꝼ-uaigneaꞇ, strife is better than loneliness.

Strifeless, *adj.*, ʒan ciapáil ; ʒan imreas.
Strike, *v.*, buailim ; strike the iron while 'tis hot, buaile an t-iarran an tan tá sé dearg.
Striker, *s.*, buailteóir.
Striking, *s.*, bualaḋ, *gen* & *pl.* buailte, *m.*
String, *s.*, srang, -aingе, -a, *f.* : dá ṙraing do ḃeiṫ ag duine n-a ḃoġa, to have two strings to one's bow ; téad ; to have the world in a string, mian a ċroiḋe, nó ʒaċ ní ba maiṫ leis, do ḃeiṫ ag duine.
String, *v.*, srangaim.
Stringed, *adj.*, srangaċ ; téadaċ.
Stringy, *adj.*, srangaċ.
Strip, *v.*, noċtaim ; lomaim.
Stripe, *s.*, stiall : is úr é stiall de leaṫar duine eile.
Stripe, *s.*, srian buille ; creaċt, -a, *f.*
Striped, *adj.*, síoʒaċ.
Stripling, *s.*, óʒánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Stripped, *p.p.*, lomarṫa, lomṫa.
Stripper, *s.*, ʒaṁnaċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Strippings, *s.*, sníoʒaḋ ; criṁteart.
Strive, *v.*, troidim ; diṫċeall do ḋéanaṁ ; to strive against the stream, do ċur i n-aġaiḋ na sroṫa.
Stroke, *s.*, buille.
Stroll, *s.*, siuḃal síos ⁊ suas.
Stroller, *s.*, siuḃaltóir síos ⁊ suas ; ʒeócaċ.
Strolling, *s.*, siuḃlóid, -e, *f.* ; coisiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Strong, *s.*, láidir, -dre ; cóṁacṫaċ ; cumasaċ ; strong wind, ʒaoṫ ṁór ; a strong-bodied man, fear corp-laidir.
Stronger, níos láidre ; níos treise.
Strongest, is láidre ; is treise.
Stronghold, *s.*, daingean, -ʒin, -ʒne, *m.*
Strongly, *adv.*, ʒo láidir ; ʒo neartṁar.
Strong-wind, ʒaoṫ ṁór.
Struck, *p.p.*, buailte.
Structure, *s.*, tóʒḃáil, *gen.* & *pl.* -ála, *f.*
Struggle, *s.*, cuimeascar, -air, *m.* ; imreas, *gen.* & *pl.* -ris, *m.*
Struggle, *v.*, ʒleacaim.
Struggler, *s.*, ʒleacuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.* ; strácáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Struggling, *s.*, ag strácáil ; ag ʒleic ; i n-aċrann le ċéile, struggling together.
Strumpet, *s.*, striapaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aċa, *f.*
Strut, *v.*, spaistiġim ; áirdċéimniġim.
Strutting spáisteóireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Stubble, *s.*, coinnleaċ, -liġ, -leaċa, *m.* ; coinnleóʒ, *f.* ; -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Stubborn, *adj.*, stalcaċ ; ceannḋána ; do lúbṫa ; ceann-tréan ; tonda.
Stubbornly, *adv.*, ʒo stalcaċ.
Stubbornness. *s.*, stalcaċt, -a, *f.* ; stailc, -e, *f.* ; tondaċt, -a, *f* ; ceannḋánaċt, -a, *f.* ; míoráireaċt, -a, *f.*
Stud, *s.*, cnaipe ċurṫar i léine mar órnáid.
Stud (of horses), ʒroiḋ ; ʒroiġ ; ʒraiġ.
Student, *s.*, scoláire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; mac léiġinn.
Studious, *adj.*, ʒuḋbaċ.
Studiously, *adv.*, ʒo ʒuḋbaċ.

Studiousness, *s.*, ʒuḋbaċt, *gen.* -tá. *f.*
Study, *s.*, ꞅtuiḋéaꞅ, -éiꞅ, *m.*; ʒuḋb; meaḃꞅuiġeann ꞅé níoꞅ mó ná aon ꞅcoláiꞅe eile, he studies more than any other student; he does nothing but study mischief, ní ḋéineann ꞅé aon ꞅuḋ aċt meaḃꞅuġaḋ uꞅċóiḋe; he studies to please everybody, ḋeineann ꞅé a ḋiṫceall ċum ʒaċ duine do ṙáꞅaṁ.
Study, *v.*, meaḃꞅaim.
Stuff, *s.*, tꞅuꞅcán tiġe, household stuff; cinéal éaḋaiġ, kind of cloth; eaꞅꞅaḋ ċiꞅtin, kitchen stuff; 'tis all stuff and lies, iꞅ neiṁníḋ ⁊ bꞅéaʒa ʒo léiꞅ é.
Stuff, *v.*, dinʒim; ꞅóiꞅlíonaim.
Stuffing, *s.*, ꞅóiꞅlíonaḋ, *gen.* -nta, *m.*
Stuffs, *s.*, eaꞅꞅaḋa, *pl.*
Stumble, *s.*, baꞅꞅ-ṫuiꞅle: iꞅ maiṫ an capall ná ḃꞅaġḃann baꞅꞅṫuiꞅle; iꞅ maiṫ an t-eaċ ná tuiꞅliġeann ʒo bꞅáṫ, 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.
Stumble, *v.*, tuiꞅliġim; tuiꞅliġeann ꞅaoi, a sage stumbles; to stumble upon a thing, níḋ d'ꞅaʒḃáil amaċ ʒo cinneaṁnaċ.
Stumbler, *s.*, tuiꞅliġṫeóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m.*
Stumbling-block, *s.*, ceap-ṫuiꞅle, ceaꞅċall tꞅeaꞅcaiꞅt.
Stumbling horse, *s.*, capall baꞅꞅṫuiꞅleaċ.
Stumblingly, ʒo tuiꞅleaċ.
Stump, *s.*, ceapán, -áin, *m.*; bun cꞅainn, stump of a tree; bunán, *m.*; támán, *m.*; ꞅtoc; ꞅmután, *m.*
Stumpy, *adj.*, ceapánaċ.
Stun, *v.*, buaiḋꞅim.
Stung, *v.*, do ċealʒ ꞅé mo ċꞅoiḋe ionnam, it stung me to the heart.
Stupefaction, *s.*, alltaċt, -a, *f.*; uaṫḃáꞅ obann.
Stupefy, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ neaṁṁoṫuiġṫeaċ; do ċuꞅ ʒan moṫuġaḋ.
Stupendous, *adj.*, ionʒantaċ, -aiġe.
Stupendously, *adv.*, ʒo ḣionʒantaċ.
Stupendousness, *adj.*, ionʒantaċt; uaṫḃáꞅaċt, -a, *f.*
Stupid, *adj.*, maol-aiʒeantaċ; neaṁ-ṫuiꞅceanaċ.
Stupid, *s.*, baꞅtún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Stupidity, *s.*, maol-aiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Stupidly, *adv.*, ʒo maol-aiʒeantaċ.
Stupidness, *s.*, maol-aiʒeantaċt, -a, *f.*
Sturdily, *adv.*, ʒo cꞅuaiḋ-ċꞅóḋa.
Sturdiness, *s.*, cꞅuaiḋ-ċꞅóḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Sturdy, *adj.*, cꞅuaiḋ-ċꞅóḋa.
Stutter, *v.*, ꞅnaʒ-laḃꞅaim.
Stutterer, *s.*, bꞅiotaiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*
Stuttering, bꞅiotaċt; bꞅiotaiḋeal.
Stutteringly, *adv.*, ʒo ꞅnaʒlaḃꞅaċ.
Sty (for pigs), ꞅail muice; ꞅail muc.
Style, *s.*, moḋ; ꞅéim ꞅcꞅíḃneóiꞅeaċta; ꞅliġe.
Style, *s.*, tioḋal onóꞅac.
Stylish, *adj.*, moḋaṁail.
Stylus, cló.
Styptic, Styptical, *adj.*, ꞅtipicaċ.
Styptic, *s.*, ꞅtipica.

Suavity, *s.*, ṡáiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Subaltern, *s.*, íoċtaṙán, -áin, *m.*; oiṙiġeaċ ṗé uaċtaṙán.
Subdivide, *v.*, aṫ-roinnim; mion-roinnim; ṙann do roinnt aṙíṙ i míṙuḃ beaġa.
Subdivision, *s.*, aṫroinnt.
Subdue, *v.*, taṫluiġim; tṙaoċaim; tṙaoṫaim; do ṫaḃaiṙt ṗé ġéill; do ċuṙ ṗé ṙmaċt; do ċlaoiḋ.
Subduer, *s.*, claoiḋṫeóiṙ.
Subject (of discourse, etc.), bunaḋḃaṙ.
Subject (of a state), *s.*, muṙṙanaċ; íoċtaṙán; ṗomóṙuiḋe.
Subject, *adj.*, uṁal; ṗomóṙaċ.
Subjection, *s.*, muṙṙanaċt, -a, *f.*; moġṙaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; oiġṙéiṙ; ṙmaċt, -a, *f.*; do ṫaḃaiṙt ċum ṗomóiṙ, to bring to subjection.
Subjects, *s.*, daoṙ-ṗine.
Subjoin, *v.*, do ċuṙ leiṙ.
Subjugate, *v.*, do ċuṙ ṗé ṙmaċt; claoiḋim.
Subjugation, claoiḋe.
Sublime, *adj.*, oiṙḋeaṙc; áṙo-ṙéimeaċ.
Sublimely, *adv.*, go háṙo-ṙéimeaċ.
Sublimity, *s.*, oiṙḋeaṙcaṙ, *gen.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Sublunar, Sublunary; talṁaiḋe; ṗaoi an ṅgealaiġ.
Submarine, *adj.*, ṗé ṁuiṙ.
Submerge, } *v.*, do ċuṙ ṗé uiṙce;
Submerse, } tumaim.
Submersion, tumaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -mṫa, *m.*
Submission, *s.*, ġéille, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṗomóṙ, -oiṙ, *m.*
Submissive, *adj.*, ġéilleaċ; ṗomóṙaċ.
Submissively, *adv.*, go ṗomóṙaċ.
Submissiveness, *s.*, ṗómóṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Submit, *v.*, ġéillim; ṙṙíocaim:

> Ġéill don té do ġníḋ ġaċ maiṫ
> Ṙom do ċeann iṙ ṗeac do ġlún.
> —*Oss.* iv., 60-23.

Subordinate, *s.*, íoċtaṙán, -áin, *m.*
Subordinate, *v.*, íṙliġim; do ċuṙ ṗé ḋuine eile.
Subordination, *s.*, cóiṁ-ṙéiṙ.
Subornation, *s.*, deaṙḃṗoiṙḋill.
Subscribe, *v.*, ṗaoi-ṙcṙíḃim.
Subscriber, *s.*, ṗaoi-ṙcṙíḃneóiṙ; aontuiġṫeóiṙ.
Subscription, *s.*, congnaṁ aiṙġiḋ.
Subsequent, *adj.*, leanaṁnaċ.
Subsequently, i ndiaiḋ; na ḋiaiḋ.
Subservience, Subserviency, *s.*, uṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Subservient, *adj.* uṁal.
Subserviently, *adv.*, go huṁal.
Subside, *v.*, d'íṙliuġaḋ.
Subsidise, *v.*, congnaṁ nó caḃaiṙ do ṫaḃaiṙt
Subsidy, *s.*, congnaṁ, -ġanta, *m.*; caḃaiṙ, -ḃṙa & -ḃaṙṫa, *f.*
Subsist, *v.*, maiṙim; do ḃeiṫ beó; do ṙeaṙaṁ beó.
Subsistence, *s.*, maiṙeaċtaint.
Subsoil, *s.*, an ċṙé ċoiṁṫeaċ.
Substance, *s.*, táḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*; ṙubṙtaint, -e, *f.*; ġuṙ; bṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Substantial, *adj.*, táḋḃaċtaċ, -aiġe; bṙaċtaċ, -aiġe; bṙaċtṁaṙ, -aiṙe.
Substantiality, Substantialness, *s.*, táḋḃaċt, -a, *f.*
Substantiate, *v.*, ṙíoṙuiġim; deiṁniġim.
Substantitive, *s.*, duaṙlán-ṙocal.
Substitute, *s.*, malaṙtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Substitute, *v.*, malaṙtuiġim.
Substitution, *s.*, malaṙtuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Subterfuge, *s.*, dul aṙ; leiṫ ṙcéal.

Subterranean, Subterraneous, *adj.*, fé ṫalaṁ.
Subtle, *adj.*, lúbaċ; ġéarċúireaċ; glic.
Subtlety, ġéarċúireaċt, -a, *f.*; lúbaċt; meangar.
Subtly, *adv.*, go lúbaċ.
Subtract, *v.*, ṫarraingim ar.
Suburbs, *s.*, fó-ḃailte; bruaċ-ḃailte.
Subvert, *v.*, do ċur bun ór cionn = buinrcionn; do ċur druim tar air.
Subway, *s.*, fó-ḃóṫar.
Succeed, *s.*, gnóṫuiġim; do ṫeaċt i reilḃ i ndiaiḋ duine eile; love succeeds hatred, tagann grádh i ndiaiḋ fuaṫ.
Success, *s.*, conáċ; bail: bail ó Ḋia ort; áḋ; raṫ; réan.
Successful, *adj.*, áḋṁaraċ; réanṁar.
Successfully, *adv.*, go háḋṁaraċ.
Successfulness, *s.*, áḋṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Succession, *s.*, lorg; leanṁain.
Successive, *adj.*, leanṁaineaċ.
Successively, *adv.*, i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.
Successor, *s.*, coṁarba; coṁarb; clí; duine tagann i n-áit duine eile.
Succinct, *a.*, ġearr, *comp.* giorra.
Succinctly, *adv.*, go ġearr.
Succory, *s.*, cairtreanḃán; lus an triúcair.
Succour, *s.*, congnaṁ, -ġanta, *m.*; caḃair, -ḃra & -ḃarṫa, *f.*; cuidiuġaḋ; fóir; furtaċt.
Succour, *v.*, congnaṁ nó caḃair do ṫaḃairt; cuidiġim; fóirim; furtuiġim.
Succourless, *adj.*, gan caḃair, gan congnaṁ.
Succubus, *s.*, deaṁan do ġaḃar deilḃ ṁná ċum luiġe le fear.
Succulence, Succulency, *s.*, rúġṁaraċt, -a, *f.*
Succulent, *adj.*, rúġṁar.
Such, mar rin; leiṫ-ṙéid; leiṫ-ṫéid; I am not such a fool, ní hamaḋán mar roin mise; let us take such as we can get, glacaḋmaoid an ruḋ réaḋamaoid d'ḟaġḃáil; such as it is, mar atá se; there are many such men, tá iomaḋ daoine doṁ corṁalaċt roin.
Suck, *v.*, do ḋiúil; do ḋeól; rúġaim.
Sucker (a young growth or branch), beangán, -áin, *m.*; maoṫán, *m.*
Sucking, *s.*, ag deól (young sucking their dams); ag rúġraċ (the sucking of any substance).
Suckle, *v.*, altraim; bainne cíoċ nó rine do ṫaḃairt.
Suckling, *s.*, uan ag deól a ṁáṫar, a lamb sucking its dam.
Suction, *s.*, rúġraċ.
Sudden, *adj.*, obann; bás obann, a sudden death; he died suddenly, d'éag sé go hobann; faiceaṁail, from faic, a sparkle; éarca.
Suddenly, *adv.*, go hobann.
Suddenness, *s.*, obainne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; oibne, *gen. id.*, *f.*; obainneaċt, -a, *f.*
Sudorific, } *adj.* robalaċ; riob-
Sudorous, } alaċ.
Suds, *s.*, robal, -ail, *m.*; riobal, -ail, *m.*
Sue, *v.*, éilíġim; to sue one at law, d'éileaṁ i ndliġe; to sue one another, ḋ'éileaṁ a ċéile.
Suet, *s.*, geir; greir; blonag, *gen.* blonaiġe, *f.*

Suffer, *v.*, fulaingim; to suffer a great loss, dioġḃáil mór d'ḟulaing; tualaingim.
Sufferable, *adj.*, ion-ḟulangṫa.
Sufferance, *s.*, fulang, *gen.* & *pl.* -aing, *m.*
Sufferer, *s.*, fulaingṫeóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Suffering, *s.*, céasaḋ; pianós; do-ċás.
Suffice, *v.*, ba leór soin, that sufficed.
Sufficiency, *s.*, lór; leór; leór-ḋóṫain.
Sufficient, acfuineaċ; go leór.
Sufficiently, *adv.*, go leór.
Suffocate, *v.*, múċaim, taċtaim.
Suffocation, *s.*, múċaḋ -ċta, *m.*; taċtaḋ -uiġṫe, *m.*
Suffrage, *s.*, toġ-ġuṫ.
Sugar, *s.*, siúcre; siúcra; to sweeten with sugar, do ḋéanaṁ milis le siúcra.
Sugar-loaf, *s.*, builín siúcra.
Sugared words, focail milse.
Suggest, *v.*, deaċtaim; do ċur i meaḃair.
Suggestion, *s.*, rún, -úin, *m.*; sain; sanas.
Suicide, *s.*, féin-ṁart—*T.C.*
Suing, *s.*, ag éileaṁ.
Suit of clothes, culaiḋ éadaiġ.
Suit (at law), cúis, -e, -eanna *f.* éileaṁ, -iṁ, *m.*; éileaṁ i ndliġe.
Suit (fit), *v.*, d'oireaṁain:
Tuiscint is mí-ṫuiscint ní oireann siad a ċéile,
Mar is dóiġ le fear na buile gur bé féin fear na céille.
Suitable, *adj.*, oireaṁnaċ; foilleaṁnaċ.
Suitableness, *s.*, oireaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Suitably, *adv.*, go hoireaṁnaċ.
Suited, d'oir sé leó, he suited them.
Suitor, *s.*, iarraiḋṫeóir; suiriḋe (lover).
Sulk, *v.*, stailcim.
Sulkily, *adv.*, go stailceaċ; go tuaisceartaċ.
Sulkiness, *s.*, stailc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Sulks, *s.*, stailc, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Sulky, *adj.*, stailceaċ; tuaisceartaċ.
Sullen, *adj.*, gruamḋa; aingiḋe; dóriarṫa.
Sullen person, gruaimín, *m.*; gruaimeóg, *f.*
Sullenly, *adv.*, go gruamḋa.
Sullenness, *s.*, gruaim, *gen.* -e, *f.*; aingiḋeaċt; dóriarṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Sully, *v.*, saluiġim; do ḋéanaṁ salaċ; truailliġim.
Sulphur, *s.*, ruiḃ, -e, *f.*
Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *adj.*, ruiḃeaċ.
Sultan, *s.*, impire na dTurcaċ.
Sultana, Sultaness, *s.*, Ḃan-impire na dTurcaċ.
Sultriness, *s.*, broṫallaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Sultry, *adj.*, broṫallaċ, -aiġe; te, *comp.* teó.
Sum, *s.*, suím, -e; méad.
Sum, *v.*, suimim; do cóṁáireaṁ.
Summarise, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ aṫċumair.
Summary, *s.*, aṫċumair; ġeárr.
Summer, *s.*, saṁraḋ; one swallow does not make a summer, ní ḋeineann aon áinleóg saṁraḋ.
Summer-house, *s.*, grianán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Summerset, Summersault, clear a' ċuaille.
Summit, *s.*, mullaċ, -aiġ, *m.*, fíor-ṁullaċ; muall, -aill, *m.*; maoilean, *gen.* -lin, *m.*
Summon, *v.*, toġairmim.
Summons, *s.*, toġairm; for-ḟógraḋ.

Sumptuous, *adj.*, coſtaſaṁail, coſtaſaċ; ſóġaṁail.
Sumptuously, *adv.*, ʒo coſtaſaċ; ʒo coſtaſaṁail.
Sumptuousness, *s.*, coſtaſaċt, -a, *f.*; coſtaſaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ɗaoiṛe; ſóġaṁlaċt.
Sun, *s.*, ʒrian, *gen.* ʒréine; ſaṁ, whence ſaṁṛaɗ, summer = ſaṁ, and ṛaṫa, quarter; the sun of righteousness, ʒrian an ḟíṛ-ċiṛt, .i. Íoſa Cṛíoſt.
Sun-beam, *s.*, ʒa-ʒréine.
Sun-bright, *adj.*, ʒrian-ʒeal.
Sun-brightness, ʒeal ʒréine.
Sun-burnt, *adj.*, ʒrian-ɗóiġte.
Sunday, *s.*, Ɗia Ɗoṁnaiġ; Ɗoṁnaċ; Lá an Tiġearna; when two Sundays come together, an tan tiocfaiɗ ɗá Ɗoṁnaċ i n-éinḟeaċt, .i. ʒo bṛáṫ.
Sunder, *v.*, ɗealuiġim.
Sundew (a plant), ɗruiċtín móna; luſ na ḟearna; ṛóſ an tſoluiſ.
Sun-dial, *s.*, caiɗíol; uaiṛġrian-aċ.
Sundown, *s.*, luiġe ʒréine.
Sun-dried, *adj.*, ʒrianṛuiġṫe.
Sundries, *s.*, earṛaiɗe éaʒſaṁla.
Sundry, *adj.*, éaʒſaṁail.
Sunflower, *s.*, nóinín na ʒréine; ʒrian-nóinín; plúṛ na ʒréine; ʒrian-ɗláṫ.
Sunless, *adj.*, ʒan ġrian.
Sunlight, *s.*, ſoluſ na ʒréine.
Sunlike, *adj.*, ʒrianánɗa.
Sunning, *s.*, ʒrianaɗ, *gen.* & *pl.*, -nta, *m.*
Sunny, *ddj.*, ʒrianṁaṛ; ʒrianaċ.
Sunrise, Sunrising, *s.*, tṛoiġean; ʒrianṛaċt; to travel between sunrise and sunset, ɗo ṫaiſ-teallaɗ iɗiṛ éiṛġe aʒuſ luiġe ʒréine.
Sun-scorching, *s.*, ſcal-ʒréine.
Sunset, *s.*, luiġe na ʒréine; ḟaiṛ.
Sunshine, *s.*, taiṫneaṁ na ʒréine.
Sunshiny, *adj.*, ʒrianṁaṛ.
Sun-stroke, *s.*, ſcall-ġréine; ní ſcallann an ġrian, the sun does not shine.
Sup, *s.*, bolʒam, -aim; lán béil ɗe ɗiġ.
Sup, *v.*, ſuipéaṛ ɗ'iṫe.
Superable, *adj.*, ionċlaoiɗte.
Superabound, *v.*, ɗo ɗeiṫ iom-aṛcaċ.
Superabundance, *s.*, iomaṛcaċt, -a, *f.*
Superabundant, *adj.*, iomaṛcaċ, -aiġe.
Superabundantly, *adv.*, ʒo hiom-aṛcaċ.
Superannuated, *adj.*, aoſta.
Superb, *adj.*, árɗ-ṛéimeaċ.
Superbly, *adv.*, ʒo hárɗ-ṛéimeaċ.
Supercilious, *adj.*, ʒruʒaċ; móṛ-ɗálaċ.
Superciliously, *adv.*, ʒo ʒruʒaċ; ʒo móṛɗálaċ.
Superciliousness, *s.*, ʒruʒaċt, -a, *f.*; móṛɗálaċṫ, -a, *f.*
Supereminence, *s.*, árɗ-ṛéim.
Supereminent, *adj.*, árɗ-ṛéim-eaċ.
Supereminently, *adv.*, ʒo hárɗ-ṛéimeaċ.
Supererogate, *v.*, ɗo ṫaɗaiṛt nó ɗo ɗéanaṁ níoſ mó ná iſ ɗíol.
Supererogation, *s.*, ʒníoṁuġaɗ óſ cionn ɗualʒuiſ.
Superexcellence, *s.*, an-ṁaiṫeaſ.
Superexcellent, *adj.*, an-ṁaiṫ.
Superficial, *adj.*, ſuaṛaċ.
Superficiality, *s.*, ſuaṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Superficially, *adv.*, ʒo ſuaṛaċ.
Superficialness, ſuaṛaċaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Superfine, *adj.*, an-ɗṛeáġ.

Superfluity, *s.*, ꝼoꞃáıl; ıomaꞃcɑ.
Superfluous, *adj.*, ıomaꞃcɑċ, -ɑıġe.
Superfluously, *adv.*, ʒo hıomaꞃcɑċ.
Superfluousness, *s.*, ıomaꞃcɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Superhuman, *adj.*, óꞃ cıonn náɗúıꞃe.
Superintend, *v.*, ꝼaıꞃım; ꞃtıúıꞃım.
Superintendence, Superintendency, ꝼeɑɗmannaꞃ; ꝼaıꞃe.
Superintendent, maoꞃ, -oıꞃ, *m.*; ꝼeıṫṁeóıꞃ.
Superior, *adj.*, óꞃ cáċ; ꞃaıꞃceannɑċ.
Superior (of a monastery), ceɑllóıꞃ.
Superior, *s.*, uɑċtaꞃán; áıꞃɗ-ċeann.
Superiority, *s.*, óꞃ-céımnıɗeɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*; ꝼoꞃláṁaꞃ; áıꞃɗ-ċeannaꞃ; uɑċtaꞃánɑċt.
Superlative, *adj.*, ꞃáıꞃ-ċéımeɑċ.
Superlatively, *adv.*, ʒo ꞃáıꞃ-ċéımeɑċ.
Superlativeness, *s.*, ꞃáıꞃ-ċéımeɑċt, ɑ, *f.*
Supernatural, *adj.*, uɑṫɓáꞃɑċ; ɑıɓꞃeɑċ.
Supernaturally, *adv.*, ʒo huɑṫɓáꞃɑċ.
Superscribe, *v.*, óꞃ-ꞃcꞃíɓım.
Superscription, *s.*, óꞃ-ꞃcꞃíoɓɑɗ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ɓṫɑ, *m.*
Superstition, *s.*, ʒeɑꞃꞃuġɑɗ; pıꞃeóʒɑċt; ꞃɑoɓ-ɑɗꞃɑɗ.
Superstitious, *adj.*, pıꞃeóʒɑċ; ʒeɑꞃꞃóʒɑċ.
Superstitiously, *adv.*, ʒo pıꞃeóʒɑċ.
Superstitiousness, *s.*, pıꞃeóʒɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Supine, *adj.*, neɑṁ-ꝼaıꞃeɑċ; leıꞃceɑṁaıl; ꝼɑon.—*Aisl. M.*
Supinely, *adv.*, ʒo leıꞃceɑṁaıl.
Supineness, *s.*, leıꞃce.
Supper, *s.*, ꞃéıꞃe; ꞃuıpéɑꞃ, -éıꞃ, *m.*
Supperless, *adj.*, ʒɑn ꞃuıpéɑꞃ.
Supplant, *v.*, ɑıꞃtꞃıġım; ɗíṫ-ꝼeɑlɓuıġım.
Supple, *adj.*, lúṫṁɑꞃ; ꞃo-ꝼıllte.
Supplement, *s.*, ꝼoıꞃlíonɑɗ; ɓꞃeıꞃ; ɑʒuıꞃín; ɗuılleɑċán, -áın, *m.*
Suppleness, *s.*, luṫṁɑıꞃeɑċt.
Suppliant, *adj.*, ıɑꞃꞃɑtɑċ; ɑṫ-ċuınʒeɑċ.
Suppliant, *s.*, ıɑꞃꞃɑtóıꞃ, -óꞃɑ, -ꞃí, *m.*
Suppliantly, ʒo hıɑꞃꞃɑtɑċ.
Supplicant, *s.*, ıɑꞃꞃɑtóıꞃ, -óꞃɑ, -ꞃí, *m.*
Supplicate, *v.*, ɑṫċuınʒım; eɑɗɑꞃġuıɗım.
Supplication, *s.*, ɑṫċuınʒe, *f.*; eɑṫɑl, *gen.* eɑṫlɑ; eɑɗɑꞃġuıɗe.
Supplicatory, *adj.*, eɑɗɑꞃġuıɗṫeɑċ.
Supplied, *p.p.*, ꞃıɑꞃṫɑ.
Supplies, *s.*, conʒnɑṁ ɗɑoıne, lón, no ɑıꞃʒıɗ.
Supply, *s.*, ꞃıɑꞃ, *gen.* ꞃéıꞃe, *f.*
Supply, *v.*, ꞃıɑꞃɑım.
Support, *s.*, ɓꞃɑnnꞃɑ, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Support (to bear), ꝼulɑınʒım; ɗo ċonʒɓáıl ꞃuɑꞃ (to keep up).
Supportable, *adj.*, ꞃo-ıomċɑꞃ.
Supportableness, *s.*, ꞃo-ıomċɑꞃɑċt, -ɑ, *f.*
Supporting (feeding), coṫuġɑɗ; beɑṫuġɑɗ.
Suppose, *v.*, ꞃɑoılım; meɑꞃɑım; ꞃmuɑınım; tuɑıꞃmım.
Supposition, *s.*, bɑꞃɑṁɑıl; tuıʒꞃe; ɗóıġ; tuɑıꞃım.
Suppositional, *adj.*, bɑꞃɑṁlɑċ.
Suppositiously, *adv.*, ʒo bɑꞃɑṁlɑċ.

Suppress, *v.*, coiscim; toirmeascaim; claoċluiġim.
Suppression, *s.*, claoċlóḋ; múċaḋ.
Suppressor, *s.*, múċtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Suppuration, *s.*, puḋarċa; braċaḋ.
Supremacy, *s.*, forláṁas; árdċeannas; árd-réim, -e, *f.*; tiġearnas, -ais, *m.*
Supreme, *adj.*, uile-ċómaċtaċ.
Surcease, *s.*, staonaḋ; do leiġean do.
Surcharge, *v.*, do ċur níos mó ná is dual.
Sure, *adj.*, deiṁin; cóṁ deiṁinṫeaċ is táim beo, as sure as I am alive; dearḃ; fíor-ċinnte; ceangail go sáḃálta ⁊ geaḃair sáḃálta, sure bind sure find; seaḃraċ; siúráilte.
Surely, *adv.*, go deiṁin; go dearḃṫa; go fíor; gan aṁras.
Suretiship, *s.*, urraḋas; barántaċt, -a, *f.*
Surety, *s.*, baránta; urraḋ; taca: is maiṫ an taca atá aige; he has a good surety.
Surface, *s.*, dromċla.
Surfeit, *s.*, baċ-lúḃra; an iomarca do ċur san ngoile.
Surge, *s.*, muircreaċ; maċt; tonn.
Surgeon, *s.*, táṫ-liaiġ.
Surlily, *adv.*, go duairc; go garḃ; go doiċeallaċ.
Surliness, *s.*, duairċeas, -is, *m.*; dorraiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; gruamaċt, -a, *f.*
Surly, *adj.*, duairc, -e; dorraiḋe; gruamḋa.
Surmise, *v.*, measaim; tuairmiġim.
Surmount, *v.*, gnóṫuiġim.
Surname, *s.*, sloinneaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -nnte, *m.*
Surpass, *v.*, buaiḋim; sáruiġim, sáruiġeann teagasc Críost teagasc na naoṁ go huile, the teaching of Christ surpasses the teaching of all the saints.
Surpassable, *adj.*, so-ṙáruiġṫe.
Surpassing, *s.*, sáruġaḋ.
Surplice, *s.*, léine Aifrinn; suirplís—*O'Beg.*
Surplus, *s.*, fuiḋleaċ; barraċas, -ais, *m.*
Surprise, *v.*, do ċur iongantas.
Surprise, *s.*, iongantas.
Surprising, *adj.*, uaṫḃásaċ; iongantaċ; aiḃéasaċ.
Surprisingly, *adv.*, go huaṫḃásaċ; go hiongantaċ.
Surrender, *v.*, do ṫaḃairt suas; do ġéilleaḋ.
Surround, *v.*, timċeallaim; iomḋruidim.
Surreptitious, *adj.*, déanta i ganḟios.
Surtout, *s.*, rocán, -áin, *m.*; casóg mór.
Survey, *v.*, measaim; do ṫoṁas; forraċaim.
Surveyor, *s.*, forraċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; suirḃéir.
Survive, *v.*, mairim.
Survivor, *s.*, marṫóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Susceptibility, *s.*, moṫuiġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Susceptible, *adj.*, moṫuiġṫeaċ.
Suspect, *v.*, aṁras do ḃeiṫ ag duine; to suspect one's own strength, duine do ḃeit i n-aṁras ar a nearṫ féin.
Suspend, *v.*, do ċroċaḋ suas.
Suspense, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; aṁrasaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ċinnteaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Suspicion, *s.*, mí-ṁuiniġin; aṁras.

Suspicious, *adj.*, mí-ṁuiniġneaċ; aṁrasaċ.
Suspiciously, ʒo mí-ṁuiniġneaċ; ʒo haṁrasaċ.
Suspiciousness, *s.*, mí-ṁuiniġneaċt, -a, *f.*
Suspiration, *s.*, osnaḋ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* osnaḋa, *m.*
Suspire, *v.*, osnuiġim.
Sustain, *v.*, do ċongḃáil suas; do neartuġaḋ; to sustain a loss, díoġḃáil d'ḟulaing.
Sustenance, *s.*, oileaṁaint; biaḋ, *gen.* biḋ, *m.*; coṫuġaḋ.
Susurration, coʒarnaċ.
Suzerain, *s.*, rí.
Swabber, *s.*, scuibilliún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Swagger, *v.*, do ḃaʒairt; do ḋéanaṁ mórtuis nó taiḃse ḃréiʒe.
Swaggerer, *s.*, baʒarṫaċ.
Swain, *s.*, óʒánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; tuata.
Swallow, *v.*, sluʒaim: do ṡluiʒ sé duḃán alla, .i. do ṫeiṫ sé as láṫair, he has swallowed a spider.
Swallow (a bird), áinle; áinleóʒ, *f.*
Swallower, *s.*, sluʒaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Swallow-wort, *s.*, lus na haillеóiʒe.
Swamp, *s.*, corraċ, -aiġe, -aċa, *f.*
Swan, *s.*, eala; ʒéis.
Swap, *v.*, malartuiġim.
Swarm, *s.*, scuaine; saiṫe; saiṫe beaċ nó saiṫeaṁain (of bees).
Swart, Swarth, Swarthy, *adj.*, crón-duḃ; riaḃaċ, -iḃċe.
Swarthiness, *s.*, riaiḃċe, *f.*
Swarthy, *adj.*, crón-duḃ.
Swath, *s.*, sraiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Swathe, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ suas i ngiobal.
Swathing-band, *s.*, crios ceangail leinḃ.
Sway, *s.*, buaḋ; forláṁas; árdċeannas; séad; craoḃ; réim, -e, *f.*; ʒan réim ʒan tapaḋ ʒan treóir—*Oss.* IV., 22, 11.
Swear, *v.*, mionnuiġim, from mionn, the head; the hand being placed on the head while swearing; dearḃuiġim; dearḃaim; luġaim; do ṁóiduiġaḋ; he swears like a tinker; do ḃeir sé móide aṁail stánadóir.
Swearing, *s.*, mionnuġaḋ; dearḃuġaḋ; móiduiġaḋ.
Sweat, *s.*, allus, *g.* & *pl.* -uis, *m.*
Sweat, *v.*, do ċur alluis; tá sé aʒ cur alluis le heaʒla, he sweats through fear.
Sweater, *s.*, allusán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sweating, *s.*, aʒ cur alluis.
Sweep, *v.*, scuabaim; scuab ós cóṁair do ḋoruis ḟéin, .i. ná bain le níḋ ná baineann leat, sweep before your own door—mind your own business.
Sweeper, *s.*, scuabadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sweeping, *s.*, scuabaċt *g.* -a, *f.*
Sweepingly, *adv.*, ʒo scuabaċ.
Sweet, *adj.* (1) of taste, milis, *comp.* milse; blasta, *ind.*; deaġḃlasta, *ind.*; (2) of sound, binn, -e; a sweet look, ḟéaċaint taiṫneaṁaċ; a sweet smile, mion-ġáire ċeanṁail; revenge is sweet, is dianḃlasta an díoġaltas; no sweet without sweat, ríoġaċt ʒan duaḋ ní dual ʒo ḃfaġṫar.
Sweetbread of a breast of veal, milġreim do ḃrollaċ no d'uċt laoiġ.

Sweet-brier, *s.*, foirdhir; fceadh cumhra.
Sweeten, *v.*, milrigim, *fut.* milfeóchadh.
Sweet-grass (a plant), milfeán uisce.
Sweetheart, *s.*, leannán; croidheán, *m.*; croidheóg, *f.*; feafcóg, *f.*; fuirdheadh; grádhchóir; múirnín.
Sweet-hogsbread (a plant), *s.*, tamhan muice.
Sweetly, *adv.*, go binn.
Sweetly spoken, briochd-fáidhte.
Sweetmeat, *s.*, milfeán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Sweetmilk, *s.*, leamhnacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Sweet-mouthed, *adj.*, béilbhinn; béal-mhilir.
Sweetness, *s.*, milfe(acht); *f.*; blastacht, -a, *f.*
Sweet-scented, } *adj.*, cúmhra.
Sweet-smelling, }
Sweet-tempered, *adj.*, caoin.
Sweet-tongued, *adj.*, béal-tair.
Sweet-William (a plant), caoróg léana; lus na gile.
Swell (caused by a slip), uibenn.
Swell, *v.*, ataim; boillrcéanaim.
Swelling, *s.*, at.
Swelling (with pride), borrach.
Swept, *p.p.*, fcubtha.
Swerve, *v.*, claonaim.
Swerving, *s.*, claonadh, *gen.* & *pl.* -nta, *m.*
Swift, *adj.*, luath; meafr; éafcaidh.
Swift-fingered, *adj.*, gnothméarach.
Swift-footed, *adj.*, cos-luath.
Swiftly, *adv.*, go meafr; go luath.
Swiftness, *s.*, luafr, -air, *m.*
Swill, *v.*, fluigaim.
Swiller, *s.*, fluigaire, *m.*; diúrnach, *m.*; póraire.
Swim, *v.*, fnámh do dhéanamh.
Swimmer, *s.*, fnámhuidhe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Swimming, *s.*, ag fnámh.
Swindle, *s.*, mealladh.
Swindler, *s.*, meallthóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Swindling, *s.*, meallthóireacht, *g.* -a, *f.*
Swine, *s.*, muc, *g.* -uice, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Swine-herd, *s.*, muicidhe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Swing, *v.*, luafcaim.
Swing, *s.*, luafcán, -áin, *m.*; he may have a swing, b'féidir go gcrochfaidhe é.
Swing-bridge, *s.*, droichead luafcáin.
Swinging, *s.*, luafcánacht, -a, *f.*
Swingle-tree, *s.*, cuing, -e, *f.*
Swinish, *adj.*, brúideamhail, -mhla.
Switch, *s.*, flat; flaitín.
Swivel, *s.*, udalán—*Foley.*
Swivel-tree (for a plough), *s.*, cuing mhór; whiffle-tree, cuing beag.
Swoon, *s.*, táimh-néall; anbhfainne.
Swoon, *v.*, do dhul i n-anbhfainne nó táimh-néall.
Swoop, *s.*, ionnfuidhe.
Swoop, *v.*, ionnfuidhim.
Swop, Swap, *v.*, do mhalartughadh.
Sword, *s.*, claidheamh, -dhimh, -dhme, *m.*
Sword-blade, *s.*, lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Sword-fight, *s.*, coig-throid.
Sword-fish, *s.*, luinniarc.
Swordsman, *s.*, iomclaidhmheóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Sycamore, *s.*, fricimín.
Sycophancy, *s.*, bhfaraireacht, -a, *f.*
Sycophant, *s.*, bhfaraire-bhúirdh.
Sycophantic, Sycophantical, *adj.*, bhfaraireach.

Syllabic, Syllabical, *adj.*, ꞅıoll̇aċ.
Syllable, *s.*, ꞅıoll̇a.
Syllabus, *s.*, ʒoıʒ.
Syllogism, *s.*, ꞇanaꞅʒaın; cóṁ-aꞅʒaın; beaꞅċon.
Sylvan, Silvan, *adj.*, coıll̇teaċ.
Symbol, *s.*, cóṁaꞅṫa.
Symbolic, Symbolical, *adj.*, cóṁ-aꞅṫuıġṫeaċ.
Symbolise, *v.*, ꞅaṁluıġım.
Symmetrical, *adj.*, cóıṁḟꞅeaʒaꞅṫaċ.
Symmetrically, *adv.*, ʒo cóıṁ-ḟꞅeaʒaꞅṫaċ.
Symmetrise, *v.*, ɒo ɒ́eanaṁ cóıṁḟꞅeaʒaꞅṫaċ.
Symmetry, *s.*, cóıṁḟꞅeaʒaꞅṫaċꞇ, -a, *f.*
Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *adj.*, báġaċ.
Sympathetically, *adv.*, ʒo báġaċ.
Sympathise, *v.*, ꝼꞅıṫ-ṙeaꞅcaım.
Sympathy, *s.*, ꝼꞅıṫ-ṙeaꞅc; báġ.
Symphonious, *adj.*, cóıṁ-ċeól-ṁaꞅ.
Symphony, *s.*, cóıṁ-ċeól; cóıṁ-ṙeınm, -e, *f.*
Symptom, *s.*, cóṁaꞅṫa; ꞅıġın.
Synagogue, *s.*, ꞅıneaʒóıʒ, -e, -í, *f.*
Synchronal, Synchronical, *adj.*, cóṁ-aımꞅeaꞅɒ́a.
Synod, *s.*, coṁaıꞅle eaʒlaıꞅe ꞅeanaɒ, *m.*; cloċaꞅ; áꞅɒ-oıꞅeaċꞇaꞅ.
Synonym, Synonyme, *s.*, cóṁ-ḟocal.
Synonymous, *adj.*, cóıṁ-ċıall̇aċ; cóṁ-ḟoclaċ.
Synonymously, *adv.*, ʒo cóṁ-ḟoclaċ.
Syntax, *s.*, cóıṁ-ꞅéıꞅ; cóṁ-áꞇṫaɒ́.
Syphillis, *s.*, ʒalb̈olʒaċ, *gen.* -aıġe, *f.*
Syphon, Siphon, *s.*, ꞇaomaıꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*
Syringe, *s.*, ꞅꞇeall̇aıꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*
Syrup, Sirup, *s.*, ꞅıoꞅóıꝑ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*

T

Tabby, *adj.*, ꞅꞅıoɒaṁaıl; ꞅꞅóll̇aċ.
Tabernacle, *s.*, paıll̇ıún, -úın, *m.*; boṫ, -oṫa, *m.*; an ċuṁɒaċ ı n-a mbíoɒ́ Áıꞅc an Ċoınġıll̇.
Table, *s.*, cláꞅ, *gen.* -áıꞅ, *pl. id.* & cláꞅaċa, *m.*; bóꞅɒ, *gen.* & *pl.* búıꞅɒ; cláꞅ leaɒ̈aıꞅ, table of contents; cláꞅ an éaɒan, the forehead; the laws of the Twelve Tables, ɒlıġṫe an ɒá ċláꞅ ɒ́éaʒ.
Table-book, *s.*, cláıꞅín; *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Table-cloth, *s.*, ꞅcaꞅóıɒ -e, *f.*; ꞅcoꞅáıɒ, -e, *f.*; éaɒaċ búıꞅɒ.
Table-land, *s.*, áꞅɒán tíoꞅṫa, *pl.* áꞅɒáın tíoꞅṫa.
Tables, *s.*, ꞇaıꝑlıꞅ ċum ımeaꞅṫa.
Tablet, *s.*, táıb̈le; cláıꞅín; bóꞅɒ beaʒ.
Tabour, *s.*, ꞇabaꞅ; ꞇéꞇ; ꞇıompán, -áın, *m.*
Tabular, *adj.*, cláꞅaċ.
Tache, *s.*, táıꞅꞇe; búcla.
Tacit, *adj.*, ꞅoċꞇ.
Tacitly, *adv.*, ʒo cıúın; ʒo ꞅoċꞇ.
Tack, *s.*, ꞇacóıɒ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*
Tack, *v.*, ʒꞅeamuıġım le ꞇacóıɒ.
Tackle, *s.*, ʒléaꞅ, *gen.* & *pl.* ġléıꞅ, *m.*
Tackle, *v.*, ʒléaꞅaım.
Tackling, *s.*, ʒléaꞅaɒ́, *gen.* & *pl.* -ꞅꞇa, *m.*
Tadpole, *s.*, ꝼolaꞅcán, -áın, *m.*; oʒlaꞅcán; ceann-ꞅımıɒe.
Tag, *s.*, aıʒılín (ꞅꞅaınʒe), tag (of a lace).

Tail, *s.*, eaṙḃall caṙaill, the tail of a horse; eaṙṙóg ċon, the tail of a greyhound; ṙeimin ḃáṙḋail, the tail of a drake; iall eaṙcúin, the tail of an eel; ṙcoṫ bó, the whisk of a cow; ṙeam ṙiaḋ, the single of a deer; ṙeallṫóg ġeaṙṙṙiaḋ, the scut of a hare; péac péacóiġe, the train of a peacock; ṙcuaḃóg ṙionaiġ, the brush or drag of a fox; boḃ ċuiṫ, the tail of a cat; íṙ coillaiġ ṙiaḋain, the wreath of a wild boar; ṫaṙ mic-tíṙe, the stern of a wolf.

Tailor, *s.*, táillíúiṙ, *gen.* -úṙa, *pl.* -ṙí *m.*; bille táillíúṙa, a tailor's bill.

Tailoring, *s.*, táillíúṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Taint, *s.*, ṫṙuailliuġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*

Taint, *v.*, ṫṙuailliġim.

Taintless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṙuailliġṫe.

Takable, *adj.*, ionġlacuiġṫe; take him where he is takable, ġlaċ é ṙan áit i n-a ḃṙuil ṙé ionġlacuiġṫe.

Take, *v.*, tóġḃaim; ġlacaim; ġaḃaim: do ḃain ṙé an ċeann de, he took the head off it; who do you take me for, cia ṁeaṙann tú mé do ḃeiṫ; you do not take it in the right sense, ní ċuiġeann tú ṙan ġcéill ceaṙt é; to take one in a lie, duine d'ṙaġḃáil amaċ i mḃréig; to take one's life, duine do ṁaṙḃaḋ; a book that takes, leaḃaṙ ḋíolaṙ go maiṫ; one who takes to his heels, duine do ċeiċeaṙ; take this along with you, beiṙ é ṙeo leat; to take pride in a thing, uaḃaṙ do ġaḃáil i níḋ; I take it to be the best way, meaṙaim-ṙe ġuṙ bé ṙin an ṙliġe iṙ ṙeáṙṙ; if it takes I am undone, má ġaḃann ṙé éiṙeaċt táim-ṙe milte; to take a thing to pieces, bluíṙí ḃeaġa do ḋéanaṁ do níḋ; to take away, do ḃṙeiṫ aṙ ṙiúḃal; to take with him, do ḃṙeiṫ leiṙ; to take away a person's credit, clú nó meaṙ do ḃain de; to take up arms, aṙm do ġaḃáil; take up the child, tóġ ṙuaṙ an leanḃ; he takes the blame to himself, tóġann ṙé an milleán aṙ ṙéin; to take physic, leiġeaṙ do ġlacaḋ; to take broth, anaiṙṫe d'ól; to take upon tick, do ġlacaḋ aṙ cáiṙde.

Taking, *s.*, ġaḃáil, -ála, *f.*; tóġḃáil, -ála, *f.*; ġlacaḋ.

Taking, *adj.*, ġaḃáltaċ.

Takingness, ġaḃáltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Talbot, *s.*, leaṫóġ ṁuiṙe.

Tale, *s.*, ṙcéal, *gen.* & *pl.* -éil, *m.*; an old woman's tale, ṙcéal ṙean ṁná.

Tale-bearer, *s.*, bioḋánaċ.

Talent, *s.*, tallún, .i. ṙuim óiṙ nó airgid ameaṙc na ṙeanḋaoine.

Talent, *s.*, tallann, .i. cáiliḋeaċt nó tioḋlaice náḋúṙṫa.

Talk, *s.*, cainnt, -e, -eanna, *m.*; laḃaiṙt; she is full of talk, tá ṙí lán do ġliaḋaṙ; a person that talks much lies much, duine do ḋeineann ṙíoṙ-ċainnt inniṙeann ṙé ḃréaġa; he who talks the loudest does the least, an té iṙ aoiṙde a ċainnt iṙ é iṙ íṙle a ġníoṁ.

Talkative, *adj.*, caintеaċ : ná bí caintеaċ i dtiġ an óil; béal-ráidteaċ; labartaċ; briatraċ; cóṁráidteaċ.
Talkativeness, *s.*, béal-ráidteaċt, -a, *f.*; cainnteaċt, -a, *f.*; cabairеaċt.
Talker, *s.*, cainnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Talking, *s.*, aġ cainnt; labairt; cóṁráḋ.
Tall, *adj.*, árd, *comp.* aoirde; a tall tree, crann árd; a tall man, duine árd.
Tallness, *s.*, aoirde, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tallow, *s.*, ġeir, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Tallow-candle, *s.*, coinneall ġeire.
Tallow-chandler, *s.*, coinnleadóir ġeire.
Tallowy, *adj.*, ġeirteaċ.
Tally, *s.*, maide ċúntair.
Talon, *s.*, ionġa, *gen.* -an, *pl.* inġne; ġrioṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; crúb, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Tamable, *adj.*, ro-ṫáṫluiġṫe.
Tamarisk, *s.*, crann rilliġe.
Tame, *v.*, táṫluiġim; do ċeannruġaḋ.
Tame, *adj.*, táṫlaiḋe; rocair; ceannra.
Tameless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫáṫluiġṫe.
Tamely, *adv.*, ġo táṫlaiḋe.
Tameness, *s.*, táṫlaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; ceannraċt, -a, *f.*
Tamer, *s.*, táṫluiġṫéoir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Tamper, *v.*, d'aṫarruġaḋ; do ċuimleaḋ.
Tan, *s.*, coirt daraiḋe.
Tan, *v.*, do learuġaḋ le coirt daraiḋe; to tan leather, leaṫar do learuġaḋ.
Tang, *s.*, droċ-blas i mbiaḋ nó i ndiġ.
Tangible, *adj.*, ionláṁuiġṫe; moṫuiġṫe.
Tangle (a plant), *s.*, rtaṁ; rlat ṁara.
Tangle, *s.*, aċrann.
Tanist, *s.*, tanairte.
Tanistry, *s.*, tanairteaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Tank, *s.*, umar, *g.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Tankard, *s.*, corn, *gen.* & *pl.* cuirn, *m.*
Tanner, *s.*, curtaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí; toinnlearuiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; rúdaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tannery, *s.*, tionnúr, *gen.* & *pl.* -úir, *m.*
Tanning, *s.*, coirteaḋ.
Tansy, *s.*, lur na bfranncaiġ.
Tantalise, *v.*, do ċráḋ.
Tap, *s.*, foiréad; claibín; rteallaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tap, *s.*, buille beaġ.
Tape, *s.*, incil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -clí, *f.*
Taper, *s.*, coinneall céireaċ; roilreán; lóċrann; páideóġ (rushlight); a wax taper, roilreán céireaċ.
Taper, Tapering, aġur rinn air.
Tapestry, *s.*, taipeirtreaċ; ġrearoḃair.
Tap-house, *s.*, teaċ órta.
Tar, *s.*, tarraḋ; to do over with pitch and tar, do ḋéanaṁ ruar le pic aġur le tarraḋ.
Tardily, *adv.*, ġo mall; ġo tiaṁḋa; ġo riġin.
Tardiness, *s.*, maille.
Tardy, *adj.*, mall.
Tare (a plant), *s.*, coġal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*; pir capaill; pir ṗréaċáin.
Target, *s.*, cocroṫ; ġoirre; rceoṫ; fearn; rtarġa; rciaṫ ṁór.
Tariff, *s.*, curtum, *g.* & *pl.* -uim, *m.*

Tarn, *s.*, loċán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Tarnish, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ ſalaċ.
Tarry, *v.*, ꝼuiriġim ; ꝼanaim ; do ſtad; tarry for me there, ꝼan liom-ſa ann ſúd.
Tart, *adj.*, ʒéar, *comp.* ʒéire, nó ſearḃ, *comp.* ſeirḃe ; ʒéarḃlaſta.
Tartly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒéar ; ʒo ſearḃ.
Tartness, *s.*, ʒéire, *f.* ; ſearḃaſ, -aiſ, *m.*
Task, *s.*, obair cinnte ; to set one a task, obair cinnte do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine ; a hard task, obair doi-ḋéanta ; cúram docaraċ.
Taskmaster, *s.*, buanna.
Tassel, *s.*, aiʒilín.
Tasselled, *adj.*, aiʒilíneaċ.
Tastable, *adj.*, ionḃlaſta.
Taste, *s.*, blaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*
Taste, *v.*, blaiſim.
Tasted, *adj.*, blaſta ; deaġ-ḃlaſta, well-tasted.
Tasteless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaſta ; leaṁ-ġablaſ.
Tastelessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃlaſtaċt, -a, *f.*
Taster, *s.*, blaſtóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Tatter, *s.*, ʒiobal, -ail, *m.* ; ceirt.
Tatterdemalion, *s.*, ceirteaċán ꝼir nó mná.
Tattered, *adj.*, ʒiobalaċ.
Tattle, *s.*, briorc-ġlóir ; biodán, -áin, *m.*
Tattler, *s.*, braſaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tattling, *adj.*, briorc-ġlóraċ ; biodánaċ.
Taught, *adj.*, deaċta ; múinte ; you are better fed than taught, iſ ꝼeárr do ḃeaṫuiġeaḋ 'ná do ṁúineaḋ.
Taunt, *s.*, aċṁuſán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Taunter, *s.*, aċṁuſánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Tauntingly, *adv.*, ʒo haċṁuſánaċ.
Tavern, *s.*, táḃairne ; tiġ óſta ; tiġ leanna.
Tavern-bush, *s.*, craoḃ aonaiġ ; ſceaċ óſta ; ſop raca.
Tavern-hunter, *s.*, póraire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tavern-keeper, *s.*, óſtóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; táḃarnóir.
Taw, *s.*, puróʒ, *gen.* -óiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Tawdry, *adj.*, baſtallaċ ; ſuaraċ.
Tawny, *adj.*, ꝼo-ḃuiḋe ; liaṫ-ḃuiḋe ; teaṫ-ḃuiḋe.
Tax, *s.*, ſraiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Tax, *v.*, ſraiṫ do ġearraḋ nó do leaġaḋ ar ṫír ; do ṫaḃairt milleán.
Tea, *s.*, téa, té.
Teach, *v.*, múinim : to teach one's grand-dam to grope ducks, uan do ṁúnaḋ méiḋliḋe ḋa ṁáṫair.
Teachable, *adj.*, ſo-ṁúinte.
Teachableness, *s.*, ſo-ṁúinteaċt, -a, *f.*
Teacher, *s.*, máiġiſtir ſcoile ; oide ; múinteóir.
Teaching, *s.*, múineaḋ, -nte, *m.* ; oideaſ ; teaʒaſc.
Teal, *s.*, crann-laċan.
Team, *s.*, ſeiſreaċ, -riġ, *m.* ; cuinʒir ; milleann táirʒne eaċ aʒuſ milleann eaċ ſeiſreaċ, a nail spoils a horse, and a horse spoils a team.
Tear, *s.*, deór ; déar ; deóra do ṙileaḋ, to shed tears.
Tear (rent), ſcoilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Tear, *v.*, ſtracaim ; réabaim ; ſtiallaim

Tearer, *s.*, ꞅtꞃacaiꞃe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞃí, *m.*
Tearful, *adj.*, ᴅeóꞃaċ ; ᴅꞃaonaċ.
Tearing, *s.*, ꞅtꞃacaḋ ; ꞃéabaḋ ; ꞅtiallaḋ.
Tearless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋeóꞃaċ.
Tease, *v.*, buaiḋꞃim ; ciapaim.
Teasel (a plant), *s.*, leaᴅán (líoꞅta) ; luꞅ an úcaiꞃe.
Teaser, *s.*, buaiḋeaꞃṫóiꞃ.
Teat, *s.*, cín ; taḃaiꞃ an cín ᴅon leanḃ.
Tedious, *adj.*, ꞃaᴅálaċ ; lioꞅta ; mall.
Tediously, *adv.*, ʒo ꞃaᴅálaċ.
Tediousness, *s.*, lioꞅtaċt, -a, *f.*
Team, *v.*, ᴅo beiṫ toꞃṫaċ.
Teeming, *adj.*, toꞃṫaṁail, -ṁla.
Teens: she has just entered her teens, tá ꞅí tꞃí ᴅéaʒ ʒo ᴅíꞃeaċ.
Teeth, *s.*, ꞃiacla.
Teetotal, *adj.*, iomlán.
Teetotalism, *s.*, iomláine.
Teil tree, *s.*, cꞃann téile.
Telescope, *s.*, ʒloine cian-aṁaiꞃc nó ꞃaᴅaṁaiꞃc.
Tell, *v.*, inniꞅim, *fut.* inneóꞅaᴅ ; ᴅ'aiṫꞃiꞅ.
Tell-tale, *s.*, ꞅcéaluiḋe.
Temerity, *s.*, an-ᴅánaċt, -a, *f.*
Temper, *s.*, méin ; náᴅúiꞃ ; intinn ; iomċaꞃ.
Temper (to mix), *v.*, ꞅuaiṫim.
Temper (of a weapon), *s.*, ꞃaʒaiꞃt.
Temperance, *s.*, meaꞅaꞃḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Temperate, *adj.*, meaꞅaꞃḋa ; ʒan ḃeiṫ ꞃo-te ná ꞃo-ꞃuaꞃ ; temperate weather, ꞅíon meaḋónaċ, ʒan teaꞅ ʒan ꞃuaċt.
Temperately, *adv.*, ʒo meaꞅaꞃḋaċ.
Temperateness, *s.*, meaꞅaꞃḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Temperature, teó.
Tempest, *s.*, anꞃaḋ ; ʒailꞅíon ; ʒaꞃḃ-ꞅíon.
Tempestuous, *adj.*, ꞅtoiꞃmeaċ ; ʒailḃeaċ.
Tempestuously, *adv.*, ʒo ꞅtoiꞃmeaċ.
Tempestuousness, *s.*, ꞅtoiꞃmeaċt, -a, *f.*
Temple (church), teampall, -aill, *m.*: holy men are the temples of the living God, ꞅiaᴅ teampaill an Ḋe ḃeó na ᴅaoine naoṁṫa.
Temples (of the head), *s.*, camóʒa.
Temporal, *adj.*, ꞅaoʒalta ; aimꞅeaꞃḋa.
Temporary, *adj.*, aimꞅeaꞃḋa.
Temporary occupation, *s.*, buailteaċaꞅ.
Temporise, *v.*, ᴅ'imṫeaċt ᴅo ꞃéiꞃ na haimꞅiꞃe.
Tempt, *v.*, ᴅo ċaṫuʒaḋ : caṫuʒaḋ ᴅo ċuꞃ aꞃ ḋuine.
Temptation, caṫuʒaḋ : to yield to temptation, ᴅo ċlaonaḋ nó ᴅo ʒéilleaḋ ᴅo ċaṫuʒaḋ ; aꞅlaċ.
Tempter (the), an ᴅiaḃal ᴅo ċuꞃ caṫuʒaḋ aꞃ áꞃ Slanuiʒṫeóiꞃ.
Ten, *adj.*, ᴅeiċ ; ten persons, ᴅeiċneaḃaꞃ : ten years old, ᴅeiċ mbliaḋna ᴅ'aoiꞅ.
Tenacious, *adj.*, ꞃiʒin ; conʒḃálaċ.
Tenaciously, *adv.*, ʒo ꞃiʒin ; ʒo conʒḃálaċ.
Tenaciousness, Tenacity, *s.*, ꞃiʒneaꞅ, -iꞅ, *m.* ; conʒḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Tenancy, *s.*, tionóntaꞅ.
Tenant, tionóntuiḋe.
Tenantless, *adj.*, ʒan tionóntuiḋe.
Tenantry, *s.*, tionóntuiḋṫe.

Tend (to lean to), do ċlaonaḋ; ḋo ṫaḃairt amuir; I know what your discourse tends to, tá ḟior agam-sa cad é an níḋ ar a ḃfuil do ċóṁráḋ ag amur.
Tend (to wait upon), *v.*, feiṫ-eaṁ do ḋéanaṁ ar ḋuine.
Tendency, *adj.*, claonaḋ, -nta.
Tender, (to offer), *v.*, do ṫairg-rin.
Tender, *adj.*, bog, *comp.* buige; mín, -e; maoṫ, *comp.* maoiṫe.
Tender-hearted, *adj.*, maoṫ-ċroiḋeaċ.
Tenderly, *adv.*, go mín; go maoṫ.
Tenderness, *s.*, dílġean; cion.
Tender regard for a woman's reputation, cúram airеaċ ar ċlú mná.
Tending, *s.*, feiṫeaṁ.
Tendon, *s.*, féiṫ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Tendril, *s.*, casairnín; maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; fiurán.
Tenebrious, Tenebrous, *adj.*, aṁra; dorċa; duḃ.
Tenfold, deiċ n-uaire.
Tenon, *s.*, moirtír; tionúr.
Tenor, moḋ, -a, *m.*
Tense, *s.*, aimsir; am; rae; tenses (of verbs), raeṫe.
Tense, *adj.*, teann.
Tent, *s.*, pailliún, -úin, *m.*; boṫán, -áin, *m.*; cabán, -áin, *m.*
Tenth, *adj.*, deiċeaṁaḋ; deaċ-ṁaḋ.
Tent-wort, *s.*, lus an teann-ċleiḃe.
Tenuity, *s.*, tanaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Tenure, *s.*, sealḃ, *gen.* seilḃe, *pl.* sealḃa, *f.*
Tepid, *adj.*, bog-ṫeiṫ; fion-ḟuar; leaṁ-ḟuar.
Tepidness, Tepidity, *s.*, fion-ḟuaire; leaṁ-ḟuaire.
Term (an expression), focal.
Term (space of time), aimsir ċinnte; cailín nó buaċaill aimsire, a girl or boy hired for a term; laṁna, ó laṁna aon oiḋċe go laṁna ḋá ḃliaḋan, from the term of one night to the space of two years; téarma.
Termagant, *s.*, báirseaċ, *gen.* -siġe, *pl.* -seaċa, *f.*; bean ḋána.
Terminable, *adj.*, inċríoċnuiġṫe.
Terminableness, *s.*, críoċnuiġ-ṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Terminate, *v.*, críoċnuiġim.
Termination, *s.*, críoċ, *g.* críċe, *pl.* críoċa, *f.*; deireaḋ, -riḋ, *m.*
Terminational, *adj.*, críoċnuiġ-ṫeaċ.
Terminus, *s.*, tearmann, *g.* & *pl.* -ainn, *m.*
Terrace, *s.*, dind.
Terrestrial, *adj.*, talṁaiḋe, *ind.*
Terrestrially, *adv.*, ar an dtalaṁ.
Terrible, *adj.*, uaṫḃáraċ; imeag-laċ; uaiṁneaċ.
Terribleness, *s.*, uaṫḃáraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Terribly, *adv.*, go huaṫḃáraċ; go himeaglaċ.
Terrier, *s.*, aḃaċ.
Terrific, *adj.*, garg, *comp.* gairge.
Terrify, *v.*, uaiṁniġim; imeag-luiġim.
Territory, *s.*, críoċ, *gen.* críċe, *dat.* críċ, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Terror, *s.*, imeagla; uaṁan; criṫ-eagla.
Terrorism, *s.*, imeagla, *g. id.*, *f.*
Terse, *adj.*, aṫċumair.
Tersely, *adv.*, go haṫċumair.
Terseness, *s.*, aṫċumaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Test, *s.*, ꝼuġall; teiꞅt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Test, *v.*, teaꞅtuiġim.
Testament, *s.*, tiomna; uḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Testamentary, *a.*, tiomnaċ, -aiġe.
Testamentation, *s.*, tiomnuġaḋ.
Testator, *s.*, tiomantóiꞅ, -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m.*
Testatrix, *s.*, tiomantóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.*
Tester, *s.*, tuiꞅtiún, *gen.* & *pl.* -úin, *m.*
Testicle, *s.*, tiaꞅꝑán, -áin, *m.*; tiaḋan uiꞅġe.
Testify, *v.*, teaꞅtuiġim; do ḋeiṁniuġaḋ; do ḋeaꞅḃaḋ.
Testily, *adv.*, ġo niṁneaċ.
Testimony, *s.*, teiꞅt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; ꝼiaḋnaiꞅe.
Testy, *adj.*, niṁneaċ; ioġṁaꞅ; ainċiallta; tóġḃálaċ.
Tether, *s.*, téaḋ; teaċla.
Tether, *v.*, téaḋaim; teaċlaiġim.; to bring to tether, do ṫaḃaiꞅt ꝼé ꞅmaċt.
Tetter, *s.*, ġeaꞅḃ; caꞅꞅaḋ; teineꝼiaḋ.
Tetter-berries, *s.*, ġéaꞅ-ċaoꞅa.
Tetterwort (a plant), *s.*, duilleoġ ḃꞅíḋeóiġe; ġꞅán aꞅcain móꞅ; ꞅtón na duilleóiġe.
Than, *adv.*, ioná; ná.
Thane, *s.*, tanaiꞅte, *gen, id., pl.* -tí, *m.*
Thaneship, *s.*, tanaiꞅteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Thank, *v.*, buiḋeaċaꞅ do ṫaḃaiꞅt.
Thankful, *adj.*, buiḋeaċ.
Thankfully, *adv.*, ġo buiḋeaċ.
Thankfulness, *s.*, buiḋeaċaꞅ, *g.* -aiꞅ, *m.*
Thankless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; diombuiḋeaċ.
Thanklessness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċaꞅ.
Thanks, *s.*, buiḋeaċaꞅ, *gen*, -aiꞅ, *m.*
That, *per. pron.*, úd; ꞅin; ꞅúd; that dog, an ġaḋaꞅ úd; that woman, an ḃean úd; with that, leiꞅ ꞅin.
Thatch, *s.*, tuiġe; diḋinn: tuiḃe na háṫa aꞅ an muileann; mol miꞅe ċum an diḋinn ⁊ molꝼaḋꞅa ṫuꞅa ċum na ꞅcolb, praise me for thatching and I shall praise you for the scollops.
Thatcher, *s.*, diḋinneaḋóiꞅ; díonaḋóiꞅ.
Thaw, *v.*, do leaġaḋ.
Thawing, *s.*, leaġaḋ, *g.* -ġta, *m.*
The, an; na; the world, an doṁan a ċꞅuinne; the boys and girls, na buaiċaillí ⁊ na cailíní; one of them is dead and the other is alive, tá duine aca maꞅḃ aġuꞅ an duine eile beó; we have undone the man, do ṁilleamaꞅ an duine.
Thee, *per. pron.*, tú.
Theft, *s.*, ġaduiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; biṫeaṁntaċt, -a, *f.*
Their, *poss. pron.* (ꝼoꞅainm ꞅealḃuiġṫeaċ), a: their heads, a ġceann; his head, a ċeann; her head, a ceann.
Them, *per. pron.*, iaḋ.
Theme, *s.*, buanḋlúꞅ.
Themselves, *pron.*, iaḋ ꝼéin.
Then, *adv.*, annꞅan; an tanꞅan; an uaiꞅ ꞅin; what shall I do then, caḋ do ḋéanꝼaiḋ mé an uaiꞅ ꞅin.
Thence, *adv.*, aꞅ ꞅan; ó ꞅan; aꞅ ꞅan.
Thenceforth, *adv.*, aꞅ ꞅo amaċ.
Thenceforward, *adv.*, aꞅ ꞅoin amaċ.
Theologian, *s.*, diaḋaiꞅe, *gen id., pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*

Theologic, Theological, *adj.*, ᴅɪᴀᴅ̇ᴀ; faith, hope and charity are the three theological virtues, ᴄʀᴇɪᴅᴇᴀṁ, ᴅóċᴀʀ ᴀʒᴜʀ ᴄᴀʀᴀɴᴛᴀċᴛ ɴᴀ ᴛʀí ʀᴜḃáɪʟᴄᴇ ᴅ̇ɪᴀᴅ̇ᴀ.
Theologically, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅɪᴀᴅ̇ᴀ.
Theologist, *s.*, ᴅɪᴀᴅ̇ᴀɪʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ʀí, *m.*
Theology, *s.*, ᴅɪᴀᴅ̇ᴀċᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
There, ᴀɴɴ ʀúᴅ; ᴀɴɴ ʀᴀɴ; ᴀʒ ʀɪɴ; there he is, ᴀʒ ʀúᴅ é.
Thereabout, Thereabouts, *adv.*, ᴛɪᴍċᴇᴀʟʟ ɴᴀ ɦáɪᴛᴇ ʀɪɴ.
Thereafter, *adv.*, ɴᴀ ᴅ̇ɪᴀɪᴅ̇ ʀᴀɴ.
Thereat, *adv.*, ʟᴇɪʀ ʀɪɴ.
Thereby, *adv.*, ᴜɪᴍᴇ ʀɪɴ.
Therefore, *adv.*, ᴜɪᴍᴇ ʀɪɴ; ᴛʀíᴅ ʀɪɴ; ᴀʀ ᴀɴ ᴀᴅ̇ḃᴀʀ ʀᴏɪɴ.
Therefrom, *adv.*, ᴀʀ ʀᴏɪɴ.
Therein, *adv.*, ᴀɴɴ ʀúᴅ; ᴀɴɴ ʀᴏɪɴ.
Thereof, *adv.*, ᴅᴇ; ᴅɪ.
Thereon, Thereupon, ᴀɴɴʀᴀɴ.
Thereout, *adv.*, ᴀʀ ʀᴀɴ.
Thereto, Thereunto, *adv.*, ċᴜɪʒᴇ ʀɪɴ.
Thereunder, *adv.*, ᴇᴀᴏɪ ʀɪɴ.
Thereupon, *adv.*, ʟᴇɪʀ ʀɪɴ.
Therewith, Therewithal, *adv.*, ʟᴇɪʀ ʀɪɴ.
These, *per. pron.*, ɪᴀᴅ ʀᴏ.
Thesis, *s.*, ɪᴏᴍ-ċóṁʀᴀᴄ.
They, *per. pron.*, ɪᴀᴅ; ɪᴀᴅʀᴀɴ.
Thible (a stick for stirring a pot), ᴍᴀɪᴅᴇ ᴍᴇᴀʀᴄᴀɪᴛ̇ᴇ.
Thick, *adj.*, ʀᴀṁᴀʀ, *comp.* ʀᴀɪṁʀᴇ; ᴛɪᴜġ, *comp.* ᴛɪᴜɪġᴇ.
Thicken, *v.*, ᴅᴏ ᴅ̇éᴀɴᴀṁ ᴛɪᴜġ.
Thicket, *s.*, ᴅʀɪʀ-ċᴏɪʟʟ.
Thick-lipped, *adj.*, ᴅéᴀʟ-ʀᴀṁᴀʀ; ᴄʟᴀᴅᴀċ.
Thickly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴛɪᴜġ.
Thick milk, *s.*, ᴅᴀɪɴɴᴇ ʀᴀṁᴀʀ.
Thickness, *s.*, ᴛɪᴜġᴅᴀʀ, -ᴀɪʀ, *m.*; ʀᴀɪṁʀᴇ, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Thief, *s.*, ᴅɪᴛ̇ᴇᴀṁɴᴀċ, -ᴀɪġ, -ᴀɪġᴇ, *m.*; ʒᴀᴅᴜɪᴅ̇ᴇ, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*; opportunity makes a thief, ᴅ̇ᴇɪɴᴇᴀɴɴ ᴇᴀɪʟʟ ʒᴀᴅᴜɪᴅ̇ᴇ.
Thieve, *v.*, ʒᴏɪᴅɪᴍ.
Thievery, *s.*, ᴅɪᴛ̇ᴇᴀṁɴᴛᴀċᴛ; ʟᴇᴀᴅʀáɴᴀċᴛ; ᴅᴇᴀʀḃʀáᴛ̇ᴀɪʀ ᴀᴏɴ ʟᴇᴀᴅʀáɴᴀċᴛ ᴀɴ ᴛ-óʟᴀċán.
Thievish, *adj.*, ᴅʀᴀᴅᴀċ.
Thievishly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴅʀᴀᴅᴀċ.
Thievishness, *s.*, ᴅʀᴀᴅᴀċᴛ, *gen.* -ᴛá, *f.*
Thigh, *s.*, ʀʟɪᴀʀᴛᴀ; ᴄᴇᴀᴛ̇ʀᴀṁᴀᴅ̇; ʟᴇɪʀ, -ᴇ, *f.*; ᴄɴáṁ ʟᴇɪʀɪ, the thigh bone.—*Aisl. M.*
Thimble, *s.*, ᴍéᴀʀᴀᴄán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áɪɴ, *m.*
Thimbleful, *s.*, ʟán ᴍéᴀʀᴀᴄáɪɴ.
Thimble-rig, *s.*, ɪᴍɪʀᴛ ᴍéᴀʀᴀᴄáɪɴ.
Thin, *adj.*, ᴄᴀᴏʟ, *comp.* ᴄᴀᴏɪʟᴇ; ᴛᴀɴᴀɪᴅ̇ᴇ, *ind.*
Thin, *v.*, ᴄᴀᴏʟᴜɪġɪᴍ; ᴛᴀɴᴜɪġɪᴍ.
Thine, *poss. pron.*, ʟᴇᴀᴛ-ʀᴀ; ᴅᴏ: thine uncle, ᴅᴏ ʀéᴀṁḃʀáᴛ̇ᴀɪʀ; thine aunt, ᴅᴏ ʀéɪṁṙɪúʀ; thine enemies, ᴅᴏ ɴᴀɪṁᴅᴇ.
Thing, *s.*, ɴíᴅ̇, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ɴᴇɪᴛ̇ᴇ; ʀᴜᴅ, *gen.* & *pl.* ʀᴏᴅᴀ, *m.*: a strange thing, ʀᴜᴅ ʒʀᴇᴀɴɴṁᴀʀ ɴó ɪᴏɴʒᴀɴᴛᴀċ.
Think, *v.*, ᴍᴇᴀʀᴀɪᴍ; ʀᴍᴜᴀɪɴɪᴍ; ʀᴀᴏɪʟɪᴍ; ᴄᴜɪṁɴɪġɪᴍ.
Thinkable, *adj.*, ɪɴṁᴇᴀʀᴛᴀ, *ind.*
Thinker, *s.*, ʀᴍᴜᴀɪɴᴛᴇóɪʀ, -óʀᴀ, -óɪʀí, *m.*
Thinking, *s.*, ᴍᴀċᴛɴᴀṁ; ʀᴍᴜᴀɪɴᴇᴀṁ.
Thinly, *adv.*, ʒᴏ ᴛᴀɴᴀɪᴅ̇ᴇ.
Thinness, *s.*, ᴛᴀɴᴀɪᴅ̇ᴇᴀċᴛ, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Thinning, *s.*, ᴄᴀᴏʟᴜġᴀᴅ̇, -ᴜɪʒᴛᴇ, *m.*
Third, *adj.*, ᴛʀᴇᴀʀ; ᴛʀíᴏṁᴀᴅ̇.
Third (part), *s.*, ᴛʀɪᴀɴ.
Thirdly, *adv.*, ʀᴀɴ ᴛʀᴇᴀʀ áɪᴛ.

Thirst, *s.*, tart, *gen.* -ta, *m.*; íota, *gen.* -an, *f.*: to have a great thirst on one, íota ṁór nó tart mór do ḃeiṫ ar ḋuine.
Thirstiness, *s.*, tartṁaraċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Thirsty, *adj.*, tartṁar, -aire; íotṁar, -aire.
Thirteen, *adj.*, trí déag.
Thirteenth, *adj.*, treas déag.
Thirtieth, *adj.*, trioċadaḋ.
Thirty, *adj.*, trioċa(d); deiċ ir fiċe.
This, *pron.*, so; é seo: this boy, an buaċaill seo; this woman, an ḃean so.
This night, anoċt.
Thistle, *s.*, feóċadán, -áin, *m.*; feóṫadán, -áin, *m.*; fóṫanán, -áin, *m.*
Thither, *adv.*, a leiṫ.
Thitherward, *adv.*, ċum na ḣáite sin.
Thong, *s.*, iall, *gen.* éille, *pl.* iallaċa; srang leaṫair.
Thorn, *s.*, dealg, *gen.* deilg, *pl.* deilgne ⁊ dealga, *m.*; sceaċ, *gen.* sceiċe, *pl.* sceaċa, *f.*; white-thorn, sceaċ ġeal; black-thorn, droiġean; spíon; coróin spíona, crown of thorns.
Thorn-back (a fish), ruṫa.
Thorny, *adj.*, deilgneaċ; drisreaṁail.
Thorough, *adj.*, lán, *comp.* láine; iomlán, -áine.
Thoroughfare, *s.*, bóṫar, -air, *pl.* bóiṫre, *m.*
Thoroughly, *adv.*, go beaċt; go ḣiomlán.
Those, *pron.*, iad-so: those men, na daoine so; those are not right, ní'l siad so ceart; what books are those, créad na leaḃair iad so.
Thou, *per. pron.*, tú; tusa.
Though, *conj.*, giḋ; bíoḋ; ge; ar ṙon go: though you be older than he, ar ṙon go ḃfuil tú níos sine ná é.
Thought, *s.*, smuaineaṁ; cuiṁne.
Thoughtful, *adj.*, smuainteaċ; cuiṁneaċ.
Thoughtfully, *adv.*, go smuainteaċ.
Thoughtfulness, *s.*, smuainteaċt, -a, *f.*
Thoughtless, *adj.*, neaṁ-smuainteaċ.
Thoughtlessly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-smuainteaċ.
Thoughtlessness, *s.*, neaṁ-smuainteaċt.
Thousand, *adj.*, míle, *gen. id.*, *pl.* mílte; deiċ gcéad; má 's peacaḋ beiṫ buiḋe tá na mílte damanta.
Thousandth, *adj.*, míleaḋ.
Thowl, Thole, *s.*, dula.
Thraldom, *s.*, moġsaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; scláḃaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*; daoirseaċt, -a, *f.*
Thrall, *s.*, moġ, -a, *m.*; scláḃuiḋe, *gen. pl. id.*, *m.*
Thrash, Thresh, buailim.
Thrasher, *s.*, buailteóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Thrashing, *s.*, bualaḋ, *gen.* -ailte, *m.*
Thrashing floor, *s.*, ioṫlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Thread (single), snáṫ, -áiṫ; snáiṫ, -e, *f.*
Thread, *v.*, do ċur snáiṫ.
Threadbare, *adj.*, caiṫte.
Thready, *adj.*, snáiṫeaċ, -ṫiġe.
Threat, *s.*, bagairt, *gen.* & *pl.* bagarṫa, *f.*
Threaten, bagraim.
Threatener, *s.*, bagarṫóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*

Threatening, *a.*, bagaṙṫaċ,-aiġe.
Threateningly, *adv.*, go bagaṙṫaċ.
Three, *adj.*, trí.
Three (persons), triúṙ.
Threefold, *adj.*, trí-ḟillte.
Three-footed, *adj.*, teoṙ-ċoṙaċ.
Threepence, *s.*, leaṫ-ṙéal ; trí pingne.
Threescore, *s.*, trí ḟiċid.
Thresh, Thrash, *v.*, buailim.
Thresher, *s.*, buailteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Threshold, *s.*, taiṙṙeaċ, -ṙiġ, -ṙiġe, *m.*
Thrice, *adj.*, teóṙa ; ḟá ṫṙí.
Thrift, *s.*, coigiltea ċt, ṙáḃálaċt, -a, *f.*
Thriftily, *adv.*, go coigiltea ċ.
Thriftless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoigiltea ċ.
Thrifty, *adj.*, ṙáḃálaċ.
Throat, *s.*, cúlaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; lón-loingean, -gin, *m.* ; píopán ,-áin, *m.*
Throbbing, *s.*, bualaḋ ċṙoiḋe.
Throe, *s.*, gṙeim, *gen.* gṙeama, *pl.* gṙeamanna.
Throne, caṫaoiṙ ṙíoġḋa ; árdċaṫaoiṙ ; toṙ-ċaṫaoiṙ ; ṙíoġṙuiḋe.
Throng, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat* -ḋin, *f.*
Throstle, *s.*, ṙmólaċ.
Throttle, *v.*, do ṫaċtaḋ.
Throttle, *s.*, ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.* ; píopán gaṙḃ, *m.*
Throttling, *s.*, ḟolaṫaċtaḋ.
Through, *prep.*, tṙé ; tṙíd ; tṙí.
Throughout, *prep.*, aṙ ḟeaḋ ; aṙ ḟúid ; ṙeaċnóin.
Throw, *s.*, caiṫim ; teilgim.
Throwing, *s.*, teilgean ; caiṫeaṁ.
Throwing-down, *s.*, leagaḋ.
Thrum, *s.*, ḟuġóg, -óige, -óga, *f.* ; cṙúbóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Thrush, ṙmólaċ, -aiġ, -aġe, *m.*
Thrust, *v.*, ṙáiṫim ; ḋingim.
Thrust, Thrusting, *s.*, ṙáṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙáiṫṫe, *m.*
Thumb, *s.*, óṙdóg, *g.* -óige, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Thumbstall, *s.*, méaṙacán, -áin, *m.*
Thump, *s.*, ṙmailc ; pallṫóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*
Thump, *v.*, ṙmailcim,
Thumper, *s.*, ṙmailciṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙi, *m.*
Thumping, ṙmailceaḋ.
Thunder, *s.*; tóiṙneaċ ; ní toṙann go tóiṙneaċ, no noise till thunder.
Thunder, *v.*, tóiṙniġim.
Thunderbolt, *s.*, caoṙ ; ṙaiġnéan, -éin, *pl.* ṙoiġne.
Thunderclap, *s.*. toiṙn-ċleaṙ.
Thundercloud, *s.*, toiṙn-néall.
Thundering, *s.*, tóiṙneaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Thunder-shower, *s.*, cioṫ-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thunder-stone, *s.*, cloċ-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thunderstorm, *s.*, ṙtoiṙm-ṫóiṙniġe.
Thursday, *s.*, Ḋiaṙdaoin.
Thus, *adv.*, maṙ ṙeo ; aṁlaiḋ.
Thwack, *s.*, pléaṙc, *gen.* pléaṙca, *pl.* -a, *f.* ; when a couple are newly married the first month is all honeymoon and sweet kisses, the second shoving, the third thwack, thwack, and the fourth, the devil take them that brought you and me together, an tan póṙtaṙ díṙ go nuaḋ ḃíonn an ċéaḋ ṁí 'na gealaiġ ṁeala aguṙ 'na póga milṙe, an daṙa mí anonn iṙ anall, an tṙeaṙ mí na buillí, aguṙ an ceaṫṙaṁaḋ mí go mbeiṙiḋ an diaḃal leiṙ an dṙong do cuṙ tuṙa aguṙ miṙe le ċéile.

Thwack, *v.*, ꝑléaꝛcaim.
Thwart, *v.*, do ċꝛoꝛaḋ.
Thy, *per. pron.*, do ; do láṁ, do ċoꝛ, do ḃean, do ċlann, thy hand, foot, wife, children.
Thyme, *s.*, tím, -e, *f.*
Thymy, *adj.*, tímeaċ.
Thyself, *per. pron.*, tú ꝑéin ; tuꝛa.
Ticdouloureux, ꝛlaġḋán.
Tick (of a bed), cuilꝛean nó toċtaḋ leabaiḋ.
Tick, eaꝛꝛaḋ do ṫóġḃáil aꝛ cáiꝛde ; ḋul aꝛ cáiꝛde.
Ticket, *s.*, paꝛ, -aiꝛ, *m.*
Tickle, *v.*, ġiġlim ; do ċuꝛ aꝛ ġáiꝛiḋe.
Tickler, *s.*, ġiġiltеóiꝛ, -óꝛa, -ꝛí, *m.*
Tickling, *s.*, ġiġilt, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Ticklish, *adj.*, ġiġiltеaċ.
Ticklishness, *s.*, ġiġiltеaċt, -a, *f.*
Tidal, *adj.*, taoideaċ.
Tid-bit, Tit-bit, *s.*, ġꝛeiḋm miaṅġuꝛaċ.
Tide, *s.*, taoide ; lán maꝛa, high water ; ꝛaḃaꝛṫa nó aiꝛleaꝛ, spring-tide ; mallṁuiꝛ, ebb tide or neap tide ; muiꝛṫuile, flood tide ; tá ꝛé 'na dío-ṫꝛáiġ, it is low water.
Tidily, *adv.*, ġo tꝛioꝑallaċ.
Tidiness, *s.*, tꝛioꝑallaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Tidings, *s.*, tuaiꝛiꝛc, nuaiḋeaċt ; ꝛcéal nuaḋ.
Tidy, *adj.*, ġaꝛta ; tꝛioꝑallaċ ; cꝛuinn ; ní'l ꝛiaḋ ꝛo-ċꝛuinn aġat, they are not very tidy with you.
Tie, *s.*, ceaṅġal ; iꝛ naoṁṫa an ceaṅġal an ꝑóꝛaḋ, marriage is a holy tie.
Tie, *v.*, do ċeaṅġal.
Tied, ceaṅġailte.
Tiff, *s.*, buaiḋꝛeaṁ.
Tiger, *s.*, beiṫiꝛ ; tíoġaꝛ.
Tight, *adj.*, ꝑáiꝛcṫe ; doċt ; daiṅġean ; teaṅṅta.
Tighten, *v.*, teaṅṅaim ; ꝑáiꝛcim.
Tighten, *s.*, teaṅṅaiꝛe, *m.* ; teaṅṅtán, a cramp.
Tightly, *adv.*, ġo doċt ; ġo daiṅġean.
Tightness, *s.*, daiṅġne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tile, *s.*, bꝛíc ċum diḋinn tiġe.
Tile-kiln, áit i n-a ndóiġteaꝛ bꝛíc.
Till, *v.*, cuiꝛim (plant) ; tꝛeaḃaim (to plough), ꝛóṁaiꝛim (to dig) ; ꝛaoṫꝛuiġim.
Till, *conj.*, ġo ; ġo dtí ; ġo nuiġe ; ġo dtáṅġadaꝛ na ꝛiġ-ṫeaċtaiꝛí taꝛ n-aiꝛ, until the ambassadors came back.
Tillable, *adj.*, iṅtꝛeaḃṫa.
Tillage, *s.*, cuiꝛeadóiꝛeaċt, -a, *f.* ; tꝛeaḃaiꝛeaċt.
Tiller, *s.*, cuiꝛeadóiꝛ ; cꝛiaḋaiꝛe.
Tiller (rudder), ꝛtiúiꝛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ꝛí, *f.*
Tilling, *s.*, bꝛiꝛeaḋ is applied to the first tilling of fallow ground, as tá ꝛé aġ bꝛiꝛeaḋ an ꝑáiꝛc ḃán ; aġ cuꝛ is applied to the subsequent tilling.
Tilt (tournament), bꝛaꝛ-ċóṁꝛac.
Timber, *s.*, aḋmaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aḋmaiḋ, *m.*
Timbered, *adj.*, lán d'aḋmaḋ nó de ċꝛaṅṅaiḃ.
Timber-work, *s.*, obaiꝛ aḋmaiḋ.
Timbrel, *s.*, taḃaꝛ ; tiompán.
Time, *s.*, am ; aimꝛeaꝛ, *gen.* -e, *f.* ; uain ; linn (definite time) ; le mo linn, in my time ; tan ; taca ; an taca ꝛo ḃliaḋain ; ꝛé, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ꝛeṫe, *f.* ; do b'ꝑéiḋiꝛ do luċóiġ le haimꝛiꝛ cábla do ġeaꝛꝛaḋ aꝛ a ḋó, a mouse in time may bite a a cable in two ; aġ ꝑeiṫeaṁ leiꝛ an uaiꝛ iꝛ toil le Dia, waiting for God's time ; do ꝛuġ ꝛí clann ꝛoiṁ a ham.

Timeliness, *s.*, tráṫaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Timely, *adj.*, tráṫaṁail.
Timid, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e; cúṫal, -aile; míṁiṛneaṁail; ṛcáṫṁaṛ.
Timidity, *s.*, mí-ṁiṛneaċ; cúṫaileaċt.
Timidly, *adv.*, ʒo tláiṫ.
Timorous, eaʒlaċ.
Timorously, *adv.*, ʒo heaʒlaċ.
Timorousness, *s.*, eaʒla.
Tin, *s.*, ṛtán, -áin, *m.*
Tincture, *s.*, daṫ; toiṁde; lí.
Tincture for a wound, coṗġa cneaṛuiġṫe do ʒaċ cneiḋ, a healing tincture or lotion for every wound.
Tinder, *s.*, ṛponc.
Tinge, *v.*, daṫuiġim; toiṁdim.
Tingle, *v.*, ṛcalaim.
Tinker, *s.*, ṛtánadóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; tuíncéiṛ, -céaṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; tinker's work, for one hole mended two made, obaiṛ ṛtánadóṛa, dá ṗoll do ḋéanaṁ ṛá'n bpoll do leaṛóġaḋ ṛé.
Tinkle, *s.*, cluinʒ; ʒlinʒ; ʒliogaṛ.
Tinkle, *v.*, cluinʒim; ʒlinʒim; ʒliogṛaim.
Tinkling, *adj.*, clinʒeaċ; ʒliogaṛnaċ.
Tinman, *s.*, ṛtánadóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Tinned, *adj.*, ṛtánṫa.
Tinner, *s.*, ṛtánadóiṛ, -óṛa, óiṛí, *m.*
Tint, *s.*, liṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* liṫe; daṫ, *gen.* -a, *pl.* daṫanna, *m.*; colour; bṛaon, drop.
Tiny, *adj.*, anḃeaʒ.
Tip, *s.*, báṛṛ: tá ṛé aṛ ḃáṛṛ mo ṫeanʒan, it is on the tip of my tongue.
Tip, *v.*, to tip a person, bṛeab do ṫaḃaiṛt do ḋuine.
Tipple, *v.*, póitim; ólaim do ġnáṫ; do ḃeiṫ aṛ meiṛce.
Tippler, *s.*, pótaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Tippling, *s.*, pótaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tipsy, *adj.*, aṛ meiṛce.
Tiptop, *adj.*, an-ṁaiṫ.
Tire, *v.*, tuiṛṛiġim; tṛaoċaim (to tire out).
Tired, *adj.*, tuiṛṛeaċ; coṛṫa.
Tiresome, *adj.*, tṛom, *comp.* tṛuime.
Tiresomeness, *s.*, tuiṛṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Tit, *s.*, cíoċ, *gen.* cíċe, *pl.* cíoċa, -a, *f.*
Tit-bit, Tid-bit, *s.*, ʒṛeiḋm mianʒuṛaċ.
Tithe, *s.*, deaċṁaḋ.
Titlark, *s.*, ṛiaḃóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Title, *s.*, tiodal; léiṛ-ṛcṛíḃinn; ʒaiṛm, a name.
Title, *v.*, ainmniġim; ʒaiṛmim.
Title-page, *s.*, leaṫanaċ tiodail.
Titmouse, *s.*, miontán, -áin, *m.*
Titter, *s.*, mion-ġáiṛe.
Titter, *v.*, mion-ġáiṛim.
Tittle, *s.*, punc; iota: he will not part with a tittle of his right, ní ṛcaṛṛaiḋ ṛé le náide dá ċeaṛt.
Titular, *adj.*, ainmneaċ.
To, ʒo; ċum; ċuiʒe; do; dí, to herself; dó, to him; dá, to his; dam, to me; dom, to my; dáṛ, to our; dúinne, to ourselves; dá, to them, to their; duit, to thee; dóiḃ, to them; dod, to thy; dúinn, to us; dod, to your; díḃ, to you; duitṛe, to yourself: tá míle amadán don eaʒnuiḋe aṁáin, there are a thousand fools to one philosopher; to a wise man the pleasures of the next life

weigh down all the evils of this, múcuiġ do ḋuine eaġnuiḋe ſóláiſ na beaṫa tá le teaċt uile uṙċóid na beaṫa ſo; to God men's wisdom is folly, iſ ſaoḃnóſ nó amuideaċt do láṫaiṙ Dé eaġna na daoine; are you resolved to go away, an ḃfuil tú d'aon aiġne aṙ imṫeaċt; I said to the woman, duḃṙaſ leiſ an mnaoi; two ships passed by this port to the westward, do ġaḃ dá luing taṙ an bpoṙt-ſo ċum an áiṙd ſiaṙ; to drink to excess, d'ól ġo hiomaṙcaċ; you are but an ass to him, ní'l tú aċt ad aſal i n-aice é ſin; there is no fool like the sinner, ní'l amadán iſ mó ná an peacaċ.

Toad-stool, *s.*, bolġán béice; bolġ-loſcúin.

To and fro, anonn 'ſ anall; tṙí n-a ċéile.

Toast, *v.*, d'ól ſláinte.

Toast and ale, tóſta ⁊ lionn.

Toast and butter, tóſta ⁊ im.

Tobacco, *s.*, tobac.

Tobacconist, *s.*, díoltóiṙ tobac; tobacadóiṙ.

Tobacco-pipe, *s.*, píop tobac; píopa ċum tobac do ċaiṫeaṁ.

To-day, *adv.*, andiu.

Toe, *s.*, méaṙ ċoiſe; óṙdóġ, the big toe or the thumb; little toe, luidín na coiſe: cóṁ minic aġuſ tá méaṙ coiſe aġuſ láiṁe oṙm, as often as I have fingers and toes on me.

Together, *adj.*, aṙaon; le ċéile.

Together with, i n-éinḟeaċt; maille le; maṙ aon le; le ċéile; to walk together, do ſiuḃal le ċéile; to mix together, do ċumuſc tṙí n-a ċéile; to gather together, do cṙuinniuġaḋ i ġceann a ċéile.

Toil, *s.*, duaḋ; ſaoṫaṙ; great was the toil for me, ba ṁóṙ é an duaḋ daṁ-ſa.

Toil *v.*, ſaoṫṙuiġim; oibṙiġim.

Toiler, *s.*, oibṙiġ.

Toilsome, *adj.*, duaḋṁaṙ; ſaoṫ ṁaṙ.

Toilsomeness, *s.*, duaḋṁaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Token, *s.*, cóṁaṙṫa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -iḋe ⁊ -ḋa; deaṙḃaiṙd: ṫáinig tṙáṫ deaṙḃaiṙde eile ċuca ⁊ níoṙ ċṙeid ſiad, another time of tokens came to them and they believed not; dá ċóṁaṙṫa ſoin ḟéin; don cóṁaṙṫa ċéadna, by the same token; le cóṁaṙṫa mealltaċ, by a false token.

Tolerable, *adj.*, cuiḃeaſaċ; maiṫ ġo leóṙ.

Tolerableness, *s.*, cuiḃeaſaċt, -a.

Tolerably, *adv.*, ġo cuiḃeaſaċ.

Tolerance, *s.*, ḟoiġid, -e, *f.*; ḟoiġne.

Tolerant, *adj.*, ḟoiġdeaċ; ḟoiġneaċ.

Tolerate, *v.*, ḟulaingim; do ṫaḃaiṙt aonta nó cead.

Toleration, *s.*, ḟulang, -aing, *m.*; aonta, *gen. id.*, *m.*

Toll, *s.*, cuſtom; iſcṙeaċ; cead díol aġuſ ceannaċ.

Toll (a bell), cloġ do ḃualaḋ.

Tomb, *s.*, ḟeaṙt, -a, *m.*; ḟaṙṙanta; uaiġ; tuama.

Tombstone, *s.*, cloċ-cinn (headstone); leac, *gen.* lice, *pl.* leacaċa, *f.*: leac uaiġe.

Tome, *s.*, leaḃaṙ móṙ.

To-morrow, i mbáiṙeaċ.

Ton, *s.*, tonna.

Tone, *s.*, ḟuaim, -e, -a, *f.*; ġuṫ ġoṫa, *pl.* ġoṫanna, *m.*

Tongs, *s.*, tlú; ſlúġ; an t-ſlúġ, the tongs; (ſ)urſul; teann-ċair.

Tongue, *s.*, teanga, -an, -anna, *f.* (*Coneys* has *gen. id.* -ġṫa, *pl.* -ġṫa, *f.*); tá ſé ar ḃárr mó ṫeangan, it is on the tip of my tongue; iſ í an teanga orgán an ċóṁrád nó na cainnte, the tongue is the organ of speech; tá a ṫeanga go maiṫ ar a ċumaſ, his tongue is well hung; tá a ṫeanga ró-luaimneaċ, his tongue runs upon wheels; ní ḟéadann ſé ḃeiṫ n-a ṙoċt, he is all tongue; balḃ, aṁlaḃair, tongue tied; teanga liom leat, double tongued; ſeaċain an teanga liom leat, beware of the double-tongued.

Tongued, *adj.*, teangaċ.

Tongue-tied, *adj.*, balḃ, *comp.* bailḃe.

To-night, anoċt.

Tonsure, *s.*, ſoltmairi.

Too, *adv.*, mar an gcéadna; ſóſ; and you too, aguſ tuſa mar an gcéadna; ró ṁór, too big; ró ḃeag, too little; we have need for your counsel and your friendship too, iſ riaċtanaċ do ċóṁairle aguſ ſóſ do ċáirdeaſ, nó aguſ do ċáirdeaſ mar aon leiſ.

Took: ní ó'n ngaoiṫ do ṫóg ſé é, it was not from the wind he took it.

Tool, *s.*, gléaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* gléiſ; úirlíſ, -e, *f.*

Tooth, *s.*, ſiacal; cláir-ḟiacla, the front teeth; cúil-ḟiacla, the back teeth; ſtair-ḟiacla, gag teeth or tusks.

Toothache, *s.*, tinneaſ ſiacail; doiġ-ḟiacail; déideaḋ.

Tooth and nail: níḋ d'amuſ le diṫċeall aguſ le dáſaċt, to go for a thing tooth and nail.

Toothed, *adj.*, ſiaclaċ.

Toothless, *adj.*, gan ſiacail.

Toothless person, *s.*, carbadán, -áin, *m.*

Toothsome, *adj*, deaġ-ḃlaſta.

Toothsomeness, *s.*, deaġḃlaſtaċt.

Top, *s.* míṙ-ṗinn (spinning top).

Top (summit), barr, -airr, *m.*; mullaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; top of a hill, mullaċ cnuic; top of a rock, mullaċ cairrge; top of the head, mullaċ an ċinn: top of the house, mullaċ an tiġe; from top to toe, ó ḃárr go bun.

Topaz, *s.*, tóſaſ.

Toper, *s.*, pótaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*

Tophet, *s.*, iſreann, *gen.* iſrinn, *m.*

Topography, *s.*, ebirt; ebeirt.

Topsy-turvy, *adj.*, bun óſ cionn; an taoḃ ſíoſ ſuaſ.

Torch, *s.*, tóirſe; ſop; teandáil; trillſeán; loiceaḋ; ſudrall; ſoilſeán, -áin, *m.*

Torment, *s.*, cráḋ; peartalóid; céaſaḋ:

ní ſéaſta go róſta,
ní céaſaḋ go póſaḋ.

Torment, *v.*, cráiḋim; peannuidim; céaſaim.

Tormented, *adj.*, cráiḋte.

Tormentil (a plant), leanartaċ.

Tormentor, Tormenter, céaſadóir; céaſtúnaċ; pianadóir.

Torn, *adj.*, ſtracaiṫe.

Torpedo, *s.*, craimp-iaſc.

Torpid, *adj.*, ſpadánta; marḃánta.

Torpidity, } *s.*, ſpadántaċt,
Torpidness, } marḃántaċt. -a, *f.*

Torpor, *s.*, ꞅꞇaiꝺ-ṫinneaꞅ.
Torque, *s.*, muinċe; muntoꞅc.
Torrent, *s.*, tuile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -lte, *f.*; tuile mór ꝺáꞅaċtaċ; ꞅꞇuṫꝺuinne.
Torrid, *adj.*, te, *comp.* teó; ꞅꞇian-loꞅcṫa, *ind.*
Torridness, *s.*, ꞅꞇian-loꞅcaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tortoise, *s.*, toiꞅtíꞅ.
Tortuous, *adj.*, lúbaċ.
Tortuousness, *s.*, lúbaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*
Torture, *s.*, céaꞅaꝺ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ꞅta, *m.*
Torturer, *s.*, céaꞅtúnaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Torturingly, *adv.*, ꞅo céaꞅtúnaċ.
Toss, *v.*, ꝺo ċaiṫ.
Total, *s.*, iomlán.
Totality, *s.* iomláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Totally, *adv.*, ꞅo hiomlán; ꞅo huile; ꞅo léiꞅ.
Totter, *v.*, ꝺo ḃeiṫ aꞅ tuitim.
Tottering, *adj.*, ollaṁ ċum tuitim.
Touch (sense of), taꝺall.
Touch, *s.*, moṫuġaꝺ.
Touch, *v.*, moṫuiġim.
Touchet, *s.*, aꝺaiꞅcín.
Touching (handling), láiṁ-ꞅiuġaꝺ.
Touching, *s.*, moṫuġaꝺ.
Touch-stone, *s.*, ꝺeaꞅḃ-aꞅt.
Touch-wood, *s.*, cꞅíonaċ.
Tough, *adj.*, ꞅiġin; the meat is tough, tá an ꝼeóil ꞅiġin.
Toughen, *v.*, ꝺo ꝺéanaṁ ꞅiġin.
Toughly, *adv.*, ꞅo ꞅiġin.
Toughness, *s.*, ꞅiġneaꞅ, *gen.* ꞅiġiniꞅ, *m.*
Tour, *s.*, cuaiꞅt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; iomꞅéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Tourist, *s.*, iomꞅéimneóiꞅ., -óꞅa, -ꞅí, *m*,
Tournament, *s.*, bꞅaꞅ-ċóṁꞅac, *gen.* & *pl.* -aic, *m.*
Tow (of flax), bunaċ nó baꞅꞅaċ lín.
Tow, *v.*, lonꞅ ꝺo ṫaꞅꞅainꞅ.
Toward, Towards, *prep.*, ċum; ꝺ'ionnꞅuiꝺe: towards Whitehall, ċum an hálla ꞅeal; charitable towards the poor, caꞅṫanáċ ꝺo na boiċt nó ꝺo na boċtáin.
Towel, *s.*, éaꝺaċ láṁ; tuꝺáile; ꞅeaꞅḃaꝺóiꞅ; ꞅeaꞅaꝺóiꞅ; bꞅatláiṁe.
Tower, *s.*, túꞅ, -úiꞅ, *m.*; the Tower of London, Túꞅ Lúnꝺuin.
Town, *s.*, baile, *gen. id.*, *pl.* bailte, *m.*
Toy, *s.*, áilleaꞅán, -áin; bꞅéaꞅán, -áin, *m.*; níꝺ ꞅan ṫáḃaċt.
Toyshop, *s.*, ꞅioꞅa bꞅéaꞅán nó áilleaꞅán.
Trace, *s.*, loꞅꞅ coꞅ, *m.*; ꝺ'imṫiġ ꞅé ꞅan táꞅc ꞅan tuaiꞅiꞅc, nó ꞅan tubaiꞅt ꞅan tuaiꞅiꞅc, he went without trace or tidings.
Trace, *v.*, ꝺo leanṁain luiꞅꞅ.
Track, *s.*, loꞅꞅ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiꞅꞅ, *m.*
Tracker, *s.*, loꞅꞅaiꞅe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ꞅí, *m.*
Trackless, *adj.*, ꞅan loꞅꞅ.
Tract, *s.*, leaꞅꞅ, *g.* & *pl.* leiꞅꞅ, *m.*
Trade (business or employment), *s.*, ceáꞅꝺ, *gen.* céiꞅꝺe, *dat.* céiꞅꝺ, *pl.* -a, *f.*; láiṁ ealaꝺa, *gen.* -an, *f.*: the trade of war, ealaꝺa ċoꞅaiꝺ.
Trade (buying and selling), tꞅáċtáil, -ála, *f.*; coiṁ-ċeannaċ.
Trader, *s.*, malaꞅtóiꞅ; ceannuiꝺe.
Tradesman, *s.*, ceáꞅꝺuiꝺe ꝼiꞅ, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Tradesmanship, céaꞅꝺaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*

Trade-wind, ʒaoṫ an ċeannuiḋe.
Tradeswoman, *s.*, ceárduiḋe mná.
Trading, *s.*, traċtáil, -ála, *f.*; ceannuiḋeaċt.
Tradition, *s.*, béal-oiḋeaṛ, -ḋiṛ, *m.*; ʒnáṫ-ċuiṁne; ṛeanċuiṁne; béal-aiṫṛiṛ; buanċuiṁne.
Traditional, Traditionary, *adj.*, béal-oiḋeaċ.
Traduce, *v.*, cúlṁaṛluiġim.
Traducement, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Traducer, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluiġṫeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Traduction, *s.*, cúlṁaṛluġaḋ, -uiġṫe, *m.*
Traductive, *adj.*, cúlṁaṛluiġṫeaċ.
Traffic, *s.*, ceannaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Trafficking, *s.*, ceannuiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tragedian, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Tragedienne, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛóʒ, -óiʒe, -óʒa, *f.*
Tragedy, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛaḋ; maṛḃnaṛaḋ.
Tragic, Tragical, *adj.*, ṛlaonaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Tragically, *adv.*, ʒo ṛlaonaṛaċ.
Tragicalness, *s.*, ṛlaonaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Trail, *s.*, loṛʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiṛʒ, *m.*
Trail, *v.*, loṛʒaim: do ṫaṛṛainʒ 'na ḋiaiḋ.
Trailing, *s.*, loṛʒaiṛeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Train (skirt), *s.*, ṛlapaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Train (retinue), *s.*, cuallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Train (of gunpowder), léiṛ líne do ṗúḋaiṛ ġunna.
Train, *v.*, do ṁúineaḋ; do ṫeaʒaṛc.
Training (of a horse); ṛiaġluġaḋ.
Traitor, *s.*, ṛeallṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*; cealʒaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Traitorous, *adj.*, ṛeallṫaċ.
Traitorously, *adv.*, ʒo ṛeallṫaċ
Traitorousness, *s.*, ṛeallṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Traitress, *s.*, ṛeallṫóʒ, -óiʒe -a, *f.*
Trammel, *v.*, do ċeanʒal ṛíoṛ.
Tramontane, *adj.*, taiṛ-ṛ́liaḃaċ.
Tramp, *s.*, bacaċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Tramp, *v.*, ṛiuḃlaim.
Trample, *v.*, ṛalṫṛaim, *fut.* ṛailṫeóṛaḋ; bṛúiḋim ṛé ċoiṛ.
Trampler, *s.*, ṛalṫaiṛe, *gen id.*, *pl.* -ṛí, *m.*
Trance, *s.*, táṁ, *gen.* táiṁe, *f.*; táṁ-ṛ́uan; táiṁ-néall: to fall into a trance, do ṫuiṫim i néall.
Tranced, *adj.*, táiṁ-néallaċ.
Tranquil, *adj.*, ciúin, -e; ṛocaiṛ, -e; ṛéiḋ, -e; ṛáṁaċ, -aiġe.
Tranquillise, *v.*, ciúinim.
Tranquillity, *s.*, ciúineaṛ, *gen.* -iṛ, *m.*
Tranquilly, *adv.*, ʒo ciúin; ʒo ṛéiḋ.
Tranquilness, *s.*, ciúineaṛ, *gen.* -niṛ, *m.*
Transact, *v.*, déanaim; ʒniḋim.
Transaction, *s.*, ʒníoṁ, -a, -aṛṫa, *m.*
Transactor, *s.*, ʒníoṁṫóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Transalpine, Cisalpine, *adj.*, taṛalpaċ.
Transcend, *v.*, tuṛġaḃaim.
Transcribe, *v.*, aiṫ-ṛcṛíoḃaim.
Transcriber, *s.*, aiṫ-ṛcṛíḃneóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*

Transcript, *s.*, cóip-ſcríḃinn.
Transcription, *s.*, aiṫ-ſcríoḃaḋ, -ḃṫa, *m.*
Transfer, *v.*, aiſtriġim.
Transfer, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* aiſtriġṫe, *m.*
Transferable, *adj.*, ion-aiſtriġṫe.
Transfiguration, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ ḋeilḃe nó ꝼiġre ʒo ḋeilḃ nó ʒo ꝼuirm eile.
Transfigure, *v.*, ḋ'aiſtriuġaḋ ḋeilḃe no ꝼiġre.
Transfix, *v.*, ḋo ṫollaḋ tríḋ.
Transform, *v.*, aṫ-ċumaim; claoċlaiḋim: ḋ'aiſtriuġaḋ ó ꝼuirm ʒo ꝼuirm eile.
Transformation, *s.*, aṫ-ċumaḋ; claoċlóḋ.
Transgress, *v.*, tearbeárnaim; peaċuiġim i ʒcoinniḃ an ḋliġe; an ḋliġe ḋo ḃriſeaḋ; ḋul tar ḋliġe.
Transgression, *s.*, iomarbaſ, -aiſ.
Transient, *adj.*, ḋuṫain (*opp.* of ſuṫain, everlasting); díombuan.
Transiently, *adv.*, ʒo ḋuṫain.
Transientness, *s.*, ḋuṫaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Transitorily, *adv.*, ʒo díombuan.
Transitoriness, *s.*, díombuaine.
Transitory, *adj.*, díombuan: the transitory pleasures of the world, ſáḋaile ḋ'iombuan an tſaoġail.
Translatable, *adj.*, ion-aiſtriġṫe.
Translate, *v.*, aiſtriġim.
Translation, *s.*, aiſtriuġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -riġṫe, *m.*
Translator, *s.*, aiſtriġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Translucency, *s.*, tar-ṙoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Translucent, *adj.*, tar-ṙoilſeaċ.
Transmarine, *adj.*, tar lear; tar ꝼairrʒe.
Transmit, *v.*, ḋo ċur ar láiṁ eile; the glory he got from his ancestors he transmitted to his successors, an onóir ḋo ꝼuair ſé ó na ſinnſiriḃ ḋo ṫuʒ ſé ſuaſ ḋá oiġriḃ.
Transmontane, *adj.*, tair-ṙliaḃaċ.
Transmutable, *adj.*, ionaiſtriġṫe.
Transom, *s.*, traſnán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Transparency, *s.*, tarṙoilſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Transparent, *adj.*, tarṙoilſeaċ; ſoilléir.
Transparently, *adv.*, ʒo ſoiléir.
Transparentness, *s.*, ſoiléire.
Transpire, *v.*, ḋo ṫuit amaċ.
Transplant, *v.*, aṫċuirim.
Transpontine, *adj.*, allṁuraċ.
Transport, *v.*, ḋ'iomċar.
Transportable, *adj.*, ſo-iomċara.
Transportation, *v.*, ḋo ḃreiṫ ó ṫír ʒo ḋtír eile.
Transpose, *v.*, ḋ'aṫarruġaḋ i n-eaʒar.
Transposition, *s.*, allċur (na ḃꝼocal), transposition (of words).
Trap, *s.*, ḋul, *gen.* & *pl.* ḋuil, *m.*; ʒaiſte; painntéar, *gen.* & *pl.* -éir, *m.*; líon, *gen.* lín, *pl.* líonta, *m.*
Trap, *v.*, ḋo ġaḃáil i nʒaiſte nó i líon.
Trash, *s.*, ʒreimiſc; ḋroċ-earraḋ; earraḋ ʒan raṫ ʒan ꝼoġnaṁ.
Trashy, *adj.*, ʒreimiſceaċ.
Travail, *s.*, tinneaſ cloinne.
Travel, *s.*, taiſteal, *gen.* & *pl.* taiſtil, *m.*
Travel, *v.*, taiſtealaim.
Travelled, *v. pt.*, ḋo ṫaiſteal ſé an ꝼ̇rainc timċeall, he has travelled all over France.

Traveller, *s.*, taiſtealaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*
Travellers, *s.*, luċt taiſtil.
Traversable, *adj.*, in-ṙiuḃalta.
Traverse, *v.*, tair-ṙiuḃlaim; láin-ṙiuḃlaim.
Tray, *s.*, truill, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -í, *f.*; miaſ maiḋe.
Treacherous, *adj.*, ƒeallṫaċ, -aiġe.
Treacherously, *adv.*, ʒo ƒeallṫaċ.
Treacherousness, *s.*, ƒeallṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Treachery, *s.*, ƒeall; *gen.* ƒéille, *f.*; ƒéill-ḃeaṙt; lanʒ; ní holc ʒo mba ƒeall.
Tread, *v.*, ſaltṙaim.
Treader, } *s.*, ſatailt, *gen.* -te,
Treadle, } *pl.* -tí, *f.*
Treading, *s.*, ſaltaiṙt, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Tread-mill, *s.*, muileann-ṙaltaiṙte.
Treason, *s.*, méiṙleaċaſ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiſ, *m.*
Treasonable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋílſeaċ.
Treasonableness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḋílſeaċt.
Treasonably, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ḋílſeaċ.
Treasure, *s*, ſtóṙ, -óiṙ, *m.*; ſaiḋḃreaſ, -ṙiſ, *m.*; ionṁuſ, -uiſ, *m.*; ciſte; ʒan ciſte iſ ƒuaṙ an ċlú.
Treasurer, *s.*, ciſteóiṙ; ciſteaċán.
Treasurership, *s.*, ciſteóiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Treasury, *s.*, ciſte, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -tí, *m.*
Treat, *s.*, cuiṙm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Treat, *v.*, cuiṙm ḋo ṫaḃaiṙt ḋo ḋuine.
Treatise, *s.*, tṙáċt, *gen.* & *pl.*, -ta, *f.*
Treatment, *s.*, úſáiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Treat of, tṙáċtaim; to treat of peace with the enemy, ḋo ṫṙaċt aṙ ſíoṫċain leiſ an náṁaiḋ.
Treaty, *s.*, coinġeall, *gen.* & *pl.* -ġill, *m.*
Treble, *adj.*, tṙí-ƒíllte; ƒé ṫṙí.
Tree, *s.*, cṙann, *gen.* & *pl.* cṙainn, *m.*; bile (sacred tree); ƒíoḋ.
Trefoil, *s.*, ſeiṙʒ; ſeamaṙ; ſeamṙóʒ.
Tremble, *v.*, cṙioṫaim; cóiṁ-ċṙioṫnuiġim; cṙioṫnuiġim.
Trembling, *s.*, bailli-cṙiṫ; bailli-ċṙeaṫaḋ; cṙioṫnuġaḋ.
Tremendous, *adj.*, aiḋḃſeaċ.
Tremendously, *adv.*, ʒo haiḋḃſeaċ.
Tremendousness, *s.*, aiḋḃſeaċt, -a, *f.*
Tremour, Tremor, *s.*, cṙiṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* cṙeaṫa, *m.*
Tremulous, *adj.*, cṙeaṫaċ.
Tremulously, *adv.*, ʒo cṙeaṫaċ.
Tremulousness, *s.*, cṙeaṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Trench, *s.*, ḋíoʒ, *gen.* ḋíʒe, *pl.* ḋíocṙaċa, *f.*; ƒoſaḋ, -aiḋ, *m.*; eiṫṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*; éiṫṙeaċ, -ṙiġe, *f.*; tṙeinſe, *f.*; claiſ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Trencher (a dish), céiṙnín, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Trencher-man, *s.*, ʒlotaiṙe.
Trepidation, *s.*, cṙiṫ-eaʒla.
Trespass, *s.*, ḋíoġḃáil; ainḋliġe; onʒḃṙon.
Tress, *s.*, ḋlaoi; ḋual (plait); cuiṙnín ʒṙuaiʒe; her golden tresses, a ƒoiṫ óṙḃuiḋe; a ƒoiṫ aṙ ḋaṫ an óiṙ.
Tressed, *adj.*, ḋualaċ.
Trews, *s.*, tṙúiſ, *gen.* -e, *f.*
Trial, *s.*, ƒṙoṁaḋ; táſtáil; teaſta; to make a trial of a thing, níḋ ḋo ƒṙoṁaḋ; trial at law, bṙeiṫeaṁnaſ i nḋliġe.

Triangle, *s.*, trícúinneać; triantán, -áin, *m.*
Triangular, *adj.*, teor-uilleanać.
Tribe, *s.*, treaḃ, -eiḃe, -a, *f.*; aicme, *f.*; cine, *f.*; fine, *f.*; clann, -oinne, -a, *f.*; fliocṫ, *gen.* fleaćta, *m.*; fíol *gen.* fíl, *pl.* fíolta, *m.*; muinntir, -e, *f.*: ir ḃáiḋeaṁail iaḋ luċt aon ċine.
Tribulation, *s.*, ḋólár, -áir, *m.*; aṁgar, -air, *m.*
Tribunal, *s.*, caṫaoir ḃreiṫeaṁnair.
Tributary, *adj.*, fé ċíor.
Tribute, *s.*, duiḃ-ċíor; bóroiṁe; dualgur, *m.*; cánaċar; bunċíor.
Trick, *s.*, cleas; to play a trick on a person, cleas do ḃualaḋ ar ḋuine; I know none of their tricks, ní'l ḟior a gcleasaiḋeaċta agam; he is full of tricks, tá fé lán de ċleasaiḋeaċta.
Trick, *v.*, do ṁeallaḋ.
Trickery, *s.*, mealltóireaċt, -a, *f.*
Trickish, *adj.*, cleasaċ; *comp.* cleasaiġe.
Trickishness, *s.*, cleasaiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Trickle, *s.*, braon, *gen.* & *pl.* braoin, *m.*; a trickle of water, braon uisce.
Trickle, *v.*, do ṙileaḋ; do ḃraonaḋ; the tears trickle down her cheeks, tá na deóra ag ṙileaḋ síor le na gruaiḋe.
Trickling, *s.*, ṙileaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -lte, *m.*
Trickster, *s.*, mealltóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; cneaḃaire; *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; cneaṁaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Tricky, *adj.*, cleasaṁail.
Trident, *s.*, teóir-ḟeac; treaġ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Trifle, *s.*, daḋa; daḋaṁ.
Trifling, *adj.*, ṙuaraċ.
Triflingly, *adv.*, go ṙuaraċ.
Triflingness, *s.*, ṙuaraċar, -air, *m.*
Trilateral, *adj.*, trí-ṫaoḃaċ.
Trim, *s.*, gaḃáil éaḋaiġ; éaḋaċ cuirp; ṙan gaḃáil éaḋaiġ do ḃí uirṫe ba coṙṁail le mnaoi ar mire í, in the trim she was in she looked like a mad woman.
Trim, *adj.*, dear, *comp.* deire; triopallaċ, -aiġe.
Trim, *v.*, cóiriġim; deiriġim.
Trimly, *adv.*. go triopallaċ.
Trimness, *s.*, triopallaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Trinity, *s.*, Tríonóid, *gen.* -e, *f.*; .i. aon Dia aṁáin i dtrí pearsana.
Trinket, *s.*, bréagán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; ailleagán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*—*O'Gal.*
Trio, *s.*, triúr.
Trip (of goats), ealta ġaḃair.
Trip, *s.*, tuisle.
Trip, *v.*, tuisliġim; tuisliġeann ṙaoi, a sage trips or stumbles.
Tripartite, *adj.*, trí-rannaċ; tréaránaċ.
Tripartition, *s.*, trí-rannaċt, -a, *f.*
Tripe, *s.*, meadal, -ail, *m.*; tiarrṫaċ; caḋla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; caolán, -áin, *m.*
Tripedal, *adj.*, trí-gcoṙaċ.
Tripersonal, *adj.*, trí-bpearsanta.
Triphthong, *s.*, trí-ḟóġaraċ.
Triple, *adj.*, trí-ḟill; tréanaċ.
Tripod, *s.*, traiṙte.
Tristful, *adj.*, bróṅaċ.
Trisyllabic, Trisyllabical, *adj.*, trí-ṙiollaċ.

Trisyllable, *s.*, trí-ṙiolla.
Trite, *adj.*, coitċeann; cóṁ-ṙáiḋte ṙnaṙta, trite sayings.
Tritely, *adv.*, ʒo ṙnaṙta.
Triteness, *s.*, ṙnaṙtaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Triumph, *s.*, caiṫ-ṙéim.
Triumphal, *adj.*, caiṫ-ṙéime-aṁail; ʒlóiṙ-ṙéimeaċ.
Triumphant, *adj.*, caiṫ-ṙéimeaċ.
Triumphantly, *adv.*, ʒo caiṫ-ṙéimeaċ.
Triumph over, *v.*, do ċuṙ ƒé ṙmaċt.
Trivial, *adj.*, ṙuaṙaċ.
Trivially, *adv.*, ʒo ṙuaṙaċ.
Trivialness, *s.*, ṙuaṙaċaṙ, *gen.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Trod, Trodden, *adj.*, buailte ƒé ċoṙaiḃ.
Troglodyte (cave-dweller), *s.*, luaṙcán, -áin, *m.*; luaṙcaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Trollop, *s.*, ṙṙaoilleóʒ ṙalaċ.
Troop, *s.*, buiḋean, *gen.* & *pl.* -ḋne, *dat.* -ḋin, *f.*
Trooper, *s.*, maṙcaċ tṙúiṙ, -e, *pl.* -ṙí, *f.*
Trope, *s.*, taoi.
Trophy, *s.*, ceaṙn-aiṙṙḋe, from ceaṙn, victory, and aiṙṙḋe, a sign; ṙéaḋċoṁaṙṫa.
Trot, *s.*, ṙoḋaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; ṙoḋaiṙ caṙaill.
Troth, *s.*, cṙeiḋeaṁ; ƒíṙinne; ḋaṙ ʒo ḋeiṁin, in troth; mo ḃṙiaṫaṙ ⁊ mo ṁóiḋe, my word and troth.
Trouble, *s.*, tṙioblóiḋ, -e, *f.*; mí-ċóṁʒaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*; ḋólaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.*, -áiṙ, *m.*
Troublesome, *adj.*, tṙioblóiḋeaċ.
Troublesomely, *adv.*, ʒo tṙioblóiḋeaċ.
Troublesomeness, *s.*, tṙioblóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Trough, *s.*, umaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ.
Trousers, Trowsers, *s.*, tṙiúṙ, -úiṙ; tṙúiṙ, -e, *f.*; bṙíṙte.
Trout, *s.*, bṙeac, *gen.* & *pl.* bṙic, *m.*; *dim.* bṙicín & *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ní, *m.*
Trowel, liaġán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Truce, *s.*, oṙaḋ cóṁṙaic.
Truck, *s.*, tṙucail.
True, *adj.*, ƒíoṙ; ḋeiṁneaċ; ḋeaṙḃṫa.
Trueness, *s.*, ƒíṙinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Trull, *s.*, ṙtṙiaṙaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.*
Truly, *adv.*, ʒo ḋeiṁin; ʒo ḋeaṙḃṫa.
Trump (in cards), máḋ.
Trumpery, *s.*, bṙaṙcán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Trumpet, *s.*, baṙṙa-ḃuaḋ; ṙtoc, -uic, *m.*; ḋúḋóʒ, *f.*; ʒaill-tṙúmpa; buaḃaill.
Trumpeter, *s.*, ṙtocaiṙe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*; tṙúmpaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*; ṙtoṙʒánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Trunk, *s.*, tuman, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m*; tṙúnca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Truss, *s.*, ceanʒal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*; ceanʒaltán, -áin, *m.*; truss of hay, beaṙt ƒéiṙ.
Truss, *v.*, tṙuṙtailim; ceanʒlaim.
Trust, *s.*, ḋóṫċuṙ, -uiṙ, *m.*; muiniġin, -e; ioṅtaoiḃ, -e.
Trust, *v.*, ní ṫiuḃṙaiḋ mé ioṅtaoiḃ aṙ níoṙ ṙia 'ná iṙ ƒéiḋiṙ liom a ċaiṫeaṁ, I'll trust him no farther than I can throw him; to put one's trust in God, ḋuine ḋo ċuṙ a nḋóċaṙ i nḊia; to trust one with a secret, ioṅṅtaoiḃ ṙúin ḋo ċuṙ i nḋuine; trust in God, ḋo ċuṙ ḋóċaṙ i nḊia.
Trustable, *adj.*, ioṅtaoḃa.

Trustee, *s.*, muirneaṁ, *gen.* & *pl.* -niṁ, *m.*
Trustful, *adj.*, muiniġineaċ.
Trustiness, *s.*, dílseaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Trustingly, *adv.*, go muiniġineaċ.
Trustless, *adj.*, mí-ṁuiniġineaċ.
Trustworthy, *adj.*, inċreidṫe.
Trusty, *adj.*, díleas, *comp.* dílse & díſle.
Truth, *s.*, fírinne: is searḃ an fírinne aċt is milis an ḃréag ar uairiḃ, the truth is bitter, but the lie is sweet at times; ní ḃíonn gaċ fírinne ionaiṫ-riſte gaċ uile uair—bíonn an fírinne searḃ ar uairiḃ; every truth cannot be told, and truth is sometimes bitter.
Truthful, *adj.*, fírinneaċ, -niġe.
Truthfulness, *s.*, fírinneaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*
Truthless, *adj.*, neiṁ-fírinneaċ.
Try, *v.*, froṁaim; do ṫástáil; to try a friend, ċara do ṫastáil.
Trying, *s.*, froṁaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁṫa, *m.*
Tryst, *s.*, ionad ċoinne; *g.* & *pl.* ionaid ċoinne.
Tub, *s.*, daḃaċ, -aiċe, -aċa, *f.*; drolmaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; tobán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tobán cluasaċ, a tub with handles.
Tube, *s.*, feadán, -áin, *m.*; píob, -a, *m.*
Tubular, Tubulated, Tubulous, *adj.*, feadánaċ.
Tuck, *s.*, raipéar; claiḋeaṁ caol.
Tuck, *v.*, do ċruinniuġaḋ suas; she tucked up her gown, do ṫóg sí suas nó do ċruinniġ sí suas a ġúna.
Tucking mill, *s.*, muileann raṁ-ruiġṫe; tiuġ-ṁuileann.
Tuesday, *s.*, Dia Márt; Shrove Tuesday, Márt Inide.
Tuft, *s.*, tomán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; cruinneaċán, -áin, *m.*
Tuft (of bushes), scairt, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Tufted, *adj.*, puirleóġaċ, aiġe.
Tug, *v.*, do ṫarraing go láidir.
Tuition, *s.*, oideas, *gen.* & *pl.* oidis, *m.*
Tulip, *s.*, tuiliop; lile ioldaṫaċ
Tumble, *s.*, tuitim.
Tumble, *v.*, do leagaḋ.
Tumbler, *s.*, gloine mór.
Tumbler, *s.*, fear léimniġe.
Tumor, *s.*, siat; líonaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* líonta, *m.*; earca, *g. id.*, -aí, *m.*
Tumorous, *adj.*, earcaċ.
Tumult, *s.*, círéib, -e, *f.*; buaiḋ-irt; cullóid, -e, *f.*
Tumultuous, círéibeaċ; cullóid-eaċ.
Tumultuously, *adv.*, go cullóid-eaċ.
Tumultuousness, *s.*, cullóid-eaċt, -a, *f.*
Tun, *s.*, tunna, soiġṫeaċ i n-a dtéiḋ 252 galún.
Tune, *s.*, port, *gen.* & *pl.* puirt, *m.*; fonn, *g.* & *pl.* fuinn, *m.*
Tuneful, *adj.*, binn, -e; ceólṁar, -aire.
Tuneless, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċeólṁar.
Tunnel, *s.*, tonnadóir, -óra, -óirí *m.*
Turban, *s.*, caipín Turcaiġ.
Turbary, *s.*, portaċ.
Turbot, *s.*, turbait.
Turbulence, Turbulency, *s.*, ceannairc, -e, *f.*
Turbulent, *adj.*, bruiġneaċ; ceannairceaċ.
Turbulently, *adv.*, go bruiġneaċ
Turf, *s.*, talaṁ ġlas.
Turf, *s.*, móin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*; spairt, wet turf.

Turf-spade, *s.*, ſleáġan.
Turfy, *adj.*, móinteaċ.
Turmoil, *s.*, cullóid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -dí, *f.*
Turn, *s.*, coṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* cuiṙ, *m.*; iſ iomḋa ḟeiḋm maiṫ do ḋein ſé ḋoṁſa, many's the good turn he did for me; one good turn deserves another, dliġe comaoin a ċúitiuġaḋ.
Turn, *v.*, ḟillim; caſaim; iompuiġim; d'ionntóḋ; caſann péiſteóġ, a worm turns; there is a dispute whether the sun turns round the earth or the earth round the sun, tá aiġneaſ aiṙ cia aca án ġṙian ionntuiġeaſ timċeall na talṁan nó an-talaṁ timċeall na ġṙéine; rivers turn seldom to their fountain heads, iſ annaṁ ḟilleann na haiḃne go dtí a dtiobṙaidiḃ bunaḋaſaċa; to turn home, d'ḟilleaḋ a ḃaile.
Turncoat, *s.*, tonċaſtaċ.
Turner, *s.*, deileaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Turner's lathe, deil, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Turnery, *s.*, deileaḋóiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Turning, *s.*, iompóḋ.
Turnip, *s.*, meacan ṙáibe; tuṙnapa, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*
Turpentine, *s.*, ṙúġ-ġiúiṙe.
Turret, *s.*, tuiṙín, *m.*; túṙ beaġ.
Turtle, *s.*, tuṙtúiṙ, *gen.* -úṙa, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Turtle-dove, *s.*, ḟeaṙan bṙeac.
Tusk, *s.*, ſtaiṙ-ḟiacail, *g.* ſtaiṙ-ḟiaicle, *pl.* ſtaiṙ-ḟiacla, *f.*
Tutor, *s.*, oide, *gen. id.*, *pl.* oidí, *m.*
Tutorage, *s.*, luaċ-oideaſ.
Tutoress, *s.*, bean oide; mná oide.
Tutorial, *adj.*, oideaċ.
Tutorship, *s.*, oideaċt, *gen. id.*, -ta, *f.*
Twain, *s.*, beiṙt, *gen.* -te, *f.*
Twang, *s.*, ſoin nó ġuṫ ġéaṙ áṙd.
Tweezers, *s.*, teannaiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.*, -ṙí, *m.*
Twelfth, *adj.*, daṙa-ḋéaġ.
Twelve, *adj.*, dá-ḋéaġ; dó-ḋéaġ.
Twenty, *adj.*, ḟiċe, *gen.* ḟiċead.
Twenty-seven (persons), tṙí naonḃaṙ.
Twice, *adv*, ḟá ḋó; old men are twice children, bíonn ſeandaoine ḟá ḋó 'na leinḃ; if things were done twice all would be wise, dá mbeaḋ neiṫe déanta ḟá ḋó do ḃeidíſ na huile ċṙíona.
Twig, *s.*, maoṫán, -áin, *m.*; ſpṙioſ; bioṙaide.
Twilight, *s.*, eadaṙ-ṙoluſ, -uiſ, *m.*; claṙ-ṙoluſ, -uiſ, *m.*; bṙeac-ṙoluſ; ḟeaſcoṙ, -oiṙ, *m.*
Twinkle, *s.*, claonaḋ na ſúl.
Twinkling, *s.*, pṙap ſúl.
Twins, *s.*, cúpla; cóiṁ-ġein.
Twist, *s.*, caſ, *gen.* caiſ.
Twist, *v.*, do ċaſ; do lúbaḋ; to twist thread, ſnáṫ do ċaſaḋ.
Twister, *s.*, caſtóiṙ, -óṙa, óiṙí, *m.*
Twitch, *v.*, ſtṙanġaim.
Twixt, *prep.*, eidiṙ.
Two, *adj.*, dá; dó, when used independently.
Two (persons), beiṙt; diaſ, *gen.* díſ, *m.*
Two-edged, *adj.*, dá-ḟaoḃṙaċ.
Twofold, ḟá ḋó.
Type, *s.*, ḟoṙman; ḟioġaiṙ, *gen.* ḟioġṙaċ, *pl.* ḟioġṙaċa, *f.* ſcáile; ſompla; coſṁalaċt, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*

Typographer, *s.*, clóṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *adj.*, aintiġéaṙnaṁail; tioránta.
Tyrannically, *adv.*, go haintiġeaṙnaṁail; go tioránta.
Tyrannise, *v.*, tioránuiġim.
Tyrannous, *adj.*, aintiġeaṙnaṁail.
Tyranny, *s.*, tioránaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Tyrant, *s.*, tioránaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*; aintiġeaṙna, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*

U

Ubiquitous, *adj.*, uile-láiṫṙeaċ.
Ubiquity, *s.*, uile-láiṫṙeaċt, -a, *f.*
Udder, *s.*, úṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* úiṫ, *m.*; ṙine: a cow's udder, úṫ nó ṙine bó.
Ugliness, *s.*, ġráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ugly, *adj.*, ġránda; ġráineaṁail; neiṁ-ḋeaṙ.
Ulcer, *s.*, oṫṙaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṙ, *m.*
Ulcerous, *adj.*, oṫṙaṙaċ.
Ulcerousness, *s.*, oṫṙaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ultimate, *adj.*, deireannaċ.
Ultimately, *adv.*, ṗé ḋeireaḋ.
Ultramontane, *adj.*, taiṙ-ṙliaḃaċ.
Umbrage, *s.*, ṗeaṙġ, *gen.* ṗeiṙġe, *f.*
Umbrageous (shady), *adj.*, ṙcáṫṁaṙ; ṙcáileaċ.
Umbrageousness, *s.*, ṙcáṫṁaṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Umbrella, *s.*, ṙcáileán, -áin; ṙcáilín; cábán, *m.*; ṙcáileóġ.
Umpire, *s.*, eiḋiṙ-ṁeaḋonṫóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*; bṙeiṫeaṁ tuaiṫe.
Unabashed, *adj.*, neaṁ-náireaċ.
Unable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċumaṙaċ.
Unacceptable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaiṫneaṁaċ.
Unaccomplished, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċríoċnuiġṫe.
Unaccountable, *adj.*, iongantaċ; coṙṙ.
Unacquainted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫaṫuiġṫeaċ.
Unadulterate, Unadulterated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṙuailliġṫe.
Unadvisble, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċóṁairliġṫeaċ.
Unadvised, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċóṁairliuiġṫe.
Unadvisedly, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċóṁairliġṫe.
Unadvisedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṁairliġṫeaċt, -a, *f.*
Unaffected, *adj.*, náḋúṙṫa.
Unaffectedly, *adv.*, go náḋúṙṫa.
Unafraid, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaġlaċ.
Unalterable, *a.*, ḋó-aṫaṙruiġṫeaċ.
Unamiable, *adj.*, ḋuairc, -e; ḋoiċeallaċ.
Unamiableness, *s.*, ḋoiċeallaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Unanimity, *s.*, éan-ġlóṙ.
Unanimous, *adj.*, éanġlóṙaċ; ṙ'aon aiġne; coṁaontaċ.
Unanimously, *adv.*, le héanġlóṙ; go cóṁaonta.
Unanswerable, *adj.*, ḋó-ṙṙeaġaṙṫaċ.
Unarmed, *adj.*, neaṁ-aṙmálta; gan aṙm.
Unasked, *adv.*, gan iaṙṙaiḋ.
Unassiduous, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋúṫṙaċtaċ.
Unassiduousness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḋúṫṙaċt, -a, *f.*
Unauthorised, *adj.*, neaṁ-úġḋaṙáṙta; neaṁ-óṙḋuiġṫe.
Unavailing, *adj.*, neiṁ-éiṙeaċtaċ.
Unavoidable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙeaċanta; ḋói-ṙeaċanta.

Unawakened, *adj.*, n-a ċoɔla.
Unaware, Unawares, *adv.*, i ʒan ꝼioꝼ.
Unbaked, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃácálṫa.
Unbalanced, *a.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫrom.
Unbaptised, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃaiꝼtiġṫe.
Unbeaten, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuailte.
Unbecoming, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiꝼeaṁnaċ; mío-ṁoɔ̇ṁail.
Unbefitting, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċuḃaiɔ̇.
Unbegotten, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeinte.
Unbelief, *s.*, ɔí-ċꝼeiɔeaṁ; ain-ċꝼeiɔeaṁ.
Unbelieved, *adj.*, ɔí-ċꝼeiɔṫe.
Unbelieving, *adj.*, ɔí-ċꝼeiɔṁeaċ.
Unbending, *adj.*, ɔó-lúḃṫaċ.
Unbiased, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċlaonta.
Unbiasedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċlaonta.
Unbidden, *adj.*, neaṁ-óꝼɔuiġṫe.
Unbind, *v.*, ꝼcaoilim.
Unblemished, *adj.*, ʒan loċt.
Unblest, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃeannuiġṫe.
Unbloody, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼuilteaċ.
Unblunted, *adj.*, ʒéaꝼ, *comp.* ʒéiꝼe; ꝼaoḃꝼaċ, -aiġe.
Unboiled, neiṁ-ḃeiꝼḃṫe; neaṁ-ḃꝼuiṫte.
Unborn, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃeaꝼṫa.
Unbosom, *v.*, noċtaim.
Unbought, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċeannuiġṫe.
Unbound, *adj.*, ꝼcaoilte.
Unbounded, *adj.*, ʒan teóꝼa.
Unbridled, *adj.*, ainꝼꝼianta.
Unbroken, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃꝼiꝼte.
Unbrotherly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃꝼáiṫꝼeaṁail.
Unbuckle, *v.*, ꝼcaoilim.
Unburden, Unburthen, *v.*, éaɔ-tꝼomuiġim.
Unburied, *adj.*, neaṁ-aɔ̇laicṫe.
Uncalled for, *adj.*, ʒan ċuiꝼeaɔ̇ ʒan iaꝼꝼaiɔ̇.
Uncanonical, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċanónta.
Uncanonically, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċanónta.
Uncautious, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼaiꝼeaċ.
Unceasingly, *adv.*, ʒan ꝼtaɔ.
Uncertain, *adj.*, mí-ċinnte; éiʒcinte; neiṁ-ɔ̇eiṁin.
Uncertainty, *s.*, mí-ċinnteaċt, -a, *f.*; éiʒcinteaċt.
Unchangeable, *adj.*, ɔuan; ꝼeaꝼṁaċ.
Uncharitable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċaꝼṫannaċ.
Uncharitableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċaꝼṫannaċt, *gen.* -a *f.*
Uncharitably, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċaꝼṫanaċ.
Unchaste, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeaṁnaiɔ̇eaċ.
Unchastity, *s.*, neaṁ-ġeaṁnaiɔ̇eaċt, -a, *f.*
Unchecked, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiꝼcṫe.
Unchristian, *adj.*, ain-ċꝼíoꝼtaṁail.
Uncivil, *adj.*, mí-ċneaꝼta.
Uncivilised, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Uncivilly, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċneaꝼta.
Uncle, *s.*, ꝼéaṁ-ḃꝼáṫaiꝼ, *gen.* ꝼéaṁ-ḃꝼáṫaꝼ.
Unclean, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġlan; ꝼalaċ.
Uncleanliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ġlaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Uncleanly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ġlan.
Uncleanness, *s.*, ɔꝼúiꝼeaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*; ꝼalċaꝼ.
Uncleansed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġlanta.
Unclouded, *adj.*, neaṁ-ꝼcamallaċ.
Uncloudedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ꝼcamallaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Uncollected, *adj.*, neaṁḃailiġṫe.
Uncombed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċíoꝼṫa; ʒan ċíoꝼaɔ̇.
Uncomeliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ɔ̇aṫaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Uncomely, *adj.*, neaṁ-ɔ̇aṫaṁail.

Uncomfortable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟólaṙaċ; neaṁ-ċompóṙdaṁail; dólaṙaċ.
Uncomfortableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟólaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f*; dólaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Uncomfortably, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ḟólaṙaċ; go dólaṙaċ.
Uncommon, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unconcern, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟuím.
Unconcerned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṙeaċ.
Uncondemned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḋaoṙṫa.
Unconditional, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoingeallaċ.
Unconquerable, } *adj.*, do-ċlaoiḋ-
Unconquered, } ṫe.
Unconscientious, *a.*, díċoguaṙaċ.
Unconscionable, *adj.*, neaṁċoguaṙaċ.
Unconscionableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoguaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unconscionably, *adv.*, go neaṁ-ċoguaṙaċ.
Unconsecrated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiṙṙeacṫa.
Unconstrained, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiṙcṫe; gan ċoṙc.
Unconstraint, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṙc.
Uncorrupted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṙuailliġṫe; neiṁ-éilniḋe.
Uncouth, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Uncouthly, *adv.*, go tuaṫallaċ.
Uncouthness, *s.*, tuaṫallaċt, -a, *f.*
Uncover, *v.*, noċtaim.
Uncrown, *v.*, coṙóin do ḃain do ṙíġ.
Unction, *s.*, ungá.
Unctuous, *adj.*, ungaċ.
Unctuosity, } *s.*, ungaċt, *gen.*
Unctuousness, } -a, *f.*
Uncurbed, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙṙiantá.
Uncut, *adj.*, neiṁ-ġeáṙṙṫa.
Undaunted, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaglaċ; dána.
Undauntedly, *adv.*, go neiṁ-eaglaċ.
Undauntedness, *s.*, neiṁ-eaglaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Undefended, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṙanta.
Undefiled, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṙuailliġṫe.
Undefined, *adj.*, éigcinnte.
Undeniable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟéanta.
Undeniably, *adv.*, go neiṁḟéanta.
Undepraved, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiṙṙṫe.
Under, *prep.*, ḟé; ḟaoi; fó; fá; under her, fúiṫi; under him, ḟaoi; under me, fúm; under my, fóm; under our, fé n-áṙ; under thee, fút; under them, fúṫa; under us, fúinn; under you, fúiḃ.
Underdone, *adj.*, aṁ.
Undergo, *v.*, d'ḟulaing.
Underground, *adj.*, fé ṫalaṁ.
Underhand, ḟaoi láṁ; gan ḟiosṙ.
Under-keeper, *s.*, fo-ċoimeádoiḋe.
Underling, *s.*, fo-ḋuine, *gen. id.*, *pl.* fo-ḋaoine, *m.*; íoċtaṙán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Underneath, *prep.*, fé; ḟaoi; fó.
Under-officer, *s.*, taoiṙeaċ céimíṙeal.
Underrate, *v.*, dí-ṁeaṙaim.
Understand, *v.*, tuigim.
Understanding, *s.*, tuigṙint; tuiṙcint.
Understandingly, *adv.*, go tuiṙgionaċ.
Undertake, *v.*, gaḃaim do láṁ.
Undertaker, *s.*, aḋlaicṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Under-valuation, *s.*, dí-ṁeaṙtaċt, -a, *f.*
Under-value, *v.*, dí-ṁeaṙaim.

Under-valuer, *s.*, ḋí-ṁeaṛṫóiṛ; -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.*
Underwood, *s.*, ʒaṛán; ṛaṛán, -áin, *m.*
Undeserved, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuillte.
Undeservedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṫuillte.
Undevout, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċṛáiḃ-ṫeaċ.
Undirected, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṛtiúṛṫa.
Undistributed, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṛiaṛṫa.
Undisturbed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛṛ-uiġṫe.
Undo, *v.*, millim.
Undoer, *s.*, milleóiṛ, -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*
Undoing, *s.*, milleaḋ, *g.* -llte, *m.*
Undone, *adj.*, millte.
Undoubted, *adj.*, ʒan aṁṛaṛ.
Undue, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋliṛteanaċ.
Undulating, *adj.*, tonnaċ; aṛ luaṛcaḋ.
Unearned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuillte.
Uneasily, *adv.*, ʒo mío-ṛuaiṁ-neaċ.
Uneasiness, *s.*, mío-ṛuaiṁneaċt, -a, *f.*
Uneasy, *adj.*, mío-ṛuaiṁneaċ.
Uneducated, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṛoġ-lumṫa.
Unending, *adj.*, ḋo-ċṛíoċnuiġṫe.
Unendurable, *adj.*, ḋo-ṛulanʒ.
Unequal, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫṛom.
Unequally, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫṛom.
Unerring, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaṛṛáiḋ-eaċ.
Unerringly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-eaṛṛáiḋeaċ.
Uneven, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫṛom.
Unevenly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫṛom.
Unevenness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoṁ-ṫṛuime.
Unexhausted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫṛaoċta.
Unextinguishable, } *adj.*, ḋo
Unextinguished, } ṁúċta.
Unfading, *adj.*, maṛṫanaċ.
Unfailing, *adj.*, neiṁ-eaṛbaḋaċ.
Unfair, *adj.*, mí-ċneaṛta.
Unfairly, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċneaṛta.
Unfairness, *s.*, mí-ċneaṛtaċt, -a, *f.*
Unfaithful, *adj.*, mí-ċoinġeallaċ; neiṁ-ḋíleaṛ.
Unfaithfully, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ċoinġ-eallaċ; ʒo neiṁ-ḋíleaṛ.
Unfaithfulness, *s.*, mío-ċoinġ-eallaċt; neiṁ-ḋílṛeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unfashionable, *adj.*, mío-nóṛaċ.
Unfasten, *v.*, ṛcaoilim.
Unfathomable, Unfathomed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoṁaṛta.
Unfavourable, *adj.*, ḋona.
Unfavourably, *adv.*, ʒo ḋona.
Unfeathered, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċluṁ-ṫaċ.
Unfeigned, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṛallṛa.
Unfeignedly, *adv.* ʒo neaṁ-ṛallṛa.
Unfilled, *adj.*, neiṁ-líonta.
Unfinished, neiṁ-ċṛíoċnuiġṫe.
Unfit, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.
Unfit, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ neaṁ-oiṛ-eaṁnaċ.
Unfitly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-oiṛeaṁ-naċ.
Unfitness, *s.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Unfitting, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.
Unfold, *v.*, ṛcaoilim; ṛṛeaṫ-nuiġim.
Unforgiven, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫte.
Unforgiving, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫ-teaċ.
Unforgotten, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋeaṛ-ṁaḋṫa.
Unfortunate, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaṛaċ.
Unfortunately, *adv.*, mío-áḋṁaṛ-aċ.

Unfortunateness, *adj.*, mío-áḋ-ṁaṛaċt, -a.
Unfriendliness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċáiṛdeaṛ.
Unfriendly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċáiṛdeaċ.
Unfruitful, *adj.*, éadtoṛṫaċ.
Unfruitfulness, *s.*, éadtoṛṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Unfulfilled, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟoiṛlíonta.
Unfurl, *v.*, ṛcaoilim; leaṫnuiġim.
Ungainly, *adj.*, liobaṛnaċ.
Ungenerous, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟialṁaṛ.
Ungodliness, *s.*, aindiaḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Ungodly, *adj.*, aindiaḋaċ.
Ungovernable, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṛiaġalta.
Ungovernably, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ṛiaġalta.
Ungraceful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁail.
Ungracefully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁail.
Ungracefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ġṛáṛaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Ungracious, *adj.*, doiċeallaċ.
Ungraciously, *adv.*, ʒo doiċeallaċ.
Ungrateful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; diombuiḋeaċ.
Ungratefully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċ; ʒo diombuiḋeaċ.
Ungratefulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḃuiḋeaċaṛ; diombuiḋeaċaṛ.
Unguarded, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṛanta.
Unguardedly, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċ.
Unguardedness, *s.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Unguided, *adj.*, éidtṛeóṛaċ.
Unhallowed, *adj.*, malluiġṫe.
Unhandsome, *adj.*, aindeaṛ, -eiṛe, ʒṛánda.
Unhandsomely, *adv.*, ʒo haindeaṛ.
Unhandsomeness, *s.*, aindeiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unhandy, *adj.*, tuaṫallaċ.
Unhappily, *adv.*, ʒo mí-ṡéanṁaṛ.
Unhappiness, *s.*, mí-ṡéanṁaṛaċt, -a, *f.*
Unhappy, *adj.*, mí-ṡéanṁaṛ.
Unharness, *v.*, ṛcuiṛim.
Unhealthful, *adj.*, eaṛlán.
Unhealthily, *adv.*, ʒo heaṛlán.
Unhealthiness, *s.*, eaṛláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unhealthy, *adj.*, eaṛláinteaċ.
Unheedful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṛeaċ.
Unhelping, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċaḃaṛṫaċ.
Unheroic, *adj.*, mío-laoċṁaṛ; mío-laoċḋa.
Unholiness, *s.*, neaṁ-naoṁṫaċt, -a, *f.*
Unholy, *adj.*, neaṁ-naoṁṫa.
Unhonoured, *adj.*, neaṁ-onóṛṫa.
Unhurt, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoṛtuiġṫe; ʒan ʒoṛtuġaḋ, *f.*
Unhurtful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġoṛtuiġṫeaċ.
Unicorn, *s.*, aon-aḋaṛcaċ.
Uniform, *adj.*, aontaċ.
Uniformity, *s.*, aontaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Unimportant, *adj.*, ṛuaṛaċ, -aiġe.
Uninflammable, *adj.*, neaṁlaṛṁaṛ.
Uninstructed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Unintelligible, *adj.*, do-ṫuiʒṛionaċ.
Unintentional, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Union, *s.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒal, -ail., *m*; aontaċt, -a, *f.*
Unit, *s.*, aon.
Unite, *v.*, cóiṁ-ċeanʒlaim.
Unity, *s.*, aontaċt, *g.* & *pl.* -a, *f.*
Universal, *adj.*, ḟoiṛleaṫadaċ; ḟoiṛleaṫan.
Universalism, *s.*, ḟoiṛleaṫadaċt, -a, *f.*

Universe, *s.*, cruinne : ní'l in ran ċruinne aon ċumar nó ʒleann.
University, *s.*, ʒamarrcoil, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; iolrcoil, *f.*
Unjoyful, *adj.*, neaṁ-lúṫġáireaċ.
Unjust, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoṁṫrom ; ain-dliġṫeaċ ; éaʒcóraċ.
Unjustly, *adv.*, ʒo ħéaʒcóraċ.
Unkind, *adj.*, mío-ċarṫannaċ.
Unkindliness, *s.*, mío-ċarṫannaċt, -a, *f.*
Unkindly, *adv.*, ʒo mío-ċarṫannaċ.
Unkindness, *s.*, mío-ċarṫannaċt.
Unknown, *adj.*, an-aiṫinte.
Unlasting, *adj.*, díombuan.
Unlawful, *adj.*, ain-dliġṫeaċ.
Unlawfully, *adv.*, ʒo ħain-dliġṫeaċ.
Unlawfulness, *s.*, ain-dliġṫeaċt, *gen.* -a *f.*
Unlearned, *adj.*, ain-eólaċ ; neaṁ-ṙoġlamṫa.
Unless, *conj.*, muna ; mara.
Unlettered, *adj.*, neiṁ-liotarḋa.
Unlike, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċorṁail ; éaʒcorṁail.
Unlikely, *adv.*, ʒan deallraṁ.
Unlikeness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċorṁalaċt, -a, *f.*
Unlimited, *adj.*, ʒan crío ċ ; ʒan teóra, *f.*
Unload, éadtromuiġim.
Unlock, *v.*, orclaim.
Unlocked, *adj.*, orcailte.
Unloose, *v.*, rcaoilim.
Unloving, *adj.*, ain-ṙearcaċ.
Unluckily, *adv.*, ʒo mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unlucky, *adj.*, mío-áḋṁaraċ.
Unman, *v.*, mí-ṁirniġim.
Unmanageable, *adj.*, doi-ċeannraċ.
Unmanageableness, *s.*, doi-ċeannraċt, -a, *f.*
Unmanliness, *s.*, neiṁ-ṙearaṁlaċt.
Unmanly, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙearaṁail.
Unmannered, *adj.*, doi-ḃéaraċ ; ʒan ṁúineaḋ.
Unmannerliness, *s.*, doi-ḃéaraċt, -a, *f.*
Unmannerly, *adv.*, ʒo doi-ḃéaraċ.
Unmarried, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṗórta.
Unmeaning, *adj.*, diṫ-ċéilliḋe.
Unmelodious, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḃinn.
Unmelted, *adj.*, neiṁ-leaġta.
Unmerciful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċ.
Unmercifully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċ.
Unmercifulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫrócaireaċt, -a, *f.*
Unmerited, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṫuillte.
Unmindful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙairеaċ.
Unmindfully, *adv.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṙaireaċ.
Unmindfulness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṙaireaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unmotherly, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁáṫarḋa.
Unmusical, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċeólṁar.
Unnamed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ainmniġṫe.
Unnatural, *adj.*, mí-nádúrṫa.
Unnaturally, *adv.*, ʒo mí-nádúrṫa.
Unnecessarily, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-riaċtanaċ.
Unnecessary, *adj.*, neaṁ-riaċtanaċ.
Unobservant, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙaireaċ.
Unopened, *adj.*, neaṁ-orcailte.
Unpaid, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḋíolta.
Unpalatable, *adj.*, leaṁ.
Unparalleled, *adj.*, neiṁ-ionann.
Unpardonable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁaiṫte ; naċ ṙéidir a ṁaiṫeaṁ.
Unpitying, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruaiġṁéileaċ.

Unpleasant, *adj.*, an-aoibinn; duilbir (*opp.* of ruilbir, pleasant).
Unpleasantly, *adv.*, go hanaoibinn.
Unpleasantness, *s.*, an-aoibinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unpleasing, *adj.*, neamh-taitneamhach.
Unpolished, *adj.*, bromurrúrach (rustic, impertinent).
Unpolite, *adj.*, tuatamhail; gruama.
Unpolluted, *adj.*, neamh-thruailliúde.
Unpractised, *a.*, neimh-chleachtach.
Unprepared, *adj.*, neamh-ullamh.
Unprepossessing, *adj.*, mío-mhaireach.
Unproductive, *adj.*, neamh-thorthach.
Unproductiveness, *s.*, neamhthorthacht.
Unprofitable, *adj.*, neamh-thairbheach.
Unprofitableness, *s.*, neamh-thairbheachd, -a, *f.*
Unpropitious, *adj.*, mío-ádhmharach.
Unpropitiously, *adj.*, go mío-ádhmharach.
Unprotected, *adj.*, neamh-chosanta.
Unpublished, *adj.*, neamh-chraobhrcaoilte; gan craobhrcaoileadh.
Unquenchable, *adj.*, dó-mhúchta.
Unquenchableness, *s.*, dó-mhúchtacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unquiet, *adj.*, neamh-fhocair.
Unquietly, *adv.*, go neamh-fhocair.
Unread, *adj.*, neimh-léigte.
Unready, *adj.*, aimh-réidh.
Unreasonable, *adj.*, mí-réasúnta; neamh-chúiseach.
Unreasonableness, *s.*, mí-réasúntacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unreasonably, *adv.*, go mí-réasúnta.
Unrelenting, *adj.*, mío-thrócaireach.
Unremedied, neimh-leigeartha.
Unrepentant, *adj.*, neamh-aithriseach.
Unrest, *s.*, mío-fhuaimhneas, *gen.* -mir, *m.*
Unrestrained, *adj.*, dói-fhriantha.
Unriddle, *v.*, foillrigim.
Unrighteous, *adj.*, ain-fhíréanta.
Unrighteously, *adv.*, go hainfhíréanta.
Unrighteousness, *s.*, ain-fhíréantacht, -a, *f.*; eir-ionnracas, -air, *m.*
Unripe, *adj.*, neamh-aibíd; anabuid.
Unripeness, *s.*, an-abuideacht, -a, *f.*
Unruly, *adj.*, dói-cheannrach; dói-fhriantha.
Unsafe, *adj.*, contabhairteach.
Unsafely, *adv.*, go contabhairteach.
Unsalted, *adj*, neamh-fháillte.
Unsanctified, *adj.*, mío-naomhtha.
Unsatisfactorily, *adv.*, go mío-fhártha.
Unsatisfactoriness, *s.*, mío-fhárthacht, -a, *f.*
Unsatisfactory, *adj.*, mío-fhárámhail.
Unsatisfied, *adj.*, mío-fhártha.
Unsavoury, *adj.*, mío-blartha.
Unsearchable, *adj.*, do-chuairtigthe.
Unsearchableness *s.*, do-chuairtigtheacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unseasonable, *adj.*, an-tráthamhail.
Unseasonableness, *s.*, an-tráthamhlacht, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Unseasonably, *ad.*, ʒo hantrát-aṁail.
Unseemly, *adj*, mío-ṁoḋaṁail.
Unseen, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙaicṛiona.
Unserviceable, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃ-eaċ.
Unserviceableness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫairḃeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unsheathe, *s.*, ḋío-ṫruaillim.
Unsightliness, *s.*, ʒráineaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; mío-ṁaiṛe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unsightly, *adj.*, ʒráineaṁail; mío-ṁaiṛeaċ.
Unskilful, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċliṛte.
Unskillfully, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ċliṛte.
Unskilfulness, *s.*, neiṁ-ċliṛ-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Unsound, *adj.*, mío-ṙolláin.
Unsoundness, *s.*, mío-ṙolláine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Unspirited, *adj.*, ṛpaḋánta.
Unstable, *adj.*, luaimneaċ; ḋiom-buan.
Unsteadfast, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙeaṛ-ṁaċ.
Unsteadily, *adj.*, ʒo coṛṛaċ.
Unsteadiness, *s.*, coṛṛaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; neiṁ-ṙeaṛṁaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unsteady, *adj.*, coṛṛaċ; ṛuiḋe an aṫar i ḋtiġ a ṁic, ṛuiḋe cṛuinn coṛṛaċ.
Unsubdued, *adj.*, ḋó-ċlaoiḋte.
Unsuccessful, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙonaṛ-aċ.
Unsuccessfully, *adj.*, ʒo neaṁ-ṙonaṛaċ.
Unsuitable, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁ-naċ.
Unsuitableness, *s.*, neaṁ-oiṛ-eaṁnaċt, -a, *f.*
Unsuitably, *adj.*, ʒo neaṁ-oiṛ-eaṁnaċ.
Unsuited, *adj.*, neaṁ-oiṛeaṁnaċ.
Unsullied, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫruaill-iġṫe.
Unsurpassed, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṙáṛ-uiġṫe; náṛ ṙáṛuiġeaḋ.
Unsuspicious, *adj.*, neaṁ-aṁ-ṛaṛaċ.
Unswept, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṛcuabṫa.
Untainted, *adj.*, neiṁ-éilniġṫe.
Untarnished, ʒan ṛmúit.
Untasted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḃlaṛta.
Untaught, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Unteach, *v.*, mí-ṫeaʒaṛcaim.
Unteachable, *adj.*, ḋó-ṁúinte.
Untellable, ḋói-inniṛte.
Untenanted, *adj.*, ʒan tionón-tuiḋe.
Unthankful, *adj.*, ḋíombuiḋeaċ
Unthankfuluess, *s.*, ḋíombuiḋ-eaċaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Unthinking, *adj.*, neam-ṛmuain-teaċ.
Unthoughtful, *adj.*, ṙaillıġṫeaċ.
Unthriftiness, *s.*, neaṁ-ċoiʒil-teaċt, -a, *f.*
Unthrifty, *adj.*, neaṁ-ċoiʒil-teaċ.
Untidiness, *s.*, ṛṛimileaċt, -a, *f.*; bíonn ṛaṫ aṛ an ṛṛimil-eaċt.
Untidy, *adj.*, ṛṛimileaċ.
Untie, *v.*, ḋío-naṛcaim.
Until, *adj.*, ʒo; ʒo ḋtí,
Untimely, *adj.*, mío-ṫṛaṫaṁail.
Untiring, *adj.*, ḋío-ṫṛaoṫaċ.
Unto her, ċúiċi; unto him, ċuiʒe; unto me, ċuġam; unto thee, ċuġat; unto them, ċuċa; unto us, ċuġainn; unto you, ċuġaiḃ.
Untold, *adj.*, neiṁ-inniṛte.
Untrue, *adj.*, neiṁ-ṙíoṛ.
Untruly, *adv.*, ʒo neiṁ-ṙíoṛ.
Untruth, *s.*, bṛéaʒ, *gen.* -éiʒe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Untutored, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṁúinte.
Untwist, *v.*, aṫ-ċaṛaim.

Unusual, *adj.*, an-ġnáṫaċ; neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unusually, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unviolate, *adj.*, neiṁ-éilniḋe.
Unwary, *adj.*, neaṁ-ḟaiṗeaċ.
Unwearied, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫuiṗṗeaċ.
Unwelcome, *adj.*, mío-ḟáilṫeaċ.
Unwholesome, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṗláinteaṁail.
Unwholesomeness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṗláinteaṁlaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unwilling, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Unwillingly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-ṫoileaṁail.
Unwillingness, *s.*, neaṁ-ṫoileaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Unwind, *v.*, aṫ-ċaṗaim.
Unwise, *adj.*, díṫ-ċéilliḋe.
Unwisely, *adv.*, ġo díṫċéilliḋe.
Unwomanly, *adj.*, mío-ḃanṁail.
Unwonted, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġnáṫaċ.
Unworthily, *adv.*, ġo neiṁ-ḟiúntaċ.
Unworthiness, *s.*, neiṁ-ḟiúntaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Unworthy, *adj.*, neiṁ-ḟiúntaċ.
Unwound, *adj.*, aṫ-ċaṗta.
Unyoke, *v.*, ṗcuiṗim; díoċuingim.
Unyoked, *adj.*, dío-ċuingṫe.
Up, *adv.*, ṗuaṗ; i n-áiṗde.
Upbraid, *v.*, aċṁuṗánaim.
Upbraider, *s.*, aċṁuṗánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Uphold, *v.*, ġoṅġaḃaim.
Upon, *prep.*, ar.
Upper, *adj.*, uaċtaṗaċ.
Upright, *adj.*, díṗeaċ.
Uprightly, *adv.*, ġo díṗeaċ.
Uproar, *s.*, caiṗmiṗt, -e, *f.*; cuillóiḋ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ġleó; buaiḋṗeaṁ; timċeall oṗt-ṗa do ḃí an buaiḋṗeaṁ ġo léiṗ, it was about you all the uproar was.
Uproarious, *adj.*, cuillóiḋeaċ.
Uproariously, *adv.*, ġo cuillóiḋeaċ.
Uproariousness, *s.*, cuillóiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Upshot, *s.*, cṗíoċ; deiṗeaḋ, -ṗiḋ, *m.*
Upside-down, *adv.*, bun ór cionn; ṗíoṗ ṗuaṗ.
Upstart, *s.*, baṗṗaiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Upward, Upwards, *adv.*, i n-áiṗde; ṗuaṗ.
Urbane, *adj.*, ṗiḃialta.
Urbanity, *s.*, ṗiḃialtaċt, *g.* -ta, *f.*
Urge, *v.*, ġṗíoṗuiġim; bṗoṗtuiġim.
Urgency, *s.*, deiċneaṗ ġan luaṗ, urgency without speed.
Urgent, *adj.*, deiċneaċ.
Urgently, *adv.*, ġo deiċneaċ.
Urging, *s.*, aġ taṫant.
Urine, *s.*, ṗuaḷ, -aiḷ, *m.*
Us, *pron.*, ṗinn; ṗinne; inn.
Usage, *s.*, nóṗ, -óiṗ, *m.*; deaṗġnáṫ.
Use, *s.*, ġnáṫaṁ; ṗé m'aṫċuinġe oṗt ġo leiġṗiṗ díot ġnáṫaṁ na neiṫe-ṗe.
Useful, *adj.*, taiṗḃeaċ; ṗeiṗḃíṗeaċ; ṗeiḋeaṁail; úṗáiḋeaċ.
Usefully, *adv.*, ġo húṗáiḋeaċ.
Usefulness, *s.*, úṗáiḋeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Useless, *adj.*, neaṁ-úṗáiḋeaċ.
Uselessly, *adv.*, ġo neaṁ-úṗáiḋeaċ.
Usher, *s.*, máiġiṗtiṗ ṗé ṁáiġiṗtiṗ a ṗcoil; timiṗe—*O'Beg.*
Usher, *v.*, do ṫaḃaiṗt nó do ṫaṗṗaiṅġ iṗteac.
Uselessness, *s.*, neaṁ-úṗáiḋeaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Usual, *adj.*, ġnáṫaċ; ba ġnáṫaċ leiṗ, it was usual with him (ironical); cleaċtaṁail; ní ġnáṫ cṗann ṗeóiġte aġ ṗáṗ.

Usually, *adv.*, ᴅe ġnáṫ.
Usurper, *s.*, ᴀn-ḟlaiṫ ; lᴀᴅrᴀnn.
Usurer, *s.*, ᴅreiʃeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.* ; uʃᴀire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Usury, *s.*, úʃᴀireᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.* ; ᴅreiʃ-ḋíol.
Utensils, *s.*, eᴀrrᴀᴅ ṫiġe.
Utility, *s.*, tᴀirḃe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Utmost : I shall do my utmost endeavours, ᴅéᴀnfᴀᴅ mo lán-ᴅíċeᴀll ; the utmost parts of the earth, ᴀn ċuiᴅ iʃ ʃiᴀ uᴀinn nó iʃ fᴀiᴅe uᴀinn ᴅon ᴅoṁᴀn.
Utter, *v.*, lᴀḃrᴀim.
Utter darkness, *s.*, ᴅorċᴀᴅᴀʃ iomlán.
Utterance, *s.*, cᴀinnt, -e, -eᴀnnᴀ, *f.*
Utterer, *s.*, cᴀinnteóir, -óra, -óirí, *m.*
Utterly, *adv*, ʒo hiomlán.
Uxorious, *adj.*, ró-ċeᴀnᴀṁᴀil ᴀr ṁnᴀoi.

V

Vacancy, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.* : cúrᴀm nó ionᴀᴅ oifiġe folᴀṁ.
Vacant, *adj.*, folᴀṁ, *comp.* foilṁe.
Vacate, *v.*, folṁuiġim.
Vacation, *s.*, uᴀineᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacillancy, *s.*, luᴀimneᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacillate, *v.*, luᴀimniġim.
Vacillating, *adj.*, luᴀimneᴀċ.
Vacillation, *s.*, luᴀimneᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Vacuum, *s.*, foilṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vagabond, *s.*, teiṫṁeᴀċ ; ᴀᴅ ṫeiṫṁeᴀċ ⁊ ᴀᴅ ḋeoruiḋe ḃéiḋ tú ᴀnnʃᴀn ᴅtᴀlᴀṁ—*Gen.* iv., 12 ; cníoᴅᴀire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.* ; luᴀiᴅreánuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Vagabond, *adj.*, cníoᴅᴀireᴀċ.
Vaginal, *adj.*, ᴅiteᴀṁᴀil ; ᴅiʃeᴀṁᴀil.
Vagrancy, *s.*, luᴀiᴅreánᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; ᴅroiċ-ḃeᴀṫᴀ ḋíoṁᴀoin ḋonᴀiḋe.
Vagrant, *s.*, ᴅᴀcᴀċ, -ᴀiġ, -ᴀiġe, *m.* ; luᴀiᴅreán.
Vague, *adj.*, neiṁ-ċinnte.
Vain, *adj.*, ᴅᴀoṫ ; uᴀllᴀċ ; ᴅíoṁᴀoin ; ᴅlomᴀʃᴀċ (ostentatious).
Vainglorious, *adj.*, árᴅ-ġlóraċ.
Vaingloriously, *adv.*, ʒo hárᴅ-ġlóraċ.
Vainglory, *s.*, árᴅ-ġlór ; ʒlór ᴅíoṁᴀoin.
Vainly, *adv.*, ʒo ᴅíoṁᴀoin.
Vale, *s.*, ʒleᴀnn, *gen.* ʒleᴀnnᴀ, *pl.* ʒleᴀnntᴀ, *m.* ; loʒ eiᴅir ḋá ċnoc.
Valediction, *s.*, ᴅeᴀnnᴀċt.
Valerian, *s.*, cárṫᴀnn cuʃʃᴀiġ ; cᴀorṫᴀnn cuʃʃᴀiġ.
Valet, *s.*, ʒiolla, *gen. id.*, *pl.* ʒiollaí, *m.*
Valet-de-chambre, *s.*, ᴅuᴀċᴀill ʃeomʃᴀ.
Valiant, *adj.*, cróḋᴀ ; cᴀlmᴀ ; áiġ.
Valiantly, *adv.*, ʒo cróḋᴀ ; ʒo cᴀlmᴀ.
Valiantness, *s.*, cróḋᴀċt ; cᴀlmᴀċt, -ᴀ, *f.*
Valid, *adj.*, ʃeᴀʃṁᴀċ.
Validity, *s.*, ʃeᴀʃṁᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Validly, *adv.*, ʒo ʃeᴀʃṁᴀċ.
Validness, *s.*, ʃeᴀʃṁᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*
Valley, *s.*, ʒleᴀnn, -ᴀ, -nntᴀ, *m.*
Valorous. *See* Valiant.
Valorously. *See* Valiantly.
Valour, *s.*, cróḋᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; cᴀlmᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.* ; ᴅíolúntᴀʃ, -ᴀiʃ, *m.*
Valuable, *adj.*, luᴀċṁᴀr.
Valuableness, *s.*, luᴀċṁᴀrᴀċt, *gen.* -ᴀ, *f.*

Valuables, *s.*, maoin, -e, *f.*
Valuation, *s.*, meaṙaḋóiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Valuator, *s.*, meaṙaḋóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Value, *s.*, luaċ, -a, and -aiġ, *m.*
Value, *v.*, meaṙaim do ṙéiṙ a luaċ.
Valueless, *adj.*, beaġluaċṁar.
Valuer, *s.*, meaṙaḋóiṙ.
Van, *s.*, aḋairt.
Vane, *s.*, coileaċ ġaoiṫe.
Vanguard, *s.*, túr armála.
Vanish, *v.*, dul ar ṙaḋarc.
Vanity, *s.*, baorṙa, -aḋ, *m.*; bíomar, -air, *m.*
Vanquish, *v.*, cíaoiḋim.
Vanquishable, *adj.*, ro-ċíaoiḋte.
Vanquisher, *s.*, cíaoiḋteóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Vapid, *adj.*, leaṁ, *comp.* leiṁe.
Vapidness, *s.*, leiṁe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vapour, *s.*, ġal, -ail, *m.*; deatać, -aiġe, -a, *f.*
Variable, *adj.*, díombuan, -aine.
Variableness, *s.*, díombuaine, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Variance, *s.*, earaontaċt, -a, *f.*
Variation, *s.*, aṫarṙuġaḋ.
Variegate, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ breac.
Variety, *s.*, éagraṁlaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Various, *adj.*, éagraṁail; iliomad.
Varlet, *s.*, milliteóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*; milliteán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Vary, *v.*, d'aṫarṙuġaḋ; malartuiġim; claoċluiġim.
Varying, *adj.*, malartaċ; aṫarṙuġaḋ.
Vascular, *adj.*, feomṙaċ.
Vascularity, *s.*, feomṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vassal, *s.*, ṙuiḋiṙ, -ḋṙe, *f.*; óglaċ, *g.* óglaoiċ, *pl. id.*, & -laċa, *m.*
Vassalage, *s.*, ṙuiḋṙeaċt, -a, *f.*; óglaċar, *m.*
Vast, *adj.*, ṙoiṙ-leaṫan; aiḋḃéil.
Vat, *s.*, daḃaċ, *gen.* daḃaice, *pl.* daḃaċa, *f.*
Vault, *s.*, boġtain; ġaiṙéad, -éid, *m.*; áiṙṙe.
Vaunt, *v.*, bomanaim; do ṁaoiḋeaṁ; do ḋéanaṁ taiḃṙe.
Vaunter, *s.*, ṙcléiṙiṙe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ṙí, *m.*
Vaunting, *s.*, ṙcléiṙiṙeaċt, -a, *f.*; bomanaċt, -a, *f.*
Vaunting, *adj.*, ṙcléiṙeaċ; bomanaċ.
Vauntingly, *adv.*, go ṙcléiṙeaċ.
Veal, *s.*, laoiġ-ḟeóil.
Veer, *v.*, do ċar.
Vegetables, *s.*, glaṙṙaċ, *pl.*
Vegetation, *s.*, ṙár, -áir, *m.*
Vehemence, Vehemency, *s.*, déine, *gen. id.*, *f.*; ṙóiṙneaṙt, *gen.* ṙóiṙniṙt, *m.*
Vehement, *adj.*, dian, *comp.* déine; ṙóiṙneaṙtṁar.
Vehemently, *adv.*, go dian.
Veil, *s.*, ṙabra, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *m.*; calla; coċall cinn; do ṫarṙaing ṙí a coċall ar a ṅéadan, she pulled her veil over her face.
Vein, *s.*, cuiṙle, *gen.* -ean, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Veined, *adj.*, cuiṙleanaċ.
Vellum, *s.*, meamṙam, -uim, *m.*
Velocity, *s.*, luaṙ, *gen.* & *pl.* -air, *m.*
Venal, *adj.*, ṙo-loġṫa.
Venality, ṙo-loġṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vend, *v.*, díolam; reicim.
Vendee, *s.*, ceannuiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Vender, *s.*, díoltóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Vendible, *adj.*, indíolta.
Vendor, *s.*, díoltóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*

Venerable, *adj.*, oirḃiḋineaċ; ion-ḟomóir.
Venerableness, *s.*, oirḃiḋineaċ.
Venerate, *v.*, onóirim.
Veneration, *s.*, onóir; oirḃiḋin.
Venereal, *adj.*, collaiḋe; ḋrúir-eaṁail.
Venereal pleasures, *s.*, ṡóláir ḋrúireaṁla.
Vengeance, *s.*, ḋíoġaltaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*; ġiḋ mall iṡ ḋíreaċ ḋíoġaltaṡ Ḋé, the vengeance of God, though slow, is sure.
Vengeful, *adj.*, ḋíoġaltaċ.
Venial, *adj.*, ṡo-loġṫa; ion-ṁaiṫte; to commit a venial sin, peacaḋ ṡo-loġṫa ḋo ḋéanaṁ.
Venialness, *s.*, ṡo-loġṫaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Venison, *s.*, ḟiaḋ-ċua; ḟeaḋ-ċua; ḟiaḋ-ḟeóil.
Venom, *s.*, niṁ, -e, *f.*
Venomous, *adj.*, niṁneaċ, -niġe; niṁeaṁail, -ṁla.
Venomously, *adv.*, ġo niṁneaċ.
Venomousness, *s.*, niṁneaċt, *gen.* -ta, *f.*
Vent, *s.*, ġaoṫaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Ventricle, *s.*, méaḋal, *gen.* & *pl.* -ail, *m.*
Venture, *s.*, contaḃairt, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Venture, *v.*, ḋo ċur i ġcontaḃairt.
Venturesome, *a.*, contaḃairteaċ.
Venturesomely, *adv.*, ġo contaḃairteaċ.
Venturous, *adj.*, contaḃairteaċ,
Venturously, *adv.*, ġo contaḃairteaċ.
Venturousness, *s.*, contaḃairteaċt, -a, *f.*
Venus, *s.*, baindia na ṡcéiṁe ⁊ an ġráḋ.
Venus' basin (a plant), leaḋán móṡ.
Venus' hair, *s.*, ḋuḃċoṡaċ; ġarḃ luṡ na móna.
Veracious, *adj.*, ḟíoṡ.
Veracity, *s.*, ḟíṡinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verb, *s.*, briaṫar, *gen.* bréiṫre, *pl.* briaṫra, *f.*
Verbal, *adj.*, briaṫraċ; ḟoclaċ.
Verbally, *adv.*, le ḟocal béil.
Verbatim, *adj.*, ḟocal ar ḟocal.
Verbose, *adj.*, briaṫraċ; ḟoclaċ; ġlóraċ.
Verbosity, *s.*, briaṫraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Verdant, *adj.*, ġlaṡ, *comp.* ġlaiṡe.
Verdict, *s.*, breiṫeaṁnaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Verdigris, *s.*, uṁa-ġuirm; meirġ uṁa, *f.*
Verdure, *s.*, ġlaiṡe, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verge, *s.*, ḟíoraḋ; bruaċ.
Verification, *s.*, ḟíoraḋ.
Verify, *v.*, ḟíoruiġim.
Verily, *adv.*, ġo ḋeiṁin; ġo ḋearḃṫa.
Veritable, *adj.*, ḟíor.
Veritably, *adv*,, ġo ḟíor.
Verity, *s.*, ḟíṡinne, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Verjuice, *s.*, laiṫ-ġéir.
Vermilion, *s.*, corcar, *g.* -air, *m.*
Vermin, *s.*, míola beaġa.
Vernacular, *s.*, cainnt duṫċair.
Vernal, *adj.*, earraċaiḋe—*Aisl. M.*
Verse, *s.*, ḋán, -a, -nta, *m.*; rann; ḃéarṡa.
Versicle, *s.*, mion-rann.
Versification, *s.*, ranntaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋuanaireaċt.
Versifier, *s.*, ḋuanuiḋe; ḃárḋ.
Versify, *v.*, ḋo ḋéanaṁ rann.
Vertigo, *s.*, cinn-ṁire; uṁċaṡaḋ.
Vervain, } (a plant), crúba
Verbena, } leóṁain.

Very, ɾó-ḃeaʒ, very little; very early, ʒo moċ; very well, ʒo maiṫ; very strong, an-láiɔiɾ; very swift, iomluaṫ; very light, úiɾ-éaɔtɾom; very good, ʃáɾ-ṁaiṫ; he is a very knave, iɾ ċlaḋaiɾe ɾíɾinneaċ nó iomlán é; this is the very man we saw, aʒ ʃo an ɔuine ċéaɔna ɔo ċonnaɾcamaɾ.

Vespers, *s.*, eaɾpaiɾt, -e, *f.*; úɾnuiɔ̇ṫe tɾáṫnóna.

Vessel, *s.*, ʃoiġṫeaċ, -ṫiġ, -ṫiġe, *m.*; áɾṫaċ, -ṫaiġ, -ṫaiġe, *m.*; eaṫaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; lonʒ, *g.* luinʒe, *dat.* luinʒ, *pl.* lonʒa, *f.*

Vestal, *s.*, maiġɔean, *gen.* -ɔine, *pl.* -a, *f.*

Vestibule, *s.*, ɾoɾ-ɔ̇oɾaɾ.

Vestige, *s.*, ɾian; loɾʒ, *gen.* & *pl.* luiɾʒ, *m.*; coiɾcéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Vestment, *s.*, éiɔe; culaiṫ Aiɾɾinn.

Vestry, *s.*, ʃeomɾa culaiɔ̇.

Vesture, *s.*, tlaċt.

Vetch, *s.*, ɾiatġal, -ail, *m.*; piɾ ċapaill.

Veteran, *s.*, aṫ-laoċ; ʃean-ṙaiġɔiúiɾ; ʃean-ċeiṫeaɾnaċ; ɔuine ḃíoɾ a ḃɾaɔ i n-aon ċúɾam.

Vex, *v.*, ɾeaɾʒuiġim; buaiɔ̇ɾim.

Vexation, canncaɾ, -aiɾ, *m.*; cnáiɔ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ʃumóiɔ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; ɔoɾɾán.

Vexatious, *adj.*, ɾumóiɔeaċ; ɔoġɾainneaċ; ɔoɾɾánaċ; canncaɾaċ.

Vexatiously, *adv.*, ʒo canncaɾaċ.

Vexatiousness, *s.*, canncaɾaċt, -a, *f.*

Vexed, *adj.*, cɾáiɔ̇te.

Vexer, *s.*, cɾáiɔ̇teaċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*

Vexingly, *adv.*, ʒo cɾáiɔ̇teaċ.

Vial, Phial, *s.*, buiɔéal beaʒ.

Viand, *s.*, biaɔ̇, *g.* & *pl.* biɔ̇, *m.*

Viaticum, *s.*, an ʃacɾaiment naoṁṫa tuʒtaɾ ɔo ɔ̇uine le linn ḃáiɾ.

Vibration, *s.*, luaɾcaɔ̇.

Vibratory, *adj.*, luaɾcaċ.

Vicar, *s.*, ɾeaɾ ionaiɔ.

Vice (smith's), ḃiɔ̇iɾ, -e, -eaċa (ḃíonn aʒ ʒaiḃniḃ), *f.*

Vice (wickedness), ɔuḃáilce, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -cí, *f.*; leanann náiɾe aʒuɾ bɾón an ɔuḃáilce, shame and sorrow follow vice.

Viceroy, *s.*, áɾɔ-ɾ̇laiṫ; tɾiaṫ; ɾeaɾ ionaiɔ an ɾíoġ.

Vicinage, *s.*, cóṁʒaɾaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Vicinity, *s.*, cóṁaɾɾanaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Vicious, *adj.*, ɔuḃáilceaċ.

Viciously, *adv.*, ʒo ɔuḃáilceaċ.

Viciousness, *s.*, ɔuḃáilceaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Vicissitude, *s.*, tɾeiḃɾeaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*

Victim, *s.*, íoɔ̇baiɾt.

Victor, *s.*, claoiɔ̇eaɔóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*; ɔuine ɔo ċlaoiɔ̇eann a naṁaiɔ.

Victorious, *adj.*, iol-ḃuaɔ̇aċ; caiṫɾéimneaċ.

Victory, *s.*, buaɔ̇, -aiɔ̇, *m.*; tá buaɔ̇ léiġinn, buaɔ̇ ɾéile ⁊ buaɔ̇ ɾiliɔ̇eaċta aʒ Ciaɾɾaiɔ̇e ɔaɾ linn ɾéin.

Victualler, *s.*, biaɔ̇taċ; baileḃiaɔ̇taiġ is literally victualler's town.

Victuals, *s.*, lón, -óin, *m.*; biaɔ̇, *gen.* bíɔ̇, *m.*

Videlicet, *adv.*, eaɔ̇on.

Vidette, Vedette, *s.*, ɾoɾɾ̇aiɾe.

View, *s.*, ɾaɔ̇aɾc, -aiɾc, *m.* aṁaɾc, -aiɾc, *m.*

View, *v.*, ɾéaċaim.

Viewer, *s.*, ɾéaċaɔóiɾ, -óɾa, -óiɾí, *m.*

Viewing, *s.*, ꝼéaċaint.
Viewless, *adj.*, do-ꝼaicsionaċ.
Vigil, *s.*, ꝼéil, -e, *f.*; ꝼeiġil.
Vigilance, Vigilancy, *s.*, ꝼor-ꝼaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*; airеaċar, -air, *m.*; ꝼaire, *gen. id.*, *f.*
Vigilant, *adj.*, airеaċ; ꝼor-ꝼairеaċ; ꝼuireaċair—*P. O'C.*
Vigilantly, *adj.*, ʒo ꝼor-ꝼairеaċ.
Vigorous, *adj.*, beóḋaċ; teann; lúṫṁar.
Vigorously, *adv.*, ʒo teann.
Vigorousness, *s.*, beóḋaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vigour, *s.*, luṫ. -a, *m.*; treise, *gen. id.*, *f.*; talca; tailce; beoḋaċt.
Vile, *adj.*, táireaṁail; uirísеal; díṁeasta.
Vilely, *adv.*, ʒo táireaṁail.
Vileness, *s.*, táireaṁlaċt; díbliḋeaċt, -a, *f.*
Vilification, *s.*, dí-ṁeasaḋ, *gen.* -sta, *m.*; masluġaḋ, *gen.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Vilifier, *s.*, dí-ṁeastóir; masluiġṫeóir.
Vilify, *v.*, dí-ṁeasaim.
Village, *s.*, sráid-ḃaile.
Villager, *s.*, tuata.
Villain, *s.*, cealgaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; claḋaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Villainy, *s.*, ilċealg, *gen.* ilċeilge; claḋairеaċt, -a, *f.*; urċóideaċt, -a *f.*
Villainous, *adj.*, ilċealgaċ; claḋairеaċ.
Villainously, *adv.*, ʒo ḣilċealgaċ.
Villainousness, *s.*, ilċealgaċt, -a, *f.*
Villainy, *s.*, claḋairеaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vincible, *adj.*, so-ċlaoiḋte.
Vincibility, *s.*, so-ċlaoiḋteaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Vindicate, *v.*, cosnaim; do ġlanaḋ ó ċoir.
Vindication, *s.*, cosnaṁ, *gen.* cosanta, *m.*
Vindicative, *adj.*, cosnaṁaċ.
Vindicator, *s.*, cosantóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Vindicatory, *a.*, cosantaċ, -aiġe.
Vindictive, *adj.*, díoġaltaċ.
Vindictively, *adv.*, ʒo díoġaltaċ.
Vindictiveness, *s.*, díoġaltas, -air, *m.*
Vine, *s.*, ꝼineaṁain, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṁna, *f.*
Vinegar, *s.*, aiceit; Lat. *acetum*; ḃinéʒer; ꝼíon ʒéar.
Vine-leaf, *s.*, ꝼíon duille; duille na ꝼineaṁna.
Vine-tree, *s.*, crann ꝼíona; ꝼíonúir.
Vineyard, *s.*, ꝼíon-ġort; ꝼíonlios.
Vinous, *adj.*, ꝼíonṁar.
Vintage, *s.*, ꝼóġṁar an ꝼíona; ꝼáscaḋ na ʒcaor.
Vintner, *s.*, díoltóir ꝼíona; táḃairneóir ꝼíona.
Violate, *v.*, sáruiġim, *fut.* sáireoċad; ní slán sáruġaḋ na mban so, it is not safe to violate these women; truailliġim; an dliġe do ḃrisеaḋ, to violate the law.
Violation, *s.*, sáruġaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -uiġṫe, *m.*
Violator, *s.*, sáruiġṫeóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Violence, *s.* (ꝼor)éiʒean, -ʒin, *m.*; (ꝼor)éiʒin, -e, *f.*; ꝼóirneart.
Violent, *adj.*, ꝼóirneartṁar; ꝼóir-éiʒneaċ; dian-tsáruġaḋ, violent dishonouring.
Violently, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼoir-éiʒneaċ.
Violet, *s.*, salċuaċ, -aiċe, -a, *f.*
Violin, *s.*, ḃeiḋlín; cruit, -e, -eanna, *f.*

Violinist, *s.*, ḃeiḋleaḋóir.
Viper, *s.*, aiṫiḋ, -e, *f.*
Virago, *s.*, ḃáirṡeaċ, -ṡiġe, -a, *f.*; ḃean ḟearaṁail láiḋir.
Virgin, *s.*, óiġ, *gen.* óiġe, *pl.* -a, *f.*; ḃríḋeaċ; maiġḋean, -ḋine, -a, *f.*
Virginal, *adj.*, maiġḋeanaṁail, -ṁla.
Virginity, *s.*, maiġḋeanaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*
Virgo pastoris, ḟuinṡeóg coille.
Virile, *adj.*, ḟearḋa.
Virility, *s.*, ḟearḋaċt.
Virtue, *s.*, ṡuḃáilce; ḃṙioġ an anma ḋo claonaṡ an ḋuine ċum maiṫeaṡ ḋo ḋéanaṁ agus ċum an uilc ḋo ṡeaċnaḋ, the soul (virtue) inclines man to do good and shun evil; ní'l uaiṡleaċt gan ṡuḃáilce, there is no nobility without virtue.
Virtueless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ṡuḃáilceaċ; gan ṡuḃáilce.
Virtuous, *adj.*, ṡuḃáilceaċ.
Virtuously, *adv.*, go ṡuḃáilceaċ.
Virulence, Virulency, *s.*, acaiṡ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Virulent, *adj.*, acaiṡeaċ.
Virulently, *adv.*, go hacaiṡeaċ.
Visage, *s.*, gnúiṡ, -e, *f.*; éaḋan, -ain, *m.*
Viscount, *s.*, ḃíocon.
Viscountess, *s.*, ḃan-ḃíocon.
Viscountship, *s.*, ḃíoconaċt, -a, *f.*
Visible, *adj.*, ḟaicṡiona; ṡo-ḟaicṡiona.
Visibleness, Visibility, *s.*, ḟaicṡionaċt, -a, *f.*; ṡo-ḟaicṡionaċt, -a, *f.*
Vision (sight), raḋarc, -airc, *m.*; aṁarc, -airc, *m.*
Vision, *s.*, ḃrionnglóiḋ, -e, -í, *f.*; taiḋḃreaṁ; taiḃṡe.
Visionary, *s.*, ḃrionnglóiḋeaċ; taiḋḃriṫeaċ.
Visit, *s.*, cuairt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; cuairt ġeárr iṡ í iṡ ḟeárr, a short visit is the best.
Vital, *adj.*, ḃeóḋa.
Vitality, *s.*, ḃeóḋaċt.
Vitally, *adv.*, go ḃeóḋa.
Vitiate, *v.*, ḋo ṁilleaḋ; ḋo lot.
Vitrify, *v.*, ionntóġaḋ ċum ḃeiṫ 'na ġloine.
Vivacious, *adj.*, ḃeóḋa.
Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *s.*, ḃeóḋaċt, -a, *f.*
Vividly, go ṙó-ṙoiléir; go ḋeallraiṫeaċ.
Vividness, ḋeallraḋ.
Vivification, ḃeóḋuġaḋ.
Vivify, ḃeoḋuiġim, ġṙioṡuiġim.
Vixen *s.*, ḃanaċ.
Vizard, Visor, cealtair; *cf.* Scotch *kilt.*
Vocabulary, *s.*, ḟoclóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*
Vocal, *adj.*, ḟoclaċ; ḃaineaṡ leiṡ an nguṫ.
Vocation, *s.*, glaoḋaċ.
Vocative, *adj.*, gairmeaċ.
Vociferate, *v.*, ḋo laḃair go hárḋ.
Vociferation, *s.*, laḃairt go hárḋ.
Vogue, *s.*, meaṡ coitċeann.
Voice, *s.*, glór, -óir, -rṫa, *m.*; guṫ, *gen.* & *pl.* goṫa, *m.*
Voiced, *adj.*, glóraċ; goṫaċ.
Voiceless, *adj.*, neaṁ-ġlóraċ.
Void, *adj.*, ḟolaṁ, *comp.* ḟoilṁe; void of deceit, gan ċeilg; the contract is void, tá an connraḋ ḋioṁaoin.
Voidance, *s.*, ḟolṁuġaḋ.
Volant, *adj.*, eitiollaċ; ag eitill.
Volatile, *adj.*, luaimneaċ; luaṫaigeantaċ.
Volatileness, Volatility, *s.*, luaimneaċt.
Volley, *s.*, láṁaċ.

Volubility, *s.*, dearlaḃairt; luar cainnte; luar teangan.
Voluble, *adj.*, dearlaḃrać.
Volubly, *adv.*, go dearlaḃrać.
Volume, *s.*, cuairgeaḋ.
Voluminous, *adj.*, cuairgeać; toirteaṁail.
Voluminously, *adv.*, go cuairgeać.
Voluminousness, *s.*, cuairgeaćt, -a, *f.*
Voluntarily, *adv.*, go toilteanać.
Voluntariness, *s.*, toilteanaćt, -a, *f.*
Voluntary, *adj.*, toileaṁail; toilteać; toilteanać.
Volunteer, *s.*, duine do ġaḃar le haim dá ṫoil féin; faiġdiúir toilteanać.
Voluptuary, *s.*, drúireać.
Voluptuous, *adj.*, drúireaṁail; uaillṁianać.
Voluptuously, *adv.*, go drúireaṁail.
Voluptuousness, *s.*, fulť, -uilť, *m.*; uaillṁianaćt, -a, *f.*
Vomit, *s.*, airiog, -ig, *m.*; muirc: cuirfeaḋ fé fonn muirc oirt; ḃí fé ag cur muirc ar; do ċur fé muirc maiť ar.
Voracious, *adj.*, craorać; cíocrać; aimirtneać; ámplać.
Voraciously, *adv.*, go craorać.
Voraciousness, } *s.*, craoraćt, -a,
Voracity, } *f.*; cíocraćt, -a, *f.*; aimirtne, *f.*; ámplaḋ, *m.*
Votaress, *s.*, bean fé ṁóid fiaġalta.
Votary, *s.*, duine fé ṁóid fiaġalta.
Vote, *s.*, toġairm.
Votive, *adj.*, móideać.
Vouch, *v.*, do ḋearḃaḋ; do ḋeiṁniuġaḋ.
Voucher, *s.*, aṁáil, *gen.* & *pl.* aṁála, *f.*
Vouchsafe, *v.*, deónuiġim.
Vow, *s.*, móid-ġeallaḋ, *g.* & *pl.* -ilta, *m.*
Vow, *v.*, móid-ġeallaim; geallaim do Ḋia, I vow to God.
Vowel, *s.*, guť, -a, *m.*
Vowing, *s.*, geallaṁain, *g.*-ṁna, *f.*
Vox Dei, *s.*, guť Dé.
Vox populi, *s.*, guť an ṗobail.
Voyage, *s.*, taisteal, -til, *m.*; turas, -uis, *m.*; aisteas as faisgge.
Voyager, *s.*, taistealać.
Vulgar, *adj.*, coṫaṁánta; díorcas; gráisceaṁail; vulgar thoughts, smuaintí uisíle.
Vulgar (The), *s.*, an pobal coitċeann.
Vulgarity, *s.*, díorcasaćt; gráisceaṁlaćt.
Vulgarly, *adv.*, go gráisceaṁail.
Vulture, *s.*, fionóg; baḋḃ.
Vying, *s.*, fosmaḋ, -aid, *m.*

W

Wad, *s.*, trusán, -ain, *m.*
Wadded, *adj.*, trusánta.
Wadding, *s.*, aisciť; asceartać; éadać curṫar idir an tinéil ⁊ an taoḃ amuiġ do ċaróg.
Waddle, *v.*, do ṡiuḃail mar laćain.
Wade, *v.*, do ṡiuḃal i n-uisce; scaisḃim.
Wafer, *s.*, aḃlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*
Waft, *v.*, d'iomċur le gaoiť.
Wag, *s.*, aisteóir, -óra, -ṡí, *m*; duine aisteać; cleasuiḋe, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wage, do feasaḋ.
Wager, *s.*, geall, *gen.* & *pl.* gill, *m.*; to lay a wager, geall do ċur.
Wager, *v.*, geallaim.

Wages, Wage, *s.*, tuaraṙtal, -ail, *m.*; iṙ túiṙce tuilleaṁ 'ná tuaraṙtal, earning comes before wages; tuaraṙtal an ṗeacaiḋ an báṙ, the wages of sin is death.
Waggery, *s.*, aiṙteóiṙeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; cleaṙaiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waggish, *adj.*, aiṙteaċ; cleaṙaċ.
Waggishly, *adv.*, ʒo cleaṙaċ.
Waggishness, *s.*, cleaṙaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waggle, *v.*, luaṙcaim.
Waggon, Wagon, *s.*, cairt, -e, *f.* carṙ; ḟén; carb; cul, -a, *m.*; trucail.
Waggoner, *s.*, cairteóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*
Waif, *s.*, ḋuine nó niḋ aṙ ṙeaċṙán.
Wail, *v.*, ʒéaṙċaoinim.
Wail, Wailing, *s.*, ʒéaṙċaoine; wail for the dead, caoine; éaʒcaoine.
Wain, *s.*, ḟén; cairt.
Wain-rope, *s.*, téaḋ ċairt.
Wainscot, *s.* obaṙ-ċláṙaiġ.
Waist, *s.*, com, *gen.* & *pl.* cuim, *m.*; caoile, *gen. id.*, *f.*; cneaṙ, *gen.* cniṙe, *f.*
Waistcoat, *s.*, ḃeiṙt; éaḋaċ cuiṙp.
Wait, *s.*, ṙcairt i ḃḟalaċ—*O'Beg.*; to lie in wait for one, ḋo ḃeiṫ ḟé ṙcairt i ḃḟalaċ ṙoiṁ ḋuine.
Wait, *v.*, ḟanaim; ḟuiṙiġim; we only wait for a good wind, níliṁíḋ aċt aʒ ḟanṁainṫ le cóiṙ ġaoiṫe.
Wait (attend), ḟṙeaṙtailim; ḋ' ḟeiṫeaṁ.
Waiter, *s.*, ḋeóġḃaiṙe; ḟeaḋmanaċ.
Waiting, *s.*, ḟeiṫeaṁ (aṙ an máiġiṙtiṙ), waiting (for the master); ḟanṁaint ḟṙeaṙtal, waiting on.
Waive, ḋo ṫṙéiʒean.
Wake (for the dead), tóṙṙaṁ; bṙón-ḟleaḋ.
Wake, an maṙḃuiṙce i ndiaiḋ luinʒ ṙan muiṙ.
Wake, *v.*, múṙclaim; ḋúiṙiġim.
Wakeful, *adj.*, múṙcaltaċ; ḋúiṙiġṫeaċ.
Wakefulness, *s.*, ḟaḋ-ḋúṙcaḋ; neaṁ-ċoḋlaḋ.
Waken, *v.*, ḋúiṙiġim.
Waking, aʒ ḋúṙaċt.
Wale, *s.*, buinne.
Walk, *s.*, ṙiuḃal, -ail, *m.*
Walk, *v.*, ṙiuḃlaim.
Walker, *s.*, coiṙiḋe; ṙiuḃalaḋóiṙ.
Walking, *s.*, ṙpaiṙteóṙaċt, -a; ṙiuḃal; coiṙiḋeaċt; iṙ ḟeaṙṙ maṙcaiġeaċt aṙ ġaḃaṙ ná coiṙiḋeaċt ḋá ḟeaḃaṙ.
Wall, ḟalla, *gen. id.*, *m.*; múṙ -úiṙ, -ṫa, *m.*
Wall, *v.*, ḟáluiġim.
Wallet, *s.*, tiaċ; mála, *m.*; máilín, *m.*
Wall-eye, *s.*, bán-ṙúil.
Wall-eyed, *adj.*, bán-ṙúileaċ; a wall-eyed horse, capall ṙciaṫṙúileaċ.
Wall-fern, *s.*, ṙceaṁ, -eiṁ, *m.*
Wall-flower, *s.*, luṙ ḃalla; mionṫaṙ caiṙil.
Wallop, *v.*, ḋo ġṙeaḋaḋ.
Wall-louse, Wood-louse, *s.*, cṙíonṁíol.
Wallow, *v.*, ḋ'únḟuiṙt; ḋ'iompóġaḋ ṙíoṙ ṙuaṙ.
Wallowing, *s.* únḟuiṙt.
Wall-pepper, *s.*, ʒṙaḟan na ʒcloċ.
Walnut, *s.*, ʒall-ċnó.
Wan, *adj.*, mílíġṫeaċ; bán; liaṫ-ḃán; oḋaṙ, *gen.* uiḋṙe; oḋaṙ-ġoṙm.
Wand, *s.*, ḟleaṙc, -eiṙc, *pl.* -a, *m.*; ṙlaitín ḋṙaoiḋeaċta, fairy wand.

Wander, *v.*, ımṛéımnıġım ; ʟáın-ċéımnıġım ; ɔuʟ ɑmuɔ̇ɑ.
Wanderer, *s.*, ɔeóṛuıɔ̇e, *gen. id.*, *m.* ; ṛeɑċṛánɑċ, -ɑıġ, *m.*
Wandering, ṛeɑb̈óıɔeɑċ ; ɑṛ ƒán; ɑṛ ṛeɑċṛán ; let us reflect on our errors and wanderings from the paths of virtue, ʈuʒɑmɑoıɔ ƒé nɔeɑṛɑ áṛ n-eɑṛṛáıɔ ⁊ áṛ ṛʟıġ̇ʈe ṛeɑċ-ṛánɑċɑ ó ċɑṛáın nɑ ṛub̈áılce ; a wandering mind, ɑıʒne mío-ṛ̇uɑıṁneɑċ.
Wane, *v.*, meɑʈɑım ; ṛeɑṛʒɑım.
Waning, *s.*, meɑʈɑɔ̇, *gen.* meɑʈ-ʈɑ.
Wanness, mílíġ̇ʈeɑċʈ, -ɑ.
Want, *s.*, ʒáɔ̇, -ɑ, *m.* ; eɑṛbɑıɔ̇ ; éɑʒmɑıṛ ; ɔíʈ ; ɔe ɔ̇íʈ ɑıṛʒıɔ, for want of money ; chastity does not want temptations, ní b̈íonn ɑn ġeɑnmnɑıɔ̇eɑċʈ ṛɑoṛ ón ʒcɑʈuġɑɔ̇.
Want, *v.*, ʈeɑṛʈuıġım ; ɔo b̈eıʈ uıṛeɑṛbɑċ ; what do you want, cɑɔ ʈ̇eɑṛʈuıġeɑnn uɑıʈ ; I want strength, ʈeɑṛʈuıġeɑnn neɑṛʈ uɑım.
Wanting, *adj.*, eɑṛbɑıɔ̇eɑċ.
Wanton, *adj.*, ʒɑṛṛɑṁɑıʟ ; mɑc-nɑṛɑċ ; ɔṛúıṛeɑċ ; ɑınṁıɑnɑċ.
Wanton, *s.*, bṛɑmɑıṛe ; ṛʈṛıɑpɑċ, *gen.* -ɑıġe, *f.*
Wantonly, *adv.*, ʒo ʒɑṛṛɑṁɑıʟ ; to talk wantonly, ɔo ʟɑb̈ɑıṛʈ ʒo bɑṛbɑṛɔ̇ɑ neɑṁnáıṛeɑċ.
Wantonness, *s.*, ʒáṛṛɑṁʟɑċʈ ; mɑcnɑṛ ; ɑınṁıɑn.
War, *s.*, coʒɑɔ̇, -ɑıɔ̇, -ʒʈɑ, *m* ; ʒṛım ; ʒʟıɑɔ̇ ; a man of war, ṛɑıġ̇ɔıúıṛ ; a man-of-war, ʟonʒ-ċoʒɑıɔ̇ ; a war-horse, eɑċ coʒɑıɔ̇ nó cɑpɑʟʟ coʒɑıɔ̇.
War, *v.*, ɔo ɔ̇éɑnɑṁ coʒɑıɔ̇.
Warble, *v.*, ɔo ċɑnʈɑın ɑṁɑıʟ ɔo ġní nɑ ħéɑnʟɑıʈ.
Warbling, *s.*, ceıʟeɑb̈ɑıṛ, -b̈ṛɑċ, *f.* ; ceıʟeɑb̈ɑıṛ nɑ n-éɑn.
Warbling, *adj.*, ceıʟeɑb̈ṛɑċ.
War-cry, *s.*, ʒáıṛċɑʈɑ ; ɑɔ̇bo.
Ward, *s.*, uṛb̈ɑıɔ̇ ; ƒoṛ-ƒ̇ɑıṛe ; ƒoṛ-ċoıméɑɔ ; mɑınéɑṛ ɔo ċɑʈ-ɑıṛ.
Ward, *v.*, coımeáɔɑım ; ƒɑıṛım.
Warden, *s.*, coımeáɔuıɔ̇e, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wardenship, *s.*, coımeáɔuıɔ̇eɑċʈ, -ɑ, *f.*
Warder, *s.*, coımeáɔuıɔ̇e, *g.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wardrobe, *s.*, ʈɑıṛce-éɑɔɑıġ ; ƒɑıʈ̇ʟıoṛ.
Wardship, *s.* ƒoṛ-ƒ̇ɑıṛeɑċɑṛ, -ɑıṛ, *m.*
Ware, *s.*, eɑṛṛɑɔ̇ ċeɑnnuıɔ̇e ; good ware makes quick markets, ġeıb̈eɑnn eɑṛṛɑɔ̇ ṁɑıʈ ceɑnnɑċ éɑṛcɑɔ̇.
Warehouse, *s.*, ʈeɑċ ṛʈóıṛ, -óıṛ, *m.* ; ʈıġ eɑṛṛɑıɔ̇e.
Warehouse, *v.*, ɔo ċuṛ ı ɔʈeɑċ ṛʈóıṛ.
Wares, *s.*, eɑṛṛɑıɔ̇e.
Warfare, *s.*, coʒɑɔ̇, *g.* -ɑıɔ̇, *m.*
Warily, *adv.*, ʒo ħɑıṛeɑċ.
Wariness, *s.*, ɑıṛeɑċɑṛ, *g.* -ɑıṛ, *m.*
Warlike, *adj.*, coʒɑṁɑıʟ.
Warlock, *s.*, ʒáṛʟɑċ, -ɑıġe, -ɑıġ, *f.*
Warm, *adj.*, ʈe, *comp.* ʈeó ; cʟuʈ̇ṁɑṛ, -ɑıṛe ; warm weather, ṛíon ʈ̇e ; when they get warm in their drink, ɑn ʈɑn ɔo b̈íoɔɑṛ ʈe, nó ɑn ʈɑm ɔo ʈ̇éıġ-eɑɔɑṛ ı nɔıġ.
Warm, *v.*, ɔo ʈ̇éıġeɑm ; the sun warms the earth, ʈéıġeɑnn ɑn ġṛıɑn ɑn ʈɑʟɑṁ.
Warmer, *adj.*, níoṛ ʈeó.
Warmly, *adv.*, ʒo ʈe ; ʒo cʟuʈ̇-ṁɑṛ.
Warmth, *s.*, ʈeɑṛ, -ɑ, *m.*
Warn, *v.*, ƒóʒṛɑım, ṛɑb̈ɑım.

Warned, *p.p.*, fóʒaṛṫa.
Warning, *s.*, fóʒraḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ʒaṛṫa, *m.*; raḃaḋ, *gen.* -aiḋ, *pl.* raiḃṫe.
Warp, *v.*, fiaṛaim; lúbaim; cṛapaim (shrink).
Warp, *s.*, ɒlúṫ, -a, *m*; ṛlaḃṛaḋ ɒo ṙnáṫ ɒealḃṫa ċum a ḟiġe; má'ṛ i nɒlúṫ nó i n-ineaċ ḃíoṛ, whether it be in the warp or the woof.
Warper, *s.*, ɒlúṫaɒóiṛ.
Warping, *s.*, ɒeilḃ; cṛapaḋ (shrinking).
Warping-loom, *s.*, cṛann ḋealḃṫa fiġeaɒóṛa.
Warrant, *s.*, baṛṛánta, *m.*; uṛṛuḋaṛ, -aiṛ, *m.*
Warrant, *v.*, ɒo ḋéanaṁ ɒeiṁneaċ.
Warrantable, *adj.*, úġɒaṛáṛaċ; that opinion is not warrantable, ní'l an ḃaṛaṁail ṛoin úġɒaṛáṛaċ.
Warrantableness, *s.*, úġɒaṛáṛaċa, -a, *f.*
Warrantably, *adv.*, ʒo húġɒaṛáṛaċ.
Warranty, *s.*, úġɒaṛaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiṛ, *m.*
Warren, *s.*, coinicéaṛ, *gen.* & *pl.* -éiṛ, *m.*
Warrior, *s.*, ʒaiṛciḋeaċ; laoċ, *gen.* laoiċ, *pl. id.* laoċṛa, *m.*; cuṛaḋ. *See* Hero.
War-song, *s* ṛoṛc caṫa.
Wart, *s.*, faiṫne, *gen. id.*, *pl.* faiṫní, *f.*; cnapán beaʒ cṛuaiḋ ḟáṛaṛ aṛ an ʒcṛoiceann; ʒaṛt, *gen.* & *pl.* ʒaiṛt, *m.*
Warty, *adj.*, faiṫneaċ; ʒaṛtaċ.
Wary, *adj.*, fuṛaċaiṛ; (f)aiṛeaċ.
Was, ɒo ḃí mé, nó ḃíoṛ ann ṛúɒ, I was there.
Wash, *v.*, níġim; ɒ'ionnlat; ionnailim; to wash one's hands, láṁa ɒuine ɒo niġe; to wash dirty linen, línéaɒaċ ṛalaċ ɒo niġe.
Washer, *s.*, niġṫeóiṛ; ionnluiġṫeóiṛ.
Washer-woman, *s.*, bean niġeaċáin.
Washing, *s.*, niġe; ionnlat; washing the Apostles' feet, ionnlat ċoṛ na n-Apṛtal.
Wash-staff, *s.*, ṛliṛ, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*
Washy, *adj.*, tláṫ, -áiṫe.
Wasp, *s.*, beaċán, -áin; beaċċapaill; eaṛc; eiṛcḃeaċ; meaċ-ċapaill; aiṫiɒ; ṛuaiḋḃeaċ.
Waspish, *adj.*, aiṫiɒeaċ.
Waspishly, *adv.*, ʒo haiṫiɒeaċ.
Waspishness, *s.*, aiṫiɒeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Waste (pine), *v.*, cnaoiḋim.
Waste (spend recklessly) ṛcaipim; ɒo ċaiṫeaṁ ʒan taiṛḃe.
Waste, *s.*, ɒṛoḃláṛ; ɒioṁultaċt, -a, *f.*
Wasted, *adj.*, cnaoiḋte.
Wasteful, *adj.*, ɒṛoḃláṛaċ; caiṫfeaċ.
Wastefully, *adv.*, ʒo ɒṛoḃláṛaċ.
Wastefulness, *s.*, ṛíobóiɒeaṛ, *gen.* -ɒiṛ, *m.*; ɒṛoḃláṛaċt, *g.* -a, *f.*
Waste ground, *s*, talaṁ ʒan taiṛḃe.
Waste paper, *s.*, páipéaṛ caiṫte.
Wastes, *s.*, talaṁ ná ḃíonn i ṛeilḃ éinne aʒuṛ ḃíonn na ʒcoimín.
Wasting away, *s.*, cnaoiḋteaċt, -a.
Watch, *s.*, foṛ-ḟaiṛe, *f.*; ʒáṛɒa (guard); uaiṛ-ḟaiṛe; uaiṛeaɒóiṛ nó uaiṛeaċán (time keeper).

Watch, *v.*, ꝼaiꝓim; do ꝼuiḋe ꝼuaꝓ ꝷan ċodlaḋ ꝷan ꝼuan; to watch an opportunity, ꝼaiꝓe do ḋéanam aꝓ uain d'ꝼaꝷḃáil.
Watcher, *s.*, ꝼeaꝓ-ꝼaiꝓe.
Watchful, *adj.*, ꝼuꝓaċaiꝓ; (ꝼ)aiꝓeaċ.
Watchfully, *adv.*, ꝷo haiꝓeaċ.
Watchfulness, *s.*, aiꝓeaċaꝓ, -aiꝓ, *m.*; ꝼeiċeaṁnaꝓ, -aiꝓ, *m.*
Watching at night, *s.*, áiꝓneán, from (ꝼ)aiꝓe, watching.
Watchman, *s.*, ꝼéaċadóiꝓ, -óꝓa, -óiꝓí, *m.*
Watchmen, *s.*, luċt ꝼaiꝓe.
Watch-tower, *s.*, túꝓ ꝼaiꝓeaċaiꝓ.
Watchword, *s.*, ꝼocal na ꝼaiꝓe.
Water, *s.*, uiꝓce; iꝓ uiꝓce do loċ é ꝼin, nó bé ꝼin ꝼalann do ċuꝓ ꝼa muiꝓ, that is carrying coals to Newcastle; foul water, uiꝓce ꝼalaċ; running water, uiꝓce ꝼeaċa; holy water, uiꝓce coiꝓneacta; to swim under water, do ꝼnáṁ ꝼé uiꝓce; 'tis high water, tá ꝼé 'n-a lán maꝓa; tá an muiꝓ lán; [biꝓ; an; doḃaꝓ; ló; ꝷil].
Water, *v.*, ꝼliuċaim; uiꝓciꝷim; uiꝓce do ċꝼaċaḋ aꝓ ꝼuꝺ; níḋ do ꝼliuċaḋ nó do ċairliuꝷaḋ.
Water-closet, *s.*, ꝼuail-teaċ; teaċ coṁꝷaiꝓ.
Water-cress, *s.*, biolaꝓ.
Water-drop wort or water hemlock, *s.*, ꝼréan-luꝓ.
Waterfall, *s.*, eaꝓ, -a.
Water-fern, *s.*, ꝼaiċneaċ ꝼíoꝷ-aṁail.
Water-flag, *s.*, ꝼeileaꝓꝼlom; ꝼeileaꝓꝼaꝓ.
Waterfowl, *s.*, éan uiꝓce.
Watergrass, *s.*, coċaꝓaċ.
Water-hen, *s.*, ceaꝓc uiꝓce.
Wateriness, *s.*, uiꝓceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Waterish, *adj.*, uiꝓceaṁail, -ṁla.
Waterishness, *s.*, uiꝓceaṁlaċt, -a, *f.*
Water-lily, *s.*, billeóꝷ báiḋte.
Water-mill, *s.*, muilleann uiꝓce.
Water-mint, *s.*, miꝓmín ꝷeaꝓꝷ.
Water-newt, *s.*, biorꝓ-ḃuaꝓán.
Water-spider, *s.*, ꝼiopal, -ail, *m.*
Waterwagtail, *s.*, ꝷlaꝓóꝷ, -óiꝷe, -a, *f.*
Water-wheel, *s.*, ꝼoṫ uiꝓce.
Water-works, *s.*, obaiꝓ-uiꝓce.
Watery, *adj.*, uiꝓceaṁail; watery eyes, ꝼúile ꝼliuċa.
Wattle, *s.*, cleaṫ.
Wave, *s.*, ꝼonn, -a, *m.*; a ship tossed by the waves, ꝼonꝷ aꝓ na luaꝓca na ꝼonnaiḃ.
Wave, *v.*, do ċꝼoċaḋ; do ḃeaꝓtuꝷaḋ.
Waveless, *adj.*, ꝷan ꝼonn.
Waver, *v.*, coꝓꝼuiꝷim.
Waverer, *s.*, ꝼuine aꝓ meaꝓuꝷaḋ ꝷan ꝼiorꝓ caḋ iꝓ maiṫ leiꝓ a ḋéanaṁ.
Wavering, *adj.*, coꝓꝼaċ; láiꝓ ċoꝓꝼaċ, see-saw; neaṁ-ċoꝓꝼaċ, unwavering.
Waving, *s.*, luaꝓcaḋ; cꝼaċaḋ, *gen.* cꝼaiṫte, *m.*
Wavy, *adj.*, ꝼonnaċ.
Wax, *s.*, céiꝓ, *gen.* céiꝓeaċ; ear-wax, céiꝓ cluaiꝓe; sealing wax, céiꝓ ꝼéalaiḋ.
Wax, *v.*, céiꝓiꝷim.
Wax candle, coinneall ċéiꝓeaċ.
Waxen, *adj.*, céiꝓeaċ.
Waxwork, *s.*, obaiꝓ ċéiꝓeaċ.
Waxy, *adj.*, céiꝓeaṁail.
Way, *s.*, caoi; cia ċaoi ḃꝼuil tú, how are you.

Way, *s.*, ṙuiġe, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ġte; bealaċ; conaṙ; the highway, an bealaċ móṙ; a deep way, bealaċ doiṁin; to get out of the way, dul aṙ an ṙuiġe; to be in the way of salvation, do ḃeiṫ i ṙuiġe ṙlánuiġṫe; this is a new way, ag ro ṙuiġe nuaḋ; he would fain make his fortune, but he does not know the right way, ba ṁian leiṙ ṙaiḋḃṙeaṙ do ṡolaṫaṙ aċt ní aiṫniġeann ṙé an tṙuiġe ċeaṙt; we are but a little way from the top, iṙ ġeáṙṙ uainn an mullaċ; this is a thing that is out of my way, ag ro níḋ ná ḃṙuil im ċóṁaċta ṙa.

Wayfarer, *s.*, taiṙtealaċ; ṙeaṙ riuḃail.

Wayfaring, *adj.*, riuḃlóideaċ.

Wayward, *adj.*, cṙoṙta.

Waywardly, *adv.*, go cṙoṙta.

Waywardness, *s.*, cṙoṙtaċt.

We, *pron.* inn; ṙinn; ṙinne; inne.

Weak, *adj.*, lag, *comp.* laiġe; ṙaon, -oine; aiṁneaṙtṁaṙ; anḃṙann,-ainne; éiġliḋe, *ind.*; gan bṙiġ; gan tapa; ṙann, *comp.* ṙainne: a weak body, colann éiġliḋe; a weak stomach, goile ṙann; a weak discourse. cóṁṙáḋ gan bṙiġ gan éiṙeaċt; a weak remembrance, cuiṁne ṙailliġṫeaċ; a weak memory, meaḃaiṙ lag; the weak side, an taoḃ lag.

Weaken, *v.*, díneaṙtuiġim; do ḋéanaṁ lag.

Weakness, *s.*, laiġe; iniṙte, *f.*; aiṁneaṙt, *m.*; anḃṙainne, *f.*

Weak-spirited, *adj.*, tláiṫ, -e; iniṙte, *f.*

Weal, Wale, *s.*, ṙeaṙḃ, -eiṙḃe, *f.*

Wealth, *s.*, ṙaiḋḃṙeaṙ, -ṙiṙ, *m.*; conáċ; iṙ ṙeáṙṙ clú ná conáċ; ṙaċmaṙ; maoin; ciṙte; ṙtóṙ; contentment is the greatest wealth, intinn ṙáṙuiġṫe ṙoġa gaċ innṁe.

Wealthy, *adj.*, ṙaiḋḃiṙ.

Wean, *v.*, dealuiġim; do ċoṙc; to wean a child, leanḃ do ċoṙc ó ċíoċaiḃ.

Weapon, *s.*, aṙm; aṙm láiṁe.

Weaponed, *adj.*, aṙmṫa.

Weaponless, *adj.*, neaṁ-aṙmṫa.

Wear. *See* Weir.

Wear, *s.*, éadaċ cuiṙṙ.

Wear, *v.*, caiṫim; maṙa n-oiṙeann an ċaiṙín duit ná caiṫ é, if the cap does not suit you, do not wear it; caiṫeann na huiṙceaḋa na cloċa, water wears stones.

Wearable, *adj.*, ionċaiṫṫe.

Wearer, iṙ é an duine aṙ a mbíonn an bṙóġ iṙ ṙeaṙṙ ṙior cá luiġeann ṙí aiṙ, the wearer best knows where the shoe pinches.

Weariness, *s.*, ṙcíṫ.

Wearing, *s.*, caiṫeaṁ.

Wearisome, *adj.*, tuiṙṙeaċ.

Wearisomely, *adv.*, go tuiṙṙeaċ.

Wearisomeness, *s.*, tuiṙṙe.

Weary, *v.*, tuiṙṙiġim; tnáṫaim.

Weary, *adj.*, tuiṙṙeaċ; coṙṫa; tnáṫaċ.

Weasand, *s.*, ṙcóṙnaċ, -aiġ, *m.*

Weasel, *s.*, easóg, -óiġe, -a, *f.*; iaṙóg.

Weather, *s.*, ṙíon; aimṙiṙ ċiúin nó ġaṙḃ; ṙoineann, good —; doineann, bad —; cṙuaiḋean, hard dry —; gaiṙḃ-ṙíon, rough —; gail-ṙíon, tempestuous —.

Weathercock, *s.*, coileaċ gaoiṫe.

Weave, *v.*, ṙiġim.

Weaver, *s.*, fiġeadóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*
Weaver's beam, *s.*, ġaṙma, -an, -anna, *f.*
Weaver's quill, *s.*, fiteán; iteaċán, -áin, *m.*
Weaving, *s.*, fiġeaċán.
Web, *s.* (1) líonṙaḋ; i— duḃáin alla, a spider's web; i— ṙuiṙc, pin and web (a disease of the eyes); (2) ġṙeaṙán, -áin, *m.*; oiġe .i. ṙlaḃṙaḋ ṙnáċ le a ḟiġe.
Wed, *v.*, do ṗóṙaḋ.
Wedded, *adj.*, póṙta.
Wedding, *s.*, póṙaḋ, -ṙta, *m.*; dáil: ṙona dáil ġṙiandá, ṙona aḋlaic ṙliuċ, happy a sunny wedding, happy a rainy burial.
Wedding-feast, *s.*, bain-ḟeiṙ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Wedding garment, éadaċ nuaċair—*O'Beg.*
Wedding-ring, *s.*, ṙáinne póṙta, *gen. id.*, *m.*
Wedge, *s.*, dinġ; ċum aḋmaid do ṙcoilte.
Wedge, *v.*, dinġim.
Wedlock, *s.*, póṙaḋ.
Wednesday, *s.*, Dia Céadaoin.
Wee, *adj.*, beag, *comp.* biġe.
Weed, *s.*, fiaḋaile: ill weeds grow apace, ṙáṙann an droċ-ḟiaḋaile go heaṙca; fiataoil; ṙaiṙb.
Weed, *v.*, do ġlanaḋ ó ḟiaḋaile.
Weeder, *s.*, díoġluimṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙi, *m.*
Weeding, *s.*, ag tarṙaing fiaḋaile.
Weedless, *adj.*, gan fiaḋaile.
Weeds, *s.*, luiḃeaṙnaċ; fiaḋaile; ṙáṙann an droċ-ḟiaḋaile go héaṙcaiḋ.
Weedy, *adj.*, lán d'ḟiaḋaile.
Week, *s.*, ṙeaċtṁain, -e, *f.*
Weekly, *adj.*, gaċ ṙeaċtṁain.
Weep, *v.*, do ġul; do ċaoineaḋ; do ċaoi.
Weeping, *s.*, ag ġul; ag caoi.
Weft, *s.*, ineaċ.
Weigh, *v.*, méaḋaim; meaṙaim; léiṙ-ṁeaṙaim; toṁairim.
Weighing, *s.*, meaḋaċain; coṁ-ṫṙomuġaḋ.
Weight, *s.*, coṁṫṙom; iṙ fiú a coṁṫṙom féin d'óṙ í, she is worth her own weight in gold; meaḋaċan; toṁaṙ; tṙuime.
Weightily, *adv.*, go tṙom.
Weightiness, *s.*, tṙuime.
Weightless, *adj.*, gan tṙuime.
Weights and measures, *s.*, coṁ-ṫṙom ⁊ toṁaṙ.
Weighty, tṙom, *comp.* tṙuime and tṙoimide:

ní tṙoimide loċ an laċa,
ní tṙoimide eaċ an ṙṙian,
ní tṙoimide caoṙa a holann,
ní tṙoimide colann ciall.

Weir, *s.*, coṙa, *gen. id.*, *f.*; biorġoin.
Welaway, ṙóṙíoṙ.
Welcome, *s.*, ṙáilte; ṙáilte ṙóṁat; ṙáilte iṙ fiċe ṙóṁat; céad míle ṙáilte ṙóṁat; Dia do beaċa.
Welcome, *v.*, ṙáiltiġim.
Welcoming, *adj.*, ṙáilteaċ.
Weld, *v.*, táċaim.
Weld, *s.*, táċ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*
Welder, *s.*, táċóiṙ, *gen.* -óṙa, *pl.* -óiṙí, *m.*
Welding, *s.*, táċuġaḋ.
Welfare, *s.*, ṙonaṙ, *m.*; maiṫeaṙ, *m.*
Well, *s.*, tobaṙ, -aiṙ, *m.*; tiobṙuid; ṙoinnṙe, *pl.* -ṙí *f.*; she is at the wells, tá ṙí ag na huiṙceaḋa ṙláinteáṁla.

Well, *adv.*, go maiṫ; go prap; ḃí ré go prap aige, is said of a child who has learned his lesson well; he is very well, tá ré go ró-ṁaiṫ; 'tis well for you that you met him, ir maiṫ ḋuit-re map ḋo ṫáinlaiḋ ré ort.
Well (good), maiṫ.
Welladay, *inter.*, monuap.
Well-born, *adj.*, beapṫa go honórać.
Well-bred, *adj.*, deaġ-ṁúinte.
Well-favoured, *adj.*, deap, *comp.* deire.
Well-knit, puinte; rnaḋmṫa.
Welsh, *adj.*, Ḃreaṫnać.
Welshman, *s.*, Ḃreaṫnać, -aiġ, *m.*
Welt, *s.*, rpuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Welter, *v.*, d'unpuirt.
Wen, *s.*, pliuṫ, -uiṫ, *m.*; pineać; guipín; at mór cruaiḋ; he has a wen on his throat, tá cnap nó meall ar a rcórnaiġ.
Wench, *s.*, preabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; caile óg; méirdreać.
Wench, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ méirdreacar.
Wend, *v.*, imṫiġim.
Went, *v.*; I went home, d'imṫiġ mé aḃaile; d'imṫiġ mé ċum m' árur féin; he went away, do ċuaiḋ ré ċum riuḃail.
Were, *v.*; ḃíomair-ne, we were; dá mbeinn-re raiḋḃir, were I rich; dá mbeiṫeá-ra ad' ḋuine ṁacánta, if you were an honest man.
West, iar; motion to the west, riar; rest in the west, ṫiar; motion from the west to here, aniar.
Western part, *adj.*, iarṫar.
Westward, *adv.*, riar.
Wet, *v.*, pliuċaim.
Wet, Wetted, pliuć, *comp.* pliće; tair, -e; my clothes are all wet, tá m'éadać go léir pliuć; wet weather, aimrir pliuć; the wet sticks to my very skin, tá an pliuċán le mo ċroiceann.
Wether, *s.*, moit, *gen.* & *pl.* muilt, *m.*
Wetness, *s.*, pliećeaćt, -a, *f.*; pliuċán, -áin, *m.*
Whack, *s.*, ḃuille trom.
Whale, *s.*, míol-mór; bladoć; bleiṫ-ṁíol; parn; blioć.
Whalebone, *s.*, cnáṁ míl ṁóir.
Wharf, *s.*, áit fairring féiḋ i ḃrogur do cuan ċum earraḋa do leaga ann.
What, cad; cad é rin, what is that; I know not what, ní'l ḟior agam créad; what does he say, cad adeir ré.
Whatever, Whatsoever, *adv.*, cibé; pé; gibé.
Wheal, Wale, *s.*, gur, -uir, *m.*; guirín, *m.*
Wheat, *s.*, cruinneaćt, -a, *f.*; ḃreaćtan; mann.
Wheatgrass, *s.*, fíorṫan.
Wheedle, *s.*, bladar, -air, *m.*
Wheedle, *v.*, do ṁealladḋ le bruaṫra milre.
Wheedler, *s.*, bladaire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*; bleidire, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*
Wheedling, *adj.*, bladairreać; bleidearać.
Wheedling, *s.*, bladairreaćt, -a, *f.*
Wheel, *s.*, roṫ, *gen.* -a, roṫaí, *m.*; the wheels of a coach, roṫaí cóirte.
Wheelbarrow, *s.*, ḃara roṫa; roiṫleóir iomċuir.
Wheel-wright, *s.*, roṫadóir, -óra, -rí, *m.*; roṫleóir .i. ḋuine do ġní roṫaí cóirte agur cairte.

Wheezing, *s.*, ſrannán, -áin, *m.*; carſán.
Wheezing, *adj.*, carſánaċ; ſrannánaċ.
Whelm, *v.*, do ṫeilgean.
Whelp, *s.*, coileán, -áin, *m.*
When, *adv.*, an tan; an uair; caṫoin; an tráṫ; an t-am iſ toil leat, when you please.
Whence, *adv.*, cad aſ; cia aſ; ó; ó n-abartar, whence is said.
Whenever, } *adv.*, an tan; an
Whensoever, } t-am.
Where, *adv.*, cáit = cá áit; cá; cá ionad.
Whereabout, *adv.*, cá háit.
Whereas, *adv.*, ó ṫárla; de ḃriġ (gur).
Whereby, *adv.*, leiſ.
Wherefore, *adv.*, ciḋ fá; ar an áḋḃar ſin; uime ſin.
Wheresoever, *adv.*, cá háit ar biṫ.
Whereupon, *adv.*, iar ſin.
Wherever, *adv.*, cibé áit; pé áit.
Wherewith, leiſ ſin.
Wherry, *s.*, coite .i. ſórt ḃáid ḃig do ḃeir daoine tar uiſce.
Whet, *v.*, do ċur faoḃair.
Whet, *s.*; a whet is no let, ní maill ar ṁarcaċ coirce do ṫaḃairt dá eaċ—*O'Beg.*
Whether, *adv.*, wives must be had whether good or bad, iſ éigean mná d'ḟaġḃáil mba maiṫ mba olc, nó go maiṫ nó go holc.
Whetstone, *s.*, cloċ ḟaoḃair; iḃear, -ḃir, *m.*
Whey, *s.*, meaḋg, *gen.* & *pl.* meiḋg, *m.*
Wheyey, Wheyish, *adj.*, meiḋg-eaṁail.
Which, cia; ciaca; noċ; a place which is unwholesome, áit noċ atá mí-ḟolláin; take which you please, beir leat ciaca iſ toil leat; I pray you to accept the present which I send you, aiṫċím ort do ġlac an taḃarṫaſ ċuirim ċuġat; which is the best, cia ḋíoḃ iſ fearr.
Whichever, Whichsoever, ciaca ar biṫ.
Whiff, *s.*, ſiobóg, -óige, -a, *f.*; gal.
Whiffer, *s.*, ſconaire.
Whiffling, *adj.*, ſconaſaċ.
While, ſeal; ſealad; tamall; ſpeal.
While, Whilst, *adv.*, an fad; ar feaḋ; a while ago, ó ċianaiḃ; wait a while, fan go fóill.
Whim, *s.*, ſaoḃnóſ.
Whimper, *v.*, fuarċaoinim.
Whimpering, *s.*, fuarċaoineaḋ.
Whimsical, *adj.*, ſaoḃnóſaċ; guagaċ.
Whimsicality, Whimsicalness, *s.*, ſaoḃnóſaċt; guagaċt.
Whimsically, *adv.*, go ſaoḃnóſaċ.
Whin, *s.*, aiteann, *g.* aitinn, *m.*
Whine, *v.*, gearánaim.
Whinyard, *s.*, ċlaiḋeaṁcam.
Whip, *s.*, eaċlaſc; greadóg, -óige, -a, *f.*
Whip, *v.*, ſciúrſaim; gríoſál-aim; greadaim.
Whiphand, *s.*, láṁ uaċtair.
Whipping, *s.*, greadaḋ, -dṫa, *m.*; griollſaċt, -a, *f.*
Whipping-post, *s.*, béim-ċeap.
Whirl, *v.*, guairnim.
Whirlbone, *s.*, ſcáṫán na glúine.
Whirlpool, *s.*, ſlugaire; guairneán, -éin, *m.*; (ſaoḃ)coire; poll-ſluga.
Whirlwind, *s.*, ſiḋe-gaoiṫe; gaoṫ guairnéin; guaḋrann.

Whisk, *v.*, ꝓcuabaim.
Whisker, *s.*, ꝓéaꝓóꝗ, *gen.* -óiꝗe, *pl.* -a, *f.*
Whiskered, *adj.*, ꝓéaꝓóꝗaċ.
Whiskey, Whisky, *s.*, uiꝓce beaċa ; ꝓuiꝓcí ; bioṫáille.
Whisper, *s.*, coꝗaꝓ, *gen.* & *pl.* -aiꝓ, *m.* ; coṁꝓáḋ ciúin le cluaiꝓ ḋuine.
Whisper, *v.*, ꝓioꝓuꝓnuiġim ; coꝗꝓaim.
Whisperer, *s.*, coꝗaꝓṫóiꝓ, -óꝓa, -óiꝓí, *m.*
Whispering, coꝗaꝓnaċ ; ꝓioꝓaꝓnaċ.
Whisperingly, *adv.*, go coꝗaꝓnaċ.
Whist, éiꝓt ; bí ad ṫoċt.
Whistle, *v.*, ꝓeadaim.
Whistle, *s.*, ꝓideóꝗ ; ꝓead.
Whistler, ꝓeaꝓ ꝓeadáila.
Whistling, *s.*, ꝓeadáil.
Whit, *s.*, punc, -uinc, *m.*
White, *adj.*, bán, -ine ; ġeal, *comp.* ġile ; má táim buiḋe tá croiḋe ġeal agam, if I am yellow I have a white heart ; cóiṁġeal le ꝓneaċta, as white as snow ; bí ré i n-éadaċ bán. he was clad in white ; ġealán na ꝓúl, the white of the eye.
Whiten, *v.*, ġealuiġim.
Whiteness, *s.*, ġile.
White-thorn, *s.*, ꝓceaċ ġeal.
White-trout, *s.*, bꝓeac ġeal.
Whitewash, *s.*, aol.
Whitewash, *v.*, aol-niġim.
Whitewashed, *adj.*, aolta ; aol-niġte.
Whiting, *s.*, ꝓeannóꝗ, -óiꝗe, -a, *f.* ; to let go a whiting, uain tráṫaṁail do cailleaṁain nó do leiġean ṫoꝓt—*O'Beg.*
Whitlow, *s.*, ġuꝓ ꝓá iongain ; ġoꝓaḋ ꝓá iongain.
Whitsuntide, *s.*, Cingcíꝓ, -e, *f.*
Whittle, *s.*, ꝓcian ḋeaġ.
Whittle, *v.*, do ġeaꝓꝓaḋ le ꝓcin ḋeaġ.
Who, Which, *pron.*, cia, ciaca : who is there, cia atá ann ꝓúd.
Whoever, cibé ; pé ; ġibé.
Whole, an t-iomlán ; an uile ; go léiꝓ ; the whole world, an doṁan go léiꝓ ; the whole year, an bliaḋain iomlán ; he would eat a whole ox, d'íoꝓꝓaḋ ꝓé damh go hiomlán.
Whole (sound), ꝓlán : whole and sound, ꝓlán ꝓollain ; that is the whole duty of man, ꝓé ꝓin cúꝓam nó dualġuꝓ iomlán an duine.
Wholesale, *adj.*, le ċéile ; iomláineaċ.
Wholesome, *adj.*, ꝓollain, -e ; ꝓlán.
Wholesomely, *adj.*, go ꝓollain.
Wholesomeness, *s.*, ꝓollaine, *gen.* *id.*, *f.*
Wholly, *adj.*, go hiomlán.
Whomsoever, pé duine aꝓ biṫ.
Whoop, *s.*, ꝓcꝓéaċ, *gen.* ꝓcꝓeiċe, *pl.* ꝓcꝓeaċa, *f.*
Whoop, *v.*, ꝓcꝓéaċaim.
Whore, *s.*, ꝓtꝓiaꝓaċ, *gen.* -aiġe, *pl.* -aiġ, *f.* ; méiꝓꝓeaċ, *gen.* -ꝓiġe, *pl.* -ꝓiġ, *f.*
Whoredom, *s.*, méiꝓꝓeaċaꝓ, -aiꝓ.
Whoremonger, *s.*, ꝓtꝓiaꝓaċ ꝓiꝓ.
Whorish, *adj.*, ꝓtꝓiaꝓaṁail.
Whortle-berry, *s.*, ꝓꝓaoċán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.* ; ꝓꝓaoċóꝗ, -óiꝗe, -a, *f.*
Whosoever, Whoso, pé duine aꝓ biṫ.
Why, *adv.*, cad ċuiġe ; cad ꝓá ; cꝓéad ꝓá ; cionnuꝓ ; why do you do so ; cꝓéad ꝓá ndeineann tú ꝓoin ; why don't you come, cad ċuiġe ná dtagann tú.

Wick (of a candle), buacaiſ, -e, -í, *f.* ; buaic.
Wicked, *adj.*, olc ; uṙċóiḋeaċ ; malluiġṫe ; mí-ġníoṁaċ, a wicked man, duine malluiġṫe; a wicked action, ġníoṁ coiṙiġṫe.
Wickedly, *adv.*, ġo holc.
Wickedness, *s.*, olcaſ, -aiſ, *m.* ; uṙċóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.* ; col ; tṙí neiṫe iſ mó col, .i. deaṁan, doṁan ⁊ bean.
Wicker, ſpṙioſ.
Wicket, *s.*, ꝼoṙ-ḋoṙuſ ; doṙuſ cuṁanġ.
Wide, *adj.*, leaṫan ; ꝼaiṙſinġ.
Widely, *adv.*, ġo leaṫan.
Widen, *v.*, leaṫnuiġim ; do ḋéanaṁ ꝼaiṙſinġ.
Wideness, *s.*, leaṫad.
Wide-mouthed, *adj.*, clabaċ.
Widow, *s.*, baintṙeaḃaċ ; ꝼeaḋḃ, -a, *f.*
Widower, *s.*, aonṙaċán, -áin, *m.* ; ꝼeaṙ baintṙeaḃaċ.
Widowhood, *s.*, baintṙeaḃaċaſ, -aiſ.
Width, *s.*, leiṫead.
Wield, *v.*, beaṙtuiġim ; do láṁaḋ ; he is able to wield a sword, tá ſé cumaſaċ aṙ ċlaiḋeaṁ do láṁaḋ ; to wield a sceptre, ſlat ṙíoġḋa do láṁaḋ.
Wieldy, *adv.*, ġo leaṫan.
Wife, *s.*, céile, *f.* ; bean ṗóſta ; bean mo ṫiġe, máṫaiṙ mo leinḃ ⁊ céile mo leapṫa.
Wig, *s.*, bṙéiġċiaḃ ; ḃuiġ.
Wild, *adj.*, ꝼiaḋain ; allta.
Wildboar, *s.*, collaċ ꝼiaḋain.
Wildbull, *s.*, daṁ allta.
Wildcat, *s.*, ꝼiaḋ-ċat, *gen.* & *pl.* ꝼiaḋ-ċuit, *m.*
Wildchevril, *s.*, coſ-uiſce.
Wilderness, *s.*, díṫṙeaḃ ; ꝼáſaċ.
Wildgoat, *s.*, ġaḃaṙ ꝼiaḋain.
Wildgoose, *s.*, caḋan ; ġé ꝼiaḋain.
Wilding, *s.*, uḃall ꝼiaḋain ; ꝼiaḋaḃall.
Wildly, *adv.*, ġo ꝼiaḋain.
Wild mustard, *s.*, ſceallaġaċ.
Wildness, *s.*, ꝼiaḋantaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.* ; alltaſ, *gen.* -aiſ, *m.* ; alltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Wild oats, *s.*, coiṙce ꝼiaḋain.
Wile, *s.*, ġaſtóġ, -óiġe, -a, *f.* ; cealġ ġlic, *gen.* ceilġe ġlice, *pl.* cealġa, ġlioca, *f.*
Wilful, *adj.*, toiltеaċ ; toiltеanaċ ; antoileaṁail.
Wilfully, *adv.*, ġo toiltеaċ ; ġo toiltеanaċ.
Wilfulness, *s.*, toiltеaċt ; toiltеanaċt.
Wiliness, *s.*, ġliocaſ.
Will, *s.*, toil, -e, -eanna, *f.* ; deóin, -e, *f.* ; to submit to God's will, do ġéilleaḋ do ṫoil Dé ; where the will is ready the feet are light, nuaiṙ a mbíonn an toil ollaṁ bíonn na coſa éaſca ; I perceived his ill-will to me, do ċonnaiṙc mé a ḋṙoċaiġne ḋam ꝼéin ; where there is a will there is a way, ní teaſtuiġeann ſliġṫe ón té ṫoilíġeaſ ; he that will not when he may, when he would he shall have nay, an té ná ġlacuiġ ſan uaiṙ ċinnte beiḋ ſé aṙ díṫ aṙ neiṫe an tan ba áil leiſ ꝼaġḃáil.
Will, *v.*, tiomnuiġim ; toiliġim.
Will (free), ſaoṙ-ṫoil.
Will (testament), tiomna; uḋaċt.
Willing, *adj.*, toileaṁail, duṫṙaċtaċ ; ꝼonnṁaṙ, -aiṙe ; toileaċ ; nothing is impossible to a willing mind, ní'l aon ṙud doiḋéanta d'aiġne ṫoileaṁail

Willingly, *adv.*, ʒo toileaṁail.
Willingness, ꝼonnṁaraċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Will-o'-the-wisp (*ignis fatuus*), *s.*, Páidín mearḃaill.
Willow, *s.*, ꝼaileóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*; ꝼaileaċ.
Willy-nilly, air air nó ar éiʒin.
Wily, *adj.*, cealʒaċ; ʒlic; ꝼeanaċaṁail.
Wimble, *s.*, tarairín; buimbiol, .i. ꝼort oirniꝼe ċum puill ḃeaʒa do ḋéanaṁ.
Wimple, *s.*, ꝼolaiḋ; bratać uaċtaraċ luinʒe.
Win, *v.*, buaḋaim; to win money, airʒead do buaḋaḋ ar imirt; to win a place by assault, áit do ḃain amaċ le ꝼóirneart.
Wind, *s.*, ʒaoṫ, -aoiṫe, -a, *f.*; blasting wind, ʒaoṫ ꝼuaḋ; whirlwind, ꝼiḋe-ʒaoiṫe; we had wind and tide with us, ḃí ʒaoṫ aʒuꝼ muirlíonaḋ linn; it is an ill wind that blows nobody good, iꝼ olc an ġaoṫ ná ꝼéideann ṁaiṫ do ḋuine éiʒin; to sail near the wind, ḋo ꝼeólaḋ dlúṫ leiꝼ an nʒaoiṫ; between wind and water, idir ʒaoiṫ aʒuꝼ uiꝼce.
Wind a horn, aḋarc do ꝼéideaḋ.
Wind up a discourse, comráḋ do ċríoċnuġaḋ; to wind up all in one word, an t-iomlán do ċríoċnuġaḋ i n-aon ꝼocal; a river that winds between fruitful valleys, aḃa ḋo ꝼiṫeaꝼ anonn iꝼ anall tré ġleanntaiḃ toꝼṫaṁla.
Wind flower, *s.*, luꝼ na ʒaoiṫe.
Windgall, *s.*, ꝼuaċtán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Winding, *adj.*, lúbaċ.
Winding-sheet, *s.*, raċoll.
Windlass, *s.*, cꝼann tóʒḃálaċ.
Windle or redwing (a bird), ꝼiocán, -áin, *m.*
Windmill, *s.*, muileann ʒaoiṫe, *gen.* & *pl.* muilinn ʒ—, *m.*
Window, *s.*, ꝼuinneóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Window-blind, *s.*, ꝼóꝼ-ꝼuinneóʒ, -óiʒe, -a, *f.*
Windpipe, *s.*, píopán ʒarḃ; ꝼtaiḋġ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*
Windy, *adj.*, ʒaoṫṁaꝼ.
Wine, *s.*, ꝼíon, -a, *m.*
Wine-bibber, *s.*, póṫaiꝼe ꝼíona.
Wine-press, *s.*, ꝼíon-ꝼáiꝼceán; canntaoiꝼ ꝼíona.
Wing, *s.*, eite, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*; ꝼciaṫán, -áin, *m.*; one cannot fly without wings, ní ꝼéidiꝼ eitill do ḋéanaṁ ʒan ꝼciaṫáin.
Wing, *s.*, eitiollaim.
Winged, ꝼciaṫánaċ; eiteaċ.
Wingless, *adj.*, ʒan ꝼciaṫáin.
Wink, *s.*, ꝼméid, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -eaċa, *f.*
Wink, *v.*, ꝼméidim; to give one the wink, cóṁaꝼṫa do ṫaḃairt do ḋuine le ꝼméide ꝼúl; I did not sleep a wink all night, níoꝼ codáil mé néall aꝼ ꝼeaḋ na hoiḋċe.
Wink of sleep, *s.*, néall codlata.
Winkers, *s.*, ceannraċ, *gen.* -aiġ, *pl.* -aiġe, *m.*
Winkingly, *adv.*, ʒo ꝼméideaċ.
Winner, *s.*, buaiḋṫeóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*; buaḋadóiꝼ, -óꝼa, -ꝼí, *m.*: winners and losers, an dꝼonʒ ḃuadaꝼ ⁊ an dꝼonʒ ċailleaꝼ.
Winnow, *v.*, ʒaoṫꝼuiġim; cáiṫim; do ċáṫaḋ.
Winnowing, *s.*, ʒaoṫꝼuġaḋ; cáṫaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* cáiṫte, *m.*
Winsome, *adj.*, taiṫneaṁaċ.

Winter, *s.*, ɡeiṁṙeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -ṙiḋ, *m.* : a hard winter, ɡeiṁṙeaḋ cṙuaiḋ ḟuaṙ ḋoineanta.

Winter, *v.*, ɡeiṁṙim.

Winterly, *a.*, ɡeiṁṙeaṁail, -ṁla.

Winter night, *s.*, oiḋċe ɡeiṁṙiḋ.

Winter-solstice, *s.*, ɡṙian-ɡaṁṙtaḋ.

Wintry, *adj.*, ɡeiṁṙeaċ.

Winy, *adj.*, ḟionaċ.

Wipe, *v.*, cumailim ; ɡlanaim : wipe your hands, ɡlan do láṁa ; to wipe one's shoes, bṙóɡa ḋuine do ġlanaḋ.

Wiper, *s.*, cumailteóiṙ, -óṙa, -ṙí, *m.*

Wire, *s.*, téaḋ iaṙainn nó do ṁiotail aṙ biṫ ; made of wire, déanta do ṫéaḋaiḃ miotaile ; gold wire, óṙṅáiṫ, téaḋ óiṙ ; silver wire, airɡead ṙnáiṫ ; wire strings, téaḋa miotaile cuṙṫaṙ i ɡcláiṙṙiġ, ɡṙl.

Wiredraw, *v.*, téaḋ iaṙainn do ṫaṙṙaiɡ ; to wiredraw a person, an ṁéaḋ iṙ ṙéiḋiṙ d'ḟaġḃáil ó ḋuine ; to wiredraw work, ɡnóṫa do ṙníoṁ amaċ i ndiaiḋ a ċéile.

Wire-drawer, *s.*, duine do taṙṙaiɡeaṙ téaḋa miotalaċ.

Wisdom, *s.*, eaɡna ; cṙíonnaċt, -a, *f.* ; ní'l éinne ṙó-aoṙta le ḟoġluim cṙíonnaċta, no one is too old to learn wisdom.

Wise, *adj.*, cṙíonna ; céilliḋe ; eaɡnaċ ; a wise man of Gotham, bṙeillice amuiḋeaċ ; a wise man, duine ɡlic ; a wise woman, bean ċéilliḋe ; a wise man may be caught by a fool, do b'ḟéiḋiṙ d'amadán duine ɡlic do ṁealladḋ.

Wise, *s.*, moḋ : in this wise, aṙ an moḋ ṙo.

Wisely, *adv.*, ɡo cṙíonna ; ɡo ɡlioca.

Wiser, *adj.*, níoṙ cṙíonna ; níoṙ ciallṁaṙ ; he thinks himself wiser than his master, mearann ṙé é ṙéin níoṙ ɡlioca ná a ṁáiġiṙtiṙ :

'Tis enough to put the world in a flame,
And no one the wiser whence it came.

Iṙ lóṙ ċum an doṁan do ċuṙ aṙ ḋeaṙɡlaṙaḋ é,
Aɡuṙ ɡan ḟioṙ aɡ duine cionnuṙ nó cad aṙ é.

Wish, *s.*, mian ; dúil, -e, *f.* ; according to my wish, do ṙéiṙ mo ṁian.

Wish, *v.*, do ṁianaḋ ; I wish you a happy voyage, ɡuiḋim taiṙteal ṙona ḋuit ; I wish to go, do b'ḟeáṙṙ liom imṫeaċt ; to wish one dead, báṙ duine do ṁianaḋ nó d'iaṙṙaḋ ; I wished for your company, do ḃí dúil aɡam ad ċuideaċtain ; I wish to God you had done it, dá mba áil le Dia ɡo ndéanṙá é ; a thing to be wished, níḋ inṁianta nó iniaṙṙata.

Wisher, *s.*, mianadóiṙ, -óṙa, -óiṙí, *m.*

Wishful, *adj.*, mianaċ ; mianɡuṙaċ.

Wishfully, *adv.*, ɡo mianaċ.

Wisp, *s.*, ṙop, *gen.* & *pl.* ṙuiṙ, *m.*

Wit, *s.*, cṙíonnaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; inntleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.* ; tuiġṙe ; ciall, *gen.* céille ; she has a great deal of wit, tá móṙán céille aici ; a dull heavy wit, meaḃaiṙ ḋúṙ ḋallṙuiġṫe ; bought wit is best, ní'l ciall iṙ ṙeáṙṙ ná ciall ċeannuiġṫe ; his poem is full of wit, tá a aṁṙán lán d'inntleaċt ; where did you learn so much wit,

cáit ar fóglaim tuga an oireaḋ roin ċéille; your tongue runs before your wit, ir luaiṫe do ṫeanga ná do ċiall; he sends me out of my wits, cuireann ré mire ar mo ċéill, .i. cuireann ré ar mire mé.

Wit (to), eaḋon: ré rin le ráḋ.

Witch, *s.*, banḋraoi; bean earaillúiḋeaċt, -a, *f.*

Witchcraft, *s.*, piréogaċt, -a, *f.*; ḋeaṁnóireaċt; earailúiġeaċt, -a, *f.*; diabláiḋeaċt.

With, *prep.*, ag, le, leis, re, fur; with her, aici, léi, léiṫe, fria, la; with him, aige, leis, fris, fur; with me, liom, agam, rium, friom; with my, liom, rium; with thee, agat, leat, friot, riot; with them, aca, leó, riu; with us, againn, linn, rinn; with you, agaiḃ, liḃ, riḃ; what shall I do it with, cad leis a ndéanfaiḋ mé é; I have nothing to do with it, ní'l aon rud agam le a ndéanfainn é; come along with me, tarr i n-éinfeaċt liom-sa; to cut with a knife, do ġearraḋ le scian; to write with a pen, do scríoḃaḋ le peann; with his own hand, le na láiṁ féin; with all my heart, óm ċroiḋe amaċ; what shall I do with him, cad do ḋéanfaiḋ mé leis; to cure a disease with fasting, aicíd do leiġeas le trosgaḋ; with a loud voice, le guṫ árd; with much ado, le raoṫas mór; to compare one with another, níḋ do ċomórad le níḋ eile; with tears in his eyes, le deóraiḃ 'na súilib; to be angry with one, do ḃeiṫ i ḃfeirg le duine; to swear with a safe conscience, do ḋearḃaḋ le cogusar ráḃálta; I know not what to do with him, ní feadar mé cad do ḋéanaṁ leis; I am satisfied with him, táim fásta leis; he goes on with his villainy, tá sé dul ar aġaiḋ le n-a uirċóiriḃ; that is of little avail to me, is beag an taisḃe é sin ḋaṁ-sa; he finds fault with it, ġeiḃeann sé loċt air; I shall be even with him yet, beiḋ mé cúiteaċ leis fós; give me leave to speak a word with you, taḃair cead ḋam focal do laḃairt leat; did that business succeed with him, an ḋeaċaiḋ an níḋ sin ar aġaiḋ ḋó; things do not go well with them, ní'l na neiṫe ag eisġe leó; it is just so with me, is mar sin atá sé agam-sa; they are made of the same elements with you, tá siad déanta suas do na heleimentiḃ céadna leat-sa; we had the wind with us, do ḃí an ġaoṫ linn; to agree with one another, do réiḋteaċ le ċéile; they are worth a crown apiece one with another, is fiú corón gaċ aon díoḃ le n-a ċéile.

Withdraw, *v.*, cúil-imṫiġim; dul nó imṫeaċt tar n-air; d'imṫeaċt ċum siuḃail; he withdrew his forces, do ṫarraing tar n-air a ṡluaiġte.

Withdrawing, dul ar.

Withe, *s.*, gad, -aid, *m.*; is feárr lán duirn d'ḟear ná lán gaid de ṁnaoi, a fistful of a man is better than a withe-full of a woman.

Wither, *v.*, críonaim; d'ḟeóċaḋ; meaṫaim.

Withered, *adj.*, crion; loscann úr 7 crion; feóċta, feóiġṫe.
Withhold, *s.*, stopaim; bacaim; congaḃaim: to withhold from a thing, do congḃáil ó níḋ.
Within, *adj.*, istiġ; within a few days, i mbeagán laeṫe; to keep within the trench, d'ḟanṁaint istiġ san dtrinnse nó san díġ; within an inch of the ground, i ngoire orlaiġ don dtalaṁ; within cannon shot, i ngoire uraċair gunna ṁóir; this crime is within the statute, tá an ċoir seo fé an ndliġe; that is not within my reach, ní'l sé sin fé mo ċumas-sa; within a while after, i gcionn tamall na ḋiaid sin; he was within an ace of being killed, ḃí sé i gcontaḃairt dá ṁarḃaḋ.
Without, amuiġ. *Note*: amuiġ is used with verbs of rest; amaċ, with verbs of motion; do ċuaiḋ sé amaċ, he went out; d'ḟan sé amuiġ, he remained without or outside; he is without, ṫá sé amuiġ; look for him without, lorg é taoḃ amuiġ don ndoruis; without the King's orders, gan órduiġṫe an riġ; without doubt, gan aṁras; I cannot live without a wife, ní ḟéadaim ḃeiṫ beó gan bean; he will come without an invitation, tiocfaiḋ sé gan cuireaḋ gan iarraḋ; you cannot do it without a breach of the laws, ní ḟéadann tú a ḋéanaṁ gan ḃriseaḋ na ndliġṫe; to learn a thing without a book, níḋ d'ḟoġluim gan leaḃar nó le béal-oideas; he will not do it without your speaking to him about it, ní ḋéanfaiḋ sé é muna laḃrann tú leis n-a ṫaoḃ.
Withstand, *v.*, do ṡeasaṁ i n-aġaiḋ nó i gcoinne; you withstand your own good, cuireann tú i n-aġaiḋ do ṁaiṫeasa féin; to withstand reason, do ċur i gcoinne réasún.
Witless, *adj.*, neiṁġlic; gan ċéill gan inntleaċt.
Witlessly, *adv.*, go neiṁ-ġlic.
Witness, *s.*, fiaḋnuise: eye-witness, fiaḋnaise súl; an ear-witness, fiaḋnaise ċluaise; to hear the witnesses, na fiaḋnaisí d'éisteaċt; I take God to witness, tógḃaim Dia mar fiaḋnaise; in witness whereof I have set my hand to this writing, d'ḟiaḋnaise ar sin do ċuireas mo láṁ ar an scríḃinn-seo.
Witness, *v.*, fiaḋnuiġim.
Witness-table, *s.*, bórd na mionn.
Wittily, *adv.*, go grinn; go stuam.
Wittol, *s.*, cucol foiġideaċ.
Witty, *adj.*, aisteaċ; tagarṫa: greannṁar.
Wive, *v.*, do ṗóraḋ.
Wives, *s.*, mná.
Wizard, *s.*, draoi, *gen. id.*, *pl.* druaiḋ & draoiṫe, *m.*
Woad, *s.*, glaisin, *gen.* glaisne; ḃód; buiḋe mór.
Woe, *s.*, truaġ; mairg; monuar; atuirse.
Woeful, *adj.*, truaiġṁéileaċ, -liġe; anaoiḃinn, -e.
Wolf, *s.*, mac tíre; cliaḃaċ; criún, -úin, *m.*; fiamoin; faolċú: to hold a wolf by the ears, mac-tíre do congḃáil le n-a ċluasa; a she-wolf, saġ mac-tíre.

Wolf-bane, *s.*, ᴅaṫaḃa ᴅuḃ; luſ na ſéaᴅ.
Wolves, *s.*, mıcτíṛí.
Wolfs-bane, ꝼuaṫ-ṁaᴅraᴅ.
Woman, *s.*, bean, *gen.* mná, *dat.* mnaoı, *dat. pl.* mnáıḃ, *gen. pl.* na mban, *nom. pl.* mná: ban ſcáıl, -ála, *f.*; bruınneaċ; a young woman, bean óg; a manly woman, bean ḟorránta; a dangerous woman, bean mıllteaċ; to love a woman, gráᴅ ᴅo ṫaḃaıṛt ᴅo ṁnaoı.
Woman-hater, ꝼuaṫaᴅóıṛ ban.
Womanish, *a.*, lagſpıoraıᴅeaċ.
Woman-like, *adj.*, mná-aṁaıl.
Womanly, *adj.*, banᴅa; banaṁaıl; mnáṁaıl.
Womb, *s.*, brú, *gen.* bronn, *dat.* broınn, *pl.* bronna, *f.*; rúſc: ſcríoba rúıſcín, last born, *lit.* scraping of the womb.
Woman-folk, bantraċt.
Women, *s.*, mná.
Wonder, *s.*, ıongna; ıongantaſ; to do wonders, ıongantaıſ ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ; he made a wonder of it, ᴅo gní ſé ıongantaſ ᴅe; 'tis but a nine days' wonder, ní'l ann aċt ıongnaᴅ naoı lá; this is the subject of my wonder, ag ſo áᴅḃaṛ m'ıongantaſ.
Wonder, *v.*, ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ ıongantaıſ.
Wonderful, *adj.*, ıongantaċ.
Wonderfully, *adv.*, go hıongantaċ.
Wonderfulness, *s.*, ıongantaſ, -aıſ, *m.*
Wonder-working, *adj.*, mıoṛḃaılteaċ.
Wondrous, *adj.*, ıongantaċ: what are the wondrous things he has done, cṛéaᴅ na neıṫe ıongantaċa ᴅo rınne ſé ann- ſúᴅ.
Wont, *s.*, gnáṫaᴅ; cleaċtaᴅ.
Woo, *v.*, ſuıṛım; ſuıṛıᴅe ᴅo ᴅéanaṁ.
Wood, *s.*, coıll, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -lte, *f.*
Woodbine, *s.*, ꝼéıṫleóg ꝼé ċṛann; táıṫḟéıleann, *gen.* -lınn, *m.*
Woodcock, *s.*, coıleaċ ꝼeaᴅa; cṛeaḃaṛ, -aıṛ, *m.*
Wooded, *adj.*, coıllteaċ, -tıġe.
Wooden, *adj.*, maıᴅeaċ.
Wooden shoes, *s.*, bṛóga maıᴅe.
Woodland, *s.*, talaṁ ꝼé ċoıllte.
Woodlark, rıaḃóg-coılle.
Wood-louse, *s.*, míol coılle.
Woodman, *s.*, ꝼeaṛ coılle.
Woodpecker, *s.*, ſnagaᴅaṛaċ.
Wood-pigeon, *s.*, colúṛ coılle.
Wood-shavings, ſlıſneaċ, *gen.* -nıġ, *m.*
Woody, *adj.*, coıllteaċ; lán ᴅe ċoıllτıḃ.
Woodyard, *s.*, ᴅlúṫán aᴅmaıᴅ.
Woof, *s.*, ıneaċ; má'ſ ı nᴅlúṫ nó ı n-ıneaċ ḃíoſ, whether it be in the warp or woof.
Wool, *s.*, olann, *gen.* olna, *f.*
Woollen cloth, *s.*, éaᴅaċ olla.
Woolpack } *s.*, paca olla.
Woolsack }
Word, *s.*, ꝼocal, -aıl, *pl.* -aıl, or -cla, *m.*; brıaṫaṛ, *gen.* bṛéıṫṛe, *pl.* brıaṫṛa, *f.*; word for word, ꝼocal aṛ ḟocal; proper words, ꝼocaıl oıṛeaṁneaċa; I'll write him a word or two about it, ſcṛíḃeóċaᴅ ꝼocal nó ᴅó ċuıge ᴅá ṫaoıḃ ſın; is that your last word, an é ſın ᴅ'ḟocal ᴅéıᴅeanaċ; I take you at your word, gaḃaım aṛ ᴅ'ḟocal ṫú; a word is enough to the wise, ní beag noᴅ ᴅon eólaċ; take my word for it, glac m'ḟocal leıſ; a man of few words, ᴅuıne

ciúin; I will not listen to a word from you, ní éistfead le focal uait; a man of many words, duine ṙóċainteaċ; many words about nothing, móṙán focal fé neiṁníḋ, nó fé níḋ gan táḃaċt (a trifle).

Wordy, *adj.*, cainnteaċ.

Work, *s.*, obair, *gen.* oibre, *pl.* oibrí, *f.*; the work of our salvation, obair áṙ ṙlánuiġṫe; the work of a siege, oibreaċa foṙlongṗuiṙt; I'll go another way to work, geaḃad-ṙa aṙ ṙliġe eile ċum oibre; in that way he did his work, aṙ an moḋ ṙoin do ḋein ṙé a ġnó.

Work, *v.*, oibriġim; to work oneself weary, duine dá ṫuiṙṙiuġaḋ féin le hobair; the Holy Ghost works in our souls, oibriġeann an Spioṙaid Naoṁ i n-áṙ n-anmannaiḃ; the fire works upon our eyes, oibriġeann an teine aṙ áṙ ṙúiliḃ; to work deceit, cealg d'imiṙt; the war is to be feared, all things work that way, tá an cogaḋ ineagluiġṫe, tá gaċ níḋ ag teaċt aṙ an ṙliġe ṙin; to work upon the humours, na ċlaonta do ċoṙṙuiḋe nó do ġluaṙaċt; women and children are worked upon by menaces, tugṫaṙ mná ⁊ leanḃaí fé ṙmaċt le bagaṙtaiġe.

Worked, oibriġṫe.

Worker, *s.*, oibriġṫeóiṙ, -óṙa, óiṙí, *m.*

Work-horse, geaṙṙán, -áin, *m.*; caṙúin.

Workhouse, *s.*, tiġ na mboċt.

Working, *s.*, oibriuġaḋ; ṙaoṫṙuġaḋ; the working of physic, éiṙeaċt leiġiṙ.

Workman, *s.*, oibriġ(ṫeóiṙ); feaṙ oibre.

Workmanlike, Workmanly, *adj.*, gṙínn.

Workmanship, *s.*, céaṙdaṁlaċt.

Workmen, luċt ṙaoṫaiṙ.

Workshop, *s.*, ceaṙdċa, *g. id.*, *f*

Work-woman, *s.*, bean oibre.

World, *s.*, doṁan (the earth), *gen.* -áin, *m.*; ṙaoġal, -ail, *m.* (life); biṫ, *f.*; since the beginning of the world, ó ṫúṙ an doṁain; to come into the world, do ṫeaċt ċum an tṙaoġail; to go out of the world, d'ṙaġḃáil báiṙ; he is the fittest man in the world for that employment, iṙ é an duine iṙ oiṙeaṁnaiġe ṙan doṁan don ċúṙam ṙoin; he is known the world over, tá aiṫne aiṙ aṙ feaḋ an doṁan; he has seen the world, do ċonnaiṙc ṙé an doṁan; all the world, an uile ḋuine; to renounce the world, dṙuim do ċuṙ leiṙ an tṙaoġal; to love the world, gṙáḋ do ṫaḃaiṙt don tṙaoġal; he cares for nothing in the world, ní cuiṙeann ṙé táḃaċt i n-aon ṙud ṙan doṁan.

Worldliness, *s.*, ṙaoġaltaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*

Worldly, *adj.*, ṙaoġalta.

Worm, *s.*, cṙuiṁ, -e, *pl.* cṙuṁa, *f.*; cṙuiṁeóg, *f.*; péiṙt, -e, -eanna, *f.*; tread upon a worm and it will turn, ṙaltaiṙ aṙ caideóig agus ionntóċaiḋ ṙí; silk-worm, péiṙt ṙíoda.

Wormwood, *s.*, boṙṙmótaṙ; bóṙmont.

Worn, *p.p.*, caiṫte; it is worn out, tá ṙé caiṫte amaċ.

Worried, tnáite; cráiḋte.
Worry, *v.*, do ḃuaiḋreaṁ.
Worry, *s.*, buaiḋirt, *gen.* & *pl.* buaiḋeartȧ, *f.*
Worse, *adj.*, níos measa; he is worse than ever he was, tá sé níos measa ná mar do ḃí sé riaṁ; you are worse than your word, tá tú níos measa ná d'ḟocal, .i. ní coiṁlíonann tú d'ḟocal.
Worship, *s.*, aḋra, *gen. id.*, *m.*; divine worship, an t-áḋraḋ diaḋa, an onóir diaḋa; your worship, d'onóir, .i. tiodal do ḃeireann daoine do ġiúistisí síoṫċána.
Worship, *v.*, d'aḋraḋ; d'onóraḋ.
Worshipful, *adj.*, onóraċ.
Worshipper, *s.*, aḋraḋṫóir, -óra -rí, *m.*
Worst, *adj.*, dioġa; do your worst, I don't fear you, déan do ḋiċeall, ní'l eagla orm; the worst is past, do ċuaiḋ an ċuid is measa ṫorainn; the worst is yet to come, tá an ċuid is measa le teaċt fós.
Wort, *s.*, braiṫlis.
Worth, ní fiú uisce na gcos ṫú, you are not worth feet water; I will give you the worth of it, taḃarfaḋ a luaċ ḋuit; it is of little worth, is beag is fiú é.
Worthily, *adj.*, go fiúntaċ.
Worthiness, *s.*, fiúntas.
Worthless, *adj.*, dibliġ.
Worthlessness, *s.*, dibliġeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Worthy, *adj.*, fiú; fiúntaċ.
Would, I could do it if I would, do b'ḟéidir liom a ḋéanaṁ dá mb'áil liom é; I would not do it for all the world, ní ḋéanfainn é ar an doṁan go léir; he thought no one could find it out, do ṙaoil sé ná ḃfuiġeaḋ éinne amaċ é; would he were married, do b'ḟéárr liom go mbeaḋ sé pósta.
Wound, *s.*, créaċt, -a, *f.*; goin; cneaḋ; lot; gearraḋ.
Wound, *v.*, goinim.
Wound, *p.p.*, fillte; casta; toċruiste suas.
Wove, Woven, fiġte.
Wrack (sea), *s.*, feamnaċ.
Wrangle, *s.*, casaoid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; cullóid, -e, -eaċa, *f.*; círéib, -e, -í, *f.*
Wrangle, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ casaoide nó cullóide nó círéibe.
Wrangler, *s.*, círéibiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*
Wrangling, *adj.*, casaoideaċ; clampar.
Wrap, *s.*, casaim; d'ḟille suas.
Wrapper, *s.*, cuairsceau; rócán, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*
Wrath, *s.*, diḃfearg, -eirge, *f.*; forrán, -áin, *m.*; fíoċ; fearg ṁór.
Wrathful, *adj.*, forránta; fíoċṁar; díḃfeargaċ; lán d'ḟeirg.
Wrathfulness, *s.*, diḃfeargaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Wreak, *v.*, díoġlaim; do ḋíoġailt.
Wreath, *v.*, d'ḟilleaḋ timċeall.
Wreath, *s.*, fleasc, -eisc, -a, *m.*; fiġeaċán.
Wreathe, *s.*, earball collaiġ.
Wreathe, *v.*, fiaraim.
Wreck, *s.*, bairc-ḃrisead; long-ḃrisead.
Wrecker, *s.*, long-ḃristeóir.
Wren, *s.*, dréan = draoi-éan; dreoilín.
Wrench, *s.*, leónaḋ, *gen.* & *pl* leónta, *m.*

Wrench, *v.*, to wrench one's foot, coſ do leónaḋ nó do ċuṛ aſ alt; to wrench open a door, doṛuſ d'oſċlaḋ le ƒóiṛneaṛt.

Wrest, *v.*, ſcioḃaim; to wrest a thing from one, níḋ do ḃain de ḋuine le neaṛt.

Wrestle, *v.*, imṛeaſcáil do ḋéanaṁ.

Wrestler, *s.*, imṛeaſcáluiḋe, *gen.* & *pl. id.*, *m.*

Wrestling, *s.*, imṛeaſcáil, *gen.* -ála, *f.*

Wretch, *s.*, aindeiſeóiṛ, -óṛa, -ṛí, *m.* (wretched person); tṛoċ; boċtán, *g.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tṛuaġan, *gen.* & *pl.* -áin, *m.*; tṛuailleánaċ, -aiġ, -aiġe, *m.*

Wretched, *adj.*, doġṛainneaċ; tṛuaġánta; dibliḋe; deaṛóil; dianċṛáiḋte; tṛuailleánta.

Wretchedly, *adv.*, ʒo doġṛainneaċ.

Wretchedness, *s.*, deaṛóileaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*; díbliḋeaċt; aṁʒaṛ; anacṛaḋ.

Wriggle, *v.*, d'ƒilleaḋ aʒuſ d'aiṫƒilleaḋ aṛ a ċéile aṁail naṫaiṛ niṁe; to wriggle away from one, d'imṫéaċt i ʒan ƒioſ ó ḋuine.

Wring, *v.*, ƒáiſcim.

Wringing, *s.*, ƒáſcaḋ, *gen.* -cṫa, *m.*

Wrinkle, *s.*, ṛanʒ(án); ʒṛuʒ; caiſṛimín; caſaḋ an ċṛoicinn.

Wrinkled, *adj.*, ʒṛuʒaċ; coṁṛanʒaċ.

Wrist, *s.*, cṛoḋṁain; caol láiṁe.

Writ, *s.*, ſcṛín .i. oṛduġaḋ ó ṛiġ nó ó ċúiṛt dliġe; to issue a writ, ſcṛín do ṫaḃaiṛt amaċ; a writ to arrest one, ſcṛín ċum duine do ġaḃáil; the Holy Writ, an Scṛíḃinn Diaḋa.

Write, *v.*, ſcṛíoḃaim; to write a good hand, láṁ maiṫ do ſcṛíoḃaḋ; to write a book, leaḃaṛ do ſcṛíoḃaḋ; to re-write a thing, níḋ d'aiṫ-ſcṛíoḃaḋ.

Writer, *s.*, ſcṛíḃneóiṛ; -óṛa, -óiṛí, *m.*; uġdaṛ, aiṛ, *m.*

Writhe, *v.*, lúḃaim.

Writing, *s.*, ſcṛíḃneóiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*

Wrong, *s.*, éiʒceaṛt; éaʒcóiṛ.

Wrong, *adj.*, éiʒcneaſta; to take wrong measures, ſliġṫe meaṛuiġṫe do ġaḃail do láiṁ; she had the ill-luck to laugh in the wrong place, do ḃí an ṁíṡéan uiṛṫi ʒáiṛe do ḋéanaṁ ſan áit cṛoſánta; the wrong side of the cloth, an taoḃ ḃunſcionn don éadaċ; to take the wrong sow by the ear, do láṁaḋ an neiṫe naċ leat; you are doing me a wrong, táiṛ aʒ déanaṁ éaʒcóiṛ oṛm-ſa.

Wrongful, *adj.*, éaʒcóṛaċ; dṛoċ-ḃeaṛtaċ.

Wrongfully, *adv.*, ʒo héaʒcóṛaċ; ʒo dṛoċ-ḃeaṛtaċ.

Wrongly, *adv.*, ʒo héaʒcóṛaċ.

Wroth, *adj.*, ƒeaṛʒaċ.

Wrung, *v.*; he has wrung that secret from me, do ċealʒ nó do ṫaṛṛainʒ ſé an ṛún ſoin uaim-ſe.

Wry, *adj.*, cam; coṛ; ƒiaṛ; ʒṛuama.

Wrylegged, *adj.*, camċoſaċ.

Wrymouthed, *adj.*, caimḃéalaċ.

Wrynecked, *s.*, cam-ṁuinéalaċ.

Wryness, *s.*, caime, *gen. id.*, *f.*

Y

Yard (enclosure), cúlaíd.
Yard (for measuring), Yard-wand, *s.*, ꝼlat ḋoṁair.
Yare, *adj.*, ḋian, *comp.* ḋéine.
Yarely, *adv.*, go ḋian.
Yarn, *s.*, ꝼnáṫ, *gen.* -áiṫe.
Yarrow (a plant), aṫair talṁan.
Yawn, *v.*, do ḋéanaṁ mianꝼaoil no ḃꝼaoꝼ(áil).
Yawning, *s.*, mianꝼaoil; tá an ṁianꝼaoil tóġḃálaċ.
Ye, *pron.*, ꝼiḃ; ꝼiḃ-ꝼe.
Yea, ꝼeaḋ.
Yean, do ġeineaḋ.
Year, *s.*, bliaḋan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Yearly, *adj.*, bliaḋantaṁail, -ṁla.
Yeast, *s.*, ġiorta; ġiurt; ġaḃáil.
Yell, *s.*, ꝼcꝼeaḋ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; béic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Yell, *s.*, ꝼcꝼeaḋaim; béicim.
Yelling, *adj.*, ꝼcꝼeaḋaċ.
Yellow, *adj.*, buiḋe; má táim buiḋe tá croiḋe ġeal agam; if I am yellow I have a white heart; máꝼ peacaḋ ḃeiṫ buiḋe tá na mílte damanta, if it is a sin to be yellow thousands are damned.
Yellow-fever, *s.*, an ġalaꝼ buiḋe.
Yellow-hammer, *s.*, buiḋéan.
Yellow-jaundice, *s.*, ġalaꝼ ḃuiḋe; buiḋeaꝼaċt, -a, *f.*
Yellowness, *s.*, buiḋeaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yellow-root, *s.*, meacan ḃuiḋe; buiḋe na n-inġean.
Yelp, *v.*, ꝼceaṁaoil do ḋéanaṁ.
Yelping, *s.*, ꝼceaṁaoil.
Yeoman, *s.*, bꝼuġaiḋ.
Yes, ꝼeaḋ; yes, truly, ꝼeaḋ, go deiṁin.
Yesterday, (a)nae; inḋé.
Yesternight, *adv.*, aṗéiꝼ.
Yet, ꝼóꝼ; ꝼóill; he has not come yet, ní ṫáinig ꝼé ꝼóꝼ; she is ugly, yet he loves her, tá ꝼí ġṗanda agur ꝼóꝼ tá ġṗáḋ aige ḋí.
Yew, *s.*, iúꝼ; iúḃaꝼ; iodha.
Yield, *v.*, ġéillim; ꝼcꝼíocaim; do ṫaḃaiꝼt ꝼuaꝼ.
Yielding, *s.*, ġéilleaḋ; taḃaiꝼt ꝼuaꝼ.
Yieldingly, *adv.*, go ġéilleaċ.
Yieldingness, *s.*, ġéilleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yoke, *s.*, cuing(iꝼ); to put the oxen to the yoke, na daiṁ do ġaḃáil ꝼna bꝼaiġdín taꝼꝼaing.
Yoke, *s.*, ꝼcláḃuiġeaċt; moġꝼaine; to shake off the yoke of a foreign tyrant, anꝼlaiṫeaꝼ tiorránaiġ coigcríoċ do cꝼaṫaḋ uainn.
Yoke, *v.*, tuiḋmim.
Yoke of oxen, cupla daṁ.
Yoke-fellow, *s.*, tuiḋmeaċ. -áin, *m.*
Yolk (of an egg), buiḋeaċán.
Yon, Yond, Yonder, *adv.*, ṫall; úd; ag ꝼúd; annꝼúd.
Yore, *adv.*, i n-allód.
You, *pron.*, tú; ꝼiḃ; ꝼiḃ-ꝼe; I love you, ġráiḋim-ꝼe ṫuꝼa; tá ġráḋ agam-ꝼa ḋuit-ꝼe.
Young, *adj.*, óg.
Young, *s.*, mion-aoiꝼ; na n-óg, the young.
Younger, *adj.*, ꝼoꝼaꝼ.
Youngster, Younker, *s.*, óġánaċ,
Your, *pron.*, ḃaꝼ; ḃuꝼ; do.
Yours; this is yours, iꝼ leatꝼa é ꝼeo.
Yourself, *pron.*, tuꝼa,
Yourselves, *pron.*, ꝼiḃꝼe.
Youth, *s.*, óige.
Youth (a young man), óġánaċ, -áiġ.

Youthful, *adj.*, óʒánta,
Youthfully, *adv.*, ʒo hóʒánta.
Youth-wort, *s.*, ɒṛúiċtín mónɑ.
Yule, *s.*, Noɒlaiʒ, *gen.*, Noɒlaʒ.
Yule-block, *s.*, ʃmután na Noɒlaʒ.

Z

Zeal, ɒíoġṛaʃ, -aiʃe, *f.*
Zealot, *s.*, iméaɒaiṛe.
Zealotry, *s.*, iméaɒaiṛeaċt, -a, *f.*
Zealous, *adj.*, ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċ; caonɒuṫṛaċtaċ.
Zealously, *adv.*, ʒo ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċ.
Zealousness, *s.*, ɒíoġṛaiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Zenith, *s.*, áṛɒ-ṁeaɒon.
Zephyr, Zephirus, *s.*, iaṛġaoṫ.
Zodiac, ʒṛian cṛioʃ.
Zone, *s.*, cṛioʃ, *gen.* cṛeaʃa, *pl.* cṛeaʃanna, *f.*

(Finis—Cṛíoċ.)

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER, PRINTERS, DUBLIN.

Y

Yard (enclosure), cúlárt.
Yard (for measuring), Yard-wand, *s.*, ꝓlat ṫoṁaiꝓ.
Yare, *adj.*, ꝺian, *comp.* ꝺéine.
Yarely, *adv.*, ꝑo ꝺian.
Yarn, *s.*, ꝓnáṫ, *gen.* -áiṫe.
Yarrow (a plant), aṫaiꝓ talṁan.
Yawn, *v.*, ꝑo ꝺéanaṁ mianꝓaoil no ꝺꝓaoꝓ(áil).
Yawning, *s.*, mianꝓaoil; tá an ṁianꝓaoil ꝑóꝑbálaṫ.
Ye, *pron.*, ꝓiꝺ; ꝓiꝺ-ꝓe.
Yea, ꝓeaꝺ.
Yean, ꝑo ꝑeineaꝺ.
Year, *s.*, ꝺliaꝺan, *gen.* & *pl.* -ain, *m.*
Yearly, *adj.*, ꝺliaꝺantaṁail, -ṁla.
Yeast, *s.*, ꝑiorta; ꝑiurt; ꝑaꝺáil.
Yell, *s.*, ꝓcꝓeaꝺ, *gen.* & *pl.* -a, *m.*; ꝺéic, -e, -eanna, *f.*
Yell, *s.*, ꝓcꝓeaꝺaim; ꝺéicim.
Yelling, *adj.*, ꝓcꝓeaꝺaṫ.
Yellow, *adj.*, ꝺuiꝺe; má táim ꝺuiꝺe tá cꝓoiꝺe ꝑeal aꝑam; if I am yellow I have a white heart; máꝓ peacaꝺ ꝺeiṫ ꝺuiꝺe tá na mílte ꝺamanta, if it is a sin to be yellow thousands are damned.
Yellow-fever, *s.*, an ꝑalaꝓ ꝺuiꝺe.
Yellow-hammer, *s.*, ꝺuiꝺéan.
Yellow-jaundice, *s.*, ꝑalaꝓ ꝺuiꝺe; ꝺuiꝺeaꝓaṫ, -a, *f.*
Yellowness, *s.*, ꝺuiꝺeaṫ, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yellow-root, *s.*, meacan ꝺuiꝺe; ꝺuiꝺe na n-inꝑean.
Yelp, *v.*, ꝓceaṁaoil ꝑo ꝺéanaṁ.
Yelping, *s.*, ꝓceaṁaoil.
Yeoman, *s.*, ꝺꝓuꝑaiꝺ.
Yes, ꝓeaꝺ; yes, truly, ꝓeaꝺ, ꝑo ꝺeiṁin.
Yesterday, (a)nae; inꝺé.
Yesternight, *adv.*, aꝓéiꝓ.
Yet, ꝑóꝓ; ꝑóill; he has not come yet, ní ṫáinig ꝓé ꝑóꝓ; she is ugly, yet he loves her, tá ꝓí ꝑranꝺa aꝑuꝓ ꝑóꝓ tá ꝑráꝺ aige ꝺí.
Yew, *s.*, iúꝓ; iúꝺaꝓ; ioꝺa.
Yield, *v.*, ꝑéillim; ꝓcꝓíocaim; ꝑo ṫaꝺaiꝓt ꝓuaꝓ.
Yielding, *s.*, ꝑéilleaꝺ; taꝺaiꝓt ꝓuaꝓ.
Yieldingly, *adv.*, ꝑo ꝑéilleaċ.
Yieldingness, *s.*, ꝑéilleaċt, *gen.* -a, *f.*
Yoke, *s.*, cuing(iꝓ); to put the oxen to the yoke, na ꝺaiṁ ꝑo ꝑaꝺáil ꝓna ꝺꝓaiꝑoin taꝓꝓaing.
Yoke, *s.*, ꝓcláꝺuiꝑeaċt; moꝑraine; to shake off the yoke of a foreign tyrant, anꝑlaiṫeaꝓ tioránaiꝑ coigcꝓíoċ ꝑo cꝓaṫaꝺ uainn.
Yoke, *v.*, tuiꝺmim.
Yoke of oxen, cupla ꝺaṁ.
Yoke-fellow, *s.*, tuiꝺmeaċ, -áin, *m.*
Yolk (of an egg), ꝺuiꝺeaċán.
Yon, Yond, Yonder, *adv.*, ṫall; úꝺ; aꝑ ꝓúꝺ; annꝓúꝺ.
Yore, *adv.*, i n-allóꝺ.
You, *pron.*, tú; ꝓiꝺ; ꝓiꝺ-ꝓe; I love you, ꝑráiꝺim-ꝓe ṫuꝓa; tá ꝑráꝺ aꝑam-ꝓa ꝺuiṫ-ꝓe.
Young, *adj.*, óg.
Young, *s.*, mion-aoiꝓ; na n-óg, the young.
Younger, *adj.*, ꝓoꝓaꝓ.
Youngster, Younker, *s.*, óꝑánaċ,
Your, *pron.*, ꝺaꝓ; ꝺuꝓ; ꝑo.
Yours; this is yours, iꝓ leatꝓa é ꝓeo.
Yourself, *pron.*, tuꝓa.
Yourselves, *pron.*, ꝓiꝺꝓe.
Youth, *s.*, óige.
Youth (a young man), óꝑánaċ, -áiꝑ.

Youthful, *adj.*, óʒánta,
Youthfully, *adv.*, ʒo hóʒánta.
Youth-wort, *s.*, ɒrúiċtín móna.
Yule, *s.*, Noɒlaiʒ, *gen.*, Noɒlaʒ.
Yule-block, *s.*, ʃmután na Noɒlaʒ.

Z

Zeal, ɒíoġraʃ, -aiʃe, *f.*
Zealot, *s.*, iméaɒaiʃe.
Zealotry, *s.*, iméaɒaiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Zealous, *adj.*, ɒíoġraiʃeaċ; caonɒuṫraċtaċ.
Zealously, *adv.*, ʒo ɒíoġraiʃeaċ.
Zealousness, *s.*, ɒíoġraiʃeaċt, -a, *f.*
Zenith, *s.*, árɒ-ṁeaɒon.
Zephyr, Zephirus, *s.*, iarġaoṫ.
Zodiac, ʒrian criɒʃ.
Zone, *s.*, criɒʃ, *gen.* creaʃa, *pl.* creaʃanna, *f.*

(Finis—Críoċ.)

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER, PRINTERS, DUBLIN.

List of Subscribers

His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.
His Eminence Cardinal Logue (4)
His Grace Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin (2).
His Grace Dr. Healy, Archbishop of Tuam.
His Grace Dr. Fennelly, Archbishop of Cashel (2)
The Chief Secretary for Ireland.
The Right Honourable Lord Dunraven.
The Right Honourable Lord Mayo.
The Right Honourable Lord Ardilaun (2)
The Right Honourable Lord Iveagh.
The Right Honourable Lord Barrymore.
The Right Honourable the Earl of Leitrim.
The Right Hon. Lord Castletown (2).
The Right Honourable Lord Justice Mathew, London (2)
The Right Honourable Sir N.R O'Conor, Constantinople.
The Right Hon. The Marquess of Bute.
The Right Honble. Lord Walter Fitzgerald.
The Right Hon. Lord Justice Fitzgibbon, Dublin.
The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Plunkett.
The Right Hon. The O'Conor Don.
The Meyrick Library, Jesus Coll., Oxford.
Library of San Clemente, Rome.
The Most Rev. James Browne, Bishop of Ferns.
The Most Rev. Robert Browne, Bishop of Cloyne.
Prof. Richard John Anderson, M.A., M.D., Queen's Coll., Galway.
The Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory.
The Most Rev. John Clancy, Bishop of Elphin.
The Most Rev. John Coffey, Bishop of Kerry.
The Most Rev. John Conmy, Bishop of Killala.
The Most Rev. Patrick Foley, Bishop of Kildare.
The Most Rev. Henry Henry, Bishop of Down and Conor (2).
The Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise.
The Most Rev. Francis J. MacCormack, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh
The Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.
The Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe (3).
The Most Rev. Edward Thomas O'Dwyer, Bishop of Limerick.
The Most Rev. Dr. Henry O'Neill, Bishop of Dromore.
The Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Bishop of Ross.
The Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Bishop of Cork.
The Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Bishop of Clonfert.
The Most Rev. Richard Owens, Bishop of Clogher (2).
The Most Rev. Richard A. Sheehan, Bishop of Waterford.
Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, Bishop of Wichita, Kans., U.S.A.
Right Rev. Michael F. Howley, Bishop of St. John's, Newfoundland.
Right Rev. James M'Goldrick, Bishop of Duluth, Minn.
Right Rev. Richard Scannell, Bishop of Omaha, Nebraska, U.S.A.
Right Rev. J. F. Corbett, Bishop of Sale, Victoria.
Right Rev. J. Higgins, Bishop of Rockhampton, Queensland.
Right Rev. Carthage Delaney, Lord Abbot of Mount Melleray (4).
Right Rev. Denis Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., P.P., V.G, Newcastle West (4).
Right Rev. Mgr. Kelly, D.D., P.P., St. Peter's, Athlone.
Right Rev. Mgr. H. M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Donegal (Dean of Raphoe).
Right Rev. Mgr. McGurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
Right Rev. Mgr. James Walker, P.P., Burtonport, Donegal (2).

Right Rev. Charles M'Glynn, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar, Donegal.
Right Rev. J. C. Beardwood, Lord Abbot of Mount St. Joseph (10).
Right Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., President, Maynooth College.
Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro'.
James D. Flynn, President of the Gaelic League of Washington.
Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart., Bellingham Castle (2).
Captain John Shawe-Taylor, Castle Taylor, Galway.
Sir Josslyn Gore Booth, Bart., Lissadell, Sligo.
Sir Thomas Myles, Dublin.
Sir Walter Armstrong, Director of the National Gallery of Ireland.
William O'Brien, M.P., Mallow Cottage, Westport.
The O'Morchoe, Foxrock, Dublin.
E. C. Quiggin, Esq , Caius College, Cambridge.
T. M. Healy, Esq., K.C., M.P., Dublin.
Maurice Healy, Esq., Solicitor, Cork.
S. T. M'Carthy, Esq., J.P., Srugrena Abbey, Cahirciveen.
Dr. Edmund O'Ryan, Youghal.
Dr. John F. Cleary, Ballyeroy, Mayo.
Dr. James Crumley, Bundoran, Donegal.
Surgeon J. S. McArdle, Dublin.
Dr. Michael F. Cox, Merrion Square, Dublin.
Mons. H. D'Arbois de Jubainville, Professor of Celtic, College de France, Paris.
J. P. Henry, Esq., 41 Welbeck Street, London, W.
Owen J. O'Connor, Esq., Mauritius.
Pierce O'Mahony, Esq., D.L., J.P., Grange, Co. Wicklow.
J. Finucane Hallinan, Esq., Dublin.
Richard Scanlan, Esq., Tournafulla.
William O'Herin, Esq., Parsons, Kans.
Francis Keane, Esq., J.P., Kilasser, Swinford.
W. E. Kelly, Esq., D.L., J.P., Westport.
T. L. O'Shaughnessy, Esq., K.C., Dublin.
M. G. M'Namara, Esq., J.P., Belleville, Cork.
Hodges, Figgis & Co., Ltd., Dublin (12).
Very Rev. W. H. Murphy, D.D., Rector, Irish College, Rome.
Sir Thos. H. Grattan Esmonde, Bart., M.P.
Capt. the Hon. Otway Cuffe, Sheestown Lodge, Kilkenny.
W. H. Duignan, Esq., Gorway, Walsall.
J. J. Blackall, M.D., Kildysart.
Thomas Hayes, M.D , J.P., Rathkeale (2).
Very Rev. Robert O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Rector, St. Patrick's, Rome.
Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., D.D., President, Univ. Coll., Dublin
Very Rev. Joseph Browne, D.D., President, Stonyhurst College.
Very Rev. B. M'Gurk, P.P., V.G., Maghera.
Very Rev. A. M. O'Neill, O.P., President, Newbridge College, Co. Kildare.
Very Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Damastown, The Naul, Co. Dublin.
Very Rev. Arthur (Canon) Ryan, D.D., P.P., Tipperary (6).
Very Rev. Thomas (Dean) Carmody, P.P., V.G., Tralee.
Very Rev. James F. Murphy, S.J., Provincial, Dublin (3).
Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Fadden, P.P., V.G., Falcarragh, Donegal.
Very Rev. M. Carrigy, President, St. Patrick's Seminary, Armagh.
President, Mungret College, Limerick (2).
President, De La Salle Training College, Waterford.
Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
Very Rev. R. A. O'Gorman, O.S.A , Hythe, Kent.
Very Rev. Austin Quigley, O.P., St. Malachy's, Dundalk (2).
Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., Blackrock, Dublin.
Very Rev. Cyril Ryan, O.D.C., Donnybrook, Dublin.
Very Rev. M. O'Callaghan, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
W. Morton Fullerton, Esq., Correspondent of *The Times*, Madrid.

Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Limerick.
Very Rev. Francis V. O'Connor, O.S.F., The Abbey, Galway.
Very Rev. M. A. Costelloe, O.P., San Clemente, Rome.
Very Rev. E. A. Crehan, St. Mary's College, Rathmines.
Very Rev. William Brennan, D.D., St. Kieran's College, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. J. Bannon, St. Magdalene's, Drogheda.
Very Rev. M. B. Brosnahan, Pres., St. Vincent's College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Archdeacon Cotter, Blackrock, Cork.
Very Rev. James Beahan, O.C.C., Dublin.
Very Rev. Thomas Busher, P.P., V.G., Newtownbarry.
Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., The Abbey, Clonmel.
Very Rev. Peter Hill, P.P., V.F., Rosscarbery.
Very Rev. Archdeacon Roche, P.P., Glin, Limerick.
Very Rev. Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Irishtown, Dublin.
Very Rev. Daniel M'Cashin, Adm., V.F., Belfast.
Very Rev. William Barry, D.D., Dorchester, England.
Very Rev. L. Baldwin, The Friary, Killarney.
Very Rev. John Conway, St. MacNissi's, Larne.
Very Rev. James (Canon) M'Kenna, Brookboro'.
Very Rev. Canon Columb, P.P., Ballinahown, Athlone.
Very Rev. M. Fogarty, D.D., Maynooth College.
Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., P.P., V.G., Gort.
Very Rev. Father Peter, Provincial, Franciscan Capuchin Friary, Dublin.
Very Rev. J. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Mill Hill, London.
Very Rev. M. Donor, P.P., V.F., Shanagolden, Limerick.
Very Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Bekan, Ballyhaunis.
Very Rev. L. J. Hayes, D.D., P.P., Bansha, Tipperary (2).
Very Rev. Canon Flavin, P.P., Clonmel.
Very Rev. Canon Flynn, P.P., Convent Hill, Waterford (2).
Very Rev. M. Kavanagh, D.D., P.P., New Ross.
Very Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Claremorris.
Very Rev. Canon Flatley, Aughagower, Westport.
Very Rev. D. Considine, S.J., London.
Very Rev. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Pres. St. John's Coll., Waterford.
Very Rev. C. McHugh, D.D., Pres., St. Columb's Coll., Derry.
Very Rev. Canon Mannion, P.P., Elphin.
Very Rev. C F. Begley, O.F.M., Waterford.
Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, P.P., V.F., Castlepollard.
Very Rev. Canon Gatley, P.P., V.F, Strokestown.
Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S., Callan.
Very Rev. Can. Canton, P.P., Athenry.
Very Rev. P. Griffith, C.SS.R., Rector, Clonard Street, Belfast.
Very Rev. J. Moore, President All Hallow's College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Martin J. Kielty, D.D, President, The College, Sligo (2)
Very Rev. M. J. McHugh, President, St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.
Very Rev. John B. (Canon) O'Mahony, D.D., President, St. Finn Barr's Seminary, Cork.
Very Rev. B. Gaffney, P.P., O.F., Virginia.
Very Rev. Martin Hughes, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S.A.
Very Rev. Dean Staunton, D.D., P.P., The Deanery, Swinford.
Very Rev. M. O'Riordan, D.D., Limerick.
Very Rev. J. Canon Murphy, D.D., P.P., O.F., Macroom.
Very Rev. M. Canon Howley, P.P., V.G., Callan, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. T. J. O'Mahony, D.D., D.C.L., Professor Dogmatic Theology, All Hallows College, Dublin.
Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., President, St. Patrick's Training College, Drumcondra (2).
Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., Prior, The Abbey, Fethard.
Very Rev. M. Cullen, Rector, St. Mary's College, Carlow.
Very Rev. P. Convery, P.P., V.F., Cushendall.

Very Rev. Father Jarlath, O.S.F.C., Kilkenny.
Very Rev. E. Mulhern, D.D., Pres. St. Macarten's Seminary, Monaghan.
Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, B.A., M.R.I.A., Pres. St. Colman's Coll., Newry.
Very Rev. D. O'Leary, P.P., Dingle.
Very Rev. James (Canon) Doyle, D.D., P.P., St. Canice's, Kilkenny.
Very Rev. Francis X. Shulak, S.J., St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Ven. Archdeacon Jones, P.P., V.G., Fethard, Tipperary.
The Very Rev. Dr. Keane, O.P., St. Saviour's, Dublin.
Very Rev. Thomas O'Dea, D.D., Vice-President, Maynooth.
Very Rev. J. A. Moran, S.M., St. Mary's College, Dundalk.
Very Rev. James (Canon) Casey, P.P., Athleague.
Very Rev. P. (Canon) Daly, P.P., Ballintra, Donegal.
Very Rev. John Carrick, P.P., V.F., Kilfinane.
Very Rev. P. (Archdeacon) O'Neill, P.P., V.F., Clontarf.
Very Rev. V. Bourke, C.S.S.R., Dundalk.
Very Rev. D. J. (Canon) O'Riordan, P.P., Kingwilliamstown.
The Very Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P,, V.F., Portumna.
The Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Castlelyons.
The Rev. Stephen M'Ternan, P.P., M.R.I.A., Killasnet.
The Rev. N. T. Sheridan, President St. Peter's College, Wexford.
The Rev. J. T. Murphy, President Blackrock College.
The Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Tuosist, Kenmare.
The Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Glennamady, Galway.
The Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Kilfenora, Clare.
The Rev. J. J. Keane, P.P. Oranmore, Galway.
The Rev. Thomas Curran, P.P., Moycullen, Galway.
The Rev. James Neligan, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. James M'Donnell, P.P., Adrigole, Bantry.
The Rev. W. T. O'Doherty, P.P., Newtownstewart.
The Rev. J. A. Dwyer, O.P., St. Mary's Priory, Cork.
The Rev. John Conway, C.C., Tournafulla, Co. Limerick.
The Rev. R. Ambrose, C.C., Abeyfeale, Limerick.
Bro. M. T. Moylan, Superior-General Christian Brothers, Marino, Dublin.
Bro. Anthony O'Neill, Superior Patrician Brothers, Tullow.
Bro. Benedict L. Whelan, Superior St. Patrick's Monastery, Galway.
An t-Athair Seoraṁ Ua Bṁáoiġ, Teaċ na Saġart, Árṫmaċa (2).
The Rev. J. M'Dermott, P.P., Castlerea.
The Rev. F. M'Carthy, P.P., Causeway, Kerry.
The Rev. P. Kavanagh, P.P., Dublin.
The Rev. T. M'Carthy, P.P., Barryroe, Co. Cork.
The Rev. T. O'Sullivan, Hounslow, London.
The Rev. P. Kennedy, C.C., Clonlara, Limerick.
The Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Menlough, Ballinasloe.
The Rev. James Counihan, P.P., Lixnaw, Kerry.
The Rev. G. F. Marshall, Milford N.H., U.S.A.
The Rev. P. A. Walshe, C.M., St. Vincent's, Cork.
The Rev. M. J. Munnelly, C.C., Dromard, Sligo
The Rev. J. B. M'Dermott, O.F.M., Dublin.
The Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Killimer, Clare.
The Rev. Thomas Hearn, P.P., Kilmeadan, Waterford.
The Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., Saggart, Dublin.
The Rev. M. F. Walsh, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
The Rev. D. L. Egan, C.C., Convent Hill, Waterford.
The Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Eyries, Cork.
The Rev. John Doherty, P.P., St. Johnston, Donegal.
The Rev. P. J. Horgan, P.P., Kilworth, Cork.
The Rev. T Gallagher, P.P., Tempo.
The Rev. R. J. Connell, Cabinteely, Bray (Little), Dublin.
The Rev. Hugh Kerr, P.P., Termon, Letterkenny.

The Rev. John Dollard, C.C., St. Mary's, Kilkenny.
The Rev. J. Drennan, C.C., Ballybrophy, Queen's County.
The Rev. H. Boyle, P.P., Randalstown, Co. Antrim.
The Rev. J. Colohan, C.C., St. Mary's Cathedral, Cork.
The Rev. J. Moore, P.P., Newtown, Charleville.
The Rev. D. Flannery, P.P., Silvermines, Nenagh.
The Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P., Spiddal, Co. Galway.
Rev. Daniel Courtney, P.P., Coolmeen, Co. Clare.
Rev. Christopher Cunningham, C.C., Derrybeg, Donegal.
Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
The Rev. Henry Dunne, Adm., Kill, Kildare.
The Rev. Thomas Condon, C.C., Tramore.
The Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Ballyvaughan.
The Rev. P. Davoren, C.C., Shrule, Tuam.
The Rev. D. Clarke, C.C., Ardrahan.
The Rev. M. J. Glynn, C.C., Tully, Letterfrack.
The Rev. M. J. Cleary, C.C., Templemore.
The Rev. J. E. Foran, C.C., Castleisland.
The Rev. W. S. Faulkner, C.C., Islandeady, Mayo.
The Rev. J. J. Hegarty, P.P., Kilcommon, Erris.
The Rev. E. Doorly, C.C., Lisacul, Roscommon.
The Rev. T. Curtin, P.P., Cappagh, Limerick.
The Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Delvin, Westmeath.
The Rev. M. Dillon, C.C., Delvin, Westmeath.
The Rev. T. C. Buckley, P.P., Mourne Abbey, Mallow.
The Rev. J. Byrne, Rockwell College.
The Rev. J. M. O'Reilly, Adm., Clare Island.
The Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Borrisokane.
The Rev. B. G. Feely, P.P., Bekan, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. P. Egan, P.P., Duniry, Loughrea.
The Rev. James M'Guignan, P.P., Kilrea, Derry.
The Rev. D. J. Dennehy, C.C., Ladysbridge, Cork.
The Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, C.C., Kildorrery, Cork.
The Rev. P. A. Desmond, Monkstown, Cork.
The Rev. P. Fitsimons, C.C., Tullamore.
The Rev. J. Doyle, C.C., Newry.
The Rev. Thomas Byrne, C.C., Tacumshane, Wexford.
The Rev. P. M. Lynch, C.C., Charleville, Cork.
The Rev. M. Foley, C.C., Ballynacally, Co. Clare.
The Rev. Francis Fox, C.C., Clonmany, Derry.
The Rev. M. J. Hehir, C.C., Kilkee.
The Rev. A. McNamara, C.C., Borrisokane.
The Rev. J. Harty, C.C., Fairy Hill, Ennis.
An T-Aċair Tomáṙ MacDoṁnaill, "An Sruċan," Áṙomaċa.
The Rev. John J. Corcoran, Newport, Mayo.
M. F. Quigley, Esq., N. T., Sec. Gaelic League, Ballymoate (2).
P. J. Byron, Esq., N. T., Reary, Roenallis.
The Rev. Redmond McHugh, P.P., Rossmuck, Galway.
The Rev. P. Flanagan, Adm., Navan.
The Rev. J. McShane, P.P., Killough, Co. Down.
The Rev. Joseph A. MacGivny, C.C., Ballynarry, Co. Cavan.
The Rev. Peter Newell, P.P., New Quay, Oranmore.
The Rev. Michael Hayes, C.C., Cranny, Ennis.
The Rev. D. Gormley, C.C., Clones.
The Rev. John McCafferty, C.C., Cloghan, Donegal.
The Rev. Paul McLoughlin, C.C., Castlebar.
The Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Leighlinbridge.
The Rev. Paul Kehoe, C.C., Mulrankin, Co. Wexford.
The Rev. James Long, C.C., Boolavogue, Ferns.

The Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P., Kilcummin, Killarney.
The Rev. P. Lonergan, C.C., Ballymacarbry, Waterford
The Rev. M. Norris, P.P., St. Mullin's, Carlow.
The Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Fourmile Water.
The Rev. J. Brady, Uxbridge, London.
The Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Shinrone, King's Co.
The Rev. J. Wogan, O.F.M., St. Francis', Cork.
The Rev. T. Hackett, P.P., Loughmore, Templemore.
The Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Crossboyne, Claremorris.
The Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. Leo O'Sheehan, O.F.M., Ennis, Co Clare.
The Rev. M. Clarke, P.P., Kilcullen, Co. Kildare.
The Rev. J. V. Connolly, P.P., Achill, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. J. S. Gallagher, St. Patrick's Church, Amboy, Ill., U.S.A.
The Rev. William Bracken, Adm., Mullingar.
The Rev. John Cullen, P.P., Tinryland, Carlow.
The Rev. W. Healy, P.P., Johnstown, Kilkenny.
The Rev. T. A. Finlay, S.J., University College, Dublin.
Rev. Thos. Duffy, Adm., Lakelands, Monaghan.
Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Arboe, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.
Rev. M. J. Quin, Adm., St. Patrick's, Dundalk.
Rev. James Scanlan, C.C., Mill Street, Cork.
Rev. Franics McBride, P.P., Ballygalget, Co. Down.
The Rev. M. Byrne, O.P., Broadway, Worcestershire.
The Rev. J. Breen, C.C., Bagnalstown.
The Rev. M. J. O'Doherty, Professor, Diocesan College, Ballaghadereen.
The Rev. James Byrne, C.C., Laurencetown, Co. Down.
The Rev. Thomas Carey, Eden Grove, Holloway, London.
The Rev. Thomas Brett, C.C., Clifden.
The Rev. William Newell, P.P., Ballindereen, Galway.
The Rev. P. M'Cambridge, Drumaroad, Down.
The Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Buninadden, Sligo.
The Rev. J. D. Foley, Dewsbury, Yorks.
The Rev. J. T. Crotty, O.P., Black Abbey, Kilkenny
The Rev. W. Dempsey, P.P., Newcastle, Co. Down.
The Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Beragh, Co. Tyrone.
The Rev. P. Meehan, P.P., Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon.
The Rev. W. Keoghan, P.P., Conaty, Kilkenny.
The Rev. Thomas MacConnellogue, Cushendun.
The Rev. John Lane, St. Mary's Oldham.
The Rev. Joseph Caffrey, C.C. Dublin.
The Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A., Dungarvan.
The Rev. P. Grant, P.P., Draperstown.
The Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F., Waterford.
The Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Loughduff, Cavan.
The Rev. J. Burke, Adm., Williamstown, Galway.
The Rev. A. O'Rourke, Swinton, Manchester.
The Rev. J. J. Ryan, President, St. Patrick's College, Thurles.
The Rev. J. A. Pinkman, Rhynmount, Longford.
The Rev. T. Boylan, C.C., Drumshanbo.
The Rev. C. W. Corbett, C.C., Queenstown.
The Rev. M. S. Houlihan, C.C., Newmarket-on-Fergus.
The Rev. M. Canty, P.P., Dromain, Kilmallock.
The Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Glasdrummond, Down.
The Rev. John Everard, C.C., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel (2).
The Rev. John M'Namara, P.P., Bodyke, Clare.
The Rev. Michael Harte, C.C., Ballaghadereen.
The Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick (2).
The Rev. A. O'Toole, Kildownet, Achill.
The Rev. James Bergin, P.P., Philipstown.

The Rev. P. C. Ryan, C.C., Cashel (2).
The Rev. E. J. Ryan, C.C., Kilcommon, Thurles.
The Rev B. McLaughlin, P.P., Kellygordon.
The Rev. M. H. Close, Dublin (2).
The Rev. James Anderson, O.S.A., Dublin.
The Rev. Brother Brendan Buckley, Franciscan Monastery, Annaghdown.
The Rev. J. D. MacNamara, C.S.S.R., Limerick (2)
The Rev. J. J. Kelly, P.P., Ballyfin, Queen's Co.
The Rev. John Garry, P.P., Ruan, Co. Clare.
The Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Blessington.
The Rev. John Murphy, Springburn, Glasgow.
The Rev. T. R. Shanahan, P.P., St. Munchin's, Limerick.
The Rev. S. J. Connolly, C.C., Mahoonagh, Co. Limerick.
The Rev. P. Hayden, C C., Clontarf, Dublin.
The Rev. J. Scanlon, C.C., Firies, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. F. E. O'Rourke, C.C., Riverchapel, Gorey.
The Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, Adm., Killala.
The Rev. M. F. Gallogly, B.A., St. Colman's College, Newry.
The Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Kilbegnet, Roscommon.
The Rev. Myles V. Ronan, C.C., St. Michan's, Dublin.
The Rev. P. O'Flaherty, C.C., Castlebar.
The Rev. P. McKenna, C.C., Enniskillen.
The Rev. Denis McGrath, C.C., Derrygonnelly.
The Rev. J. McLaughlin, C.C., Rock, Dungannon.
The Rev. John Fitzgerald, C.C., Ballyvaughan.
The Rev. P. McGeown, C.C., Moville, Derry.
The Rev. J. McGreal, P.P., Mayo Abbey, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. H. Lynch, C.C., Boherquill, Westmeath (2).
The Rev. W. O'Donovan, P.P., Kilmartyra, Co. Cork.
The Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., Dingle.
The Rev. M. P. Ward, C.C., Convoy, Co. Donegal.
The Rev. S. Cloney, P.P., Castlebridge, Wexford.
An T-Aċaiṙ Tomáṙ Mac Ruaiṙṙi, An Sṙoċan.
The Rev. C. Mangan, C.C., Bulgaden, Kilmallock.
The Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Culdaff.
The Rev. P. J. Moore, C.C., Newbridge, Toomebridge.
The Rev. Thos. Dooley, C.C., Ruan, Corofin, Co. Clare.
The Rev. J. McArdle, C.C., Mountain Lodge, Newry.
The Rev. M. Mackle, C.C., Meigh, Newry.
The Rev. J. A. Meenan, Latton, Ballybay.
The Rev. D. O'Dea, C.C., Roscrea.
The Rev. P. Ring, C.C., Ballyclough, Mallow.
The Rev. M. Healy, C.C., Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.
The Rev. M. Finegan, C.C., Drogheda.
The Rev. M. O'Flanagan, B.C.L., The College, Sligo.
The Rev. B. Crehan, P.P., Riverstown, Sligo.
The Rev. P. Fagan, P.P., Kilsaran, Co. Louth.
The Rev. J. Lemon, House of Missions, Enniscorthy.
The Rev. Arthur Kennedy, C.C., Glenariff, Co. Antrim.
The Rev. M. J. Kennedy, C.C., St. Mary's, Athlone.
The Rev. P. J. O'Loughlin, C.C., Kilreicle, Loughrea.
The Rev. C. Short, C.C., Dromantoe, Newry.
The Rev. M. Walshe, C.C., Dungarvan.
The Rev. Thos. Vaughan, P.P., Ogonnoloe, Killaloe.
The Rev. M. Keane, C.C., St. Peter's, Athlone
The Rev. Luke Barton, P.P., Castletowngeoghegan.
The Rev. M. Quinn, Adm., Armagh.
The Rev. P. Sheerin, C.C., Armagh.
The Rev. Thos. Quigley, C.C., New Ross.
The Rev. Jas. Scanlan, C.C., Doochary, Co. Donegal.

The Rev. John Behan, C.C., St. Cecilia's, Dolphin's Barn, Dublin.
The Rev. D. O'Driscoll, C.C., Inchigeela.
The Rev. Jas. F. Kelly, C.C., Milltown, Tuam.
The Rev. F. O'Reilly, C.C., Killoe.
The Rev. John Connolly, C.C., Waterside, Derry.
The Rev. Joseph McKeefry, C.C., M.R.I.A., Waterside, Derry.
The Rev. E. Daly, D.D., Goulbourn, Australia.
The Rev. F. C. Prendergast, C.C., Dungarvan.
The Rev. T. Twomey, C.C., Berrings, Inniscarra.
The Rev. John Murray, C.C., Tory Island.
The Rev. Murtagh Farragher, P.P., Aran Isles.
The Augustinian Fathers, New Ross.
The Rev. T. P. O'Byrne, C.C., Clondalkin, Dublin.
The Rev. P. Conway, C.C., Bellaghy, Co. Derry.
The Rev. M. McCarthy, C.C., Cahirciveen. Co. Kerry.
The Rev. Edward O'Reilly, C.C., Carrickboy, Edgeworthstown.
The Rev. John Kingston, P.P., Miltown Malbay.
The Rev. A. W. Murphy, P.P., Brosna, Co. Kerry.
The Rev. J. M'Elhatton, P.P., Strabane.
The Rev. T. A. Mockler, Professor, St. John's College, Waterford.
The Rev. Wm. Carrigan, C.C., Durrow, (2).
The Rev. H. F. White, C.M., St. Vincent's Seminary, Philadelphia.
The Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Ballyna, Kildare.
Rev. Brother J. A. O'Mahony, Director Christian Schools, North Richmond Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother P. M. Wickham, Superior, St. Vincent's Orphanage, Glasnevin.
Rev. Brother J. B. Redmond, Christian Schools, N. Brunswick Street, Dublin.
Rev. L. Walsh, C.C., Danesfort, Kilkenny.
Rev. L. O'Neill, O.F.M., Multyfarnham.
Rev. Bro. D. D. Madigan, Christian Schools, Synge Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother M. X. Weston, Christian Schools, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Clonmel (2),
Rev. Brother G. B. Lavelle, Waterpark College, Waterford.
Rev. Brother W. C. Carroll, Christian Brothers, Tralee.
Rev. Brother M. R. Coffey, Christian Brothers, Midleton, Co. Cork.
Rev. Brother P. C. Ellard, Industrial School, Glin.
Rev. Brother P. C. Pigott, Christian Brothers, Doon.
Rev. Brother P. A. Mulhall, Christian Brothers, Doneraale.
Rev. Brother P. L. O'Connell, Christian Brothers' College, Cork.
Rev. Brother G. D. Franklin, Christian Schools, Omagh.
Rev. Brother J. G. Stephens, Industrial School, Letterfrack.
Rev. Brother M. X. Keane, Industrial School, Salthill, Galway.
Rev. Brother Bernardine Cowan, O.S.F., Mount Bellew.
Rev. Brother T. B. Carroll, Presentation Monastery, Douglas Street, Cork.
Rev. Brother T. B. Molony, Superior, Presentation Monastery, Birr.
Rev. Brother T. P. Horgan, Christian Brothers', Carlow.
Rev. Brother D. F. Brennan, Christian Brothers, Dungarvan.
Rev. Brother J. R. Kilkenny, Christian Brothers, Westport.
Rev. Brother E. P. Banks, Christian Brothers, Cahirciveen.
Rev. Brother N. L. O'Gorman, Christian Brothers, Mullingar.
Rev. Brother Thomas E. Kenny, Christian Brothers, Westland row, Dublin,
Rev. Brother P. C. Burke, Christian Brothers, Dundalk.
Rev. Brother J. B. Walsh, Christian Brothers, Baldoyle.
Rev. Brother M. A. Dempsey, Superior, Christian Brothers, The Abbey, Newry.
Rev. Brother A. M. Delaney, Superior General, Brothers of St. Patrick, The Abbey, Mountrath.

Rev. Brother J. B. Donoghue, Christian Brothers, Athy.
Rev. Brother W. A. Swan, Christian Brothers, North Richmond Street, Dublin.
Rev. Brother J. A. Walker, Christian Schools, Our Lady's Mount Cork.
Rev. Brother P. P. O'Mullane, Chadwick Memorial Independent School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Rev. Brother B. Tracey, Christian Brothers' Schools, Charleville
Presentation Brothers, Kinsale.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B.
Sisters of Mercy, Crumlin road, Belfast.
Sisters of Mercy, Claremorris.
Sisters of Mercy, Cahir.
Sisters of Mercy, Granard.
Ursuline Convent, Blackrock, Cork.
Sisters of Mercy, Enniskillen.
Presentation Convent, Carlow.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Ferrybank, Waterford
Sisters of Mercy, Summer Hill, Athlone.
Presentation Convent, Galway.
Presentation Convent, Mooncoin, Kilkenny.
St. Mary's Training College, Belfast.
Presentation Convent, Listowel.
Presentation Convent, Rathmore, Kerry.
Presentation Convent, Clondalkin.
Convent of Poor Clares, Kenmare.
Ursuline Convent, St. Joseph's, Sligo.
St. Mary's Convent, Bagnalstown.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Peter's, Athlone.
Sisters of Mercy, Ballina.
Presentation Convent, Clonmel (2).
Sisters of Mercy, Strabane.
Sisters of Mercy, Ennis.
Presentation Convent, Waterford.
Sisters of St. Louis, Louisville, Monaghan.
Sisters of St. Louis, Carrickmacross.
Loretto Convent, Killarney.
Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's, Longford.
The Sisters of Mercy, Westport.
The Sisters of Mercy, Doon, Co. Limerick.
The Sisters of Mercy, Ballinamore, Leitrim.
Sisters of Charity, Clonard Gardens, Belfast.
Captain Mack, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Suffolk.
Hugh Boyd, Esq., B.A., R.U.I., Model School, Bailieboro'.
W. J. Gogan, Esq., 184 Great Britain Street, Dublin.
John J. Carlos, Esq., Cornalasson N.S., Roscommon.
James MacVerry, Esq., Carlingford.
T. Martin, Esq., Carlingford.
A. Bingham, Esq., Castlewellan.
T. Keane, Esq., Keane's Hotel, Eyre Square, Galway.
James F. Collins, Esq., Lissycasey N.S., Ennis.
Wm. Murphy, Esq., jun., Hon. Sec., Barryroe Gaelic League, Ardcoohig, Butlerstown, Cork.
Seaḡan P. Ḃrún, n.t., Muiṡ-ḡamna, Muiṡeo.
D. O'L. Hannigan, Esq., J.P., Killbolane Castle, Milford, Charleville.
P. Newell, Esq., Inspector of Schools, Limerick.
James F. MacNamara, Esq., Galata, Constantinople.
Wm. A. L. Power, Esq., 15 Peter Street, Waterford.

John Lavelle, Esq., Cleveland, Ohio.
P. E. O'Brien-Butler, Esq., British Consulate, Chefoo, China.
I. R. B. Jennings, Esq., C.I., R.I.C., Waterford.
Denis McCarthy, Esq., Castleknock N.S., Bandon.
Jeremiah McCarthy, Esq., N.T., Abbeyfeale.
John McDonnell, Esq., Dublin.
M. J. O'Doherty, Esq., N.T., Rose Cottage, Kiltimagh.
Charles Dawson, Esq., Dublin.
Thomas Sexton, Esq., Dublin.
P. Collins, Esq., N.T., Moveen, Kilkee.
John Mackay, Esq., Hereford.
Major J. J. Crooks, Rathgar, Dublin.
P. O'Brien, Esq., 46 Cuffe Street, Dublin.
T. O. Russell, Esq., Dublin.
John McGroder, Esq., Lisdoonan N.S., Carrickmacross.
William Long, Esq., Ballyterriter, Dingle.
J. V. Coyle, Esq., B.L., Dublin.
James McGurrin, Esq., Carrowmore N.S., Ballina.
P. J. O'Driscoll, Esq., Dublin.
James O'Sullivan, Esq., Rockfield N.S., Beaufort.
M. O'Sullivan, Esq., Dublin.
eóʒan bꞃoin, Rathmines, Dublin.
Simon Comer, Esq., Ballyroe N.S., Castlerea.
J. Holland, Esq., N.T., Secretary, Kinsale, Coiꞅꞇe Ceanntaiꞃ.
D. Lynch, Esq., Dunleer
John Sheehy, Esq., Clontarf
Daniel Keleher, Esq., N.T., Macroom.
Mrs. Smythe, Tobarcooran, Carnmoney, Belfast.
M. Geaney, Esq., Rockchapel, N.S.
William Cotter, Esq., N.T., Vice-President Glanworth Gaelic League, Co. Cork.
James Clarke, Esq., N.T., Blackwatertown.
George Conaghan, Esq., N.T., Waterside Derry.
Miss Wallace, Clonleharde, Ballyhahill.
William B. Gavin, Esq., Clonbur N.S., Co. Galway.
M. O'Donnell, Esq., Termon N.S., Letterkenny.
Mrs. Coakley, N.T., Enniskean, Co. Cork.
Thomas Pettit, Esq., N.T., Warrenpoint.
John Gilmore, Esq., Seefinn N.S., Claremorris.
M. Bourke, Esq., Ayle N.S., Tipperary.
Miss Mulcahy, Mount Melleray N.S.
S. McCarthy, Esq., Urhan N.S., Eyries, Co. Cork.
P. Herlihy, Esq., Ballygraddy N.S., Kanturk.
John Fitzmaurice, Esq., Scrabagh N.S., Drumsna.
James Horkan, Esq., Tumgesh N.S., Swinford.
William Kingston, Esq., Birr.
John Lanigan, Esq., Tiernasligo N.S.. Donegal.
P. O'Connor, Esq., N.S., Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.
Francis Doherty, Esq., Castlederg N.S., Co. Tyrone.
Patrick Maher, Esq., 1515 Brook Avenue, New York.
Patrick O'Riordan, Esq., Mill Street, Cork.
Mrs. P. Egan, Ballymartle, Ballinhassig.
Miss A. Hogan, Clonown N.S., Athlone.
Miss Cecilia Mullahy, Kilteevan N.S., Roscommon.
J. Mangan, Esq., Garbally N.S., Ballinasloe.
D. D. Boyle, Esq., Rossnowlagh, Ballyshannon.
Oliver J. O'Connor, Esq., Dublin.
D. Nyhan, Esq., Drinagh N.S., Dunmanway.
David Nutt, 57, 59 Long Acre, London, W.C. (12).
Williams and Norgate, 14 Henrietta Street, London, W.C. (12).

J. Kelly, Esq., The Union, Edenderry.
W. H. McLees, Esq., 149 Rodney Street, Brooklyn, New York.
Miss May Kennedy, Toberpatrick, Sligo.
Timothy Sheehan, Esq., Chicago, Illinois (2).
D. W. Lane, Esq,, Portland, Oregon.
Richard Stone, Esq., Dublin.
M. D. Keily, Esq., Plymouth.
John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
Denis O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla.
John O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
William O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
Patrick O'Kelly, Esq., Knocknadiha, Tournafulla.
L. M. Harnett, Esq., Killaculleen, Tournafulla
J. J. Burke, Esq., Dominic St., Galway.
John O'Connell, Esq., The Rock, Cork.
Jeremiah O'Neill, Esq., Ahane, Co. Kerry.
Æneas O'Neill, Esq., *The Times*, Paris.
Thomas O'Connell, Esq., Clash, Abbeyfeale.
John Lane, Esq., Templeglantine.
Jeremiah O'Brien, Esq., Birkenhead.
P. Quinlivan, Esq., Shannon Street, Bandon.
Anthony Doherty, Esq., Malin, Donegal.
Hugh O'Donnell, Esq., Gourock, Scotland.
Miss Annie M'Mahon, Dublin N.H., U.S.A.
T. P. Sullivan, Esq., Concord N.H., U.S.A.
M. O'Keeffe, Esq., Raymond, Iowa, U.S.A.
Edmund Curtin, Esq., Buttevant.
Joseph Mintern, Esq., Passage West, Cork.
Michael Petit, Esq., Dublin.
Wm. P. Linehan, Esq., 309 Little Collins St., Melbourne (12).
W. Raleigh, Esq., 735 Canal Street, Chicago, U.S.A. (12).
Clery & Co., Ltd., Dublin (24 copies).
J. J. Murphy, Esq., Brixton Hill, London.
D. J. Scully, Esq., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
Alice Long, Chicago.
Mary Talbot, Chicago.
Catherine Campbell, Chicago.
P. J. Kelly, Esq., Chicago.
Chas. Dockrey, Esq., Chicago.
P. Brady, Esq., Chicago.
J. Murphy, Esq , Chicago.
John Hannigan, Esq., St. Kiernan's, Clontarf.
The Dan Cashman Gaelic School, Boston.
J. J. Orr, M.D., 493 King's Rd., Chelsea, London.
Daniel P. O'Callaghan, Esq., Roxburg, Boston.
T. J. Cannon, Esq., 641 Williams' Avenue, Portland, Oregon.